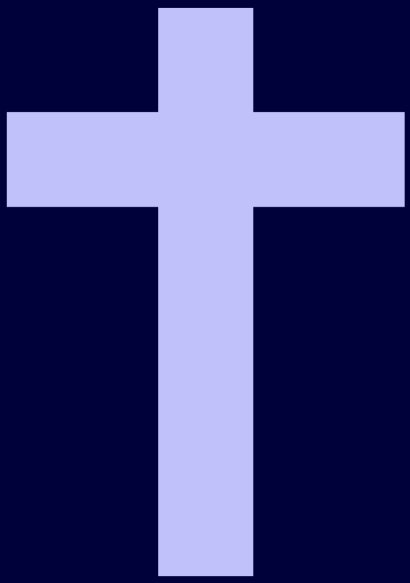
God Ago Maror
Muturta Agamukan



The New Testament in the Bargam Language of Papua New Guinea

God Ago Maror Muturta Agamukan
The New Testament in the Bargam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Bargam long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bargam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
e6d4bba7-efc9-5580-b990-ee6b0ef92064

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 66
Luk 105
Jon 175
Aposel 223
Rom 289
1 Korin 320
2 Korin 350
Galesiya 371
Efesus 383
Filipay 394
Kolosi 402
1 Tesalonaika 410
2 Tesalonaika 417
1 Timoti 421
2 Timoti 431
Taitus 438
Filemon 443
Hibru 445
Jems 468
1 Pita 477
2 Pita 486
1 Jon 492
2 Jon 500
3 Jon 502
Jud 504
Revelesen 507

Matyu
o
Yesus awagamun Matyu mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Yesus awagamun dimunta Matyu mar tonta kab Yesus in ago kabiy alulin emim le in wol eman moqim in eraqim ago walmataw gihulosad Heven-ib Amam ago hib tugwalahta na awagamun bunmo Matyu ago wagam kab giqus bugaqta. Matyu in Juda on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na ginadin emad in wagam ka mar tonta.

Daq ayah diqta Matyu i giqisihunta na kazaq. Kwaziqmo God gamuk asor awaz meqinta bilaqan ago nantut mar tonan usta. Ussa abeb Yesus gwahtiqim gamuk na bunmo tuwol net bug. Gamuk na ni kazaq naguneq teq ahol waq: Matyu 1.22-23; 2.4-6; 2.14-15; 2.23; 4.13-16; 8.16-17; 12.15-21; 13.34-35; 21.2-5; 21.16; 26.24; 26.31; 26.54; 27.6-10.

Teq nagah araq ayahta Matyu wagam kab bilamta na kazaq. Yesus in Amam God ago on mataw bunmo gigo king iyeq osdaq haqad in ago kabiy daq emyaqta. Ad in anad on mataw bunmo inmo ahaqenib iyeq anad muziniy haqad in gibilenyaqta.

Wagam Matyu mar tonta ka aduganib Yesus gamuk sisaqta bilamta abaynaginmo giqusaq. 1) Matyu 5.1–7.29 nab Yesus garah araq abigmanib gwalehim on mataw God ago maror anan gibilanta na agamukan usaq. 2) Matyu 10 nab Yesus in ago disaipel giqemid uliq-uliqgo leheq in ago suleq gibilen daqay haqad gamuk gibilanta na usaq. 3) Matyu 13 nab Yesus in mataw God ago maror giqisihunnan haqad gamuk awowun kabemmo bilamta na giqusaq. 4) Matyu 18 nab on mataw Yesus ago nan huritad osayta na in ezaq an wamuzad os daqay na ago agamukan usaq. 5) Matyu 24.1–25.46 nab uliq Jerusalem-ub Juda gigo Tempel meqniydaqta na agamukan teq Yesus in ta boldaqta na ago ananin usaqtamo.

Yesus og kab gwahtimta awagamun

Yesus asesan ginan
(Luk 3.23-38)

1 Ari ka Yesus Krais asesan diqmo ginan. Yesus in Devit asenlulibta. Teq Devit in Abraham asenlulibta.
2 Ari Abraham in Aisak amam.
Sa Aisak in Jekob amam.
Sa Jekob in Juda amaqbaban ne-
naq gimam.
3 Sa Juda in Peres ama Sera inaq
gimam. Giger na ginen anan
Tamar.
Sa Peres in Hesron amam.
Sa Hesron in Ram amam.
4 Sa Ram in Aminadab amam.
Sa Aminadab in Nason amam.
Sa Nason in Salmon amam.
5 Sa Salmon in Bowaz amam. Teq
Bowaz anen Rahab.
Sa Bowaz in Obet amam. Teq Obet
anen Rut.
Sa Obet in Jesi amam.
6 Sa Jesi in Isrel gigo king Devit
amam.
Teq Devit in Solomon amam.
Solomon anen in kwaziqmo mat
anan Uriya haqayta na awe iyim
osta.
7 Sa Solomon in Rehobowam
amam.
Sa Rehobowam in Abiya amam.
Sa Abiya in Asa amam.
8 Sa Asa in Jehosafat amam.
Sa Jehosafat in Jehoram amam.
Sa Jehoram in Usiya amam.
9 Sa Usiya in Jotam amam.
Sa Jotam in Ahaz amam.
Sa Ahaz in Hesekiya amam.
10 Sa Hesekiya in Manase amam.
Sa Manase in Emon amam.
Sa Emon in Josaya amam.
11 Sa Josaya in Jekonaya amaqba-
ban nenaq gimam.

An Jekonaya amaqbaban nenaq gigo kamub Babiloniya mataw bolim Isrel nenaq bab emim in Isrel on mataw giwazim giqad lehim in gigo ogib giqeman in begbeg iyim osiyta.

12 Ari in Isrel giqad Babiloniya-ib
lehiyta nab Yesus asesan asor gwah-
tiqiyta na ginan kazaq:
Jekonaya in Sealtiyel amam.
Sa Sealtiyel in Zerubabel amam.
13 Sa Zerubabel in Abiyut amam.
Sa Abiyut in Eliyakim amam.
Sa Eliyakim in Azor amam.
14 Sa Azor in Zadok amam.
Sa Zadok in Akim amam.
Sa Akim in Eliyut amam.
15 Sa Eliyut in Eleasar amam.
Sa Eleasar in Matan amam.
Sa Matan in Jekob amam.
16 Sa Jekob in Josep amam.
An Josep in Mariya aduw iyan
Mariya in Yesus am, on mataw
anan Krais*
17 Nazaq iyan Abraham asenlulib
iyim bolim Devit-ib iyta nab Yesus
asesan in 14 nazaq iyiy. Ad Devit
asenlulib iyim bolim Isrel on mataw
Babiloniya-ib begbeg iyim osiyta nab
in asesan 14 nazaq iyiy. Ad Isrel
on mataw Babiloniya-ib begbeg iyim
osim bolim Krais gwahtimta nab in
asesan 14 nazaq iyiymo.

Mariya in ago amun Yesus am (Luk 2.1-7)

18 Ari Yesus Krais anen amta
awagamun kazaq. Mariya anan
bilaqiy, In teq Josep waqdaq haqiy.
Haqan teq Mariya ayow Josep inaq
an a hi waqsamo God ago Bugaw
Dimunta Mariya aholib bolan in
agem tiqiy. 19 Agem iysa aduw
Josep nazaq in ago aw ahol waqad
anad emyaq, Ya Mariya tuhulosdaiq
haqyaq. Haqad teq in mat dimunta
iyim in awe mebay ugnan anad a
hi bilaqyaq. In anad emyaq, Ya
nan kabemmo a hi bilaqad kiskismo
tuhulosdaiq haqyaq.
20 Haqad in anad nazaq emad
luwad kam araqab in ussa ago sen
qway aduganib Iyahta ago angelo
araq in ameb tugwahtim. Gwah-
tiqim in bulon, Devit ases Josep ham.
Ni ningo aw Mariya waqgo hi rab
ham. Ni hurit ham. Amun nawa
ningo aw agemab usaqta na God
ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo ugta ham.
21 Ugan ningo aw na amun matta
araq tiqemdaq ham. Emid ni anan
Yesus biydaq ham. Na ezaqgo in
teq ago on mataw gigo daq meqinta
giwalemad gimen dante wastitayid
in God agerab tileh daqay ham.
22-23 Nazaq iyan daq na in Iyahta
ago gamuk araq in kwaziqmo ago
nantut aqezab eman gwahtimta na
tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na kazaq
bilam,

> Ne huritiy ham. Aw araq mat inaq
> asit a hi usta na agem iyeq
> amun matta araq tiqemdaq
> haqad in bilam ham. Emid teq
> mataw amun na anan biyeq
> Emanuwel tihaq daqay haqad
> in bilam ham. *Aisaya 7.14*

Teq gamuk Emanuwel na alulin
in kazaq: “God i ginaq osauqta”
haqayta.
24 Ari Josep usim ago sen qway
na tihiqiyan in tiqeram. Eraqim
Iyahta ago angelo bulonta naza-
qmo in emim awe Mariya tuwam.
25 Waqim teq in asit inaq a hi ussa
le awe amun matta na tiqam. Eman
Josep in amun anan Yesus haqad
tibiy.

2

Zeq gwalaqta ban mataw aseseqta Yesus ahol waqnan boliy

1-2 Ari Herot saw Judiya-ib king
iyim ossa Mariya in saw nabmo uliq
Betlehem-ub Yesus tiqam. Eman
teq zeq gwalaqta ban kantri araq
ago mataw aseseqta ginad awaz
meqinta asor uliq Jerusalem-ub
bolim mataw haresmo susumun
negeq bilaq yaqay, Amun muturta
Juda gigo king na edob diq osaq? haq
yaqay. I in ago ulig saw zeq gwalaqta
ban ahol waqim i nagunim bol haq
yaqay. I amun na ahol waqeq teq
i amen lotu emam haqad i bol haq
yaqay. 3 Haqsa Herot gamuk na

* **1:16:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.’ haqayta na.

huritim ritan. Sa Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo riteniymo.

4 An Herot in Isrel gigo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bunmo gihumab wolim tisusumun nag, Mat ne anan Krais haqayta na uliq edob diq gwahtiqdaqta? ham. 5-6 Haqan mataw aseseqta na buloniy, Saw Judiya-ib uliq anan Betlehem haqayta nab in gwahtiqdaqta haqiy. God ago nantut gamuk nazaq mar tonan usaqta haqiy. Gamuk na bilam,

Uliq Betlehem saw Judiya-ibta ham
ni saw Judiya-ib uliq gibin
inaqta na gihaqenibta a haiq
ham haqiy. Na ezaqgo ne
gilikmanib teq maror araq
ayahta tugwahtiqdaq ham
haqiy. Gwahtiqeq teq in
yaqgo on mataw Isrel tigiwa-
muzdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.
Maika 5.2

7 Haqan Herot gamuk na huritim in ulilemimmo nan eman saw zeq gwalaqta ban mataw ginad awaz meqinta na gigo hib tilah, in boleq Herot ahol waq daqay haqad. An mataw na bolan in tisusumun nag, Kam gineh diq ulig na gwahtim? ham. 8 Haqan mataw aseseqta na tubuloniy. Bulonan Herot giqeman Betlehem-ub lehsa in gibilan, Ne leheq amun na nagun naqmo diq hiqiyiy ham. Naguneq ne ahol waqeq teq boleq ya ibileniy ham. Ibilenid ta ya leheq in ayon lotu tiqemdaiqmo ham.

9 In nazaq gibilenan huritadmo in tilehiy. Lehad ulig teko zeq gwalaqta ban ahol waqiyta na in ahol a ta waqiy. Ahol waqsa ulig na ameb lehim bit amun usaqta nabmo titur. 10 Tursa in ulig na ahol waqad in ginad tidimniy naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay.

11 Ginad dimniysa in le bit aduganib gwahtiqim amun anen Mariya inaq ossa tigibiyiy. Gibiyad in gibakbakan ulum laquwim ginobun mulbunim ogib woqsa in amun amen lotu emad abin tiqiluwiy. Ad teq in amun ayon naw a boliyta na hasim tuqugiy. Naw na gol teq masil dimunta teq nal ahuran dimun diqta na tuqugiy. 12 Ugadmo in nab tuqusiy. Ussa in gigo sen qway aduganib God kazaq gibilan, Ne muleqeq Herot ago hib ta hi lehiy ham. Haqan in usim eraqim dan ta araq muzim giquliqab muleqim tilehiy.

Josep ago aw amun nenaq Isip-ub wolehiy

13 Ari mataw aseseqta kantri araqabta na muleqim gigo uliqab ta lehsa Josep a ta usim sen qwaysa Iyahta ago angelo tubulon, Ni eraq ham. Herot teq ningo amun na wol emnan tinagundaq ham. Ni amun anen inaq giwaqeq giqad kantri Isip-ubmo tukeq woleh ham. Ni nab leheq ossa ya a ta nibilenid teq ni giqad ta boldaq ham. 14 Haqan tarom nabmo Josep eraqim amun na anen inaq giwaqim giqad Isip-ub tuwolehiy. 15 Wolehim ossa Herot tumoqan teq in ta muleqiy. Nazaq iyan daq na in Iyahta ago gamuk in kwaziqmo eman ago nantut aqezab gwahtimta na tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na bilam,

Ya itatin lilewunid in Isip huloseq
gwahtiqdaq haqad in bilam.
Hosea 11.1

King Herot bilaqan onmin matmatta susibta ginol eman moqiy

16 Ari zeq gwalaqta ban mataw ginad awaz meqinta na in Herot ame titonim dan ta araq waqim in gigo uliqab ta lehiyta na ago Herot tuhurit. Huritim in agem meqin diq iysa in ago bab mataw asor giqeman Betlehem-ub lehim in uliq sinsin nagab onmin matmatta ginen muturmo giqemiyta gigo ulig gigermo a hi iyayta nagan tiginol em bugiy. Na ezaqgo Herot in mataw marorta na susumun negim kam gineh diq ulig gwahtiqan in ahol waqiyta na ago in huritta iyan in onmin nazaqta ginol am. 17 Nazaq iyan daq na in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Jeremaya

gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bug. In kazaq bilam,

18 Uliq Rama-ib aw araq gaq wazad
ek tonaq ham. Na Jekob awe
Resel in ago onmin ginan gaq
wazaq ham. Gaq wazsa on
mataw anad waqsa in hulosaq
ham. Na ezaqgo in ago on-
min na tumoqiyta na ago ham.
Jeremaya 31.15

Josep ago aw amun nenaq Isip hulosim Isrel-ib ta lehiy

19-20 Ari Josep Isip-ub ossa Herot tumom. Moqan teq Josep usim sen ta qwayan Iyahta ago angelo na gwah-tiqim tubulon, Ni eraq ham. Mataw ningo amun wol emnan bilaqiyta na tumoq bugiy ham. Ningo aw amun giwaqeq giqad Isrel-ib ta gwaleh ham. 21 Haqan in eraqim amun anen inaq giwaqim nenaq Isrel-ib tugwalehiy.

22 Gwalehim Herot atatin Arkelaus amamgo ban waqim saw Judiya-ib on mataw gigo king iyim osaqta na ago Josep tuhurit. Huritim in saw Judiya-ib lehnan rab. Ad in usim sen ta qwayim gamuk araq kazaq hurit, Ni saw Judiya-ib hi leh ham. Haqan Josep eraqim saw ta araq anan Galiliy haqayta nab ago aw amun nenaq tilah. 23 Lehim in uliq anan Nasaret haqayta nab tuqosiy.

Nazaq iyan daq na in God ago gamuk araq nantut bilaqiyta na tu-wol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, In anan mat uliq Nasaret-ibta haq daqay ham.

3

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq

(Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ari Yesus uliq Nasaret-ib osim ayah tiqiy bugan kam nagab Jon mataw huz negyaqta na tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in saw Judiya-ib og araq amatawun haiqtab osad teq in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. 2 In bilaqyaq, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqyaq. Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqyaq.

3 Ari kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya mat anan bilamta na amatin in Jon-mo. Teq Aisaya bilam,

Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab
lileyim bilaqaq, Ne Iyahta
ayon dan balaw toniy haqaq
ham. Ad ne in ayon dante
na wastitayid titnonan haqaq
ham. *Aisaya 40.3*

4 Haqan Jon gwahtiqim osad in ago tubusan karuw anan kamel haqayta na asan ulim emiyta. Teq in karuw asan asor am gan nog ahulib am wazeq luwyaqta. Luwad in ago didaq kasum teq garanab kubiq akokin neqyaqta.

5 Ari Jon in God ago gamuk na bilaqsa uliq Jerusalem-ub teq saw Judiya-ib teq yuw Jodan aqurumnib uliq sinsin usayta nagab on mataw kabemmo Jon ago hib tubol yaqay. 6 Bolad in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta ulum hassa Jon giqad le yuw Jodan-ib gihuz negyaq.

7 Sa Farisi teq Sadyusi kabemmo yuw huznan bolsa Jon tigibiy. Gibiyad in ginadad gibilan, Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan agem meqniysa gimeqin tondaqta na nog gibilenan ne tukim gigbeb leh nog iyay? ham. 8 Ne ginad meqniysa gigem buliyid teq ne gigo daq nazaqmo tubuliydaq ham. 9 Luweq ne ginad kazaq em daqay ham. I Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta igad a hi gimeqin tondaq haq daqay ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God gig kag gibilenid buliyeq Abraham asenlulniz iygo azawayin in aholib usaqta ham. 10 Talgis ay abeqarib tuqusaq ham. Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emaqta na in qwayeq faqab hunegid le tuqoydaq ham.

11 Ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugan teq ya ne yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari

mat araq teq ya ibeb boldaqta na abin in ya ibin uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta ham. In boleq nagah giger God ago Bugaw Dimunta teq faq inaq gimalib ne tuhuz negdaq ham. 12 In abenab sabol wazim in ago wit wolayta asawnib wit tigiluwiynan ham. Giluwiyad in wit anagin dimunta na ginuweq ago wit abitnib humab tuwoldaq ham. Humab wolad in wit asan meqinta na ginuweq faq a hi miyaqtab hunegid le tuqoydaq ham.

Jon Yesus huz ug
(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ari kam nab Yesus saw Galiliy hulosim Jon huz yagdaq haqad yuw Jodan-ib Jon ago hib tubol. 14 Bolan Jon huz ugnan hulosyaq. Ad in bulon, Ya ni a hi huz nigdaiq ham. Ninmo teq ya huz yagdaq ham. Ni ezaq haqad yaqgo hib bol? ham. 15 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Nab iysa ya bilay nazaq muran ni em ham. I God anad muzinad daq dimunta ka tiqemam ham. Daq dimdimunta God anan anad bilaqaqta na i araq diq a hi hulosam ham. In nazaq haqanmo Jon aqez muzinim tuhuz ug. 16 Huz ugan Yesus hidmo yuw hulosim dubub gwaladmo ame gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hassa in ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim hitiqim bolim aholib tisoqot. 17 Soqotan Heven-ib God aqez kazaq bilam, Mat ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham.

4

Satan Yesus ulum wam
(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

1 Ari daq na abe ban God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Yesus waqim ad saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah, Satan in Yesus anad ulum waqdaq haqad. 2 A lehan saw nab Yesus didaq haiqmo ossa kam 40 nazaqmo tihiqiy. An abeb in agemnan tumoqyaq.

3 In agemnan moqad ossa Mat I Gilum Waqaqta na bolim tubulon, Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni gig ka bulonid in buliyeq bret iyid ni neq ham. 4 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Bret amomo in mat eman kayeqmo a hi osaqta haqad in bilam ham. Mat God aqezab gamuk gwahtiqaqta na bunmo huritim muzinad teq in kayeqmo osaqta haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 8.3*

5 In nazaq bilaqan Satan in waqim ad God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalemub tilah. A lehim in Tempel abigmanib Yesus eman titur. 6 Tursa in bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham,

God in ago angelo gibilenid in tinibiy muz daqay haqad in bilam ham. Nibiy muzad in boleq gibenab tinisor daqay haqad in bilam ham. Luweq ni nisen gigib woltaydaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 91.11-12*

Nazaq iyan ni God atatin iyeq teq ni sortukeq woq ham. Woqsa ni nimam nilumsihsa ya nibiyiq ham. 7 Haqan Yesus bilam, Teq God ago marib gamuk ta araq kazaq usaqmo ham. Na in bilam,

Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni girerey emad in hi ulum waq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.16*

8 Haqanmo Satan in Yesus waqim ad garah araq sisaqta abigmanib tugwalah. A gwalehim in kantri aseseqta gigo nagah dimdimunta bunmo tiqisihun bug. 9 Isihun bugad teq in Yesus bulon, Ni yaqmen nibakbakan ulum laquwad ya ibin iluwid teq ya nagah ko bunmo tinigdaiq ham. 10 Haqan Yesus bulon, Satan ni tuk ham. God ago marib gamuk kazaq bilam ham.

Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Ni in amomo

abin iluwad ago kabiy emdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.13*

11 Ari Yesus nazaq haqanmo Satan in hulosadmo tilah. Lehsa teq God ago angelo asor bolim Yesus tuqulumsihiy.

Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiy alulin am
(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

12 Ari Yesus in Jon irquriyta na huritim in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib tilah. 13 Lehim in uliq Nasaret hulosim le uliq Kapaneam-ub tuqos. Uliq Kapaneam na in Juda gisesan Zebulun ayow Naptaliy inaq gigo og amuganib yuw akurorqan anan Galiliy haqayta na aqurumnib usaqta. 14 Yesus le uliq Kapaneam-ub tuqossa teq daq na in God ago gamuk kwaziqmo nantut Aisaya bilamta na tuwol net bug. 15 Gamuk na bilam,

Saw Zebulun teq saw Naptaliy in yuw ayahta akurorqanta aqurumnib usaqta ham. Saw giger na in yuw Jodan aqurumun kozaq ban usaqta ham. Teq mataw saw giger na ginan Galiliy haqayta ham. Ad in bilaqay, Saw nab on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta kabemmo Juda gilikmanib osay haqayta ham.

16 On mataw saw nab osayta na in ginad a hi em hasad meqin diq os yaqayta ham. Bilaqne in romriqab os yaqayta nazaqmo ham. Teq muran mataw na saw anuwan ayahta ahol tuwaqiy ham. Saw anuwan na bilaqne tarommo saw hastitaysa zeq ahokan gwalaq nazaq nogta in ahol waqiy ham. *Aisaya 9.1-2*

17 Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub lehim tuqosad teq in gamuk alulin emim tibilam, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham.

Yesus in God ago maror agamukan bilaqad in on mataw gigo moq wastitayan dimniy yaqay

Yesus mataw aweweqmo gililewunan in muzim inaq lehiy
(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

18 Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun muzim lehad luwim in maqbab gigermo dob hunegim nabiq waqad luwsa tigibiy. Araq na anan Saimon. In anan araq Pita haqayta. Teq in amikqan anan Andru. In giger kabiy naqmo em yaqayta amatawun. 19 Yesus mataw giger na gibiyad gibilan, Ne ya imuzeq boliy ham. Bolsa ya giqisihunid ne nabiq waqayta nazaqmo teq ne mataw tigiwaq daqay ham. 20 Haqan hidmo giger na dob hulosan ussa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

21 Lehad luwim Yesus maqbab gigermo a ta gibiy. Mataw na in Sebediy atatniz Jems ama Jon inaq. In gimam inaq muyib dob wastitayad ossa Yesus giger na tigililewunmo. 22 Gililewunan hidmo in gimam hulosan muyib ossa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

Yesus on mataw suleq negad teq in kabemmo giwastitayan dimniy yaqay
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Ari Yesus saw Galiliy-ib uliq bunmo lehad in on mataw gigo bit humab wolayta nab suleq negad in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan tigibilenyaq. In gamuk dimunta na gibilenad teq in gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta na bunmo tigiwastitayyaqmo. 24 In nazaq emsa abin saw Siriya-ib uliq bunmo tilah. Lehan mataw gigo moq inaq na bunmo giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay. Mataw gigo moq amo amo inaqta na teq mataw gihol titiyaqta na teq mataw gihol gibensen agadan iyim in ogib woqim gibensen ayim gihol harara nemaqta na teq mataw gigo bugaw meqinta giholib usaqta na teq mataw gibensen momta nagan

bunmo giqad bolid Yesus in giwastitayyaq. 25 Teq on mataw dauh biyahta saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Dekapolis-ibta* teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq yuw Jodan aqurumnibta na kabemmo in Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqay.

5

Yesus on mataw tidimniyim osayta na ginan bilam
(Luk 6.20-23)

1-2 Ari Yesus on mataw dauh biyahmo gibiyad in garah araq abigmanib tugwalah. Gwalehim in os woqim ossa ago disaipel agerab tuboliy. Bolan Yesus gamuk negim kazaq gibilan,

3 Ni nog bilaqaq, Ya God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqdaiqta na ago ya mat dimun a haiq haqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo ni teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anonon diqmo tuqosdaq ham.
4 Ni nog ninad meqniysa gaqad osaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo God teq ni ninad tuwaqdaq ham.
5 Ni nog daq haresmo a hi emad tok nemim luwaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo ni teq mat nibin inaqta tiqiydaq ham.
6 Ni nog didaq teq yuwnan moqaqta nazaqmo ni God ago daq titnonta anan moqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo God teq nagah ni anan moqaqta na nigid tiniyunindaq ham.
7 Ni nog on mataw ginan ninad meqniysa ni ninad negaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo God teq ni ninan anad meqniysa in anad tinigdaqmo ham.
8 Ni nog nigem dimun diqmo anumlan haiqmo usaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo ni teq God ahol tuwaqdaq ham.
9 Ni nog mataw gilikmanib an mug teq an wol bayan woqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo mataw teq ni ninan God atatin tihaq daqay ham.
10 Ni nog God ago daq titnonta emsa mataw afaqan nigayta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
Na ezaqgo ni teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anonon diqmo tuqosdaq ham.
11 Ni nog niholib ya ibin ussa mataw nibilawunad teq in ni nimeqin tonad nimalib nan katiyta emayta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham.
12 Ni ninad dimniysa nigem dimun diq iyan ham. Na ezaqgo ningo naw ayahmo Heven-ib nawa nibaq tunim usaq ham. Kwaziqmo mataw in God ago nantut ginan gigem meqniysa in nazaqmo gimeqin ton yaqaymo ham.

Kamis agon hiqiyta ago gamuk awowun
(Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

13 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaq tutim a lehad in bilam, Kamis didaq eman aneq dimniyaqta nazaq nogmo ne og kab osayta ham. Teq kamis agon hiqiyid i ezaq tonid teq kamis na agon inaq a ta iydaq? ham. Kamis nazaqta na akabiyan haiqta ham. Mataw ogib hunegim gisenab tubaysisiyayta ham.

14 Ne og kab saw anuwan nogta iyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq araq garah abigmanib usad in ulilemim a hi usaqta ham. Na ezaqgo taromab mataw na gigo faq oysa mataw ahol waqayta ham.
15 Ad nazaqmo mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham. Haiq ham. In lam miderim ulilib othenan oysa bit nab mataw bunmo anuwanib osayta ham. 16 Ad nazaqmo ne gigo daq dimunta ne mataw gimeb ulalabmo emsa in ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo daq dimunta na lam

* **4:25:** Nan Dekapolis ka alulin in ‘Uliq 10’ haqayta.

anuwan oy nog iysa mataw ahol waqad teq in ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta na abin tiqiluw daqay ham.

Yesus God ago maror alulin anan bilam

17 Ne luweq ya inan bilaq daqay, Mat ka God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq gamuk God ago nantut mar toniyta na baymuznan bol haq daqay ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya gamuk na baymuzgo a hi bol ham. Ya gamuk na muzinad wol net buggo haqad ya bolta ham. 18 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Og kait inaq us tutsamo God ago maror agamukan asit diq araq a hi hiqiydaq ham. Mar na bun diqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo ussa le nagah bunmo in anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq ham. 19 Nazaq iyan mat God ago marib gunun araq amik diqta itiyonad teq in nazaqmo mataw giqisihunid in emsa mat na God ago maror aduganib abin amik diq iydaq ham. Ari mat God ago marib gunun bunmo muz bugad teq in nazaqmo mataw giqisihunid in emsa mat na God ago maror aduganib abin tidimniy-daq ham. 20 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq titnonta ne emayta na in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo daq a hi giquriyamid ne God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham.

Yesus an anobun wastitay ago bilam

(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham. Ni mat wol emid hi moqan haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat in mat araq wol emid moqid mat na hazizirib leheq ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham.

22 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni nigem meqinta nimaqbab ugeq ni hazizirib titur-daqmo ham. Ad ni nimaqbab bilawuneq ni kaunsel ayahta na gimeb tugwahtiqdaq ham. Ad ni nimaqbab buloneq bilaqdaq, Ni agadan haqeq ni saw faq oyad a hi miyaqta nab tilehdaq ham.

23-24 Nazaq iyan ni God naw ug-nan haqad ago tamaz em abanab naw tiqemad nab ni niyow meqin tonta na anadin emeq ni ningo naw ban nab hulosad niyowgo hib leh ham. Leheq niyow inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ni muleqeq ningo naw na God ug ham. 25 Ari ta mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwaqeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham. Niqemid megistret niwaqeq hurmey gibenab niqemid hurmey niwazeq bit giqirquran os-aytab tiniqem daqay ham. 26 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni bit na hidmo a hi hulosdaq ham. Ni bit nab osad ningo daq meqinta amenin zay bugeq teq ni asanib tugwahtiqdaq ham.

Yesus mataw an alulib hureqayta na ginan bilam

27 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham. Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi usiy haqad in bilam ham.

28 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibile-naiq ham. Mat in aw tuwaqim teq in aw ta araq amebmo ahol waqad in utetad anadibmo bilaqaq, Ya aw ko waqeq inaq us nagta haqaqta, mat na in awe meqin tonim an haresmo huramta nog tiqiy ham. 29 Teq ni nimeqnagin niqabun kat nigid ni ni-nad helta hulosnan tonad ni nime-qnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nihol asormo os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimun ham. Ari ni nihol anaghan bunmo ussa in ni niwazeq nihunegid ni saw faq oy-aqtab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. 30 Teq ni niben niqabun kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni niben na uroteq hunegid lehanmo ham. Ni nihol asormo os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimun ham. Ari ni nihol anaghan bunmo ussa ni saw

faq oyaqtab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.

Yesus mataw aw tuwaqim teq muzayta na ginan bilam
(Matyu 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

31 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq
na in kazaq bilam ham.
Mat araq anadibmo awe tumuz-
nan haqad in sansandek mar
toneq awe ugad teq in tumuz-
daq haqad in bilam ham.
32 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibile-
naiq ham. Mat araq awe in mat
ta araq uteteq inaq luwsa aduw diq
na in aw na muznan in tumuzdaq
ham. Ari in awe daq araq meqinta
a hi emsa aduw anadib samanmo
muzeq in awe na timeqin tondaq
ham. Na ezaqgo in ago aw muzta
na le mat muturta a ta waqim in
bilaqne aduw hulosim mat araq inaq
luw nog iyaqta ham. Sa mat muturta
na in aw aduw muzan osta na waqim
inaq osad in bilaqne mat ta araq ago
aw inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham.

Mataw gigo gamuk zaway ugad helmo ulilib haqayta na ago Yesus bilam

33 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq
ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham.
Ni nagah araq abinib Iyahta bulon-
daq, Helmo ya ninmen kabiy
ka tiqemdaiq haqeq na ni
nazaqmo diq tiqemdaq haqad
in bilam ham. Ni a hi katiydaq
haqad in bilam ham.
34 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibile-
naiq ham. Ni ningo gamuk ulumsih-
nan haqad nagah araq anan hikidik
biy ham. Ad ni helmo haqad Heven
anan hi biymo ham. Na ezaqgo saw
nab God in ago ban tawontab osad
nagah bunmo giwamuzaqta ham.
35 Teq ne helmo haqad og ka anan
hi biyiymo ham. Og ka in God
asen abanan iysa in asen emim os-
aqta ham. Teq ne helmo haqad
uliq Jerusalem anan hi biyiymo ham.
Uliq ayahta na in God ago king ago
uliqta ham. 36 Teq ne helmo haqad
negmo gihol anan hi biyiymo ham.
Na ezaqgo ne gifaqnib giqensan araq
emid husta o dubta iygo ne zaway
haiqgam ham. 37 Ne nan heltaqmo
bilaqiy ham. Eqemo ne bilaqiy ham.
Teq haiqgammo ne bilaqiy ham. Ari
gamuk hares mataw in gigo nan
ulumsihnan haqad bilaqayta na mat
meqinta naqmo in giqezab eman
gwahtiqaqta ham.

Mat araq nimeqin tonid ni amenin hi emgo Yesus bilam
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq
ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham.
Mat araq ni nime ulum hasid ni
amenin in ame tuqulum has-
daqmo haqad in bilam ham.
Teq mat araq ni nite wolworid
ni amenin in ate tuwolwor-
daqmo haqad in bilam ham.
39 Ta teq yaqmo ne kazaq gibile-
naiq ham. Mat araq ni nimeqin
tonid ni amenin hi em ham. Ad mat
araq ni nimanmanan niqabun wolid
ni nihol buliyid in nimanmanan
ninasaran wol tonanmo ham. 40 Mat
araq ningo niholsihen waqnan
haqad hurmey gigo sansandek na
nigid ni niholsihen na ugad ni
ningo saket inaqmo ug ton ham.
41 Ad mat araq in ago es afaqanta
kilomita amulikmo sorgo nibe yaheq
nibilenid ni ago es na sor tuteq ad
kilomita amulikmo a ta leh ham.
42 Mat araq ningo nagah anan sunid
na ni ug ham. Ad mat araq ningo
nagah waqeq teq amenin emgo
nibilenid na ni ugad hi baymuz ham.

Ne gibabun ginan ginad bilaq ago adan
(Luk 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq
ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham.
Ni nimaqbabanmo gilowan tonad
ningo bab ni nigem meqinta
neg haqad in bilam ham.
44 Ta teq yaqmo kazaq diq ne
gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo bab ginan
ginad bilaqan ham. Ad mataw ne
gibilawunsa ne in gimen God bu-
lonid in gidimun tonan ham. 45 Ne

nazaq toneq teq ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta na atatniz diqmo iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Gimam Iyahta na in ago zeq eman mataw meqmeqinta teq dimdimunta inaqmo gimalib worireqaqta ham. Ad in urom eman mataw daq dimun emayta teq daq meqin emayta inaqmo gigo hib woqaqtamo ham. 46 Mat araq ni ninan anad bilaqsa ta ni in anan ninad bilaqaqta na in nagah a haiq ham. Ne daq na amenin araq God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta na in nazaqmo emayta ham. 47 Teq ne giyognizmo nenaq gamuk emayta na in nagah a haiqmo ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in nazaqmo emayta ham. 48 Nazaq iyan ne Gimam Heven-ib titnonimmo osaqta nazaqmo diq ne titnoneqmo osiy ham.

6

Mataw gina haiqta gilumsihgo agamukan

1 Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I daq dimdimunta mataw gimeb emsa in i gibiyad i gibin tiqiluw daqay haq daqay ham. Ne nazaq emeq ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta na abenab naw araq dimunta a hi waq daqay ham.

2 Mataw gimileq meqinta na in mataw gina haiqta nagah tinegnan haqad in mat araq bulonan in bit humab wolaytab teq uliq gemab taur ulam negaqta ham. Mataw na ginad kazaq emay ham. Mat ka taur ulamsa mataw bunmo gime bo gibiyad i mataw ginaghan haiqta ka nagah negsa in i gibiyad gibin tiqiluw daqay haqayta ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw na in gigo naw nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.

Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham. 3 Ne mat ana haiqta ulumsihnan haqad ne mataw gime titoneqmo ulumsihiy ham. 4 Ne nazaq ulilemeqmo daq emsa mataw ne a hi gibiy daqay ham. Id teq ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqta na in ne naw dimunta tinegdaq ham.

Mataw God inaq gamuk emad bulon daqayta na ago Yesus bilam (Luk 11.2-4)

5 Teq mataw gimileq meqinta na in God inaq gamuk emnan haqad in bit humab wolaytab teq uliq gemab ulalab turad in God inaq gamuk emayta ham. In ginad emay, I God inaq gamuk emsa mataw i gibiy daqay haqad in nazaq emayta ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw na in gigo daq na anawun nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab nagah araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.

Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham. 6 Ne God inaq gamuk emnan haqad ne bit aduganib gwahtiqeq dan oteq teq ne Gimam ulilemim osaqta na inaq gamuk emiy ham. Sa ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqta na in amenin dimunta tinegdaq ham.

7 On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in gigo god katiyta inaq gamuk emad in gamuk samanta kabemmo inaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham. In ginad emay, I daq kazaq emsa teq i gigo god i giqez tuhuritdaq haqayta ham. 8 Ta teq ne in gigo daq na hi muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo ne nagah araq ago siqim iyayta na anan Gimam Iyah a hi bulonsamo in tekomo tuhuritta ham. 9 Ari ne God inaq gamuk emnan ne kazaq buloniy ham.

I Gimam Iyah Heven-ib osaqta,
Ni on mataw bunmo giqemid in ni ninan waziniy.
10 Ad ni ningo maror emid og kab gwahtiqan.
Sa mataw Heven-ib ninad muzinayta nazaqmo ni mataw og kabta giqemid in ni ninad muziniymo.
11 Kam amulik-mulikmo ago didaqta ni ig.
12 Ad mataw i gigo hib daq meqinta emsa i walemad anadin a ta hi

emauqta nazaqmo ni i gigo daq meqinta giwalemad anadin ta hi emmo.
13 Nagah i gilum waqdaqta na ni wasihid i giholib hi gwahtiqan.
Sa mat meqinta na i gimeqin tonsa ni i gilumsih.
14 Ad Yesus bilam, Ne huritiy ham. Mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne in gigo daq na walemad anadin a ta hi emsa ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta na in ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemdaqmo ham. 15 Ari mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne in gigo daq na a hi walemsa Gimam Iyah in ne gigo daq meqinta a hi giwalemdaqmo ham.

Yesus mataw didaq udinayta na ago bilam

16 Mataw gimileq meqinta na in didaq tuqudinad in ginobun iyim giwaq meqin diq iysa luwayta ham. In ginad emay, I ginobun iyeq luwsa mataw i tigibiy daqay haqad in nazaq emayta ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw na in gigo naw nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.

Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham. 17 Ne didaq tuqudinnan haqad ne ginobun suholeq giqensan otsireqiy ham. 18 Ne nazaq emid teq mataw ne didaq udinayta na ago a hi hurit daqay ham. Ta teq ne Gimam ulilemim osaqta na in amomo ne tigibiydaq ham. Ad ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqta na in ne gigo daq dimunta na amenin dimuntamo tinegdaq ham.

Mataw Heven ago nagah dimunta giholyon humab emgo Yesus bilam
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Ari Yesus kazaq bilam, Ne giholyon nagah dimdimunta og kab humab hi emiy ham. Og kab bidbid teq hurhur in nagah meqin tonayta ham. Teq mataw girin inaqta na in gel wolim gwahtiqim nagah rin tonayta ham. 20 Nazaq iyan ne Heven-ibmo nagah dimdimunta giholyon humab emiy ham. Uliq nab bidbid teq hurhur haiqta ham. Teq mataw gel wolim gwahtiqim nagah rin tonayta na haiqmo ham. 21 Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq edob ne gigo nagah dimdimunta usdaqta nabmo teq ne ginad ayahmo tuqusdaqmo ham.

Ni nimeqnagin nihol anuwan ugaqta
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Ni nimeqnagin nihol bunmo anuwan ugaqta ham. Ni nime dimun iyid ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiydaq ham. 23 Ari ni nime meqin iyid ni nihol bunmo aromriq inaq tiqiydaq ham. Nazaq iyan ni nimuganib anuwan us nagta na in romriq iyid romriq na in ni niholib ayahmo diq tiqiydaq ham.

Mat araq mataw aseseqta giger gigo kabibiy mat a hi iydaq
(Luk 16.13)

24 Ari mat araq in mataw aseseqta giger giqez a hi muzdaqta ham. In nazaq tonad luweq in araq agem meqinta ugad araq in agem dimunta ugdaq ham. Teq in araq anadin diq emad araq in gileh ugdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mani anadin diq emad ne God aqez a hi muzin daqaymo ham.

Yesus mataw ginad meqniysa ginad kabemmo emayta na ginan bilam
(Luk 12.22-31)

25 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo luw os anan ginad haresmo hi emiy ham. Ad “I teq naga neqam?” o “I teq naga uluwam?” haqad ne nazaq ginad hi emiy ham. Teq ne giholgo ginad haresmo hi emiymo ham. Ad “I teq naga amalib i gihol isiham?” haqad nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ne didaq neqgomo og kab a hi osayta ham. Ad ne gihol in tubusanib sihengomo a hi usaqta ham.
26 Ne ah gibiyiy ham. In didaq a hi leyayta ham. Ad in didaq tayim didaq abitnib a hi emaytamo ham. Teq ne Gimam Heven-ib Osaqta inmo didaq negsa neqayta ham. Ari in

nagah amik diqta na anononmo wamuzaqta nazaqmo in ne a hi giwamuzdaqmo ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne ah ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham. 27 Ne gilikmanib nog diq inmo ahol anan anad meqniysa in ahol moqdaqta akaman na ulum riyawuneq asitmo a ta osdaq? ham. Na haiqgam ham.

28 Ad nagaqgo ne tubusango ginad haresmo emayta? ham. Ne mazrewrew kabiyab gwalaqta na anadin emiy ham. Teq in ezaq gwalaqta na ne ahol waq kemiy ham. In aholyon kabiy araq a hi emaqta ham. Ad in aholyon tubusan a hi initaqtamo ham. 29 Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Isrel gigo king Solomon in ago balaw dimdimunta aholib emyaqta ham. Ta teq in ago balaw araq dimun diqta mazrewrew nogta haiqgam ham. 30 Muran mazrewrew na kabiyab gwalim turaq ham. Sa babeq mataw uroteq faqab ginuwid gwaldaq ham. On mataw, ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na in amik diq ham. God nagah samanta na balaw tonad in nazaqmo ne giholyon tubusan a hi negdaqmo ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. In tinegdaq ham.

31-32 Ne nagah osgota na a hi waqeq ne meqin os daqayta na ago ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na tuhurit ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad haresmo emad, “I teq naga neqam?” o “I teq naga uluwam?” nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in nagah osgota na waqgo haqad giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. 33 Teq negmo nazaq hi emiy ham. Itureqmo ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq in ago daq dimdimunta emgo ne giholtuw bulad luwiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq God nagah osgota na bunmo inaqmo tinegdaq ham.

34 Nazaq iyan ne kam babeqta na anadin diq hi emiy ham. Kam babeqta na inmo ago afaqan araq inaqta ham. Luweq ne babeq ago afaqanta na waqeq kam muranta na ago inaq wastoneq ne loyinsa in afaqan ayah diqta iydaq ham.

7

Ne on mataw gigo daq hi ulum kemiy
(Luk 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 Ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemad, “Ka mataw meqin” nazaq ne ginan hi bilaqiy ham. Luweq God ne gigo daq ulum kemad ne ginan nazaq bilaqdaqmo ham. 2 Na ezaqgo ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemim ginan bilaqayta nazaqmo teq God in ne gigo daq ulum kemeq ne ginan bilaqdaqmo ham. Daq ezaqta ne mataw gimen emayta nazaqmo God in amenin ne gimen tiqemdaqmo ham. 3 Nagaqgo ni niyow ameb rohroh amik diqta ussa ni ahol waqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta usaqta na ni ahol a hi waqaq? ham. 4 Ni ninad ezaq emad ni niyow bulonaq, Ya iyow haqaq ni nimeb rohroh usaqta na ya walemnan haqaq? ham. Haqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta na usaq ham. 5 Ni nimileq meqin diq ham. Itureqmo ninmo nimeb ay anabun usaqta na walemeq nime saw anononmo ahol waqad teq ni le niyow ameb rohroh usaqta na walem ham.

6 Ne gihol waziy ham. Mataw asor in bilaqne bul gaun nog ham. Ne God ago gamuk dimdimunta negsa in bilaq daqay, Na nagah amik diq haq daqay ham. Bilaqne pokpok dimdimunta anawun ayahmota hunegan bul ginognib woqan in ahol waqad bay ninalayta nazaq nog ham. Ad ne mataw meqinta na ginan maqbab haqsa abeb in gihol buliyeq ne gibabun diq iyeq teq in ne tigimeqin ton daqay ham. Bilaqne gaun anamreniz didaq negsa in gihol buliyim gimugayta nazaq nog ham.

Mataw God bulonsa in nagah dimdimunta negaqta
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Ne nagah araq anan God
susumun ugid teq in tinegdaq ham.
Ne nagah araq naguneq teq ne
ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ne dan ez
wolhamsa teq God ne giyon dan
tihas negdaq ham. 8 On mataw
nagah anan God susumun ugayta
na in nagah na waqayta ham. Teq
on mataw nagah nagunayta na
in nagah na ahol waqayta ham.
Ad on mataw dan ez wolhamayta
na God teq in giyon dan tihas
negdaq ham. 9 Ne gilikmanib mat
araq atatin in bret anan amam
bulonid amam gig ugdaq e? ham.
Haiqgam ham. 10 Ad in ago amun
na nabiq anan bulonsa amam in
nagah ahulinaqta gimugaqta araq
waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo
ham. 11 Ne mataw ginad meqinta
usaqta ham. Teq ne gigo onmin
nagah dimdimunta neggo ne tuhurit
kemiyta ham. Ari ne Gimam Heven-
ib osaqta na in nazaq ago on mataw
a hi gitondaqmo ye? ham. Haiq
ham. On mataw in Gimam Iyahta
na inaq gamuk bilaqad bulonsa in
ago nagah dimdimun diqta tinegdaq
ham. 12 Nazaq iyan on mataw in ne
ezaq gitonid ne ginad dimniydaqta
nazaqmo ne in gigo hib daq emiymo
ham. Daq naqmo in God ago
maror Moses mar tonta na teq God
ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na
bunmo alulin diq ham.

Ne dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqiy (Luk 13.24)

13 Ne dan ez amik diqta nab le
gwahtiqiy ham. Dan mataw muzim
le hiqiyayta na agarahin haiqta ham.
Teq dan meqinta na ago dan ez
ayahmo diqta ham. Nazaq iyan
on mataw kabemmo dan ez nabmo
le gwahtiqayta ham. 14 Ari dan
ni muzeq le saw kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo osaytab gwahtiqdaqta na
in garah aseseqta kabemmo inaqta
ham. Ad dan dimunta na ago dan
ez amik diqta ham. Nazaq iyan on
mataw gilikmanib amulik-mulikmo
in dan ez na nagunim ahol waqayta
ham.

Ne nantut katiyta na gigo gihol asawan woltayiy (Luk 6.43-44; 13.25-27)

15 Ne nantut katiyta na ginan ne gi-
hol asawan woltayiy ham. Ne mataw
na giloyinsa in mataw midemqan
diqta bilaqne sipsip nog iy daqayta
ham. Teq in ginadmo diq na in
ne kat negeq ne gimeqin tonnan
ham. Bilaqne gaun kwasikta sipsip
gimug emim gineqayta nazaq nog
ham. 16 Mataw katiyta na gigo kabiy
anon emsa teq ne in gigo tuhurit kem
daqay ham. Mataw am asasuqin
inaqta ahulib wain anagin waqayta
ye? ham. Teq in sisihun meqinta
abiyoran inaqta na amuganib ay fik
anon waqayta ye? ham. Haiqmo
diq ham. 17 Na nazaqmo ham. Ay
dimdimunta bunmo ginon dimunta
emayta ham. Teq ay meqinta anon
meqinta emaqta ham. 18 Ay dimunta
anon meqinta a hi emdaqta ham.
Teq ay meqinta anon dimunta a hi
emdaqta ham. 19 Ay bunmo anon
dimunta a hi emayta na mataw
in qwayim hunegan faqab lehayta
ham. 20 Nazaq iyan ne mataw katiyta
na gigo kabiy anon emsa ahol waqad
teq ne in gigo tuhurit kem daqay
ham.
21 On mataw kabemmo ya inan
samanta biyim bilaqay, Iyahta,
Iyahta haqayta ham. In ginad emay,
I Yesus anan Iyahta biyadmo i God
ago maror aduganib le tugwahtiqam
haqay ham. Hikidik ham. Mat
ya imam anad muzaqta naqmo in
ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ago
maror aduganib tugwahtiqdaqta
ham. 22 Abeb mataw kabemmo
yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqnan
tonadmo in ya ibileneq bilaq daqay,
Iyahta, Iyahta haq daqay ham. I
ogib osad ni nibinib nagah abeb teq
gwahtiqdaqta na ago i bilaqad luwta
haq daqay ham. Teq i nibinib mataw
giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzta
haq daqay ham. Ad i nibinib daq
azawayin inaqta kabemmo emta

haq daqay ham. 23 Haqid teq ya
gibilendaiq, Ya ne gigo a hi hurit
haqdaiq ham. Ne mataw daq
meqinta emayta ne ya ihuloseq
kozaq lehiy haqdaiq ham.

Bit emgo adan gigermo (Luk 6.47-49)

24 Nazaq iyan on mataw yaqgo
gamuk ka huritim muzinayta na
in bilaqne mat ago bit gig ayahta
amalib amta nazaq nog iy daqay
ham. 25 Mat na bit tiqeman teq
urom ayahmo wom ham. Woqsa uq
hitiqad tim ayahta inaqmo eraqim
sibim le bit na othasan teq haiq ham.
Bit na a hi wom ham. Na ezaqgo mat
na gigmo diq amalib ago bit alulin
am ham.
26 Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk ka
huritim teq a hi muzinayta na in
bilaqne mat agadanta ago bit ibur
amalib amta nazaq nog iy daqay
ham. 27 Mat na bit tiqeman teq urom
ayahta woqan uq hitim ham. Uq
hitiqad tim inaqmo sibim le bit oth-
asan bit na atoranmo woqim time-
qniy has ham.
28 Ari Yesus gamuk na bunmo bi-
laq bugan tihiqiyan on mataw dauh
biyahta na in ago suleq huritim in
gihol turuh nem yaqay. 29 Na ezaqgo
Yesus ago gamuk in mataw Moses
ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo
gamuk nog a hi iyyaq. In ago gamuk
bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq
bilamta nazaq nog iyyaq.

8

Yesus mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta wastitayan dimniy (Mak 1.40-44; Luk 5.12-14)

1 Ari Yesus garah nab osim
gewoqanmo on mataw dauh kabe-
mmo muzim inaq tileh yaqay.
2 Lehsa mat araq ago moq lepra
inaqta bolim Yesus agerab abak-
bakan ulum laquwim turad teq in
bulon, Iyahta ham ni ninad bilaqsa
teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb
isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham.
3 Haqan Yesus aben itiwunim mat
na wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqaq
ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta
na hiqiyan ham. Haqan muran diq
nawaqmo mat na ago moq lepra
tihiqiy. 4 An Yesus in mat na adek
wazim bulon, Daq kawa ya emta
ka ago ni mat araq hikidik bulon
ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta
naqmo nihol isihun ham. Isihunad
teq Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol
anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw
ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit
daqay ham.

Yesus bab mataw gigo ayahta araq ago kabibiy mat wastitayan ahol tidimniy (Luk 7.1-10)

5-6 Ari Yesus le uliq Kapaneam-
ub tugwahtiqan teq Rom gigo bab
mataw 100 nazaq gigo ayahta araq
bolim in anad awaz meqin amalib
Yesus bulonim bilam, Iyahta ham.
Yaqgo kabibiy mat kowa bitab mo-
qad usaq ham. In abensen mo-
qan ahol titiy naqmo hiqiysa usaq
ham. 7 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya
teq leheq wastitayid in tidimniy-
daq ham. 8 Haqan bab mataw
gigo ayahta na amenin emim bilam,
Iyahta ham ni yaqgo bit aduganib le
gwahtiqdaqta na ago ya mat dimun
a haiq ham. Ya inad emaiq ham
ni kabmo turad gamuk bilaqidmo
yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniy-
daq ham. 9 Na ezaqgo ya inaqmo
yaqgo mat danmebta ahaqenib os-
aiqta ham. Ad yaqgo mataw bab
emayta na in ya ihaqenib osaytamo
ham. Ossa ya araq bulonaiq, “Ni
leh” haqsa in lehaqta ham. Teq
ya araq bulonaiq, “Ni bol” haqsa in
bolaqtamo ham. Ad yaqgo kabibiy
mat bulonaiq, “Ni kabiy em” haqsa
in kabiy na emaqta ham. Nazaq
iyan ya inad emaiq ham ni gamukmo
bilaqid yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol
tidimniydaq haqaiq ham.
10 Haqan Yesus mat na ago gamuk
huritim ahol turuh nam. Ad in
mataw muzim inaq boliyta na gibi-
lan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ka in

Juda mat a haiqta ham. Teq in Juda mataw bunmo giquriyamim ya inan helmo diq haqaqta ham. 11 Ad ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Zeq gwalaqta ban teq zeq wolehaqta ban on mataw amo amota kabemmo boleq in Abraham, Aisak teq Jekob nenaq God ago maror aduganib didaq neqad tuqos daqay ham. 12 Ari on mataw Gimam Iyah ago maror aduganib danmeb le gwahtiq nagiyta na God in gimuzid asanib gwahtiqeq romriqab tuqos daqay ham. Osad in ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad os daqay ham. 13 Haqad in bab mataw gigo amebta na bulon, Ni leh ham. Ni ninad helta usaqta nazaqmo in tugwahtiqdaq ham. An kam nabmo mat na ago kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniy.

Yesus Pita alen aqawun wastitayan dimniy
(Mak 1.29-31; Luk 4.38-39)

14 Ari Yesus le Pita ago bitab gwahtiqim in Pita alen asan afan iyad banab ussa ahol wam. 15 Ahol waqad in le aw na abenab wazanmo in asan afan iyim usta na tuhulos ug. Hulos uganmo in eraqim Yesus amen didaq anaran usta na waqim a bolim tuqug.

Yesus on mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy
(Mak 1.32-34; Luk 4.40-41)

16 Ari teq zeq wolehsa imisor diq tiqiyan mataw in giyogniz kabemmo giholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na giwaqim giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. A bolan Yesus gamukmo bilaqsa bugaw meqinta na tituk yaqay. Sa in mataw gigo moq inaq na giwastitayan gihol tidimniy yaqaymo. 17 Daq nazaq gwahtiqad in God ago nantut Aisaya aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam,

In i gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta
na inmo ahol ugim soran i
gihol tidimniy ham. *Aisaya 53.4*

Yesus muzeq inaq lehgo adan
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Ari on mataw dauh biyahta Yesus lilut ugim tursa in gibiyad ago disaipel gibilan, I yuw urumun kozaq ban lehuq ham. 19 Haqad in tilehsamo mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na bolim Yesus bulon, Tisa ham. Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo ham. 20 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta kuduqib usayta ham. Ah in gigo rir inaqta ham. Ari Mat Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq diq haiqgam ham.

21 Haqan teq Yesus ago disaipel ta araq bolim bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay tonad teq ya boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham. 22 Haqan Yesus bilam, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad in God anadin a hi emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham. Sa ni ya imuzeq bol ham.

Yesus bilaqan tim ayahta kute nam
(Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

23 Ari Yesus muyib gwalsa in ago disaipel muzim inaq tugwaliymo. 24 Gwalim lehadmo Yesus ame rursa wo muyib ussa tim ayahta eraqim kamis wolan muy isihnan tonyaq. 25 Isihnan tonsa disaipel bolim Yesus bulonan tiqeram. Eraqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni i gilumsih haqiy. I tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. 26 Haqan in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo rabay? ham. Ne ginad helta na amik diq ham. Haqad in eraqim tim kamis inaq ginadan in kute tinemiy. 27 Kute nemanmo disaipel ahol waqad in gihol riten lam. Admo in bilaqiy, Ka naga matin diq? haqiy. Tim yuw inaq in aqez huritayta haqiy.

Yesus mataw giger giholib bugaw meqinta gimuz
(Mak 5.1-17; Luk 8.26-37)

28 Ari Yesus le yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun kozaq ban tugwahtim, uliq Gadara gigo og saw ban. Gwahtiqanmo mataw giholib

bugaw meqinta usayta giger in hodhod hulosim bolim danib Yesus ahol tuwaqiy. Mataw na agadan iyim saw nab kwasik diq iyim luwsa on mataw dan nab a hikidik luw yaqayta. 29 In giger Yesus ahol waqadmo lileyim bilaqiy, God atatin haqiy ni i ezaq gitonnan bol? haqiy. I meqniyamta akaman na a hi gwahtiqsamo ni i gimeqin tonnan kab bolya haqiy.

30 In nazaq haqsamo bul gihumaban araq ayahta pesan nogmo didaq neqad turiy. 31 Tursa bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni i gimuznan iysun ni i gimuzid bul gihumab inaq ko gimuganib lehuq haq yaqay. 32 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne nabmo lehiy ham. Haqanmo mataw giger giholib bugaw giqusiyta na gwahtiqim le bul na gimuganib woqanmo bul bunmo sibtitayim lehim garah asibsibranib bay hilek tonim yuwmeb woqim tumoq bugiy.

33 An mataw bul giwamuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad in tukim giquliqab tilehiy. Lehim in mataw giholib bugaw meqinta usim teq gihulos negiyta na ago ananin in gigo walmataw tigibilen bugiy. 34 Gibilenan in huritim uliq na hulosad bunmo Yesus ahol waqnan tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus abe yahad buloniy, Ni saw ka huloseq leh haqiy.

9

Yesus mat araq abensen aditin moq bugta wastitayan dimniy
(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Ari Yesus muyib gwalim yuw urotim urum kozaq ban le gwahtiqim in ago uliqab tilah. 2 Lehanmo mataw asor in mat araq abensen aditin tumoq bugta banab ussa in sorim a bolsa Yesus tigibiy. Gibiyad in mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Yaqgo amun ham ni ninad hi meqniyan ham. Ya ningo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalem bug ham. 3 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in gamuk na huritim in gihol bulonim bilaq yaqay, Mat ko in God bilawunad ago ban waq nog iyaq haq yaqay. 4 In nazaq ginad emsamo Yesus tuhurit. Huritim in bilam, Nagaqgo ne ginad meqinta nazaq emay? ham. 5 Ya naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. “Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem” haqdaiq o “Ni eraqeq loq gel” haqdaiq? ham. 6 Teq Mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abensen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. 7 Haqan mat na eraqimmo ago bitab tilah. 8 An on mataw nab turiyta na in nagah na ahol waqim tirabiy. Rabad teq in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Na ezaqgo God inmo ago zaway na eman mataw gigo hib ulal iyta na ago.

Yesus Matyu bulonan in muzim inaq lah
(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

9 Ari Yesus lehad luwim in mat araq anan Matyu haqayta takis abitnib ossa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqadmo in bulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan Matyu eraqim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.

10 An daq na abe ban Yesus le bitab didaq neqad tuqos. Ossa mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta teq mataw daq meqinta emayta nenaq kabemmo bolim Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad tuqosiymo. 11 Ossa Farisi nazaq gibiyad in Yesus ago disaipel tisusumun negiy, Doq tonnan ne gigo tisa in mataw takis waqayta ko teq mataw daq meqinta emayta ko nenaq didaq neqad osaq? haqiy. 12 In nazaq haqan Yesus huritim gibilan, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham. 13 Ne leheq God ago marib gamuk araq

usaqta ka ago alulin diq ne hurit kemiy ham. Gamuk nab God bilam,

Ne yaqmen tamaz emad karuw anat
urotayta na ya hulosaiq haqad
in bilam ham. Ne mataw
gigem neg daqayta naqmo ya
ahol waqnan inad bilaqaqta
haqad in bilam ham. *Hosea 6.6*

Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ya on mataw titnonta gililewunnan a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunnan bolta ham.

Mataw didaq udinayta na ago Yesus bilam
(Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

14 Ari kam nab Jon ago disaipel bolim in Yesus susumun ugim bilaqiy, Ezaq tonim sirisirimo i Farisi nenaq didaq udinsa ta ningo disaipel didaq a hi udinayta? haqiy. 15 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mat araq aw waqnan tonsa in ayogniz boleq inaq osad in ginad meqniysa gaq waz daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Na ezaqgo in giyow na inaq osad in ginad dimniysa osayta na ago ham. Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqaqta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham.

16 Haqad in bilam, Mataw tubusan muturta waqim amalib tubusan kwaziqta misiramta inaq a hi initayta ham. Luweq in tubusan kwaziqta na suholsa tubusan muturta na irnik toneq le amik iyadmo in tubusan kwaziqta na bulsireqid ayahmo diq a ta tartaydaq ham.

17 Ad nazaqmo mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenaytamo ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsa memeq asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun mutbaleq ogib woqsa memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tenayta ham. Tenan wain ayun teq memeq asan inaq araqibmo dimunmo usaqta ham.

Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram
(Mak 5.22-43; Luk 8.41-56)

18 Ari Yesus in Jon ago disaipel nenaq gamuk bilaqad tursa Juda gigo mat marorta araq bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ya imiy muran diqmo tumoqim usaq ham. Teq ni boleq niben aholib emeq wazid in kayeq ta iyan ham. 19 Haqanmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq eraqim mat na muzim inaq tilehiy.

20 Lehsa aw araq ulig 12 nazaq moqad ned hunegad luwyaqta na in Yesus agilehun ban bolim ago tubusan adek tuwaz. 21 Na ezaqgo in tekomo ahol bulonim bilam, Ya iben Yesus ago tubusan adekmo wazeq teq ya ihol tidimniydaq ham. 22 Haqad in Yesus ago tubusan adek wazsamo Yesus ahol buliyim ahol waqad bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ninad hi meqniyan ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nihol tidimniy ham. Haqsamo aw na ahol tidimniy.

23 Ari Yesus le Juda gigo mat marorta na ago bitab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in on gaq wazsa mataw kadug ulamad gihulan kabemmo emsa gibiy. 24 Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne eraqeq kozaq lehiy ham. Amun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. In nazaq haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy.

25 Yuquwunsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqsa in le gwahtiqim amun aw na aben wazan in eraqim titur. 26 An teq Yesus daq amta na abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilah.

Yesus mataw gigermo gime haiqta giwastitayan dimniyiy

27 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim lehsa mataw giger gime haiqta in muzim inaq lehad teq in lileyeq bulon

yaqay, Devit atatin* haq yaqay ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haq yaqay.
28 Haqsa Yesus le bitab tugwahtiqanmo mataw giger gime haiqta na in ago hib tuboliy. Bolan Yesus tisusumun nag, Ya ne giwastitaydaiqta na ago ne ginad helmo haqay ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i helmo tihaqauq haqiy. 29 Haqan Yesus aben mataw giger na gimeqnagnib emim gibilan, Ne ya inan helmo haqayta nazaqmo in ne giholib gwahtiqan ham. 30 Haqanmo mataw giger na gimeqnagin tiriram. Gime rireqan Yesus gamuk awaz meqin diqta gibilenim bilam, Daq kawa ne giholib gwahtimta ka ago ne mat araq diq hikidik buloniy ham.
31 Haqan teq haiq. Mataw giger na Yesus giholib daq amta na bilaqsa abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilah bug.

Yesus mat araq aqez haiqta wastitayan dimniy

32 Mataw giger na Yesus hulosim tilehsa on mataw in mat ta araq aqez haiqta aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta waqim Yesus ago hib a boliy.
33 A bolan Yesus bugaw meqinta na muzan lehan teq mat aqez haiqta na gamuk tibilaqyaq. Gamuk bilaqsa on mataw ahol waqad in gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Kwaziqmo nagah araq kazaqta Isrel-ib a hi gwahtimta haq yaqay. 34 Haqsa teq ta Farisi bilaq yaqay, In bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta na ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haq yaqay.

Yesus in ago disaipel kabiy nag

Yesus on mataw ginan anad meqniy

35 Ari Yesus uliq saw bunmo tilehad luwyaq. Luwad in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq suleq negad teq in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan tigibilenyaq. In gamuk dimun diqta na gibilenad teq in mataw gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta na bunmo giwastitaysa in gihol tidimniy yaqay.
36 Sa Yesus on mataw dauh biyahta na gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na meqin diq osad in gimo gihol ulumsihgo biyab a hi iy yaqayta na ago iyan. Mataw na bilaqne sipsip ginamren haiqta os nog iy yaqayta. 37 Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Kabiyab didaq kabemmo tizilimim giqusaq ham. Teq kabibiy mataw kabemmo diq haiq ham. 38 Nazaq iyan ne kabiy anamren inaq gamuk emad bulonsa in kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqemid boleq in ago didaq na giwaq ugiy ham.

10

Yesus Aposel 12 na gitowun am (Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab tuboliy. Bolan in ahol abinib bugaw meqinta gimuzgo azawayin tinag. Negad in moq bunmo wastitaygo azawayin teq mataw gihol asor meqniyta na bunmo giwastitaygo azawayin tinagmo.
2-4 Teq Aposel 12 na ginan kazaq: Saimon, in anan araq Pita haqayta teq Saimon amikqan Andru teq Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Tomas teq Matyu mat takis waqyaqta na teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Tadiyus teq Saimon mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Judas uliq Kariyot-ibta na. Mat naqmo in Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta.

Yesus Aposel 12 na kabiy nag (Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-5)

5 Ari Yesus in mataw 12 na giqeman lehsa in gibilan, Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan

* **9:27:** Isrel on mataw ginad em yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na in i gises Devit asenlulib tugwahtiqdaq haq yaqay. Haqad luweq Yesus in mat naqmo iydaq haqad teq mataw asor in anan 'Devit atatin' haq yaqay.

gigo hib hi lehiy ham. Ad ne Samariya gigo uliq araqab le hi gwahtiqiymo ham. 6 Ne Isrel on mataw gimomo gigo hib lehiy ham. Mataw na in bilaqne sipsip nabag haresmo le luwayta nog ham. 7 Ne leheq luwad gamuk dimunta kazaq gibileniy ham. God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqad ne gibileniy ham. 8 Ad ne on mataw moqayta na giwastitayid dimniyiy ham. Mataw tumoqiyta na ne giwazid ta eraqiy ham. Ad mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta na ne giwastitayid in gihol dimniyan ham. Ya zaway negta na ne samanmo waqiy ham. Ne zayim a hi waqiyta ham. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw samanmo tigilumsih daqaymo ham. Gilumsihad ne amenin waqgo hi bilaqiy ham.

9 Ad ne mani gol teq mani silva teq mani kapa-ta araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham. 10 Teq ne ziy araq es siheneq danib a lehgo hi waqiymo ham. Tubusan amulik giholib usaqta naqmo ne a lehad araqmo ta hi waqiy ham. Ne gigo gisendugan gisenab hi emiy ham. Ad ne katek wazeq ad hi lehiymo ham. Na ezaqgo ne mataw gimen kabiy samanmo a hi em daqayta ham. Ne yaqgo kabiy emsa mataw didaq nagah tineg daqay ham.

11 Ari ne leheq uliq araqab gwahtiqeq nab ne on mataw gibiy kemiy ham. Uliq nab nog in mat dimunta teq titnonta na ne ahol waqeq teq ne mat naqmo inaq oseq le ne uliq na tuhulos daqay ham.

12 Ne bit aqez araqab loqeq on mataw nabta gibilen waqiy ham. 13 In on mataw dimdimunta iyid teq ne gigem dimunta in gigo hib tilehdaq ham. Ari in dimunta a haiq iyid ne gigem dimunta negiyta na in ne gigo hib muleqeq ta boldaq ham. 14 Bit nab mat araq ne giwazinad nenaq a hi osid teq ne bit na hulosad gisen aqogin wolhamid nab woqan ham. Ad nazaqmo uliq araqab on mataw ne gigo gamuk a hi huritid ne uliq na hulosad gisen aqogin wolhamid uliq nab woqanmo ham. 15 Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq giger Sodom teq Gomora afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog uliq na a hi waq daqay ham. Uliq ne gibaymuz daqayta na in uliq giger na giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham
(Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

16 Ne huritiy ham. Ya ne giqeman ne bilaqne sipsip gaun kwasikta gilikmanib leh nog iyay ham. Nazaq iyan nagah ahulinaqta anad em hasim daq emaqta nazaqmo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ad ah muluk kiskismo luwaqta nazaqmo ne luwiymo ham. 17 Ne mataw ginan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In teq ne giwazeq kaunsel gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in gigo bit humab wolaytab ne giwazeq ginol titay daqay ham.

18 Ne ya inan helmo haqad imuzad luwayta na ago in ne giwazeq in gigo king teq in gigo gavman aseseqta gigo hib ne giqad tileh daqay ham. Giqad lehid teq ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na awagamun gibilensa mataw aseseqta teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in tuhurit daqay ham. 19 Mataw na ne giwazeq giqad mataw aseseqta gimeb lehid ne hi rabiy ham. Ad ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ginadnad hi emiymo ham. Kam nabmo teq God in ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na tinegdaq ham. 20 Nazaq iyan negmo diq gamuk na a hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne Gimam ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in gamuk emid ne giqezab gwahtiqdaqta ham.

21 Kam nab teq mataw in gimaqbaban giwaqeq bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqay ham. Sa gimaman in nazaqmo gigo onmin giwazeq bab gibenab giqem

daqaymo ham. Teq onmin in nazaqmo ginenmaman gihar negad bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. 22 Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta ne neg daqay ham. Ari mat aw nog in zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta iydaqta nab teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham. 23 Teq uliq araqab on mataw eraqeq ne gimeqin tonsa ne tukeq uliq ta araqab lehiy ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne Isrel gigo uliq a hi wolnet bugsa Mat Atatin tuboldaq ham.

24 Ne ginad emiy ham. Disaipel araq in ago tisa uriyameq danmeb a hi lehdaq ham. Sa kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaqmo ham. 25 Disaipel na in ago tisa nogmo iyid na in dimunmo ham. Teq kabibiy mat na in ago mat ayah nogmo iyid na in dimunmo tiqiydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw bit anamren bilawunad anan Belsebul haqeq in nazaqmo bit anamren na ago asenlul ginan meqin diq tibilaq daqaymo ham.

On mataw nog diq rabun daqayta? (Luk 12.2-7)

26 Nagah bunmo mataw giqisihan usaqta na abeb teq God hasid mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad nagah bunmo mataw gikasnaknib usaqta na abeb teq God emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo gamuk mataw gibilengo hi rabiy ham. 27 Ya romriqab gamuk gibilenaiqta na ne saw anuwanibmo mataw gibileniy ham. Ad ne gamuk kiskismo gidekib huritayta na ne bit ahuqunib gwale turad teq ne dedibmo lileyeq mataw gibileniy ham.

28 Mataw ne gisanmo wol em daqayta ham. Ari in ne giwitan wol emgo in gigo zaway haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw hi girabuniy ham. Haiq ham. Mat araq ne rabun daqayta nawa osaq ham. In mataw gisan teq giwitan inaqmo gihunegan saw faq oyad a hi miyaqtab wolehim timeqniy hasayta ham.

29 Mataw mani asit diqmo hulosim ah amikmikta giger gizayayta ham. Teq ah amik diqta nagan giholib daq araq gwahtiqsa ne Gimam Iyah tuhuritaqta ham. 30 Ad God ne gibiy kemad ne gifaqnib giqensan na in ginulinim ganim diq usaqta na in tuhurit bugta ham. 31 Nazaq iyan ne hi rabiy ham. Ne ah amikmikta na nog a haiq ham. Ne ah amikmikta na ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham.

I Yesus abin bilaqgo gimebay hi woqan (Luk 12.8-9)

32 Ari mat aw nog in mataw gimeb bilaqdaq, Ya Yesus-mo ago matta iyim osaiqta haqdaqta na ya nazaqmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ameb mataw na ginan bilaqdaiq, In yaqgota tihaqdaiqmo ham. 33 Ad mat aw nog in on mataw girabunad gimeb gileh yagid ya nazaqmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ameb mataw na gileh tinegdaiqmo ham.

Yesus on mataw gihusernan bol (Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 Ne luweq ginad em daqay, Ya og kab on mataw bunmo giqemid zib alowab osgo haqad ya bolta haq daqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya bab emid gwahtiqgo haqad bolta ham. 35 Na in kazaq ham. Mat araq ya inan helmo haqsa in amam gileh yagdaq ham. In giger nazaq emad,

Mat na amam inaq an gihar ug daqay ham.
Ad nazaqmo amun awta anen inaq an gihar ug daqay ham.
Sa aw in aduw anen inaq an gihar ug daqaymo ham.

36 Mat asenlulmo diq eraqeq mat na bab ug daqay ham.

37 Ari mat in anenmaman ginan anad bilaqsa teq in ya inan anad a hi diq bilaqaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel iyeq osgo dimun a hi iydaq ham. Ad mat in atatin o in amiy anan anad bilaqsa teq in ya inan anad a hi diq bilaqaqta, mat

na in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaqmo ham. 38 Teq mat in ago kruse waqim abetarib emim ya imuzim a hi bolaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel iyeq osgo dimun a haiqmo ham. 39 Na ezaqgo mat inmo ahol anadin emdaqta na in nabag tihiqiydaq ham. Ari mat yaqgo kabiy emad ahol nog hulosdaqta na in dimunmo kuluwakuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.

Mat Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihdaqta na in teq naw araq dimunta tuwaqdaq
(Mak 9.41)

40 Ari on mataw ne giwazinad in bilaqne ya iwazinayta nog tiqiyaymo ham. Ad in ya iwazinad in mat ya iqeman bolta na tuwazinaymo ham. 41 Mat aw nog in God ago nantut araq bolsa ahol waq hasad wazinayta na, on mataw na in God ago nantut naw waqayta nazaq in tuwaq daqaymo ham. Ad mat aw nog in mat araq titnonta bolsa ahol waq hasad wazinayta na, on mataw na in mataw titnonta bunmo naw waq daqayta nazaq in tuwaq daqaymo ham. 42 Ad mat aw nog in yaqgo disaipel gibin haiqta kagan gigo araq ahol waq hasad anan Yesus ago disaipel haqad yuw soqoreq ugid uluwdaqta na, ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. On mataw na God abenab naw dimunta tuwaq daqaymo ham.

Yesus in naga matin diq?

11

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in ago disaipel giqeman Yesus ago hib lehiy
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na suleq negim tihiqiyan teq in uliq na hulosim saw Galiliy-ib uliq-uliqgo lehad tiluwyaq. Luwad in God ago gamuk on mataw tigibilenyaq.

2 Sa Jon irquran osad in Krais kabiy emaqta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in ago disaipel asor giqeman Yesus ago hib tilehiy. 3 Lehim in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ni i nibaq tunim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tunam? haqiy. 4-5 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ko gibiyiy ham. Mataw gime haiqta saw ahol tuwaqay ham. Mataw gisen meqinta tiloq gelay ham. Mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta gisanib ginumlan usta na tihiqiyaq ham. Ad mataw gidek haiqta gamuk tuhuritay ham. Teq mataw tumoqiyta kayeq iyim ta eraqay ham. Mataw ginaghan haiqta God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqay ham. Ne muleqeq leheq nagah ne gimeb kawa ahol tuwaqiyta ka teq gamuk kawa ne tuhuritiyta ka bunmo Jon buloniy ham. 6 Mat ya ibiyad anadnad a hi emad teq in ya inan helmo diq haqaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaq ham.

7-8 Ari Jon ago disaipel muleqim tilehsa Yesus in on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na Jon anan gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw amatawun haiqtab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq bilaqne tuqir tim retsa ahol wolad ahulan iysa ne ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Teq ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw nab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq tubusan dimunta muturta welim tursa ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Mataw tubusan dimunta muturta welayta na in king gigo bit aseseqtab osayta ham. 9 Ne ya ibileniy ham. Ne nog diq ahol waqnan lehiy? ham. Ne God ago nantut araq ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Helmo ham. Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. Teq mat nawa na in God ago nantut kwaziqmo osiyta na bunmo giquriyamta ham. 10 Mat naqmo God ago marib ananin mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk na bilam,

> Ahol waqiy ham, ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Leheq in ninmen dan tuwastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Wastitayid teq ni lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Malakay 3.1*

11 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Jon

mataw huz negyaqta na in mataw og kab gwahtiqiyta na bunmo giquriyamim in abin ayah diqta ham. Ta teq mat aw nog God ago maror aduganib gibin amik diq usaqta na in Jon tuquriyamiyta ham.

12-13 God ago nantut kwaziqta na bunmo teq God ago maror Moses mar tonta na in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago bilaqan ussa bo Jon ago kamubmo iy ham. An Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago akamnib iyim bo muranmo God ago maror og kab gwahtiqim awaz diq meqniyim lehaqta ham. Sa mataw asor in giwaz diq meqniyim maror na geg ugad in ginadibmo wasihnan tonayta ham. 14 Ari ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritnan iysun ne huritiy ham. God ago gamuk bilam, Elaija bolid teq Krais boldaq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija boldaq hamta na in Jon-mo anan bilamta ham. 15 Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham.

16 Ya on mataw kam kabta gigo daq anan bilaqnan teq ya gamuk awowun ezaq diqta amalib bilaqdaiq? ham. In bilaqne onmin maketib an bulonad osayta nazaq nog ham.
17 In bilaqay,

I ne gimen kadug ulamsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi doray haqayta ham.
Teq i gaq wazsa ne ginad meqniysa a hi gaqay haqayta ham.

18 Ari Jon bolim didaq amo amo a hi neqad wain ayun a hi uluwyaqta ham. Sa ne in anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib usaq haq yaqay ham. 19 Ta teq Mat Atatin bolim didaq neqad wain uluwsa ne bilaqay, Mat ko meqin haqayta ham. In didaq kabemmo neqad wain ayun ayahmo uluwaqta amatin haqayta ham. In mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na giyowmo diq haqayta ham. O tob iyan ham. Abeb ya Jon inaq i gigo kabiy anon tiqemsa teq i giger ginad em hasim daq emta na ulal tiqiydaq ham.

On mataw ginad gigem a hi buliyayta na oseq timeqniy daqay (Luk 10.13-15)

20 Ari Yesus uliq kagan gigo hib daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo amta ka tiginadyaq. Na ezaqgo in daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw uliq nagabta ginad a hi buliyiyta na ago iyan. 21 Ginadad in kazaq bilam, Uliq Korasin teq uliq Betsaida ham ne teq timeqniy daqay ham. Kwaziqmo mat araq leheq daq azawayin inaq ya ne gigo hib emta nazaq in uliq giger Tair-ib teq Saidon-ib emid on mataw na ginad tubuliy nagiy ham. Ginad buliyeq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad in tubusan asorqan abiyornaqta weleq butbut huz nagiy ham. Teq ne yaqgo daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugiy ham. 22 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab Tair teq Saidon afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.

23 Teq uliq Kapaneam ham ne gibin iluwid Heven-ib gwalehdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In ne gihunegid ne mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab tuwoleh daqay ham. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo mat araq leheq ya ne gigo hib daq azawayin inaq emta nazaq in uliq Sodom-ub emid uliq na og kab a hi hiqiyid i muran ahol waq nagta ham. 24 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq Sodom afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Ne yaqgo hib boleq ginamur emiy ham (Luk 10.21-22)

25 Ari kam nab Yesus kazaq bilam, O ya imam ham, Heven-ib teq og kab

inaqmo ni Iyahta iyim osaqta ham. Ni mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq mataw gimaqbel inaq iyim igmo ag haqad osayta na ni yaqgo kabiy alulin a hi giqisihunta ham. Haiq ham. Mataw gihol wazan woqsa in onmin gibin haiqta os nog iyayta naqmo ni yaqgo kabiy alulin tigiqisihunta ham. 26 Ya imam ham ni ninad nazaqmo usan ni tiqam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey nigaiq ham.

27 Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya imam in ago kabiy bunmo ya ibenab tiqam ham. Mat araq diq in yaqgo a hi hurit ham. Ya imam amomo in yaqgo huritta ham. Teq mat araq ya imam ago a hi huritmo ham. Ya in atatin iyim ya imomo in ago huritta ham. Ad on mataw ya inad bilaqsa imam giqisihunaiqta naqmo in ya imam ago huritaytamo ham. 28 Ne on mataw kabiy awaz meqinta emad afaqan sorayta na ne bunmo yaqgo hib boliy ham. Bolid ya giqemid ne ginamur tiqem daqay ham. 29 Ne boleq yaqgo kabiy soriy ham. Ad ne yaqgo daq ahol waqad nazaqmo ne emiy ham. Ya ihol wazan woqsa ya ibin a hi iluwaiqta ham. Ne nazaqmo toneq teq ne ginamur emad gihol sinamolsa tuqos daqay ham. 30 Na ezaqgo ya kabiy negdaiqta na in awaz meqin diq a haiq ham. Ad ne yaqgo afaqan sor daqayta na in afaqan diq a haiqmo ham.

12

Mataw Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy a hi emayta na ago Yesus bilam (Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiy araq wit leyiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad ago disaipel gigem moqsa in wit anagin asor guraqim tineq yaqay. 2 Neqsa Farisi asor gibiyad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Ningo disaipel in lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiyab wit tuguraqay haqiy.

3 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq gigem moqsa Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. 4 Devit agemnan moqad le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim in gunun itiyonim God ameb bret eman osta na tinam ham. Helmo, Devit bret tawonta na neqdaqta abin haiqta ham. Sa in ayogniz na in bret na neqgo gibin haiqtamo ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Ta teq Devit ayogniz nenaq gigem moq titaysa neqim in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham.

5 Teq God ago maror Moses mar tonta na aduganib gamuk araq usaqta ka ne ahol a hi waqay ye? ham. Gamuk na bilam, Mataw tamaz emayta na in Juda gigo lotu akamnib Tempel-ib kabiy emad in lotu akaman ago gunun na itiyonayta haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq in God ameb gihol a hi meqin tonayta haqad in bilam ham. 6 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Nagah araq Tempel uriyamta in kawa ne nenaq osaq ham. 7 Teq God ago gamukib nan ta araqmo usaq ham. Gamuk na bilam,

> Ne yaqmen tamaz emad karuw anat urotayta na ya hulosaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ne mataw ginan ginad meqniydaqta naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqaqta haqad in bilam ham. *Hosea 6.6*

Ne gamuk na adugan hurit kemeq teq ne mataw giholib daq meqin haiqta ka ginan meqin a hi bilaq nagiy ham. 8 Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.

Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus mat araq aben meqinta wastitayan dimniy (Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

9 Ari Yesus saw na hulosim uliq ta araqab lehim in mataw na gigo bit humab wolaytab tugwahtim. 10 Sa mat araq aben akogan anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab osmo. Ossa Farisi in Yesus ulum waqnan haqad tuboliymo. Bolim in Yesus kat ugid nan araq ginad a

hi usaqta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad in Yesus kazaq susumun ugiy, I gigo lotu akamnib i mat moqaqta wastitayid dimniydaq o haiq? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy. 11 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ne gilikmanib mat araq ago sipsip lotu akamnib yayib woqid mat na wazeq hureqid a hi gwaldaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In hureqid tugwaldaq ham. 12 Teq mat in sipsip nog a haiq ham. Mat in sipsip ayahmo uriyamta ham. Nazaq iyan i lotu akamnib mataw gidimun tonamta na ago agununin haiqgam ham. 13 Haqad in mat na bulon, Niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben meqinta na itiwunan in aben dimunta na nogmo tiqiy. 14 An teq Farisi na gigem meqniysa asanib gwahtiqim humab emim in ezaq toneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan tibilaq yaqay.

Yesus in God ago kabibiy mat dimunta

15 Sa Yesus in Farisi ginad na tuhuritim in uliq na hulosadmo tilah. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo muzim inaq lehsa Yesus in gigo asor gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giwastitayan gihol tidimniy yaqay. 16 Gihol dimniysa Yesus atoranmo gibilenyaq, Ne ya ihol abin ka ulalab hi bilaqiy haqyaq.

17-18 Yesus daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut Aisaya aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk nab God bilam,

Ka yaqgo kabibiy mat ham. Yaqmo
in anan bilaqan osaqta ham.
Ya in anan inad bilaqsa igem
tidimniyaq ham. Teq ya
igo Bugaw Dimunta emid in
aholib tilehdaqta ham. Lehid
teq yaqgo kabibiy mat na in
yaqgo daq titnonta agamukan
on mataw en ta asor Juda
a haiqta nagan tigibilendaq
ham.
19 In mataw nenaq an a hi mugdaqta
ham. Ad in uliq gemab turad
gamuk atoranmo a hi bilaq-
daqta ham. 20 Yaqgo kabibiy
mat na amidemqanmo luw-
daqta ham. Luwad in tuqir
araq asitmo talquweq tursa
ahol waqad a hi orqaydaq
ham. Ad in lam araq ago faq
miynan tonsa ahol waqad in a
hi wolmiydaq ham.
In ago daq nazaq amidemqan diqmo
emad luwsa teq on mataw
uliq saw bunmo God ago daq
titnontab tuqos daqay ham.
21 Ad teq on mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan in mat
naqmo anan helmo haqad in
God teq gilumsihdaqta na aka-
man baq tuneq tuqos daqay
ham. *Aisaya 42.1-4*

Mataw asor bilaqiy, Yesus bugaw meqinta Belsebul inaq kabiy emaqta haqiy

(Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

22 Ari kam nab on mataw in mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta waqim Yesus ago hib a boliy. Mat na ame haiqta teq in gamuk a hi emyaqta. A bolanmo Yesus in mat na wastitayan in gamuk bilaqad teq in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. 23 Sa on mataw dauh biyahmo nab osiyta na in gihol turuh nemsa bilaqiy, Luweq mat ka in Devit atatin* i baq tunim osauqta naqmo iydaq daqagya? haqiy. 24 Haqsa ta Farisi in mataw giqez nazaq huritim bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. Mat na in bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqiy.

25 Haqsa Yesus mataw na ginad hurit kemim gibilan, Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad oseq in tihiqiy bug daqay ham. Teq uliq araqab o bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. 26 Ad nazaqmo Satan

* **12:23:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

inmo ago kabibiy mataw ginaq an gihar ugad gimuzid in gihol huserid giger tiqiy daqaymo ham. In nazaq toneq Satan ago zaway hiqiysa ago kabiy tuwoqdaq ham.

27 Ari ya Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzid ta ne gigo gisenlul asor na in nog diq ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzayta? ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibilawunayta na negmo gigo gisenlul naqmo in tuqulum kem daqay ham. Ulum kemeq in bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na ne katiyay haq daqay ham. 28 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta ilumsihsa ya bugaw meqinta gimuzsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubol haqiy ham.

29 Mat araq ezaq toneq teq in mat awaz meqinta ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah ginuwdaq? ham. In mat awaz meqinta na abensen irqureq teq in mat na ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah tiginuwdaq ham. 30 Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw ya inaq kabiy a hi emayta na in ya ibabun ham. Teq on mataw ya inaq yaqgo dauh a hi girom tonayta na in yaqgo mataw gimuzan haresharesmo lehayta ham.

31 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta teq in bilawunayta na bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq ham. Ari in God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. 32 Teq on mataw Mat Atatin bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na tuwalemdaq ham. Ari on mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta anan meqinta haqid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. Muran kam kab teq abeb kam muturta teq boldaqta nab daq meqinta na in giholib tuqus tutdaq ham.

Ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta (Luk 6.43-45)

33 Ne gime haiq e? ham. Ne ay alowan tonid in anon dimunta emdaqta ham. Teq ne ay meqin tonid in anon meqinmo emdaqta ham. Mataw ay anon ahol waq kemim teq in ay ezaqta na ago ginad em hasay ham. 34 Mataw meqinta ne bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta ginaqmugnaqta nog ham. Ne mataw meqinta iyim iyan ezaq teq ne giqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqdaq? ham. Nagah mat agemab ayahmo usaqta naqmo in aqezab gwahtiqaqta ham. 35 Mat dimunta agemab anad dimunta kabemmo ussa in daq dimunta emaqta ham. Sa mat meqinta agemab anad meqinta kabemmo ussa in daq meqinta emaqta ham. 36 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq on mataw bunmo in ginad ezaq emad gamuk hares alulin haiqta bilaqiyta na in tibilaq kem daqay ham. 37 Na ezaqgo ningo gamuk naqmo in ni nilum kemdaqta ham. Ni niqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqsa abeb God in ni ninan mat dimunta haqdaq ham. Ad nazaqmo ni niqezab gamuk meqinta gwahtiqsa abeb God in ni ninan mat meqinta haqdaq ham.

Mataw asor daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan bilaqiy (Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

38 Ari mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor teq Farisi asor in Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy ni daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa i ahol waquq haqiy. Ahol waqeq teq i bilaqam, Helmo ni God-mo ago kabiy emaqta haqam haqiy. 39 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne on mataw muran kam kabta ham, ne on mataw meqinta God gileh ugayta ham. Ne daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Teq God in daq araq azawayin inaq a hi em negdaq ham. God ago nantut Jona aholib daq gwahtimta naqmo ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 40 Jona kam ezeqmanmo nabiq ayahta na agemab usta ham. An nazaqmo Mat

Atatin kam ezeqmanmo og aduganib tuqusdaqmo ham.
41 Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in mataw muran kam kabta nenaq eraqeq God ameb turad teq Niniwe mataw na in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaq ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in Jona ago gamuk huritim in ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Jona uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritim ginad a hi buliyayta ham.
42 Ad God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq aw marorta kwaziqmo saw araq pesantab osta na in on mataw muran kam kabta nenaq eraqeq God ameb turad teq aw na in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo aw marorta na in uliq pesan diqtab osad Solomon abin huritim in eraqim Solomon ago gamuk dimunta huritnan haqad ago hib tilah ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Solomon uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk dimunta huritnan gituw hiqiyayta ham.

Bugaw meqinta muleqim ta bol (Luk 11.24-26)

43 Haqad Yesus bilam, Bugaw meqinta araq mat hulos ugim gwahtiqim haresmo saw ayuwun haiqtab lehim luwaqta ham. Luwad in ban araq anamur emad osdaqta na nagunaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. In ban araq nazaqta ahol a hi waqaqta ham. 44 In ban araq ahol a hi waqim teq in ahol bulonim bilaqaq, Bit kwaziqmo ya osta nab ya muleqeq ta lehdaiq haqaqta ham. Haqad in bit nab muleqim ta lehim bit na samanmo ussa asawun wolrironim anaghan bunmo wastitayim abanab eman ussa in ahol waqaqta ham. 45 Ahol waqim teq in lehim bugaw meqin diqta 7 nazaq in daq meqinta emgo uriyamiyta na gililewunim giwaqim nenaq ta bolim in bit nab gwahtiqim osayta ham. Mebmebmo bugaw amulikmo mat na aholib ussa in ahol meqin dimun nog osyaqta ham. Ari muran teq bugaw 8 nazaq bolim mat na aholib ussa in ahol timeqniy hasim osaqta ham. Ad daq nazaqmo on mataw meqinta kam kabta ka giholib tugwahtiqdaqmo ham.

Yesus anenan teq amagniz na gingan? (Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

46 Ari Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenad ossamo in anen teq amagniz in inaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad bolim asanib tituriy. [47 Tursa mat araq Yesus bulon, Ko gibiy ham. Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in ni ninaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad kowa asanib turay ham.] 48 Haqan Yesus in mat na ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya inen teq ya imagniz gingan diq? ham. 49 Haqad in aben ago disaipel gigo hib itiyad bilam, Ka gibiyiy ham. Ya inen teq ya imagniz kawa osay ham. 50 Mat aw nog in ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na anad muzad ago kabiy emayta naqmo in ya ima teq in ya ihiy teq in ya inen ham.

13

Mat araq kabiyab wit anagin hunagta ago gamuk awowun (Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ari kam nabmo Yesus bit hulosim asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in lehim yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib tuqos. 2 Ossa on mataw dauh kabemmo bolim Yesus agerabmo diq loqsa iyan Yesus giban emim muy araqab gwalim tuqos. Ossa on mataw na yuw aqurumnib turiy. 3 Tursa Yesus suleq kabemmo negad gamuk amo amo tigibilenyaq. Ad in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah ham. 4 In lehim wit anagin hunegad luwsa asor danib woqan ah bolim tineqiy ham. 5 Sa wit anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab

og asitmo usaqta nab wom ham. Woqim og ayah diq haiqgam iyan wit hidmo tugwal ham. 6 An zeq gwalim oysa wit na aninin haiqgam iyan in mayim tumom ham. 7 Sa wit asor am asasuqin inaqta na aduganib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na gwalad isihan wit na abesbesan iy ham. 8 Teq wit asor og dimuntab woqim anon tiqam ham. Asor anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 60 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 30 nazaq giqam ham. 9 Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham.

Yesus anad ezaq emad gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaq (Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Ari disaipel in Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ni ezaq haqad gamuk awowunmo amalib on mataw gibilenaqta? haqiy. 11 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan God ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na in negmo tigiqisihunaq ham. Ari on mataw asan banta na in a hi giqisihunaq ham. 12 Na ezaqgo in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negid in gigo nagah kabemmo diq tiqiydaq ham. Teq in mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo wazayta na walem bugdaq ham.

13 Daq naqmo ago ya gamuk awowunmo bilaqaiqta ham. Ya mataw asanibta na gamuk awowunibmo gibilensa in gime saw waqad teq in nagah araq ahol a hi waqayta ham. In gidek emad teq in gamuk a hi huritad ginad a hi em hasayta ham. 14 Mataw na daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bugay ham. Aisaya bilam,

> Ne gamuk huritad teq ne ginad a hi em has daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ne gime saw waqad teq ne nagah araq ahol a hi waq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw ka gigem soqotim usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Sa in gidek-san ituqim usaqtamo haqad in bilam ham. Mataw ka gime miyim osayta haqad in bilam ham.
> 15 God in nazaq giqeman luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad teq in gidek nan huritad in ginad em has nagiy haqad in bilam ham. Ginad em hasad gigem buliyeq in God ago hib ta bolid God giwastitayid tidimniy nagiy haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 6.9-10*

16 Teq negmo ginad dimniyan ham. Ne gime nagah ahol tuwaqayta ham. Ad ne gidek gamuk tuhuritayta ham. 17 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut kabemmo teq mataw dimdimunta kabemmo in nagah muran kawa ne ahol waqayta ka in ahol waqnan ginad diq bilaq yaqayta ham. Teq in moqim ahol a hi waqiyta ham. Ad gamuk kawa ne huritayta ka in huritnan ginad bilaq yaqaytamo ham. Teq in moqim a hi huritiyta ham.

Mat kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago alulin (Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

18 Ari mat didaq anagin kabiyab hunagta ago gamuk awowun na alulin ne huritiy ham. 19 Mat aw nog in God ago maror agamukan huritim ginad a hi em hasayta na in bilaqne wit anagin danib woqaqta na nog ham. God ago gamuk mataw na gigemab leyan ussa Satan hidmo bolim gamuk na gigemab ta walemaqta ham.

20 Teq mat araq in wit anagin og agigin inaqtab woqaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritim in anad bilaqsa hidmo waqaqta ham. 21 Teq mat naqanta in bilaqne wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk agemabmo diq a hi wazad in muzinad sisaqmo a hi luwaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in God ago gamuk muzinaqta na ago mataw in meqin tonad

afaqan amo amo ugsa in hidmo God hulosaqta ham.
22 Teq mat araq in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqta aduganib woqaqta na nog ham. Mat naqanta in God ago gamuk huritaqta ham. Teq in og ka ago nagah kabemmo anadin emsa mani-mo in kat ugad anad hureqaqta ham. Nagah nagan in God ago gamuk isihsa iyan gamuk na in mat na agemab anon a hi emaqta ham.
23 Teq mat araq in wit anagin og dimuntab woqaqta na nog ham. Mat naqanta in God ago gamuk huritim anad em hasaqta ham. Anad em hassa God ago gamuk in agemab anon emaqta ham. Mat araq agemab in anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mat araq agemab in anon 60 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mat araq agemab in anon 30 nazaq giqemaqta ham.

Bonbon meqinta kabiyab gwalta ago gamuk awowun

24 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun araq ta gibilan. In bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin dimunta hunagta nazaq nog ham. 25 Hunegan teq taromab mat na ago bab bolim bonbon anagin wit alikmanib hunegim lah ham. 26 An abeb wit na gwalim anon tiqemsa nab teq kabibiy mataw in bonbon na wit inaq araqib tursa ahol tuwaq kemiy ham. 27 Ad in lehim kabiy na anamren tubuloniy ham. Mat ayah haqiy i bilaw ni ningo kabiyab wit anagin dimunta hunag hawta haqiy ham. Teq ta ezaq tonim i lehim bonbon meqinta ko wit inaq tursa i ahol waw? haqad in bilaqiy ham. 28 An kabiy anamren gibilan, Na i gibabun araq daq na am haqad in bilam ham. Haqan kabibiy mataw na susumuniy, I leheq bonbon ko titeqam e? haqiy ham. 29 Haqan in gibilan, Haiq ham. Luweq ne bonbon na titeqad ne wit inaqmo titeq daqay haqad in gibilan ham. 30 Nab iyan ham. Sa garabmo gwalsa le didaq waqgo akaman iyan haqad in bilam ham. Didaq waqgo akamnib teq ya kabibiy mataw gibileneq bilaqdaiq, Ne bonbon meqinta ko titeqeq gituq toneq faqab em oygo humab emiy haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ad wit dimunta na ne titeqeq yaqgo didaq abitnib nab humab emiy haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham.

Ay mastet anagin ago gamuk awowun
(Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

31 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun araq ta bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne ay mastet anagin amik diqta amulikmo mat araq ago kabiyab layta na nog ham. 32 Didaq anagin bunmo gilikmanib mastet anagin in amik diqta ham. Teq in gwalim ayah iyim in kwasin-kwasan kabiyabta na bunmo giquriyamaqta ham. Giquriyamim in bilaqne ay diq gwal nog iyan ah bolim abenab giholyon rir emim osayta ham.

Yis ago gamuk awowun
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Ad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq ta bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne yis nogta ham. Aw araq yis na waqim mel deg ezeqman nazaq inaq buliyan yis ulilemim ussa mel na bunmo huhuw tinam ham.

Yesus gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaqta
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Ari Yesus in on mataw dauh bunmo gamuk awowunmo amalib gibilenyaqta. In gamuk bilaq sireqeq a hi gibilenyaq. Haiqgam. In gamuk awowunmo negyaqta. 35 In daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut araq gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam,

> Ya ite akeq nagah God ulileman usta na anan ya gamuk awowunmo amalib tibilaqdaiq ham. Nagah na og ka mutur gwahtimta nab iyim bo muran kam kabmo in ulilemim usta ham. Ussa nagah na ago agamukan ya

muran kam kabmo tibilaq-
daiq ham. *Buk Song 78.2*

Bonbon meqinta kabiyab gwalta na ago alulin

36 Ari Yesus on mataw gihulosim
le bit araq aduganib tugwahtim.
Gwahtiqan ago disaipel in agerab
bolim buloniy, Ni teq gamuk
awowun bonbon meqinta kabiyab
gwalta na adugan ni i tigibilendaq
e? haqiy. 37 Haqan Yesus amenin
emim kazaq gibilan, Mat wit anagin
dimunta hunegaqta na in Mat Atatin
ham. 38 Teq kabiy na in og ka
ham. Wit anagin dimunta na in
on mataw God ago maror aduganib
osayta naqmo ham. Teq bonbon
meqinta na in Satan ago on mataw
ham. 39 Ad bab bonbon meqinta
kabiyab hunagta na in Satan ham.
Teq didaq waqgo akaman na in
og ka ago kam abebtanta ham.
Ad kabibiy mataw na in God ago
angelo ham. 40 Mataw bonbon
meqinta humab wolim faqab eman
oyaq nazaqmo teq og ka ago kam
abebtanta nab in tiqem daqay ham.
41 Kam nab Mat Atatin in ago angelo
giqemid in og kab boleq God ago
maror aduganib nagah meqinta
mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta
hulosnan tonayta na teq on mataw
God ago gunun itiyonayta na bunmo
tiginuw bug daqay ham. 42 In
ginuweq a le hunegid faq ayahtab le
tuwoq daqay ham. Woqeq osad teq
in gaqad gite sisad tuqos daqay ham.
43 Kam nab on mataw dimdimunta
na ulal iyeq in God ago maror
aduganib zeq anuwan oy nog iyad
tuqos daqay ham. Mat aw nog in
gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka
huritiy ham.

Nagah araq dimun diqta ulilemim usaqta na ago gamuk awowun

44 God ago maror in bilaqne na-
gah araq dimun diqta og araqab
ulileman usaqta nazaq nog ham.
Mat araq og nab lehim nagah na
ahol waqim teq in a ta ulilam ton
ham. Ulilemim in anad dimniysa
lehim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a
le gizayim amenin mani waqim teq
in lehim og na zayan nagah dimunta
ulilemim usaqta na inmo ago diqta
tiqiy ham.

Kaliloy pokpok anawun ayahmota na ago gamuk awowun

45 Teq God ago maror in bilaqne
mat mani akabiyan emaqta araq in
kaliloy pokpok dimdimunta nagu-
nad luwaqta nazaq nog ham. 46 Mat
na pokpok nagunad luwim in araq
dimun diqta ahol tuwam ham. Ahol
waqim teq in lehim ago nagah
bunmo giwaqim a le gizayim amenin
mani waqim teq in lehim pokpok na
aholyon tizay ham.

Nabiq ago dob ago gamuk awowun

47 Teq God ago maror in bilaqne
nabiq adobun kamisib hunegan wo
ussa nabiq amo amo bolim dob nab
woqiyta nazaq nog ham. 48 Nabiq
kabemmo dobub woqan dob ate
gwalan mataw hureqan bo dubub
tugwal ham. Gwalan mataw na
nabiq dimdimunta giwaqim degib
giqemad nabiq meqmeqinta nag in
gihunegiy ham. 49 Ari og ka ago
kam abebtanta in nazaqmo tugwah-
tiqdaqta ham. Angelo boleq mataw
meqmeqinta mataw dimdimunta gi-
likmanib osayta na giluwiyeqmo
tigiwaq daqay ham. 50 Giwaqeq
giqad le faq ayahtab gihunegid le
tuwoq daqay ham. Woqeq in faq nab
osad teq in gaqad gite sisad tuqos
daqay ham.

51 Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel
susumun negim gibilan, Ne gamuk
ka adugan bunmo ginad tiqem hasiy
ye? ham. Haqan in buloniy,
Eqe haqiy. 52 Haqan Yesus gibi-
lan, Mataw Moses ago gunun hu-
rit kemiyta na asor in God ago
maror agamukan muturta huritim
muzinim in disaipel tiqiyiyta ham.
Nazaq iyan mataw na in bilaqne bit
araq ayahta anamreniz nog iyayta
ham. Bit anamreniz na in gigo nagah

kabemmo bit aduganib usaqta nab in nagah muturta teq kwaziqta inaqmo giwaqim asanib ad gwahtiqim mataw giqisihunayta ham.

On mataw uliq Nasaret-ibta Yesus gileh ugiy
(Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun na bilaqim tihiqiyan in uliq na hulosim tilah. 54 Lehim inmo ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab lehim God ago gamuk asuleqin on mataw tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa in huritad gihol riten nog iy yaqay. Gihol riten nog iysa in bilaq yaqay, Mat ko ago anad awaz meqinta na teq in daq azawayin inaqta emaqta na in edob diq wam? haq yaqay. 55 In mat bit emaqta naqmo atatinta haq yaqay. In anen Mariya-mo haq yaqay. In amagniz Jems teq Josep teq Saimon teq Judas haq yaqay. 56 Teq in ahiyan bunmo kawa i nenaq osauq haq yaqay. Mat ko daq zawayta nagan edob diq wam? haq yaqay. 57 In nazaq haqad Yesus anan gigem timeqniy yaqay. Gigem meqniysa Yesus gibilan, God ago nantut abin uliq bunmo usaqta ham. Ari inmo ago uliqab teq in ago bitabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.

58 Ari on mataw na Yesus anan helmo a hi haqsa iyan in uliq nab daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo a hi am.

14

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na wol eman mom
(Mak 6.14-29; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

1-2 Ari kam nab king Herot in on mataw Galiliy-ibta giwamuzim osad in Yesus kabiy daq emyaqta na ago abin tuhurit. Huritim in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ko Jon mataw huz negyaqta naqmo ham. God in hodhodab wazan eraqan in aholib zaway ayahmo usaqta ham. 3-4 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo Herot in ama Filip awe Herodiyas hureqim wam. Waqan Jon in Herot bulonyaq, Ni God ago gunun ayahta itiyonim aw na wamta haqyaq. In nazaq haqsa teq Herot bilaqan in ago mataw asor lehim Jon wazim tiqirquriy. 5 Irquran ossa Herot in wol emgo anad emyaqta teq on mataw bunmo Jon anan God ago nantut araq haqsa iyan in wol emnan rabyaq.

6 Ari kam araqab Herot anen iqamta na akaman tugwahtim. An mataw asor bolim Herot inaq humab wolim didaq neqad osiy. Ossa Herot awe Herodiyas amiy bolim mataw na ginognib dorsa Herot in ahol waqad anad tibilam. 7 Anad bilaqsa in amun aw na bulon, God ya ibiysa ya helmo diq bilaqaiq ham. Ni nagah araq ninad usaqta na anan ibilenid ya tinigdaiq ham. 8 Haqan amun aw na in anen Herodiyas anad huritnan tilah. Lehan anen anadta bulonan in ta bolim Herot tubulon, Ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta na anat uroteq afaqin degib emeq a bo ya yag ham. 9 In nazaq bilaqan king na afaqan tiqiy. Afaqan iyad teq in helmo ulilib hamta na anadin emad in mataw na gimeb amebay woqnan hulos. Nazaq iyan amun aw nagah anan bilamta na in em uggo tibilam. 10 Ad in nan eman lehan mataw giqirquran osayta na abitnib in Jon anat urot tayim afaqin tuwaqiy. 11 Waqim in degib emim a bolim aw barasta na tuqugiy. Ugan in waqim anen ago hib ad tilah. 12 An abeb Jon ago disaipel huritim in bolim asan waqim a lehim tiyay toniy. Yay tonim teq in lehim Yesus tubuloniy.

Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag
(Mak 6.31-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

13 Ari Jon wol emiyta na ago Yesus huritim in muyib gwalim saw na hulosim saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehsa on mataw kabemmo huritim in gigo uliq hulosim in yuw aqurumun muzim gisenabmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. 14 An abeb

Yesus bo tugwahtiqim in muy hulosad dubub gwalimmo ame le on mataw kabemmo gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Anad meqniysa in gigo asor gigo moq inaq na giwastitayan gihol tidimniyiy.

15 Sa imisor zeq tuwolehsa Yesus ago disaipel bolim tubuloniy, Saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. Teq zeq tuwolehaqmo haqiy. Nazaq iyan ni on mataw giqemid in uliq sinsin usayta kogab lehad giholmen didaq zayeq neqiy haqiy. 16 Haqan Yesus bilam, Na nagaqgo in leh daqay? ham. Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham. 17 Haqan in buloniy, I gigo didaq ka kabem a haiq haqiy. Bret abaynaginmo teq nabiq gigermo kawa usaq haqiy. 18 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nagah nag ne giwaqeq yaqgo hib a boliy ham.

19 Haqad in on mataw gibilenan in saw nab sisihunibmo tuqos woqiy. Os woqim ossa Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in God esey ugim teq in bret na orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan disaipel waqim on mataw tinegiy. 20 Negan in bunmo didaq na neqan tigiyunin bug. Giyuninan disaipel didaq abeyan hulosiyta na ginuwim kuram 12 nazaqmo gisihenan ate tugwal bug. 21 Ari mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulinqan kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq. Ad in on teq onmin a hi ginuliniy.

Yesus yuw amalib bayim lah (Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.16-21)

22 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giqeman muyib gwalim in ameb yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kozaq ban tilehiy. Lehsa inmo osim mataw dauh biyahta na giqeman giquliqab tilehiy. 23 Giqeman lehsa teq in amomo God inaq gamuk emnan haqad garahab tugwalah. In gwalehim ossa imisor diq tiqiyan in amomo garah nabmo tuqos. 24 Ossa muy pesanmo tiqiyan tim ayahmo eraqim muy anobun ban bolad in kamis wolsa eraqim muy tuqothasyaq. 25 Othassa saw tihastitaynan tonsa tarom asor ussamo Yesus in ago disaipel gigerab yuw bayim tilah. 26 Lehsa disaipel in Yesus yuw bayim bolsa ahol waqadmo in ritenim an buloniy, Ko wit araqagya haqiy. Haqad in rabad tiqek ton yaqay. 27 Ek tonsa Yesus hidmo gibilan, Ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. Ne hi rabiy ham.

28 Haqanmo Pita amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham ka ninmo iyeq teq ni ya ibilenid ya nazaqmo yuw bayeq nigerab lehiq ham. 29 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni bol ham. Haqan Pita muy hulosim yuw bayim Yesus agerab tilah. 30 Lehsa tim awaz meqin diq sibsa in tirabyaq. Rabad in yuw aduganib tuwolehyaq. Wolehadmo in lileyim bilam, Iyahta ni ya iwaz ham. 31 Haqsamo hidmo Yesus aben emim Pita tuwaz. Wazad in bulon, Ni ninad helmo haqaqta na amik ham. Ezaq haqad ni ninad giger usaq? ham. 32 Haqad in giger muyib gwalanmo tim timidam. 33 Mideman mataw muyib osiyta na in Yesus abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, Helmo ni God atatinmo diq haq yaqay.

Yesus uliq Genesaret-ib mataw moqayta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy (Mak 6.53-56)

34 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim lehim urum kozaq ban uliq Genesaret ago lan ezab tugwaliy. 35 Gwalan mataw saw nabta na in Yesus ahol waq hasim in uliq sinsin usayta nagab nan eman lehan mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. 36 Bolim in ginad awaz meqin amalib Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni on mataw gigo moq inaq ka gihulosid in giben ningo tubusan adekmo waziy haq yaqay. Haqsa on mataw Yesus ago tubusan adek waz yaqayta na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay.

15

God ago maror i gisesan gigo gunun giquriyam
(Mak 7.1-13)

1-2 Ari kam nabmo Farisi asor teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in Jerusalem hulosim Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in susumun ugim bilaqiy, Ezaq haqad ningo disaipel i gisesan gigo gunun itiyonim giben a hi suholimmo didaq neqayta? haqiy.

3 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ta ne ezaq haqad ne gisesan gigo gunun muzinad teq ne God ago gunun itiyonayta? ham. 4 God bilam, Ni ninen nimam giwazinad gilumsih haqad in bilam ham. Teq in bilam, Mat araq anen amam a hi giqudinad gamuk meqinta amalib gibilawunid ne wol emid moqan haqad in bilam ham. 5 Ta teq negmo kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat araq in anen amam gibileneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo nagah ne gilumsihgo usta na ya inad buliyim God abinib eman usaqta haqdaq haqad ne bilaqayta ham. 6 Mat na gamuk awaz meqinta nazaq bilaqeq teq in anen amam giwazinad a ta hi gilumsihdaqta haqad ne bilaqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne God ago gamuk bayan woqim samanta ussa ne gisesan gigo hib gunun waqiyta naqmo ne wazan eraqaqta ham.

7 Ne mataw gimileq meqin diqta ham. God ago nantut Aisaya in ne gilum kemim ne gigo daq na anan hel diqmo bilam ham. 8 In bilam,

On mataw ka giqezabmo God abin
iluwayta haqad in bilam ham.
Teq in ginad gigem pesanmo
God ago hib usaqta haqad in
bilam ham.
9 Mataw na God abin samanta
iluwayta haqad in bilam ham.
In mataw og kabtaqmo gigo
gunun anan bilaqay, God
ago maror dimunta haqayta
haqad in bilam ham. Ad
in gunun naqmo mataw
giqisihunayta haqad in bilam
ham. *Aisaya 29.13*

Yesus daq meqmeqinta mataw giqeman God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta na ginan bilam
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Ari Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ne gamuk ka huriteq teq ginad em hasiy ham. 11 Nagah bunmo mataw wazim giteb eman lehaqta na in mataw gihol eman God ameb anumlan a hi iyaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah mat aduganib usim bo aqezab gwahtiqaqta naqmo in mat ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham.

12 Haqanmo disaipel in agerab loqim buloniy, Se haqiy ni Farisi gigo gamuk bayan woqsa in huritim gigem timeqniyaq haqiy. 13 Haqan Yesus bilam, Didaq ahokan bunmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta a hi layta na in titeqdaq ham. 14 Mataw na gihulosid luwiy ham. In gime haiqta ham. Gime hiqiysa in mataw gibilenay, Dan kawaqmo usaq haqayta ham. Bo kazaq lehiy haqayta ham. Teq mat ame haiqta in mat ta araq ame haiqtamo dan isihuneq a lehadmo in giger garabmo le yayib tuwoq daqay ham.

15 Haqan Pita bilam, Nagah mat eman ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ago gamuk awowun na alulin ni i gibilen ham. 16 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne kam gineh teq ginad em daqay? ham. 17 Nagah mat ateb eman agemab wolehaqta na in abekoqib lehim le yayib wolehaqta ham. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ham. 18 Ari nagah mat aqezab gwahtiqaqta na in mat agemab usim teq gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan nagah naqmo in mat na eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham.

19 Daq meqinta mataw gigemab gwahtiqaqta na kagzaq ham. Ni ninad meqmeqinta nigemab usaqta na teq ni mat wol emaqta na teq ni an alulib hureqim inaq usaqta na teq ni an a hi waqadmo an haresmo

hureqim inaq usaqta na teq ni rin tonaqta na teq ni hazizirib mat araq kat ugaqta na teq ni mataw gibilawunaqta na ham. 20 Daq nagan bunmo in mat eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. Ari mat aben a hi suholadmo didaq neqaqta na in ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq a hi iyaqta ham.

Saw Kenan-ib aw araq Yesus anan helmo ham
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim in uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo saw ban tilah. 22 Lehan Kenan-ib aw araq saw nab osyaqta na bolim in lileyim bilam, O Iyahta ham. Ni Devit atatin* ham. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan ham. Bugaw araq meqinta ya imiy meqin diq tonaq ham. 23 Haqan Yesus amenin araq a hi bilam. An Yesus ago disaipel bolim buloniy, Aw ka i gimuzad gililewunad luwaq haqiy. Nagah in anan bilaqaqta na ni em ugidmo in lehan haqiy. 24 Haqan Yesus bilam, God iqeman ya Isrel on mataw gimomo gigo hib bolta ham. Isrel on mataw na in bilaqne sipsip nabag lehiyta nog ham. An ya on mataw naqmo ginagunim bol ham. Ya mataw en ta araq gigo hib a hi bol ham.

25 An aw na bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ilumsih ham. 26 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni hulossa yaqgo onmin didaq negid giyunin bugid teq ham. Luweq ya onmin gigo didaqta na waqeq gaun negid neqsa yaqgo onmin gigemnan moq daqay ham. Daq nawa na in dimun a haiq ham. 27 Haqan aw na bilam, Iyahta ni helmo bilaqaq ham. Ta teq gaun in gimam ago ban ahaqenib didaq aneglan woqsa in neqaytamo ham. 28 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ninad helmo haqaqta na ayahmo ham. Nagah anan ninad bilaqaqta na in ningo hib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Yesus nazaq bilaqan muran diq nawaqmo aw na amiy ahol tidimniy.

Yesus mataw kabemmo gigo moq inaqta giwastitayan dimniyiy

29 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosad in yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun muzim lehim in garah araqab gwalehim tuqos wom. 30 Os woqim ossa teq on mataw kabemmo in ago hib gaboliy. Gabolad in mataw gisen meqinta teq gime haiqta teq giditin kok tonta teq giqez haiqta teq gigo moq amo amo giholib usaqta kabemmo in Yesus ago hib giqad gaboliy. Giqad gabolim Yesus anognib giqeman teq Yesus in giwastitayan tidimniyiy. 31 An on mataw biyahta na in mataw giqez haiqta na gamuk tiqemsa teq mataw giditin kok tonta na gihol tidimniysa teq mataw gisen meqinta na eraqim tiloq gelsa teq mataw gime haiqta na saw ahol tuwaqsa in nazaq gibiyad in gihol turuh nemyaq. Gihol turuh nemsa in Isrel gigo God abin tiqiluw yaqay.

Yesus on mataw 4,000 nazaq didaq nag
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ya on mataw ka ginan inad timeqniyaq ham. Ya nenaq kam ezeqmanmo osan in gigo didaq tihiqiy ham. In didaq haiqmo gigemnan moqsa ya samanmo giqemid lehnan ituw hiqiyaq ham. Luweq in lehad danib gime sinsanid woq daqay ham. 33 Haqan disaipel buloniy, Saw ka saman diqta haqiy. I edob bret kabemmo giwaqeq on mataw humab ayahta kazaq ka i negid neq daqay? haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Ta negmo gigo bret ganim diq usaq? ham. An in bilaqiy, I gigo bret 7 nazaq diq teq nabiq amikmikta amulik-mulikmo kawa usaq haqiy.

35 Haqan Yesus on mataw gibilenan in ogib os woqim tuqosiy.

* **15:22:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

36 Ossa teq Yesus in bret 7 na
nabiq inaq giwaqim God esey ugim
teq in orqayim ago disaipel tinag.
Negan disaipel waqim on mataw
tinegiy. 37 Negan on mataw bunmo
neqan tigiyunin bug. Giyunin
bugan didaq abeyan asor osan in
kuram 7 giwaqim amalib tigisiheniy.
38 Mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulin-
qan kabemmo diq 4,000 nazaq. Teq
on onmin nenaq a hi ginulin bugiy.
39 An Yesus on mataw giqeman
tilehsa teq in muyib gwalim og anan
Magadan haqayta na ago saw ban
tilah.

16

Mataw Yesus daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ahol waqnan bilaqiy (Mak 8.11-13; Luk 11.29-32)

1 Ari Farisi asor teq Sadyusi asor
in Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab
tuboliy. Bolim in bilaqiy, Ni Mat Iyah
ulilib osaqta na bulonid in daq araq
azawayin inaqta emid i ahol waquq
haqiy. Ahol waqad teq i ni ninan
helmo tihaqam haqiy. 2 Haqan
Yesus amenin emim bilam, [Zeq
wolehad imisor iysa kait akakaqan
iysa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Kam
tidimniynan kait akakaqan iyaq
haqayta ham. 3 Ad tarommo onqas
dubta tiqad kait akakaqan iysa ne
ahol waqad bilaqay, Muran urom
woqad tim sibdaq haqayta ham.
Ne kait awaqan ahol waqad nagah
teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne ginad
em hasayta ham. Ta teq muran
kam kab ne nagah ahol waqad
ginad a hi em hasay ham.] 4 On
mataw kam kabta ham ne on mataw
meqinta God gileh ugayta ham. Ne
daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol
waqnan bilaqayta ham. Ta teq God
in daq araq azawayin inaqta a hi
giqisihundaq ham. Kwaziqmo Jona
aholib daq gwahtimta naqmo ne
ahol waq daqay ham. Haqad Yesus
in gihulosad tilah.

Farisi teq Sadyusi nenaq gigo gamuk awowun (Mak 8.14-21)

5 Ari disaipel yuw-kurorqan
Galiliy urotim le urum kozaq ban
tugwahtiqiy. Teq in gidek zizalan
bret asor waqim ad a hi boliy. 6 Sa
Yesus gibilan, Ne Farisi teq Sadyusi
gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo
hiqiyiy ham. 7 Haqan disaipel in
gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Ka i bret
waqim ad a hi bolan daqag in
bilaqaqya haqiy. 8 Haqsa Yesus
in gigo gamuk tuhuritim in bilam,
Mataw ham ne gigo ginad helmo
haqayta na amik diq ham. Ezaqgo ne
bilaqay, I bret haiq haqay? ham. 9 Ne
ginad a hi emad os tutay ye? ham.
Mataw 5,000 nazaq bret abaynagin
neqan teq ne abeyan ginuwim
kuram kabemmo gisiheniyta na
ne anadin a hi emay ye? ham.
10 Teq mataw 4,000 nazaq bret 7
neqan ne abeyan ginuwim kuram
kabemmo gisiheniyta na ne anadin
a hi emaymo ye? ham. 11 Ezaq diq
tonim ne ginad a hi emay? ham.
Ya bret diq anan a hi gibilen ham.
Ya bilay, Ne Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo
yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy
hay ham. 12 In nazaq haqan teq
disaipel ginad tiqemiy. Yesus in bret
ago yis anan a hi bilam haqiy. In
Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo daq in on
mataw giqisihunayta naqmo i anan
gihol waz naqmo hiqiyam haqad in
bilamta haqiy.

Pita Yesus ahol alulin bilaq siram (Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

13 Ari Yesus uliq ayahta Sisariya
Filipay gigo saw ban lehim kam
nab in ago disaipel susumun negim
bilam, On mataw in Mat Atatin anan
nog diq haqsa ne huritay? ham.
14 Haqan disaipel buloniy, Mataw
asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz ne-
gyaqta na amatin haqay haqiy. Sa
asor ni ninan bilaqay, Ni Elaija
haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, Jere-
maya o God ago nantut kwaziqta
na gigo araq daqag ni haqay haqiy.

15 An Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta
negmo ya inan nog diq haqay? ham.
16 Haqan Saimon Pita amenin emim
tibilam, Ni Krais ham. God mat emid
bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo
ham. Ni God kayeqmo osaqta na
atatin ham.
17 Haqan Yesus bulon, Jona atatin
Saimon ham, ni tidimniyim osaq
ham. Ogib kab mat araq in ya ihol
alulin nawa ni tibilamta na in a hi
niqisihun ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya
imam Heven-ib osaqta naqmo in ya
ihol alulin na tiniqisihun ham. 18 An
ya kazaq nibilenaiq ham. Pita ni gig
nog ham. Ni nimalib teq yaqgo on
mataw giqemid in nab zaway iyeq
titur daqay ham. Tursa nagah za-
wayta mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliqab
boleq giqothassa in a hi hiqiy daqay
ham. 19 Ya teq zaway kazaq tinigdaiq
ham. Og kab mat araq God ago
maror aduganib gwahtiqnan tonsa
ni wasihdaqta na tekomo God in
mat na wasihgo anad tiqamtamo
ham. Ari mat araq God ago maror
aduganib gwahtiqnan tonsa ni bo
gwahtiq haqdaqta na tekomo God in
mat na gwahtiqgo anad tiqamtamo
ham. 20 Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel
gunun negim atoranmo gibilan, Ne
ya ihol alulin ya mat God iqeman
bolta anan Krais haqayta na ago ne
mat araq hikidik buloniy ham.

Yesus teq moqdaqta na ahol loyinad in ago daq bunmo ago disaipel giqisihun

*Yesus bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraq-
daiq ham*
(Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

21 Ari kam nabmo Yesus ago
gamuk amebta in moqdaqta na
alulin emim in ago disaipel
gibilenim bilam, Ya Jerusalem-ub
lehmo tilehdaiq ham. Lehid mataw
marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta
gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses
ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in
santitiy ayahmo tiyag daqay ham.
Yagad teq in ya inol emid tumoqdaiq
ham. Moqeq ya kam ezeqmanmo
usid teq God iwazid ta eraqdaiq ham.
22 Haqan Pita nazaq huritadmo in
Yesus waqim dan adek ban a lehim
teq in wadim bulon, Iyahta ham haiq
diqmo ham. Daq meqinta nagan
niholib a hi gwahtiqdaq ham. 23 An
Yesus ahol buliyim in Pita kazaq
bulon, Satan ni tukeq ya igilehun
ban leh ham. Ni ya idanin qwaynan
tonaq ham. Ni God anad a hi muzaq
ham. Haiq ham. Ni mat og kabtaqmo
anad muzaq ham.
24 Haqad in ago disaipel bunmo
kazaq gibilan, Mat araq ya imuzeq
bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol
wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan
soraiqta nazaqmo in sornan anad
bilaqsa in ago kruse sorid abetarib
gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq
in ya imuzeq bolan ham. 25 Na
ezaqgo mat nog inmo ahol anadin
emad asan alowan tonaqta na in
ahol awitan tihik hulesdaq ham. Ari
mat nog in ya inadin emad ahol nog
hulosdaqta na in dimunmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.
26 Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in
giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom
tonayta? ham. Abeb in moqid in
gigo nagah giholyon rom toniyta na
ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? ham. In gihol
awitan tihik hules daqay ham. Teq
in nagah ogibta na amalib gihol aw-
itan zayeq os dimuntab le tugwahtiq
daqay ye? ham. Na haiqmo ham.
27 Abeb Mat Atatin in amam ago
ahol anuwanib ago angelo nenaq
tuboldaqta ham. Boleq in on mataw
bunmo gigo daq in emiyta na ahu-
nibmo amenin tinegdaq ham. 28 Ya
helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw
muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a
hi moqadmo in Mat Atatin king iyeq
bolsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

17

*Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iy
(Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)*

1 Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan
Yesus in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq

giwaqim nenaq garah araq sisaqta abigmanib tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in nab giholbinmo tuqosiy. 2 Ossa mataw na gimeb Yesus ahol buliyim awaqan lul araq diq iy. In anobun zeq anuwan nog iysa ago tubusan hus diq saw anuwan nog iy. 3 Sa disaipel nazaq Yesus ahol waqad ossamo Elaija ayow Moses inaq giwitan tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in disaipel gimeb Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad turiy.

4 Tursa Pita in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. Ni ninad bilaqid ya kab baybay ezeqmanmo tiqemdaiq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham.

5 In nazaq bilaqad tursamo onqas anuwan inaqta gehitiqim tigiqisih. Giqisihan God aqez onqas na aduganib bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham. 6 An disaipel God aqez na huritim gihol rabsa in ogib woqim tuqusiy. 7 Ussa Yesus gigerab bolim giwazad gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Eraqiy ham. 8 Haqan in ogib usad gimemo gwalehim in mat araq ahol a hi waqiy. In Yesus amomo tursa ahol waqiy.

9 Ari in aweweqmo garah na hulosim gewoqadmo Yesus disaipel ezeqman na gidek wazim gibilan, Ne muran sen qway nog iyim nagah ahol waqiyta ka ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Abeb God in Mat Atatin hodhodab waz ta eraqid teq ne nagah ka ago tibilaq daqay ham.

10 Haqan disaipel tisusumun ugiy, Ta ezaqta ago mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bilaqay, Elaija danmeb bolid teq Krais abeb boldaq haqayta? haqiy. 11 Haqan Yesus bilam, Helmo ham. Elaija boldaqta ham. In boleq nagah bunmo tuwastitaydaqta ham. 12 Ta teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija tubol ham. Bolan mataw in ahol a hi waq hasiy ham. Ahol a hi waq hasad in ginadibmo mat na aholib daqdaq emim timeqin toniy ham. Ad teq in nazaqmo Mat Atatin ayon emsa in santitiy ayahmo tuwaqdaqmo ham. 13 Yesus nazaq haqanmo disaipel ginad tiqemiy, Yesus in Jon mataw huz neqyaqta naqmo anan bilaqaq haqiy.

Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43)

14-15 Ari Yesus ago disaipel ezeqman na nenaq on mataw biyahta na gigerab gewoqanmo mat araq bo Yesus agerab loqim abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bilam, Iyahta ham ni yaqgo amun matta ka ninad ug ham. In agadan iyad ahol meqin diq iyaqta ham. Sirisirimo in faqmeb teq yuwmeb woqaqta ham. 16 Sa ya waqim ningo disaipel gigo hib a bolan in wastitaygo biyab a hi iyiy ham. 17 Haqan Yesus bilam, On mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ad ne ginad titnonim diq a hi usaqta ham. Kam ganim teq ya nenaq a ta osdaiq? ham. Kam ganim teq ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ne amun yaqgo hib kab a boliy ham. 18 Haqan in amun a bolan Yesus bugaw meqinta na tuwad. Wadanmo bugaw meqinta na amun tuhulos ug. Hulos ugan nawaqmo amun na ago moq tihiqiy.

19 Abeb disaipel in gimomo Yesus ago hib bolim buloniy, I ezaq iyim bugaw meqinta ko a hi muz? haqiy. 20 An Yesus gibilan, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na in siqim diq na ago ne bugaw meqinta na a hi muziy ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na amik diq ay mastet anagin nog usid teq ne garah ka buloneq bilaq daqay, Ni eraqeq kobmo leh haqid in ne giqez tumuzdaq ham. Ad teq ne nagah araq a hi em daqayta a hi iy daqay ham. [21 Teq bugaw meqinta muzgo adanteqin araq araq haiqgam ham. Ne God amomo bulonad susumun

ugad teq ne didaq udiniy ham. Dante amulik naqmo amalib teq ne bugaw meqinta muz daqayta ham.]

Yesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45)

22 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw Galiliy-ib humab wolim osad teq in ago disaipel gibilan, Mat araq teq Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab tiqemdaq ham. 23 Emid teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God in wazid ta eraqdaq ham. Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan diq iyiy.

Yesus Tempel ago takis zay

24 Ari abeb in le uliq Kapaneamub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqanmo nab mataw Tempel ago takis waqayta na in Pita ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ne gigo tisa ko Tempel ago takis zayaqta ye? haqiy. 25 Haqan Pita bilam, Eqe ham in zayaqta ham. Haqad in muleqim bitab ta bolim in nan na ago asit a hi bilaqsamo Yesus inmo gamuk na wazan eraqan in tisusumun, Saimon ham ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Og kab mataw king iyim osayta na in gingan gigo hib takis waqayta? ham. In gimo gigo onmin gigo hib takis waqayta o haiq in mataw ta asor gigo hib waqayta? ham. 26 Haqan Pita bilam, In mataw ta asor gigo hib takis waqayta ham. An Yesus bulon, Ni dimunmo tibilam ham. King gigo onmin takis a hi zayayta ham. In samanmo osayta ham. 27 Nazaq iyan i takis a hi emamta na in dimunmo ham. Ta teq luweq i mataw na gigem wizid in i ginad daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ni yuwub leheq aul huneg ham. Hunegeq nabiq danmebta ni tuqotdaqta na ni waqeq ate hiksis ham. Hiksiseq teq in ateb mani araq ussa ni ahol tuwaqdaq ham. Mani na ni waqeq a le ya ninaq giholyon takis na ni zayad neg ham.

18

God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta?
(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

1 Kam nab Yesus ago disaipel in Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, God ago maror aduganib nog in ayah diqta? haqiy. 2 Haqan Yesus amun amikta araq bulonan bolan in amun na eman disaipel gilikmanib titur. 3 Tursa Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Amun kazaqta ka abin haiqta ham. Teq ne ginad buliyeq amun abin haiqta ka nogmo a hi iyeq ne God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. 4 Ari mat nog inmo ahol wazid woqsa in amun abin haiqta nog iyeq mat naqmo God ago maror aduganib abin ayahta tiqiydaq ham.

Yesus daq hihiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam
(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

5 Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. 6 Ari ne gigo araq in onmin amikmikta ya inan helmo haqayta na gigo araq* baymuzsa in anad helta na hulosnan tonid mat naqanta in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq hunegid kamismeb woqid yuw tineq nagta ham. Neqid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham.

7 Daq meqinta mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosayta na og kab tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq mat aw nog daq nazaq em daqayta na in timeqniy has daqayta ham.

8 Ni nibensen araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nihol asor na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni niben o nisen amulikmo inaq iyeq ni God inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni niben nisen giger inaq iyid in

* **18:6:** Mataw asor ginad emay, Yesus onmin amikmikta ginan bilamta na in ago disaipel ta asor gibin haiqta na ginan bilam haqay.

nihunegid ni faq a hi miyaqta nab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. 9 Ari ni nimeqnagin araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nimeqnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nimeqnagin amulikmo inaq iyeq ni God inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni nimeqnagin giger inaq iyid in nihunegid ni os meqinta na ago faqab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.

Sipsip araq nabag lahta ago gamuk awowun
(Luk 15.3-7)

10-11 Ne gihol wamuziy ham. Luweq ne onmin amikmikta na gigo araq baymuz daqay ham. Ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. In gigo angelo gibiy muzayta na in Heven-ib ya imam anobun tutimmo ahol waqayta ham. 12 Teq ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat araq in ago sipsip 100 nazaq giwamuzad luwsa ta araq nabag lehid mat na le a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In ago sipsip 99 na gihulosid garahab luwsa in leheq sipsip amulikmo nabag lahta na tinagundaq ham. 13 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat na in ago sipsip nabag lahta na ahol tuwaqeq ari in ago sipsip kabemmo garahab luwad nabag a hi lehiyta na ginadin a hi emdaq ham. In ago sipsip amulikmo nabag lehan in nagim le ta wamta naqmo ago in anad dimniy naqmo hiqiydaq ham. 14 Na nazaqmo ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na in onmin amikmikta na gigo araq aban iygo in anad a hi bilaqaq ham.

Ni nimaqbab araq daq meqinta emid ni inaq wastitaydaqta adan
(Luk 17.3)

15 Ni nimaqbab araq daq araq meqinta niholib emid ni leheq ahol waq ham. Ahol waqad ni inaq negmo giger giholbinmo osad ni ago daq meqinta na anan bulon waq ham. In ningo gamuk huritid teq ni nimaqbab na hureqid in God ago hib ta boldaq ham. 16 Ari in ni niqez a hi huritid ni boleq mat amulik o giger nazaq giwaqeq nenaq ta leheq nimaqbab na inaq gamuk na wastitay waqiy ham. Na ezaqgo mataw na in giqez ni niqez inaq wastonid ningo gamuk awaz timeqniydaq ham. 17 Ari ni nimaqbab na in ne giqez a hi huritid ni on mataw yaqgo nan huritayta na bunmo gibilen ham. Gibilenid in ni nimaqbab na bulonsa in giqez a hi huritid teq ne bunmo mat na aholib hiqiyiy ham. Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan teq mataw takis waqayta na giholib hiqiyayta nazaq ne mat na aholib hiqiyiymo ham.

18 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Og kab ne gigo mat araq in ago daq meqinta hulosnan atuw hiqiysa ne baymuzsa God tekomo mat na baymuzgo anad tiqamtamo ham. Ari mat na in ago daq meqinta na hulosid ne ta waqid ne gimuganib ta bolid God tekomo mat na ta waqgo anad tiqamtamo ham. 19 Ad ya ne a ta gibilenaiq ham. Og kab ne gigo mataw giger in nagah araq anan gigem amulikmo iyad ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na bulonsa in nagah anan ginad usaqta na tinegdaq ham. 20 Na ezaqgo mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq ya ibinib humab emeq ossa teq ya in gilikmanib tuqosdaiqmo ham.

Kabibiy mat araq ayow inaq an anobun a hi wastitayiyta gigo gamuk awowun

21 Ari kam nab Pita bolim Yesus kazaq susumun ug, Iyahta ham ya imaqbab araq imeqin tonsa ya ime ganim in ago daq na walemad anadin a ta hi emdaiq? ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ya ime 7 nazaq ago daq meqinta walemdaiqta na in kabemmo diq haqaiq ham. 22 Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiq ham. Ni nimaqbab ame 77 nazaq nimeqin tonid ni nazaqmo nime 77 nazaq in ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin a ta emdaq ham.

23 Ni hurit ham. God ago maror aduganib daq usaqta na in bilaqne

king araq ago kabibiy mataw in gigo ayahta ago mani asor samanmo waqiyta nazaq nog ham. 24 Abeb king na in ago mani amenin waqgo alulin emsa mataw in ago mani waqiyta na gigo araq in ago hib tubol ham. Mat na in king ago 10 milyon kina wamta ham. 25 Waqim teq in mani na amenin emdaqta na araq diq aholib a hi us ham. Nazaq iyan in ago ayahta na bilam, Mat ka ago aw amun nenaq gizayid in leheq mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyeq osiy haqad in bilam ham. Ad in ago nagah bunmo gizayeq mani na ne waq a bo ya yagiy haqad in bilam ham. I daq nazaq emid teq mat ka in yaqgo mani amenin asormo tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham. 26 Haqan kabibiy mat na nazaq huritadmo in king agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ni asit ibaq tun haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo mani wayta na amenin bunmo tinigdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 27 An kabibiy mat ago ayahta na in anan anad meqniysa in ago hib amenin usta na tuwal em bug ham. Ad in mat na hulosan tilah ham.

28 Teq kabibiy mat na asanib gwahtiqim lehim in aholyow araq in inaq araqib kabiy emayta na ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in ayow na anatgumnib waz naqmo hiqiyadmo bulon, Yaqgo 100 kina niholib usaqta na muran diqmo ni yagdaqta haqad in bulon ham. 29 Haqan in ayow na huritadmo in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ni asit ibaq tun haqad in bilam ham. Ya mani wayta na amenin bunmo tinigdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 30 Teq haiq ham. Mat na hulos ham. Ad in ayow na wazim a lehim bit giqirquran osaytab tiqam ham. Emad in bulon, Ni bit kab oseq le ni yaqgo gimeq wamta na amenin em bugeq teq ni gwahtiqdaq haqad in bilam ham.

31 Ari mat na ayogniz asor in inaq araqib kabiy emayta na in daq nazaq ahol waqad in gigem meqin diq iyiy ham. Gigem meqniysa in lehim daq gwahtimta na awagamun bunmo in gigo ayahta tubuloniy ham. 32 Bulonan kabibiy mat na ago ayahta inmen nan eman bolan in bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin haqad in bilam ham. Teko ni gaqsa ya ningo amenin usta na walem bugta haqad in bilam ham. 33 Ya ni ninan inad meqniyta haqad in bilam ham. Ta ezaq haqad ni niyow na anan ni ninad a hi meqniymo? haqad in bilam ham. 34 Haqad agem meqniysa in mat na waqim bit giqirquran osayta nab a tilah ham. A lehim in mataw bit na wamuzayta gibenab emim gibilan, Ne mat ka santitiy ugsa le in yaqgo gimeq wamta na amenin em bugeq teq in gwahtiqan haqad in bilam ham. 35 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne giyogniz nenaq an anobun a hi wastitayid ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na in nazaqmo ne tigitondaqmo ham.

19

Yesus on mataw an tuwaqim teq an ta hulosayta na ginan bilam (Mak 10.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1 Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan Yesus saw Galiliy hulosad in yuw Jodan urotim saw Judiya-ib tilah. 2 Lehsa on mataw kabemmo muzim inaq tilehiymo. Lehan nab teq Yesus in gigo asor gigo moq inaqta na giwastitayan tidimniy yaqay.

3 Sa Farisi asor Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in tisusumun ugiy, I Juda gigo maror bilam, Mat anadibmo ago aw muznan in tumuzdaq hamta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. 4 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ne tobag God ago gamuk ka ahol a hi waqiy daqagya ham. Gamuk na kazaq bilam ham.

Mebmebmo diq God nagah bunmo giqemad in on mataw matmatta teq onqonta inaqmo giqam haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis 1.21; 5.2*

Teq in bilam,

5 Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in
anen amam gihuloseq in awe
aholib tisoqotdaq ham. So-
qoteq in giger gihol amulikmo
iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in
bilam ham. *Jenesis 2.24*

6 Nazaq iyan mat awe inaq in gihol giger a ta hi iyayta ham. Haiqgam ham. In giger gihol amulikmo tiqiyim osayta ham. Nazaq iyan nagah God am tuwazan usaqta na mat araq ta hi urotan ham.

7 Haqanmo Farisi amenin emim buloniy, Nazaq na teq ta ezaqta ago Moses gunun igim bilam, Mat araq aw muz agamukan mar toneq ago aw ugadmo in tumuzdaq haqad in bilam? haqiy. 8 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gigem soqotim usad God anad a hi muzinsa iyan Moses ne gihulosan ne on gimuzayta ham. Ta teq kwaziq diqmo God nagah bunmo giqamta nab daq naqanta a hi usta ham. 9 Ad yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat awe muzad aw ta araq muturta waqaqta na in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. Ari mat na awe in mat ta araq uteteq inaq luwsa aduw diq na in aw na muznan in tumuzdaq ham.

10 Haqan disaipel buloniy, Mat in aw inaq gigo daq nazaq usid ari in an hi waqiy haqiy. 11 Haqan Yesus kazaq gibilan, On mataw bunmo in ne gigo gamuk na a hi hurit daqay ham. God in mataw asormo zaway negan in aw a hi waqadmo samanmo osayta ham. 12 Mataw aw a hi waqayta na alulin amo amo ham. Mataw asor ginen nazaqmo giqeman in ginad aw waqgo hulosayta ham. Ta asor gikayogin ayan in aw a hi waqayta ham. Ad mataw ta asor in God ago maror anadin emad in aw waqgo gihol wasihayta ham. Mat nog in ne gigo gamuk na huritad teq in muzinnan iysun in muzinan ham.

Yesus onmin amikmikta gidimun tonad gibar ton
(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Ari kam nabmo on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay, Yesus aben in giholib emeq giwazad gimen God bulondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel ginadad tigimuz yaqay. 14 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne hi giwasihiy ham. On mataw naqantaqmo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. 15 Haqadmo in onmin na gimalib aben emim giwazad teq in tilah.

Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam
(Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

16 Ari Yesus tilehsamo mat araq in ago hib bolim bulon, Tisa ham ya daq dimun doqag diqta emeq teq ya os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na iholyon tuwaqdaiq? ham. 17 Haqan Yesus bulon, Nagaqgo ni nagah dimunta ago ya susumun yagaq? ham. Mat amulikmoqmo in dimunta ham. Ari ni kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosnan haqad ni gunun bunmo Moses bilamta na muz bug ham. 18 Haqan mat na bulon, Na naga gununin diq? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Gunun ni muzdaqta na kawa ham.
Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham.
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham.
Ni hi rin ton ham.
Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham.
19 Ni ninenmaman giqez hurit ham.
Kisim Bek 20.12-16
Ad ninmo nihol anan ninad bilaqaq
nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad
bilaqan ham. *Wok Pris 19.18*

20 Haqan mat minminta na in Yesus bulon, Gunun nagan bunmo ya tumuz bugta ham. Ta ya daq ezaq diqta emnagta a hi emaiq? ham. 21 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ari ni mat dimun diqta tiqiy hasnan iysun ni leheq ningo nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin waqeq mataw ginaghan haiqta neg ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq ni Heven-ib ningo nagah kabemmo

diq inaq iydaq ham. Ad ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham.
22 Haqan mat minminta na gamuk nazaq huritim in anobun iyim anad ayahmo meqniysa tilah. Na ezaqgo in ago nagah dimdimunta kabemmo usta na ago iyan.

23 Sa Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya gamuk helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. 24 Ya ne a ta gibilenaiq ham. Karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le tugwahtiqdaq e? ham. Hikidik ham. Ad nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo ginadin emaqta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham.

25 Haqan disaipel gamuk na huritim gihol turuh nam. Gihol turuh nemsa in bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq mat araq diq God ago os dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiqdaqya haqiy. 26 Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Mataw in gimo gigo zaway amalib le a hi gwahtiq daqayta ham. Ari God-mo mataw gilumsihsa teq in le tugwahtiq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God in nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq ham.

27 Haqan Pita amenin emim bulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I nagah bunmo gihulosim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. Teq God amenin ezaqta tiqigdaq? ham. 28 Haqan Yesus in disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God nagah bunmo og kab giwastitayid mutur iydaqta akaman nab Mat Atatin abin ayahta inaq iyeq ago ban tawontab tuqos woqdaq ham. Kam nab teq ne mataw ya imuzim boliyta na ne nazaqmo marorgo ban 12 nazaq nab ne tuqos daqaymo ham. Osad ne Isrel gigo gem 12 na tigibiymuz daqay ham.

29 Teq mat aw nog in ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in gigo bit teq gimaqbaban teq gihiyan teq ginenmaman teq gigo onmin teq gigo og gihulosiyta, on mataw na bunmo teq in gigo nagah na amenin 100 nazaq tuwaq daqay ham. Ad teq in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.
30 Kam nab teq mataw gibin inaq iyim og kab osayta na kabemmo gibin hiqiysa bo abeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw kabemmo og kab gibin haiqta na in gibin inaq iyeq le danmeb tiqiy daqay ham.

20

Mataw am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun

1 Ari Yesus bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq tarommo lehim kabibiy mataw asor in ago ogib am wain akabiyan em daqay haqad giwamta nazaq nog ham. 2 Mat na lehim kabibiy mataw giwaqad gibilan, Kam amulik-mulikmo ya gimeq amulik-mulikmo amalib ne tigizaydaiq haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mataw na ‘dimunmo’ haqiy ham. An mat na giqeman in wain akabiyan emnan tilehiy ham.

3 Lehsa 9 kilok nagzaq mat na maket-ib lehim mataw asor samanmo kabiy haiqmo tursa in gibiy ham. 4 Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne inaqmo leheq wain akabiyan emiy haqad in bilam ham. Emid teq ya ne kabiy em daqayta na amenin anononmo tinegdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 5 Haqan mataw na tilehiymo ham. Lehsa 12 kilok teq 3 kilok mat na lehim in a nazaqmo ta am ham. 6 Emim teq 5 kilok imisor in lehim mataw asor samanmo tursa in gibiy ham. Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo kam kab sisaqmo samanmo turiy? haqad in bilam ham. 7 An mataw na bilaqiy, I mat araq kabiy a hi igaq haqiy ham. Haqan mat na gibilan, Ne inaqmo leheq yaqgo wain akabiyan emiy haqad in bilam ham.

8 Ari imisor diq tiqiyan kabiy anamren na in mat kabibiy mataw gibunib turaqta na bulon, Ni kabibiy mataw gibilen bolid mani neg haqad in bilam ham. Itureq ni kabibiy mataw abeb bolim kabiy

emiyta na gizay haqad in bilam ham. Gizayeq teq ni ta mataw ameb bolim kabiy emiyta na gizay haqad in bilam ham. 9 An mataw 5 kilok imisor bolim kabiy emiyta na gwahtiqim in amulik-mulikmo mani ameta amulik-mulikmo waqiy ham. 10 Waqsa mataw ameb diq bolim kabiy emiyta na in ginad emiy, I mani ayahmo waqam daqagya haqiy ham. Haqimmo haiq ham. In nazaqmo mani ameta amulikmo waq toniymo ham. 11-12 In mani na waqim ahol waqan ayah a hi iyan in gigem meqinta kabiy anamren ugad bilaqiy, Mataw abeb bolim kabiy emiyta na in kam sisaq diq kabiy a hi emiyta haqiy ham. Mataw abeb na gigo mani nogmo i gigo haqiy ham. I tarommo kabiy atoran diq emim zeq ginoysa bo imisor tiqiy haqiy ham. Teq ni araqibmo i gizayaq haqiy ham.

13 An kabiy anamren in mataw na gigo araq bulonim bilam, Kadoy ham ya ni a hi nimeqin ton haqad in bilam ham. Ya ninaq ni mani ameta amulikmo waqgo a hi bilawta ye? haqad in bilam ham. 14 Ningo mani na ni waqeq a leh haqad in bilam ham. Mani nawa ya nigta nazaqmo ya mataw abeb boliyta na neggo inad bilaqan ya tinegmo haqad in bilam ham. 15 Nagah na in yaqgo haqad in bilam ham. Ya inadibmo a hi gizaydaiq e? haqad in bilam ham. Nagaqgo ni nigem meqniyaq? haqad in bilam ham. Ya daq dimunta emaiq haqad in bilam ham. 16 Haqad Yesus bilam, God ago maror aduganib daq nazaqmo usaqta ham. On mataw abeb iyim osayta na in bo danmeb iysa ta asor danmeb iyim osayta na in le abeb tiqiy daqay ham.

Yesus ame ezeqmanta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-33)

17-18 Ari Yesus in mataw biyahmo nenaq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehyaq. In danib gwalehad luwad in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad lehim giholbin osad teq in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq ham. Nab teq mat araq in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Emid in ayon tibilaq daqay, Wol emid moqan haq daqay ham. 19 Haqad in mataw en araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab emid in Mat Atatin bilawunad woltitayad teq in ayib abensen dom wolid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God wazid ta eraqdaq ham.

Jems ama Jon inaq maror iyeq osnan bilaqiy
(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Ari kam nab Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq in ginen inaq Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in ginen Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad in Yesus ago hib nagah araq waqgo haqad tisusumun ug. 21 An Yesus bulon, Ni naga waqnan? ham. Haqan aw na bilam, Yaqgo onmin giger ka in ningo maror aduganib maror aseseqta iyeq osgo haqad ni gitowun emeq bilaq ham. Araq niben niqabun ban ossa araq niben ninasaran ban osdaq na ago ni bilaqsa mataw ka huritiy ham.

22 In nazaq bilaqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne nagah anan susumunayta ka ago ne a hi hurit kemiy ham. Abeb mataw gileh yagsa santitiy ayahmo tiqiqisih bugdaq ham. Ne giger teq gog ayuwun agon meqin diqta ya uluwdaiqta na asor ne tuquluw daqaymo ye? ham. Haqan giger na bilaqiy, Na i tuquluwamta haqiy. 23 An Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ne giger teq yaqgo gogib yuw tuquluw daqayta ham. Ari nog diq ya iben iqabun ban osdaqta na teq nog ya iben inasaran ban osdaqta na in yaqgo nagah a haiq ham. Ya imam in mataw gangan gimen ban tuwastitayan

usaqta naqmo in ban na tuwaq daqay ham.
24 Ari disaipel 10 na gamuk na huritim in maqbab giger na gigem meqinta negiy. 25 In nazaq tonsa Yesus gibilenan agerab bolan in gibilan, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta in gihol abin iluwad igmo ag haqad osayta ham. Ad in gigo walmataw giqemid in gimo ginad muzad gihaqenib iyeq osgo in giwaz meqniyayta ham. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta ham. 26 Teq ne in gigo daq na hikidik muziniy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat nog in mat ayahta iyeq osnan haqad in ahol wazid woqsa in ne gilumsiheq gimen kabiy eman ham. 27 Ad mat nog in ne gigo mat amebta iyeq osnan haqad in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyeq osan ham. 28 Ne Mat Atatin em nogmo ne emiy ham. In mataw giqemid inmen kabiy sorgo a hi bol ham. In mataw gigo kabibiy mat nog iyeq in gigo afaqan inmo ahol ugad teq in ahol amalib mataw kabemmo gizayeq bab gibenab ta giwaqgo haqad in bolta ham.

Yesus mataw giger gime haiqta giwastitayan dimniyiy
(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

29 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jeriko hulosad tilehiy. Lehsa on mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. 30 Sa mataw giger gime haiqta dan adekib osad in Yesus bolaqta na abin tuhuritiy. Huritim in dedibmo lileyim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy. Devit atatin* haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haqiy. 31 Haqan on mataw biyahta na in mataw giger na ginadad gibileniy, Ne giqez hiqiyiy haqiy. Haqan haiq. In dedibmo a ta lileyim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy. Devit atatin haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haqiy. 32 Haqsa Yesus ahol wasihim turad in giger na gililewunim gibilan, Ya ne ezaq gitondaiq? ham. 33 Haqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni i gime wastitayid dimniyan haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus in ginan anad meqniysa in aben mataw giger na gimeqnagnib tiqam. Eman muran diq nawaqmo in gime hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaq yaqay. Ad in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

Yesus le uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim teq in on mataw suleq negyaq

21

Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwahtim
(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

1-2 Ari Yesus ago dauh nenaq le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad in le uliq Betfage-ib tugwahtiqiy, garah Oliv asenab. Gwahtiqim nab Yesus in disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq ginobun ban usaqta kob gwahtiqeqmo donki araq amidon inaq am giwazan turayta na ne tigibiy daqay ham. Na ne giqamun haseq giwaqeq giqad yaqgo hib a boliy ham. 3 Sa mat araq nan bilaqid teq ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta karuw giger ka gigo hib ago kabiy inaq haqad ne buloniy ham. Bulonid teq in hid naqmo giqemid tubol daqay ham.

4 Yesus nazaq bilaqim in kwaziqmo God ago nantut gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bug. 5 Gamuk na bilam,
Ne on mataw uliq Sayon-ibta kazaq
gibileniy ham. Ahol waqiy
haqiy ham. Ne gigo king
nawa donki amalib osim tubolaq haqiy ham. In ahol wazan
woqsa donki amidon amalib
osim bolaq haqad ne nazaq
gibileniy ham. *Aisaya 62.11*

6 An disaipel giger na lehim Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in tiqemiy. 7 In donki anen amidon inaq giwaqim giqad tuboliy. Bolim in gigo tubusan asor donki gimalib eman Yesus

* **20:30:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

tubusan na amalib tuqos. 8 Ossa on mataw kabemmo in gigo tubusan danib gihureniy. Gihurensa asor in ay aben qwayim danib rireniymo. 9 Samo on mataw Yesus anobun ban danmeb lehad asor agilehun ban muzim inaq bolad in lileyim bilaq yaqay,

Devit atatin* ka abin sorid ulilib gwalan haq yaqay.
Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay.
I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalan haq yaqay.

10 Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwahtim. Gwahtiqsamo on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Ko nog diq? haq yaqay. 11 Haqsamo on mataw biyahta Yesus muzim inaq boliyta na bilaq yaqay, Ka God ago nantut Yesus uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta naqmo amatin haq yaqay.

Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqiy

(Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

12 Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiyta na gimuzan asanib tukim tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus in mataw mani amo amo waqad amenin bit na ago mani negayta na gigo ban otbuliyan tuwom. Ad teq in mataw ah† 13 Ad in mataw na gibilan, God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Mataw yaqgo bit anan bilaq daqay,
God inaq gamuk emgo abitan haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 56.7*

Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiyaq ham.

14 Teq Yesus Tempel-ib luwsa mataw asor gime haiqta teq gisen meqinta in ago hib bolsa in giwastitayan tidimniyiy. 15 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq na emsa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqsa teq ta onmin in Tempel agelin aduganib turad in lileyim bilaq yaqay, I Devit atatin ka abin wazid ulilibmo gwalan haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw aseseqta gamuk na huritad in gigem meqin diq iy yaqay. 16 Gigem meqniysa in Yesus buloniy, Onmin ko ni nibin iluwsa ni a hi huritaq e? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya huritaiq ham. Ta ne God ago marib gamuk araq mar tonan usaqta na ne ahol a hi waqiy daqagya ham. Gamuk na bilam,

Ni onmin amikmikta teq onmin susibta giqez eman in ni nibin soran ulilibmo gwalaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 8.2*

17 Haqadmo in mataw na gihulosad uliq Betaniy-ib tilah. Lehim tarom nab in uliq nab tuqus.

Yesus bilaqan ay fik araq may (Mak 11.12-14, 20-24)

18 Usim tarommo diq Yesus eraqim uliq Jerusalem-ub muleqim ta lah. Lehad danib in agem tumoqyaq. 19 Agem moqsa in ame le ay fik araq dan adek ban tursa ahol waqad agerab tilom. Loqim in anon araq ahol a hi wam. Haiqgam. Aben samanmo ananmo us. An in ay fik na bulonim bilam, Ni ninon a ta hi emdaq ham. Haiq diqmo ham. Haqan hid naqmo ay fik na tumay.

20 Mayan disaipel ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa bilaqiy, Ay fik ko ezaq tonim hid naqmo may? haqiy. 21 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne helmo diq haqad ginad giger a hi emeq ya ay fik bulonan mayta kazaqmo ne tiqem daqaymo ham. Ad ne garah ko bulonid in ne giqez muzeq sor tukeq le kamismeb tuwoqdaq ham. 22 Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Ne helmo haqad God inaq gamuk emeq teq

* **21:9:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk 'Devit atatin' ka alulin ahol waqdaq. † **21:12:** Ah na amalib in God ayon tamaz em yaqayta.' gizayad osiyta na gigo ban giqot buliyan woqiymo.

nagah ne anan susumunayta na ne tuwaq daqay ham.

Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin ugta na anan susumun ugiy (Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

23 Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqim in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. Suleq negsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in ago hib bolim atoranmo susumun ugiy, Ni nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nig? haqiy.
24 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago ne tisusumun negnan ham. Ne yaqgo susumun ka amenin emid teq nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya tigibilendaiqmo ham. 25 Ari Jon mataw gihuz negyaqta ago kabiy na edob bol? ham. Kabiy na Heven-ib bolta o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiy na wamta? ham.
Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad bilaqiy, I bilaqam, Kabiy na God ago hib bolta haqid in tibilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. 26 Ari i bilaqam, Kabiy na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqeq i on mataw biyahta ka girabunam haqiy. Na ezaqgo in bunmo Jon anan bilaqay, God ago nantut araqmo diq haqayta haqiy. 27 Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim buloniy, I a hi hurit haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaiqmo ham.

Onmin giger gigo gamuk awowun

28 Haqad Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat araq ago onmin gigermo nenaq os yaqay ham. Osad teq gimam in atatin aqenta na bulon, Amun ham muran ni leheq yaqgo am wain akabiyan em ham. 29 Haqan atatin bilam, Ya ituw hiqiyaq ham. Ta teq abeb in anad buliyim in kabiy na emnan tilah ham. 30 Sa gimam in atatin ta araq na ago hib tilah ham. Lehim in teko bilamta nazaqmo in ta na tubulonmo ham. Bulonan amun na bilam, Eqe mam ya le kabiy na tiqemdaiq ham. Haqim teq in a hi lah ham. 31 Ari onmin giger na gilikmanib amun nog in amam anad muzta? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Amun amebta naqmo haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw takis waqayta na teq on danatabta na in ne giquriyamim ameb diq God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqay ham.
32 Haqad in bilam, Jon daq dimunta giqisihunyaqta ham. Giqisihunsa teq ne in ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haqiy ham. Ari mataw takis waqayta na teq on danatabta na in Jon ago gamuk anan helmo haqsa ne in gibiyiy ham. Gibiyad teq ne ginad buliyim Jon ago gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqiy ham.

Mataw meqinta am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun (Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

33 Haqad Yesus bilam, Gamuk awowun ta araq ka ne huritiy ham. Mat araq in ago og araqab am wain anagin kabemmo leyim tigel ton ham. Gel tonim in yay araq wain anagin em woqid bay ninaleq ayun waqgota na titay ham. Na tihiqiyan in mat kabiy wamuzdaqta ayon bit araq asen sisaqta emim in kabiy na mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham. In anad mataw na in gimo giholyon kabiy emad wain anagin asor waqad asor in ya yag daqay haqad ham. Kabiy anamren anad nazaq emad gibilenim hulosad in era uliq araq pesantab tilah ham. 34 Lehim ossa wain anagin waqgo akaman sinsin tiqiy ham. Sinsin iysa in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in mataw na gibenab ago wain anagin asor waqnan tilehiy ham. 35 Lehan mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in mataw na giwazim araq wolad araq

in wol emiy ham. Ad in araq gigib woliy ham. 36 An kabiy anamren in ago mataw kabemmo giqeman ta lehiy ham. Mebmebmo in mataw giqeman lehiyta na in kabem a haiq ham. Ari in abeb mataw giqeman lehiyta na in kabemmo diq ham. In mataw na giqeman lehsa mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in nazaqmo tigimeqin toniymo ham.

37 An abeb diq kabiy anamren in atatinmo eman tilah ham. In anad am, Ya itatin em lehid teq mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad ham. 38 Teq haiq ham. Mataw kabiy wamuzayta na in kabiy anamren atatin bolsa ahol waqad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam ago ahuran nagah bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. Bolsa i le mat ko wol emid moqanmo haqiy ham. Moqsa amam ago kabiy ka i giholyon waquq haqiy ham. 39 Haqad in mat na waqim kabiy asanib a lehim wol eman tumom ham.

40 Nazaq iyan kabiy anamren boleq in mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta na ezaq gitondaq? ham. 41 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Kabiy anamren in mataw meqinta na santitiy ayahmo negad ginol emid tumoq bug daqay haqiy. Sa in ago kabiy na waqeq kabibiy mataw ta asor bunta tinegdaq haqiy. Negid in kabiy na anononmo wamuzad wain anagin waqgo akamnib in wain anagin asor waqeq kabiy anamren tuqug daqay haqiy.

42 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne God ago mar ahol a hi waqayta ye? ham. Mar nab gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy ‘meqin’ haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. Iyahtaqmo nagah na eman gwahtiqan i ahol waqsa in dimun diq iyaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 118.22-23*

43 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God in ago maror ne gibenab walemeq in on mataw lul ta araq in ago maror akabiyan anononmo em daqayta naqmo gibenab tiqemdaq ham. [44 Sa mat araq tituq na amalib woqeq in aditin bunmo tuwolbiyaydaq ham. Ari tituq na in mat araq amalib woqeq in mat na tuwol ninal bugdaq ham.]

45 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus gamuk awowun bilamta na huritim ginad tiqemiy, Yesus igmo ginan bilaqaq haqiy. 46 Haqad in Yesus wazeq irqurnan ginad emad teq in ta on mataw ginan rab yaqay. Na ezaqgo on mataw na ginad em yaqay, Yesus in God ago nantut araq haq yaqay.

22

Maror araq atatin aw waqnan tonsa ayon didaq ayahta oyta ago gamuk awowun
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq gibilan. 2 God ago maror in bilaqne king araq ago amun matta aw waqnan tonsa in ayon didaq ayahta oyta nazaq nog ham. 3 Danmeb in mataw humab nab boleq an waq adidaqan neq daqayta na gimen nan eman tilah ham. Lehan abeb didaq neqgo akaman na tugwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in mataw tanabmo gimen nan amta na gibilennan a ta lehiy ham. Lehan mataw na bunmo humab nab bolnan gituw tihiqiyiy ham.

4 An king na in ago kabibiy mataw ta asor giqeman ta lehiy ham. Lehsa in gibilan, Ne le ya iqez tuteq mataw ya gimen nan emta na kazaq gibileniy ham. Ne huritiy haqiy ham. Ya didaq nagah bunmo tigiwastitay haqiy ham. Yaqgo bulmakau matmatta teq yaqgo bulmakau gimidgotniz ginon aseseqta na ya ginol emim tigiqoy haqiy ham. Ya nagah bunmo tigiwastitayan usaq haqiy ham. Ne an waqgo adidaqnib boliy haqad ne gibileniy ham. 5 Haqan kabibiy mataw gamuk na huritim in lehim

mataw na nazaqmo tigibileniy ham. Gibilenan mataw na in king ago gamuk na a hi huritiymo ham. Ad in haresmo lehad araq ago kabiyab tilah ham. Sa araq ago mani akabiyan emnan tilah ham. 6 Sa mataw na asor in king ago kabibiy mataw na giwazim gimeqin diq tonim ginol eman tumoqiy ham.

7 Moqan king na agem meqniyan in ago bab mataw giqeman lehim in mataw in ago kabibiy mataw ginol emiyta na ginol eman tumoq bugiy ham. Ginol emad in gigo uliqab bit nagah bunmo mideran tuqoy bug ham. 8 Sa king na in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ya an waqgo adidaqan tuwastitayan usaq ham. Ta teq ya mataw gibilenta na in yaqgo humabub bolgo dimun a haiq ham. 9 Nazaq iyan ne lehad dante buntab mataw gibiyad ne mataw na bunmo gibilenid in yaqgo an waq adidaqnib kab boliy haqad in bilam ham.

10 Haqan kabibiy mataw na tilehiy ham. Lehad in dante buntab mataw gibiyad gihumab woliy, mataw meqmeqinta teq mataw dimdimunta inaqmo ham. Gihumab wolan bit humab em daqayta nab ban tihiqiy bug ham.

11 Ari mataw bo humabub tuqossa teq king na in gibiynan tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim gibiyim gibiyim lehadmo mat araq ago tubusan anumlan inaqta emim an waq ahumabnib nab ossa in ahol tuwam ham. 12 Ahol waqad in mat na bulonim bilam, Kadoy ham. Ezaqgo ni tubusan araq dimunta emim teq ni bo a hi gwahtim? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na amenin araq emdaqta haiq ham. 13 Nazaq iyan king in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ne mat ka abensen am wazeq hunegid le asanib gwahtiqeq in romriqab osan ham. Osad in anad meqniysa gaqad ate guruwad tuqosdaq haqad in bilam ham. 14 Haqad Yesus bilam, God in mataw kabemmo gililewunaqta ham. Gililewunad in mataw na gilikmanib amulik-mulikmo gilumim giwaqaqta ham.

Mataw Sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy (Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

15 Ari Farisi asor lehim humab wolim osad teq in ezaq toneq Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq itiyonad nan hi bilaqnanta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad in an bulonad osiy. 16 Osim in ginad tiqemim in gigo matawta asor teq Herot ago matawta asor nenaq giqeman tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim tubuloniy, Tisa haqiy, i ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni a hi katiyaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni hel diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy. Ni gamuk helta bilaqnan a hi rabaqta haqiy. Na ezaqgo haqiy ni mataw gibin inaqta a hi girabunad gigomo a hi lehaqta haqiy. 17 Nazaq iyan ni i gibilen haqiy. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibabun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy.

18 Haqan Yesus in mataw ginad meqinta na tuhurit. Ad in bilam, Ne mataw gimileq meqin diqta ham. Nagaqgo ne ya ilum waqay? ham. 19 Mani takis zayayta na araq iqisihunid ya ahol waqiq ham. Haqan in mani araq a bolim tuqugiy. 20 Ugan Yesus ahol waqad in mataw na tisusumun nag, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan usaq? ham. 21 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nazaq iyan Sisa ago nagah na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God-mo ugiy ham. 22 Haqan mataw na ginadnad emad Yesus hulosim tilehiy.

Sadyusi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy (Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

23-24 Ari mataw aseseqta na tilehsa kam nabmo Sadyusi asor Yesus ago

hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta. Na in bolim Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid in amikqan araq abab aqoburan na waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin tigiqemdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.

25 Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq diq iyim i gilikmanib osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq osad in ago amun haiqmo osimmo tumom haqiy. Moqan ama araq in abab aqoburan na tuwam haqiy. 26 Waqim in nazaqmo amun haiqmo osim tumommo haqiy. Moqan ama ta araq in aw naqmo waqim in nazaqmo ton haqiy. Mat ezeqmanta na amun haiqmo moqan amagniz bunmo nazaqmo toniy haqiy. In nazaqmo emim emim le gima 7-ta na in nazaqmo tonmo haqiy. In bunmo aw amulik naqmo waqim amun araq a hi emimmo tumoq bugiy haqiy. 27 Mataw na tumoq bugan abeb aw na tumommo haqiy. 28 Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq maqbab 7 na gilikmanib aw na in nog awe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Mataw na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.

29 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ago ne ginad a hi em hasay ham. Teq ne God ago zaway a hi hurit kemaymo ham. Nazaq iyan ne gamuk menmen bilaqay ham. 30 On mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta nab in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. In bilaqne God ago hib angelo osayta nazaq nogmo in os daqay ham. 31 Teq mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab eraq daqayta agamukan God nagta na ne ahol a hi waqiyta daqagya? ham. 32 Gamuk nab God bilam,

Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jekob ago God na yaqmo haqad in bilam ham.
Kisim Bek 3.6, 15, 16

Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta na gigo God iyim in gibiy muzaqta ham. Mataw moqim a hi hiqiyayta ham. 33 Haqan mataw biyahta nab turiyta na in Yesus ago gamuk huritim gihol turuh nemiy.

God ago gunun ameb diqta (Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)

34 Ari Yesus in Sadyusi gigo gamuk na amenin anononmo eman Sadyusi giqez tihiqiyim osiy. Ossa mataw ginan Farisi haqay na in nazaq huritad in bo Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy. 35-36 Mataw na gilikmanib mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta in nab osmo. Osim in Yesus ulum waqad susumun ugim bilam, Tisa ham God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun doqag diqta in gunun bunmo giquriyamim in ayah diqta? ham. 37 Haqan Yesus bulonim bilam, God ago gamuk bilam,

Ne gigem, giqutil, teq ginad bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.5*

38 Gunun na in ayah diqta teq in ameb diqta ham. 39 Haqad in bilam, Teq gigerta na in gunun amebta na nogmo ham. Na in kazaq bilam ham, Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham.
Wok Pris 19.18

40 Gunun giger na in God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na bunmo alulinmo diq ham.

Krais ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag (Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

41-42 Ari Farisi Yesus agerab humab wolim os tutsa Yesus susumun negim bilam, Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat anan Krais haqayta na in nog atatin? ham. Haqan Farisi bilaqiy, In

* **22:41-42:** Matyu 9.27 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.’ haqiy.

Devit atatin* 43 Haqan Yesus bilam,
Nazaq na teq ezaq haqad God ago
Bugaw Dimunta in Devit anad ugsa
Devit in Krais anan bilam, Yaqgo
Iyahta haqad in bilam? ham. 44 Devit
gamuk araq mar tonim bilam,

Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham.
Buk Song 110.1

45 Ari Devit in Krais anan bilam,
'Yaqgo Iyahta' haqad in bilam ham.
Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq Krais in Devit
ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin a
ta iydaq? ham. 46 Haqan mat araq
in Yesus ago gamuk na amenin emgo
biyab haiq. In bunmo giqez tihiqiyiy.
Nazaq iyan mataw bunmo rabad in
Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun
ug yaqay.

23

Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo daq ginan bilam
(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

1-2 Ari abeb Yesus in on mataw
biyahta na teq inmo ago disaipel ne-
naq gamuk gibilenim bilam, Mataw
Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na
giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Moses ago
ban waqim Moses mataw suleq ne-
gyaqta nazaq in ne suleq negayta
ham. 3 Nazaq iyan in gamuk bunmo
amalib suleq negayta na ne huritad
muzmo muziniy ham. Ari in gigo
daqmo teq ne hikidik muziniy ham.
Na ezaqgo in suleq negayta na in
gimo a hikidik muzinayta ham. 4 In
gunun kabemmo diq mataw negayta
ham. Bilaqne in nagah afaqanta tuq
tonim am wazim mataw gibetarib
emayta nazaq nog ham. Eman
mataw nagah afaqanta na sorad in
giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. Luwsa
ta mataw aseseqta na in gilumsihgo
giben amotin asit lo a hikidik waza-
yta ham.

5 Mataw aseseqta na in gigo daq
bunmo emsa mataw gibiyad gibin
iluw daqay haqad in emayta ham.
In God inaq gamuk emgo arin asese-
qta gibenab teq gimaqbelab emayta
ham. Teq in God inaq gamuk emgo
abalawun in gigo tubusan adekib
emayta na in aburgan sisaqmo wole
giqusaqta ham. 6 In humab adi-
daqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab os-
nan hulosmo diq hulosayta ham.
Ad bit humab wolaytab nazaqmo
in ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad
bilaqaqta ham. 7 In maket-ib luwsa
mataw in ginan 'mat ayah' haqsa in
ginad dimniyaqta ham. Teq mataw
in gibin iluwad ginan 'tisa' haqgo in
ginad diq bilaqaqta ham.

8 Ta teq negmo mataw giwasihsa
in ne ginan 'tisa' hi bilaqiy ham.
Haiqgam ham. Mat amulikmoqmo
in ne gigo Tisa-ta ham. Sa ne bunmo
maqbabmo osay ham. 9 Ad ogib kab
ne mat araq anan 'kamam' nazaq ne
hi bilaqiymo ham. Ne Gimam amu-
likmoqmo osaqta ham, Mat Heven-
ib osaqta naqmo ham. 10 Ad ne
mataw giwasihsa in ne ginan 'maror'
hi bilaqiymo ham. Ne gigo Maror
amulikmo osaqta ham, mat anan
Krais haqayta naqmo ham.

11 Ne gilikmanib mat ayah diqta
na in ne gigo kabibiy matmo iyeq
osan ham. 12 Mat aw nog in gimo
gihol abin wazan eraqaqta na in
gibin tuwoqdaq ham. Ad mat aw nog
in gihol abin wazan woqaqta na in
gibin tiqeraqdaq ham.

Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ginad
(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-52; 20.47)

13 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw
Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na
giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne time-
qniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay
ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta
ham. On mataw God ago maror
aduganib gwahtiqnan tonsa ne gi-
danin qwayayta ham. Negmo a hi
gwahtiqayta ham. Ad on mataw God

ago maror aduganib lo gwahtiqsamo ne giwasihayta ham.

[14 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad ne mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqay haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab ne on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.]

15 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne mat amulikmo emid ne gigo maror ahaqenib iyeq muzingo haqad ne giholtuw diq bulayta ham. Ne gihol anadin a hi emad ne kamis urotim lehim teq ne ogib dan pesanmo diq lehayta ham. Lehim ne mat na kat ugan in ne gigo maror ahaqenib iyim ne faqab leh daqayta nazaq nog in tiqiyaqmo ham. Teq ne mat na isihunan in ne giquriyamim daq meqinta kabemmo diq emaqta ham.

16 Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gime haiqta ham. Ezaq teq ne mataw dan giqisihun daqay? ham. Ne kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat Tempel abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diq a haiq haqayta ham. Ari mat Tempel-ib gol usaqta naqmo abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diqta haqayta ham. Mat gol na abinib gamuk awaz meqin bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq haqayta ham. 17 Ne mataw agadanta gime haiqta ham. Nagah edo diq in God ameb ayah diqta? ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Gol na amomo in abin haiqta ham. Gol na Tempel-ibmo usad iyan in abin inaqta ham. Nazaq iyan Tempel-mo in nagah ayah diqta ham.

18 Ad ne kazaq bilaqaymo ham. Mat Tempel-ib tamaz emgo abanan usaqta na abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diq a haiq haqayta ham. Ari mat in nagah tamaz emgo abanab usaqta naqmo abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diqta haqayta ham. Mat tamaz na abinib gamuk awaz meqin bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq haqayta ham. 19 Ne gime haiqta ham. Nagah edo diq in God ameb ayah diqta? ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Nagah tamaz emgo abanab usaqta na in abin haiqta ham. Nagah na in God ago tamaz em abanab usad iyan in abin inaqta ham. Nazaq iyan God ago tamaz em abanan naqmo in nagah ayah diqta ham.

20 Nazaq iyan ne ginad em haseq teq gamuk bilaqiy ham. Mat tamaz em abanan na abinib hel diqtaqmo haqaqta na in ban na teq nagah ban amalib usaqta na inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqaqta ham. 21 Ad mat Tempel abinib an adugan wazim hel diqtaqmo haqaqta na in Tempel teq bit na anamren inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqaqta ham. 22 Ad mat Heven abinib hel diqtaqmo haqaqta na in God ago ban tawonta na teq ban na anamren inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqaqta ham.

23 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Kabiyab kwasin amikmikta ginan mint teq dil teq kumin haqayta na ne giwaqim gihuseran humab 10 nazaq iyan ne humab amulikmo God ugayta ham. Ta teq God ago maror aduganib daq aseseqta na ne tuhulos bugiy ham. Daq titnonta amalib mataw gilum kemayta na teq mataw ginad negayta na teq God anan helmo haqayta na ago ne gidek zizalan ne a ta hi emayta ham. Ne daq aseseqta nawa na gidek a hi zizalsa ne tiqem nagiyta ham. Emad ne daq amikmikta nagan tiqem nagiymo ham. 24 Ne

mataw gime haiqta ne on mataw dan tigiqisihun daqay ye? ham. Ne daq amikmik didiqta ago bilaqad teq ne God ago daq aseseqta emgo ginad a hi emayta ham. Ne didaq neqsa taqorib honam amik diqta woqan ne ahol waqad waqim hunegayta ham. Ta teq karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na ne gigo taqorib woqan ne ahol a hi waqad taqor inaqmo tilonan gimuganib wolehaqta ham.

25 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne gog teq deg asanmo suholayta ham. Teq aduganib nagah rin tongo adan teq negmo gihol anadin emgo adan ame gwalim usaqta ham. 26 Ne Farisi ham, ne gime haiqta ham. Itureqmo ne gog adugan suholiy ham. Adugan suholid teq gog asan anumlan hiqiydaqmo ham.

27 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Ne bilaqne hodhod asan balaw tonan hus diq iyaqta nazaq nog ham. Balaw tonan hodhod ahol awaqan dimun diqta teq aduganib mataw tumoqiyta giditin teq nagah lilihta kabemmo usaqta ham. 28 Ne nazaqmo diq osayta ham. Mataw ne gibiyad ginad emay, Mataw ko in God ago mataw dimdimunta haqay ham. Ta teq mataw kat neg ago adan teq God ago maror othas ago adan in ne giduganib ame gwalim usaqta ham.

29 Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Ne God ago nantut gimen hodhod abitan dimdimunta emayta ham. Ad ne mataw titnonta moqiyta gigo hodhod balaw tonayta ham. 30 Ne bilaqay, I gisesan gigo kamub osta iyeq i gisesan God ago nantut ginolsa i gilumsiheq a hi ginol em nagta haqayta ham. 31 Gamuk nabmo ne gihol ulal tonim bilaqayta ham. Helmo ne mataw God ago nantut ginol eman moqiyta na ginaynaynizta ham. 32 Nazaq iyan ne gisesan gisen muzineq ne nazaqmo God ago nantut bunmo ginol emiymo ham.

33 Ne nagah ahulinaqta meqinta ham. Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan bilaqid ne faqab tileh daqayta ham. Ezaq teq ne tuk daqay? ham. 34 Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. Ya teq mataw God ago nantut bilaq daqayta asor teq mataw ginad awaz meqinta asor teq mataw suleq neg daqayta asor giqemid in ne gigo hib tileh daqay ham. Lehsa ne asor ginol emid moqsa asor ne ayib dom wolid moq daqay ham. Ad asor ne bit humab wolaytab gusib ginol titay daqay ham. Teq asor ne gimuzsa in le uliq araqab ossa nab ne gimuzeq lehid in oseq eraqeq uliq ta araqab leh daqay ham. 35 Nazaq iyid teq og kab ne gisesan mataw dimdimunta ginol eman ginedan womta na ago afaqan ne gigo hib tuqusdaq ham. Mebmebmo in mat titnonta anan Abel haqayta na wol eman moqan in anedan wom ham. An abeb diq in Tempel teq tamaz em abanan asan ban turaqta na gilikmanib in Barekiya atatin Sekaraya na wol eman moqan in anedan wommo ham. Ne gisesan Abel akamnib mataw dimdimunta ginol emim bo bo Sekaraya ago akamnib tiqiyiy ham. 36 An ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in mataw dimdimunta ginedan womta na amenin bunmo on mataw muran og kab osayta na gigo hib tiqemdaq ham.

Yesus uliq Jerusalem anan anad meqniy

(Luk 13.34-35; 19.41-44)

37 Haqad Yesus bilam, O Jerusalem, Jerusalem ham. Ningo mataw God ago nantut ginol emayta ham. Ad God in ago gamuk kabibiy mataw negim giqeman ningo hib lehayta na

gimalib in gig hunegayta ham. Kam kabemmo ya ningo on mataw gituwal emnan inad bilamta ham. Bilaqne kurek anenqab in amidgotniz aben gayik ahaqenib gituwal emim giqisihaqta nazaq ham. Ta teq ne hulosiy ham. 38 Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. God ne gigo uliq hulosan in ne gibenab useq teq timeqniydaq ham. 39 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne ya a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari ne ginad dimniysa bilaq daqay, Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq daqayta kam nab teq ne a ta ibiy daqay ham.*

24

Yesus bilam, Tempel teq meqniydaq ham
(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Ari Yesus Tempel hulosim lehsa in ago disaipel Tempel abitan aseseqta nagan Yesus isihunnan haqad agerab tuboliy. 2 Bolim isihunsa teq Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ne bit ko bunmo ahol waqay ye? ham. Gig ko bunmo teq wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqayta ham.

Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham
(Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Ari Yesus garah anan Oliv haqaytab ossa ago disaipel gimomo in ago hib bolim bilaqiy, Ni i gibilen haqiy. Kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Naga daqin diq ameb gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad ginad emam, Ni muleqeq tubolnan haqam? haqiy. Ad i ginad emam, Og ka hiqiydaqta akaman tugwahtiqaq haqam haqiy.

4 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ne gihol waziy ham. Luweq mat araq ne kat negdaq ham. 5 Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Yaqmo Krais haq daqay ham. Haqad in on mataw kabemmo kat neg daqay ham. 6 Sa mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta mataw pesanta bab emsa ne gibin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne ginad haresmo emad hi rabiy ham. Daq nagan nazaq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Ta teq kam abebtanta na teqmo ham. 7 Mataw en araq eraqeq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king araq ago dauh nenaq eraqeq king ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaymo ham. Uliq saw amo amo zarow ayahta gwahtiqsa og ahol woldaqta ham. 8 Daq nagan bunmo bilaqne aw agemab amun tubaysa loyinaq nazaq nog iydaq ham.

9 Kam nab teq mataw ne giwazeq santitiy neggo haqad bab gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in ne ginol emid moq daqay ham. Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw en bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqay ham. 10 Kam nab teq on mataw kabemmo in gigo ginad helmota na hulos daqay ham. Hulosad in an anan gigem meqniy daqay ham. Ad in gimaqbaban giwaqeq bab gibenab giqem daqay ham.

11 Sa nantut katiyta kabemmo eraqeq on mataw kabemmo gikat neg daqay ham. 12 Mataw kabemmo gunun dimdimunta itiyonad daq meqintabmo os daqay ham. Daq meqinta kuluwmo gwahtiqad ban waq bugsa mataw kabemmo an anan ginad bilaqaqta na adan hulos daqay ham. 13 Ari mat aw nog in zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta gwahtiqdaqta nab God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham. 14 Mataw God ago maror agamukan dimunta ka og saw bunmo a leheq on mataw gibilen daqay ham. Gibilenad in bilaq daqay, God ne gimen gamuk kazaq bilamta haq daqay ham. Haqad in on mataw og saw bunmo God ago gamuk gibilen bugid nab teq kam abebtanta na tugwahtiqdaq ham.

* **23:39:** Buk Song 118.26

Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham (Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

15 Teq nagah meqin diqta uliq saw meqin tonaqta na in Tempel aduganib tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham, kwaziqmo God ago nantut Daniel anan bilamta nazaq ham. (Mat gamuk ka ahol waqad bilaqaqta na in anad em hasad bilaq sireqan.) 16 Kam nab on mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiy ham. 17 Ad mat bit ahuqunib ban osnantab osdaqta na in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehanmo ham. Lehad in ago es nagah bit aduganib usaqta na anadin emad hi giwaqan ham. 18 Teq mat kabiyab luwdaqta na in ago aholsihen waqnan uliqab muleqeq ta hi lehanmo ham. 19 Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun muturta sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. 20 Nazaq iyan ne God susumun ugid ne tuk daqayta aka-man na in urom akamnib teq ne gigo lotu akamnib hi gwahtiqan ham.

21 Kam nab mataw afaqan ayah diqta tisor daqay ham. Kwaziqmo God og saw bunmo giqemim bo mu-ranmo afaqan araq nazaqta a hi gwahtimta ham. Teq abeb afaqan araq nazaqta a ta hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham. 22 Ari God kam meqinta na siqim diq a hi emid on mataw bunmo tihiqiy bug nagiy ham. Teq God in ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na ginadin emad in kam na emid siqim tiqiydaqta ham.

23 Kam nab mat araq ne gibileneq bilaqdaq, “Ahol waqiy, Krais kawa osaq” o “Krais kowa osaq” haqsa ne in aqez na hikidik huritiy ham. 24 Na ezaqgo krais katiyta teq nantut katiyta kabemmo tugwahtiq daqay ham. Gwahtiqeq in daq azawayin inaq aseseqta giqemad in kabiy lul araq diqta amo amo giqem daqay ham. In nazaq emad teq in God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon gi-wamta na gihureqnan diq ton daqay ham. 25 Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Daq nagan a hi gwahtiqsa kawa ya ne tigibilenaiq ham.

26 Nazaq iyan abeb in ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ahol waqiy, Krais saw amatawun haiqta nab osaq haqsa ne nazaq ban hi lehiy ham. Ad in gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ahol waqiy, Krais bit ka aduganib osaq haqsa ne giqez hi huritiymo ham. 27 Kaitab mewlig hikliyanim anuwan zeq gwalaqta ban oyim le zeq wolehaqta banmo iyaqta ham. Teq Mat Atatin muleqeq ta boldaqta nab in nazaqmo diq tiqiydaqta ham. 28 In boldaqta nab in mataw gime titoneq a hi boldaq ham. Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy ham. In bilaqay, Karuw tumomta asan lilihim usaqta nabmo tirgaw bolim humab wolay haqayta ham.

Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq (Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

29 Ari kam nab afaqan ayahta na tihiqiyidmo,

Zeq ame romriq iysa kalam a ta hi oydaq ham.
Sa kaitab ulig milheseq ogib tuwoq daqay ham.
Woqsa nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan in gihol tu-wol daqaymo ham.

30 Kam nab teq Mat Atatin ta boldaqta atowun kaitab tugwahtiq-daq ham. Gwahtiqid teq on mataw en bunmo ahol waqad in gaq wazad bilaq daqay, Mat na i giyon hazizir emnan bolaq haq daqay ham. Haqad in gaq wazad osad Mat Atatin kaitab onqas amalib oseq ago zaway teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 31 Ahol waqsa taur atoranmo gayonsa Mat Atatin in ago angelo giqemid in og saw bunmo lehad inmo ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwaqan osayta na giwaqeq giwaqeq a lehad teq in tigiwaq bug daqay ham.

Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta (Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

32 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ay fik ago
hib teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay
ham. Ay na aben hur tonad atitoqin
muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad
ginad emay, Zeq akaman tiqiynan
tonaq haqayta ham. 33 Nazaqmo
teq abeb nagah ya anan bilayta ka
bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad
ginad kazaq emiy ham. Nagah Yesus
anan bilamta na bolim sinsin tiqiy
haqiy ham, bilaqne mat dan ezab tu-
rad bit aduganib gwahtiqnan tonaq
nazaq haqiy ham. 34 Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq ham. On mataw mu-
ran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq
bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiq-
daq ham. 35 Kait og inaq teq tihiqiy-
daqta ham. Ari yaqgo gamuk ka a hi
hiqiydaq ham.

Mat araq diq Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman a hi hurit

(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)

36 Ari teq Mat Atatin kam gineh
diq ta boldaqta na teq in zeq adu-
lan ganimtab bo gwahtiqdaqta na
mat araq a hi hurit ham. Angelo
Heven-ib osayta na teq God Atatin in-
aqmo in kam na a hi huritiymo ham.
God amomo kam na ago tuhuritta
ham. 37 Nowa akamnib mataw daq
em yaqayta nazaqmo Mat Atatin ta
boldaqta na akamnib in em daqay-
tamo ham. 38 Uq ayahta na a
hi gwahtiqsamo on mataw didaq
neqad yuw uluwad an waqad ossa
le Nowa muy aduganib tugwahtim
ham. 39 In ginad a hi emad ossamo
uq ayahta na hitiqim on mataw na
bunmo gisorim giqad lehim tigineq
bug ham. An Mat Atatin ta boldaqta
na akaman in nazaqmo diq iydaq
ham. 40 Kam nab mataw giger leheq
kabiyab luw daqay ham. Luwsa
in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab
tiluwdaq ham. 41 Teq on giger mel
emayta ago banib wit anagin wol-
worad os daqay ham. Ossa in araq
waqad araq in hulosid nab tuqosdaq
ham. 42 Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan
woltayad osiy ham. Ne gigo Iyahta
kam gineh boldaqta na ago ne a hi
huritayta ham.
43 Ne gamuk ka huriteq teq gi-
nad em hasiy ham. Bit anamren
in mat rin tonaqta naga kamnib
boldaqta na ago huriteq teq in ago
bit wamuzeq saw waqad ossa mat
rin tonaqta na bo bit wolzilayeq a hi
gwahtiqdaq ham. 44 Nazaq iyan ne
gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ne
bilaq daqay, Mat Atatin a hi boldaq
haq daqayta nabmo diq in bo tug-
wahtiqdaq ham.

Kabibiy mat dimunta teq kabibiy mat meqinta gigo gamuk awowun

(Luk 12.42-46)

45 Ari naga matin in kabibiy mat
dimunta nog? ham. Kabibiy mat
dimunta in anad em hasad ago
ayahta aqez muzinaqta ham. Aqez
muzinad in kabibiy mataw bunmo
giwamuzad didaq neq akamnib in
didaq negaqta ham. 46 Abeb ago
ayahta na boleq in kwaziqmo bil-
amta nazaqmo ago kabibiy mat
na emsa in ahol waqsa in ago
kabibiy mat na tidimniyeq osdaq
ham. 47 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq
ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy
mat dimunta na emid in ago nagah
bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham.
48 Ari kabibiy mat meqinta na in
ahol buloneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo ayahta
lehim sisaqmo tiluwaq haqdaq ham.
49 Haqad in ayogniz nenaq araqibmo
kabiy emayta na haresmo tiginoldaq
ham. Ad in mataw yuw atoranta
uluwayta na nenaq didaq neqad
yuw tuquluw daqay ham. 50 In nazaq
emad ossamo ago ayahta bolsa in a
hi huritdaq ham. Ad in ahol asawan
a hi wastitaydaq ham. 51 Sa mat
ayahta na boleq in kabibiy mat na
wazeq woltitayeq teq in mataw gim-
ileq meqinta na gigo sawab hunegid
wo tilehdaq ham. Saw nab mataw
ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad
osayta ham.

25

On barasta gigo gamuk awowun

1 Kam abebtanta nab God ago
maror in bilaqne mat araq aw waq-
nan tonsa on barasta 10 nazaq
adanin lehiyta nazaq nog iydaq ham.
Mat aw waqdaqta na in ago bitab
tubolad luw ham. Bolad luwsa in
awe na ayogniz on barasta na gigo
lam miderim adanin lehiy ham. In le
danib ahol waqad teq inaq ta bolnan
haqad ham. 2 On na gilikmanib
abaynagin in ginad haiqta ham. Teq
abaynagin in ginad inaqta ham. 3 On
ginad haiqta na in gigo lam waqim a
bolad teq in wel lam-ub teneq mider
daqayta na a hi waqiy ham. 4 Ari on
ginad inaqta na wel botol-ib tenim
teq in lam inaq waqim a boliy ham.
5 Teq mat aw waqdaqta na hidmo a
hi bol ham. Nazaq iyan on na bunmo
gime rursa tuqusiy ham. 6 Ussa
tarom alihanib mat araq lileyim
bilam, Mat aw waqdaqta na kowa
tubolaq haqad in bilam ham. Ne er-
aqeq leheq ahol waqad waqeq inaq
boliy haqad in bilam ham. 7 Haqan
on barasta na bunmo eraqim in gigo
lam waqim timideriy ham. 8 Sa on
ginad haiqta na in on ginad inaqta
na gibileniy, Ne wel asor igiy haqiy
ham. I gigo lam wel hiqiyim miynan
tonaq haqiy ham. 9 Haqan on ginad
inaqta na bilaqiy, Wel ka ayah diq
a haiq haqiy ham. Luweq i wel ka
asor negid i gigo lam timiydaqmo
haqiy ham. Nazaq iyan negmo leheq
mataw gigo wel inaq na gigo hib asor
ne giholyon zayiy haqiy ham.
10 Haqan on ginad haiqta na wel
zaynan tilehsamo mat aw waqdaqta
na tubol ham. Bolan on ginad
inaqta na in mat na waqim inaq
bit aduganib gwahti tilehiy ham.
Lehim in gihol adanin otim mat
aw waqaqta na inaq didaq neqad
tuqosiy ham. 11 Ossa on ginad haiqta
na wel zayim muleqim ta bolim in
dan ezab turad teq in dan ez wol
hamad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta, Iyahta
haq yaqay ham. Ni i giyon dan
hasid i gwahtiquq haq yaqay ham.
12 Haqsa mat na in gigo gamuk
amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya
ne gigo a hi hurit haqad in bilam
ham. 13 Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq
iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy
ham. Kam gineh teq zeq adulan
ganimtab ya ta boldaiqta na ne a hi
huritiy ham.

Kabibiy mataw mani waqiyta gigo gamuk awowun (Luk 19.11-27)

14 Ari Yesus gamuk awowun ta
araq gibilenim bilam, Kam abeb-
tanta nab God ago maror in bi-
laqne mat ayahta araq saw pesantab
lehnan haqad ago kabibiy mataw
gibenab kabiy amta nazaq nog iydaq
ham. Mat na in ago kabibiy mataw
gibilenan bolan in ago nagah bunmo
gibenab am ham. 15 Emad in ago
kabibiy mataw gilum kemim kabiy
negad in kabibiy mat araq ago zaway
teq anad ayah diqta na 5,000 kina
nazaq ug ham. Teq araq ago zaway
teq anad ayah nogta na in 2,000 kina
nazaq ug ham. Ugad araq ago zaway
teq anad amik nogta na in 1,000 kina
nazaq ug ham. In mani na negim
gihulosadmo tilah ham. 16 Lehsa mat
5,000 kina wamta na hidmo mani
na amalib kabiy emim in 5,000 kina
araqmo a ta wam ham. 17 Sa mat
2,000 kina wamta na nazaqmo mani
na amalib kabiy emim in 2,000 kina
araqmo a ta wam ham. 18 Ta teq mat
1,000 kina wamta na lehim ogib yay
tayim in ago ayahta mani ugta na
tuqulilam ham.
19 An mat ayah na lehim sisaqmo
osim teq in muleqim ta bol ham.
Bolim in ago kabibiy mataw mani
nagta na ago agamukan wastitaynan
haqad in gimen nan eman in agerab
tuboliy ham. 20 Bolim mat 5,000 kina
wamta na in ago ayahta na bulonim
bilam, Mat ayah ham ni 5,000 kina
yagta na kawa ahol waq haqad in
bilam ham. Ya amalib kabiy emim
amenin 5,000 kina-mo a ta way
haqad in bilam ham. 21 Haqan in ago
ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni ya inad
usta na em bugim ni kabibiy mat

dimun diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni nagah asitmo anonon diqmo tuwamuzan ya nagah kabemmo nigid ni tuwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni bolid ya ninaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham.

22 An mat 2,000 kina wamta na in bolmo ham. Bolim in bilam, Mat ayah ham ni 2,000 kina yagta na kawa ahol waq haqad in bilam ham. Ya amalib kabiy emim 2,000 kinamo a ta way haqad in bilam ham. 23 Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni ya inad usta na em bugim ni kabibiy mat dimun diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni nagah asitmo na anonon diqmo tuwamuzan ya nagah kabemmo nigid ni tuwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni bolid ya ninaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham.

24 Ari mat 1,000 kina wamta na tubolmo ham. Bolim in bilam, Mat ayah ham ya ningo tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Ni mat afanta kamolmol a hi emaqta haqad in bilam ham. Didaq ni a hi layta na anon ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunagta nab ni niholyon wit na anon tuwal emaqta haqad in bilam ham. 25 Nazaq iyan ya rabad ningo 1,000 kina ka ulileman us haqad in bilam ham. Ningo mani na kawa haqad in bilam ham. 26 Haqan in ago ayahta amenin emim bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin haqad in bilam ham. Ya inad usta na ni a hi am haqad in bilam ham. Ni nabag yaqgo tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Didaq ya a hi leyta na anon ya iholyon waqaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago wit anon ya iholyon tuwal emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. 27 Nagaqgo ni mataw mani abitnib osayta na gibenab yaqgo mani eman in akabiyan a hi emiy haqad in bilam? ham. Emid teq ya muleqeq boleq yaqgo gimeq na amenin mani ayahmo inaqmo waqnagta haqad in bilam ham.

28 Haqad in bilam, Ne mat na abenab 1,000 kina in wazaqta na waqeq mat ago 10,000 kina inaqta na ugiy haqad in bilam ham. 29 Na ezaqgo ya on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na walem bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 30 Ad ne kabibiy mat meqinta na muzid in asanib saw aromriq inaqtab lehan haqad in bilam ham. Saw nab mataw ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad os daqayta haqad in bilam ham.

Mat Atatin teq on mataw bunmo giluwiydaq

31 Ari Yesus bilam, Abeb teq Mat Atatin king ayahta iyeq ago balaw anuwan oysa in angelo bunmo nenaq tuboldaq ham. Boleq in ago ban tawontab tuqos woqdaq ham. 32 Os woqeq ossa teq on mataw en bunmo boleq in anognib humab tuwol daqay ham. Humab woleq tursa in gihuserid dauh giger tiqiy daqay ham. Bilaqne mat sipsip teq memeq gihuseran sipsip kazaq bolsa memeq kozaq lehayta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. 33 In ago sipsip aben aqabun ban giqemad teq memeq in aben anasaran ban giqemdaq ham.

34 Teq king na in on mataw aben aqabun ban turayta na gibileneq bilaqdaq, On mataw haqdaq ya imam anad dimun diqta tinegaq haqdaq ham. Ne boleq ya imam ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ban dimdimunta waqeq ago nagah giwamuzeq osiy haqdaq ham. Kwaziqmo ya imam og eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in ne gimen ban dimdimunta na tigiwastitayan usaqta haqdaq ham. Ya imam nazaq ne tigidimun tonnan haqdaq ham. 35 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya igemnan moqad ossa ne ya didaq yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya yuwnan moqsa ne yuw yagan ya uluw haqdaq ham. Ya mat begbegta iyim bolan ne ya iwaqim ilowan toniy

haqdaq ham. 36 Ya ibe aholmo luwsa
ne tubusan yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya
moqad ussa ne ya iwamuzad osiy
haqdaq ham. Ya iqirquran ossa ne
bolim ya ibiyiy haqdaq ham.
37 Haqid teq on mataw dimdimunta
na in ago gamuk amenin emeq bilaq
daqay, Iyahta haq daqay kam gineh
ni nigemnan moqad ossa i nibiyad
didaq nig? haq daqay ham. Teq
kam gineh ni yuwnan moqsa i yuw
nigan ni uluw? haq daqay ham.
38 Kam gineh ni mat begbegta iyim
bolsa i ni niwaqim nilowan ton? haq
daqay ham. Teq kam gineh ni nibe
aholmo luwsa i tubusan nig? haq
daqay ham. 39 Kam gineh ni moqad
ussa teq ni niqirquran ossa i bolim
ni nibiy? haq daqay ham.
40 Haqid teq king na amenin emeq
bilaqdaq, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq
haqdaq ham. Nagah bunmo ne
ya isenlul araq abin haiqta ago hib
emad na ne yaqgo hib emiymo haq-
daq ham.
41 Haqad in on mataw anasaran
ban turayta na kazaq gibilendaq
ham. On mataw haqdaq ya imam ne
kusluw tinag haqdaq ham. Ne tukeq
dan ko muzeq faq oyad a hi miyaqta
kob lehiy haqdaq ham. Faq na kwaz-
iqmo Satan ago angelo nenaq gimen
tiqeman usaqta haqdaq ham. 42 Na
ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya igemnan mo-
qad ossa ne didaq a hi yagiy haqdaq
ham. Ya yuwnan moqsa ne yuw
a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. 43 Ya mat
begbegta iyim bolan ne ya iwaqim
ilowan a hi toniy haqdaq ham. Ya ibe
aholmo luwsa ne tubusan a hi yagiy
haqdaq ham. Ya moqad ussa teq ya
iqirquran ossa ne bolim ya a hi ibiyiy
haqdaq ham.
44 Haqid teq mataw na in ago
gamuk amenin emeq bilaq daqay,
Iyahta haq daqay kam gineh ni
nigemnan moqsa teq ni yuwnan mo-
qsa teq ni begbeg iyim bolsa teq ni
nibe aholmo luwsa teq ni moqad
ossa teq ni niqirquran ossa i ni a hi
nilumsih? haq daqay ham.
45 Haqid teq in on mataw na gigo
gamuk amenin emeq bilaqdaq, Ya
helmo ne gibilenaiq haqdaq ham. Ne
ya isenlul ka gigo araq abin haiqta
ago hib nagah na a hi emim na ne
yaqgo hib a hi emiymo haqdaq ham.
46 Nazaq iyid on mataw na leheq
santitiy waqad tuqos daqay ham.
Osad tuteqmo in gisan titiydaq ham.
Sa on mataw dimdimunta na in
God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq
ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo
tuqos daqay ham.

Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram

26

Mataw marorta Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan waziy
(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1-2 Yesus gamuk na bilaq bugan ti-
hiqiyan in ago disaipel gibilan, Kam
giger le tihiqiyid teq i gigo lotu aka-
man ayahta anan Pasova haqay na
tugwahtiqdaq ham. Na ne tuhuritiy
ham. Kam na gwahtiqid teq in Mat
Atatin bab gibenab emid in ayib dom
tuwol daqay ham.
3 Ari kam nab mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz
Juda gigo mataw marorta na nenaq
in tamaz mat danmebta anan
Kayafas haqayta na ago bitab humab
tuwoliy. 4 Humab wolim in on
mataw gime titoneq Yesus wazeq
wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan
tibilaq yaqay. 5 Admo in bilaqiy, I
Pasova akamnib Yesus ulalabmo a
hi wazam haqiy. Luweq on mataw
biyahta na gigem meqniysa bab araq
ayahta wazid eraqdaq haqiy.

Aw araq Yesus afaqnib masil ahu-ran dimunta wazbalan wom
(Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)

6 Ari Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib mat
araq kwaziqmo aholib moq lepra
usim tihiqiyta anan Saimon haqayta
na ago bitab os. 7 Ossa aw araq
Yesus ago hib tubol. In kagoh araq
amikta gig anan alabasta haqay na

sisoqim emiyta nab in masil ahuran dimunta anawun ayahmota tenim teq in wazim a bol. A bolim Yesus banab ossa in masil na Yesus afaqnib wazbalan tuwom. 8 Anmo Yesus ago disaipel daq na ahol waqim in gigem meqniysa bilaqiy, Nagaqgo in masil dimunta ko abu ulumaq? haqiy. 9 Masil ko i mat araq inaq zayeq mani ayahmo waq nagta haqiy. Waqeq i mataw ginaghan haiqmo osayta na neg nagta haqiy. 10 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk na huritim gibilan, Nagaqgo ne aw ka afaqan ugay? ham. In ya ilowan tonim daq dimunta tiqem yag ham. 11 Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ari ya nenaq tuteqmo a hi osdaiqta ham. 12 Aw ka iholib masil wazbalta ka in ya ihol wastitayeq hodhodab iqemgo haqad in amta ham. 13 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw edobya leheq ya iwagamun dimunta bilaqad in aw ka daq amta ka awagamun tibilaq daqaymo ham. Bilaqsa mataw huritad teq in aw ka anadin tiqem daqay ham.

Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam
(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

14 Ari kam nab disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas uliq Kariyot-ib haqayta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta gigo hib tilah. 15 Lehim in gibilan, Ya Yesus ne gibenab emid teq ne naga diq yag daqay? ham. Haqan mataw na Yesus ayon banzaw emim in mani silva 30 nazaq Judas tuqugiy. 16 Ugan nab Judas in Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta adanteqin araq dimunta tinagunyaq.

Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Pasova abebtanta neqiy
(Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

17 Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan disaipel Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ni ninad i bit edob leheq ninmen nagah wastitayid teq ni Pasova adidaqan neqdaq? haqiy. 18 Haqan in gibilan, Ne le uliq kob gwahtiqeq mat araq ahol waqad teq ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta bilam, Yaqgo kam na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham. Yaqgo disaipel nenaq ningo bitab Pasova adidaqan neqnan haqad ne buloniy ham. 19 Haqan Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in lehim Pasova adidaqan neqgo abanan tuwastitayiy.

20 Ari imisor diq tiqiyan Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na nenaq didaq neqnan banab tuqos woqiy. 21 Os woqim osad in didaq neqadmo Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib teq mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. 22 Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan diq iysa in amulikmulikmo Yesus susumun ugad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta yaqmo ye? haq yaqay. 23 Haqsa Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Mat ya inaq degib aben eman womta naqmo teq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta ham. 24 God ago mar Mat Atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo diq in dan muzeq tilehdaqta ham. Teq mat in Mat Atatin bab gibenab emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. Mat na anen a hi em nagta in am ham. 25 Haqan Judas mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na bilam, Iyahta yaqmo ye? ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel bret teq wain ayun inaq nag
(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Ari in didaq neqad osad Yesus bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim ago disaipel negad gibilan, Ne bret ka waqeq neqiy ham. Ka ya inon ham. 27 Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim teq in negad gibilan, Ne bunmo ka waqeq uluwiy ham. 28 Ka ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta ham. Ya ned ka on mataw kabemmo gigo daq meqinta giwalemgo wazbaldaiqta ham. 29 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun ka a ta hi

uluwdaiq ham. Abeb ya nenaq ya imam ago maror muturta aduganib osad teq ya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham.
30 Admo in bunmo lotu ago bar araq wazim hulosadmo in uliq hulosim garah Oliv-ub tilehiy.

Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham

(Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

31 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel nenaq lehad gibilan, Tarom kab ya iholib afaqan araq meqin diq gwahtiqsa ne bunmo ya ibiyad ne ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na hulosad gileh tiyag daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Ya mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na wol

> emsa in ago sipsip haresmo tukeq tileh daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Sekaraya 13.7*

32 Ari ya hodhodab eraqeq teq ya ameb saw Galiliy-ib tilehdaiq ham.
33 Haqan Pita gamuk na amenin emim bilam, Mataw ka bunmo in ni afaqan waqsa nibiyad in ginad helta hulosad gileh nigsa ya haiq ham. Ya ni ninan helmo haqaiqta na hulosad gileh a hi nigdaiq ham.
34 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. 35 Haqan Pita bilam, Haiq ham. Mataw ya ninaq ginol emnan bilaqsa ya gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. Hikidik ham. Haqan disaipel bunmo nazaqmo bilaqiy.

Yesus og Getsemaniy-ib God inaq gamuk am

(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

36 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq og araq awaqan dimunta anan Getsemaniy haqaytab tilehiy. Lehim in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne kab osiysa ya kob leheq God inaq gamuk emnan ham. 37 Haqadmo in Pita teq Sebediy atatniz giger na giwaqim nenaq tilah. Lehad in ahol afaqan iysa ahol meqin diq tiloyinyaq. 38 Ad in gibilan, Ya ihol afaqan diq iysa tumoqnan tonaiq ham. Ya nenaq kab saw waqad osuq ham. 39 Haqad in gihulosim asitmo ta leh nog iyim in anobun ban woqim usad God buloneq bilaqyaq, Ya imam haqyaq ya iholib afaqan ayahta ka aban emdaiqta adanteqin ussun teq ni ya iqisihun haqyaq. Ari ni ninad nazaq a hi usid teq ni ya inad ka hi muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq.
40 Haqad in eraqim ago disaipel ezeqman na gigo hib muleqim ta lehim in ussa gibiy. Gibiyad in Pita bulon, Ezaq? ham. Ne asitmo ya nenaq saw waqad a hi osam e? ham.
41 Ne saw waqad God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniy ham. Helmo ne ya inad muznan ginad bilaqaqta teq ne gihol awaz meqin haiq ham.
42 Haqad in ame gigerta lehim God inaq gamuk emim bilam, Ya imam ham. Afaqan ka ya iban a hi emid ari ni ninad usaq naqmo ya iholib gwahtiqan ham. 43 Haqad in muleqim ta lehim disaipel ezeqman na gime rursa ussa in gibiy.
44 Gibiyad gihulosim ta lehim ame ezeqmanta in God inaq gamuk a ta am. Teko in gamuk bilamta nazaqmo in a ta bilaq ton. 45 Bilaqim tihiqiyan in disaipel gigo hib ta lehim gibilan, Ne ginamur emad us tutay ye? ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Muran in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw meqinta gibenab emdaqta na akaman tiqiy ham. 46 Ne eraqiysa i lehuq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na bo tugwahtim ham.

Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am

(Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

47 Ari Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqay na tubol. Bolsa mataw dauh biyahta baqir sebur wazim ad Judas inaq boliymo. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta

na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in bab mataw na giqeman boliyta. 48 Ari mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in naga daqin emid in Yesus ahol waqad waz daqayta na ago in teko tigibilanta. In bilam, Ya leheq mat nog ya wazeq ilawundaiqta naqmo ne waziy ham. 49 Nazaq iyan in hid naqmo Yesus ago hib loqimmo tibilam, Iyahta ham tarom dimun ham. Haqadmo in tiqilawun. 50 Ilawunan Yesus bulon, Kadoy ham ni nagah emnan bolta na ni hidmo em ham. Haqsamo mataw na eraqim Yesus tuwaziy.

51 Wazsamo mataw Yesus inaq turiyta na gigo araq ago baqir hureq hasim wam. Waqim in tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq wolim adeksanmo qwatayan ogib tuwom. 52 Anmo Yesus bulon, Ningo baqir asanib ta sihen ham. Mataw baqirib an wolayta na baqiribmo tumoq daqayta ham. 53 Ni a hi hurit daqagya ham. Ya imam susumun ugid in angelo kabemmo diq tiyagdaq ham. Angelo na ginulinqan in mataw bab emayta gidauhan 12 nazaq giquriyam daqayta ham. 54 Ta teq ya daq nazaq emeq ya God ago gamuk a hi wol net bugdaiq ham. Daq kagan bunmo ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta agamukan God ago marib mar tonan usaqta ham.

55 Haqadmo in mataw biyahta na gibilan, Ne baqir sebur wazim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy ye? ham. Kam kabemmo ya on mataw suleq negad Tempel-ib ossa ne ya a hi iwaziy ham. 56 Teq daq ka bunmo agamukan God ago nantut mar tonan usaqta nazaqmo in ya iholib tugwahtiq bugaq ham. In nazaq haqanmo disaipel bunmo Yesus hulosim titukiy.

Mataw aseseqta Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emiy

(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

57 Ari mataw Yesus waziyta na in waqim ad tamaz mat danmebta Kayafas ago hib tilehiy. Bit nab mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in tekomo bo humab tuwolim osiyta. 58 Teq mataw Yesus wazim a lehsa Pita in Yesus muzim lehad teq in pesan nog lehyaq. In lehim tamaz mat danmebta na ago bit agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw Tempel-ib hurmey gan turayta na nenaq tuqos, in nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ahol waqgo haqad.

59 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo in mat araq Yesus ago hib nan katiyta bilaqid teq in wol emid moqgo na tinagun yaqay. 60 Sa mataw kabemmo gwahtiqim Yesus amalib nan katiyta em yaqay. Ta teq mataw aseseqta na in gamuk araq amalib Yesus wol em daqayta na a hi hurit yaqay. Sa abeb diq mataw giger tugwahtiqiy. 61 Gwahtiqim in bilaqiy, Mat ka bilam, Ya God ago Tempel wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya wazid a ta eraqdaq haqad in bilamta haqiy.

62 Haqan tamaz mat danmebta na eraqim turad in Yesus bulon, Mataw ni ninan gamuk bilaqayta ka in ezaq diq? ham. Ni gamuk na araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. 63 Haqan teq haiq. Yesus aqezmo hiqiyim tur. Sa tamaz mat danmebta na bulon, God kayeqmo osaqta na nibiysa ni hel diqtaqmo bilaq ham. Mat anan Krais haqayta na amatin ninmo ye? ham. Ni God atatin e? ham. 64 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. Ta teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Muran teq abeb Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta aben aqabun ban ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqsa in kaitab onqas amalib oseq bolsa ne ahol tuwaq daqaymo ham.

65 Yesus nazaq bilaqanmo tamaz mat danmebta na era inmo aholib tubusan bulsireqim bilam, Mat ka God tibilawun ham. Mat araq in ayon nan araq ta hi bilaqan ham. In kawaqmo God bilawunim gamuk bilaqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. 66 Ne in

ago daq na ulum kemim ginad ezaq emay? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Mat daq nazaq amta na in moq nagta haqiy. 67-68 Haqad in Yesus anobun kusluw ugad tuwol yaqay. Wolad asor amanmanan wolad bulon yaqay, Ni ninan Krais haqayta ye? haq yaqay. Ni God ago nantut iyeq teq ni i gibilen haq yaqay. Nog diq kawa ninolaqta ka ni anan biysa i hurituq haq yaqay.

Pita Yesus gileh ug
(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 Ari Pita asanib bit aqezab os. Ossa kabibiy aw araq in agerab loqim bilam, Ni inaqmo Yesus saw Galiliy-ibta na inaq osta ham. 70 Haqan Pita mataw bunmo gimeb bilam, Haiqgam ham. Ya ni gamuk bilaqaqta na inad a hi emaiq ham.

71 Haqad in lehim bit na agelin ago dan ezab tur. Tursa aw ta araq Pita ahol waqadmo in on mataw nab osiyta na gibilan, Mat ka in Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na inaq osta ham. 72 Haqan Pita ahol ulilemim bilam, God Ulilibta ibiysa ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta ham.

73 Abeb mataw nab turiyta na Pita agerab loqim buloniy, Hel diqtaqmo haqiy. Ni mataw ko gigo araq haqiy. I ni niziyan alulin tuhurit kem haqiy. 74 Haqan Pita bilam, God Ulilibta ibiysa ya bilaqaiq ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta haqaiq ham. Ya helmo a hi haqid teq God ya inol eman ham. Haqanmo kurek tigayon. 75 Gayonanmo Pita in Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin tiqam. Yesus bilam, Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. Pita gamuk na anadin emad in asan ban lehim gaq naqmo diq hiqiy.

27

Mataw Yesus wazim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy
(Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32)

1 Ari saw tihastitayan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na bunmo in Yesus ayon dan emid Rom mataw in wol emid moqdaqta na ago in bilaqim teq in an adugan tuwaziy. 2 An adugan wazim teq in Yesus irqurim wazim ad lehim Rom gigo maror saw Judiya wamuzim osta anan Pailat haqay na tuqugiy.

Judas mom
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Ari Judas mat Yesus bab gibenab amta na in mataw Yesus ayon hazizir emim anan bilaqiy, In moqan haqsa in tigibiy. Gibiyim in anad ta buliyim mani silva 30 na waqim ad mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw marorta na nenaq gigo hib a ta lah. 4 A lehim in gibilan, Ya daq meqinta tiqem ham. Ya mat dimunta bab gibenab eman in tumoqdaq ham. Haqan mataw aseseqta na buloniy, Na i gigo nagah a haiq haqiy. Na ninmo ningo nagah haqiy. 5 Haqan Judas Tempel aqezab mani silva na hunegad in lehim amub yuk tonim inmo ahol anatguman hihiqim tumom.

6 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in mani silva na waqim bilaqiy, Mani ka mat anedan anawunta haqiy. I Tempel-ib mani usaqta na inaq wastoneq na i gunun tiqitiyonam haqiy. 7 Haqad in an bulonim teq in mani na amalib og araq zayiy. Og na kwaziqmo mataw reb emayta na leheq og soskaq waq yaqayta asawun. Mataw aseseqta og na zayid in mataw Jerusalemub bolim begbeg osim moqayta gimen hodhod iydaqta haqad in zayiyta. 8 Nazaq iyan mataw og na anan Ned Aqogin bilaqad luwim bo muran in bilaq tutayta. 9 Daq nazaq gwahtiqim kwaziqmo God in ago nantut Jeremaya aqezab gamuk bilamta na in tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam,

Isrel on mataw in mat na zaynan haqad in mani silva 30 nazaq

anan bilaqiyta ham. Bilaqim in mat na zayim amenin nazaqmo tuwaqiy ham. 10 In mani na waqim a le mataw reb emayta na aqogin tizayiy ham. Iyahta ibilanta nazaqmo in emiy ham. *Jeremaya 32.6-9*

Pailat Yesus susumun ug
(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38)

11 Ari mataw Yesus wazim a lehim Pailat ameb eman tursa Pailat tisusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. 12 Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in Yesus amalib nan kabemmo em yaqay. Emsa teq Yesus gamuk araq amenin a hi emyaq. 13 Nazaq iyan Pailat bulon, Ni gamuk nimalib emayta ko a hi huritaq e? ham. 14 Haqan teq haiq. Yesus in Pailat ago gamuk amenin a hi emad in mataw nan kabemmo ug yaqayta na gigo gamuk araq diq amenin a hi bilammo. Nazaq iyan Pailat anadnad diq emyaq.

Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham
(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Ari ulig bunmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta nab Pailat bit giqirquran osayta nab mat araq hasid gwahtiqyaqta. Juda on mataw in mat araq anan bilaqid Pailat naqmo hasid in gigo hib lehyaqta. 16 Ari kam nab mat araq meqin diqta anan Barabas haqayta na irquran os. 17 Ossa on mataw bo humab tuwolim ossa Pailat gibilan, Ya nog diq hasid ne gigo hib lehgo ne ginad usaq? ham. Ya Barabas hasdaiq o haiq, ya Yesus, mataw anan Krais haqayta na has negdaiq? ham. 18 Na ezaqgo Pailat anad tiqam, Yesus in Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na gibayan woqiyta na ago in gigem meqniysa amalib nan emay ham.

19 Ari Pailat in ago ban in mataw gigo afaqan huritim gilum kemaqta nab osad gamuk bilaqsa awe inmen nantut araq kazaq eman bolan in hurit. Ni mat titnonta na ago hib daq araq hi em ham. Taromab ya in asenan qwayim ya ihol afaqan diq iyaq ham.

20 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw marorta na nenaq in gigo walmataw gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenad in ginad tubuliyiy. Ginad buliyan mataw biyahta na in Barabas hasad Yesus wol emid moqgo haqad Pailat tubulon yaqay. 21 Bulonsa Pailat a ta gibilan, Ya mataw giger ka gilikmanib nog diq hasid gwahtiqeq samanmo tiluwdaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Barabas haqiy. 22 Haqsa Pailat gibilan, Nazaq na teq ya Yesus mataw anan Krais haqayta ka ezaq ton ugdaiq? ham. Haqan mataw na bunmo bilaqiy, Ayib dom woliy haqiy. 23 Haqan Pailat bilam, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Haqsa teq haiq. Mataw na dedibmo lileyim a ta bilaq toniy, Ayib dom wolid moqan haqiy.

24 Sa Pailat ago gamuk loyinan in amomo iy. On mataw na in anad a hi muzad in bab ayahta wazid tiqeraqnan tonyaq. Nazaq iyan Pailat in on mataw bunmo gimeb yuw waqim aben suholad bilam, Mat ka anedan woqid na yaqgo afaqan a haiq ham. Na negmo gigo afaqan ham. 25 Haqan on mataw na bunmo amenin emim bilaqiy, Afaqan ka i gigo hib teq i gigo onmin gigo hib tuboldaq haqiy. 26 Nazaq iyan Pailat in Barabas hasan mataw gigo hib tilah. Lehsa in ago mataw gibilenan in warig waqim hiklaquwim amalib Yesus tuwoltitayiy. Woltitayim hulosan Pailat Yesus ayib dom wolgo haqad ago mataw bab emayta na gibenab tiqam.

Rom gigo mataw bab emayta na Yesus bilawuniy
(Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3)

27 Ari Pailat ago mataw bab emayta na in Yesus waqim ad

le Pailat ago bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in giyogniz bunmo gibilenan bolim in Yesus lilut ugim turiy. 28 Turad in Yesus ago tubusan hasad teq in tubusan araq sisaqta kakaqta amalib ahol tiqisihiy. 29 Isihim teq in am asasuqin inaqta tal tonim king ago balaw nogta afaqnib emiy. Ad in tuqir araq gwatuq nog haqad aben aqabnib emim teq in anognib gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad in bilawunim bulon yaqay, Mat ayah haq yaqay. Ni Juda gigo king-mo diq haq yaqay. 30 Haqad in kusluw ugad teq in tuqir abenab waqim afaqin wol yaqay. 31 Mataw na Yesus bilawunim hulosadmo in tubusan sisaqta na hasim waqad inmo ago tubusan na aholib ta em ugim teq in ayib dom wolnan haqad waqim ad tilehiy.

Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy (Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

32 Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehad teq in mat araq uliq Sairin-ibta anan Saimon haqayta ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in mat na Yesus ago ay sorgo haqad abe yahan in ay na sorim ad mataw na nenaq tilehiy. 33 Lehim in garah akululqan araq anan Golgota haqaytab tugwahtiqiy. Gamuk Golgota na alulin in ‘Gifaqin Agolgolan’ haqayta. 34 In saw nab gwahtiqimmo bab mataw na wain ayun teq masil araq agon meqinta anan gal haqayta inaq buliyim Yesus uluwgo haqad ugiy. Ugan in uluw waqim teq in hulosim a ta hi uluw bug.

35 An bab mataw na Yesus ayib dom tuwolim teq in gig amikmikta hunegad Yesus ago tubusan nagan iberim giholyon tuwaqiy. 36 Waqim teq in saw nabmo os woqim Yesus wamuzim tuqosiy. 37 Ad Yesus naga daqin eman in ayib dom woliyta na ananin mar tonim afaqnib ulilib tuqotheniy. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy.

Ka Juda gigo king Yesus

38 Ad teq in Yesus agerab mataw rin tonayta gigermo ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom wolan araq Yesus aben aqabun ban tursa araq aben anasaran ban turyaq. 39-40 Sa on mataw bo lehad in Yesus ahol waqad bilawun yaqay. Bilawunad gifaqin lelad teq in bilaq yaqay, Mat Tempel wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib wazid a ta eraqdaqta na amatin ninmo haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan ni niwaz meqniyeq ninmo nihol ulumsih haq yaqay. Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni ay na huloseq gehitiq haq yaqay.

41-42 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta nagan in nazaqmo Yesus bilawuneq bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq yaqay. Ta teq inmo ahol ulumsihgo ago zaway haiqta haq yaqay. In Isrel gigo king daqag haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in ay huloseq gehitiqan haq yaqay. Gehitiqid teq i anan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. 43 Mat ko bilam, Ya God atatin hamta haq yaqay. God teq tiqilumsihdaq hamta haq yaqay. Ari God in mat ko anan anad bilaqid teq in ulumsihid hi moqan haq yaqay. 44 Sa mataw giger girin inaqta Yesus agerab ayib dom woliyta na in nazaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo.

Yesus mom (Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

45 Ari zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok imisor tiqiy. 46 Ad 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqiyanmo Yesus dedibmo lileyim bilam, *Eli Eli lama sabaktaniy*? ham. Gamuk na in kazaq bilam, Yaqgo God Yaqgo God nagaqgo ni ya ihulosaq? ham. 47 Haqanmo mataw asor nab turiyta na in Yesus aqez huritim bilaqiy, Ko Elaija lilewunaq haqiy. 48 Sa hid naqmo in gigo araq sibim lehim tubusandek waqim tuqir amotnib am wazim teq in wain ayun agon

iyta ulum turim Yesus ateb tiqam, in
sisowdaq haqad. 49 Samo mataw ta
asor bilaqiy, Hulossa i ahol waqad
teq haqiy. Elaija boleq ulumsihdaq
o haiq? haqiy. 50 Haqanmo Yesus
dedibmo a ta lileyimmo tumom.
51 Moqanmo tubusan ayahta
Tempel-ib othenan usta na ulilib
liqabmo tartayim giger iyim bo
ogibmo tuwom. Woqsamo og ahol
wolsa gig aseseqta timizilayiymo.
52 Sa mataw moqiyta gigo hodhod
giqez hassa God in ago on mataw
tawonta kwaziqmo tumoqiyta
na kabemmo giwazan tiqeraqiy.
53 Eraqim abeb Yesus ta eraqan teq
on mataw na hodhod hulosim le
God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem-
ub gwahtiqsa mataw kabemmo
tigibiyiy. 54 Ari bab mataw Yesus
wamuzim osiyta na gigo ayahta inaq
in daq nagan gwahtiqsa ahol waqad
teq og ahol wolsa in loyinad in gihol
rab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. Ad in
bilaqiy, Helmo diq haqiy mat ko in
God atatin haqiy.
55 Sa on kabemmo pesanmo nog
turad teq in nagah na ahol waqad
turiy. On na Galiliy hulosim Yesus
muzim inaq bolad in ulumsih
yaqayta. 56 In gilikmanib Mariya uliq
Magdala-ibta na teq Jems ayow Josep
inaq ginen anan Mariya haqayta na
teq Sebediy atatniz giger na ginen in
nab turiy.

Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy

(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

57 Ari imisor tiqiyan uliq Arimatea-
ib mat araq ago mani kabemmota na
tubol. In anan Josep haqayta. Teq
in inaqmo Yesus anan helmo hamta
amatin araq. 58 In bo Pailat ago hib
gwahtiqim in Yesus asan waqeq a le
yay tongo tisusumun ug. An Pailat
in ago mataw bab emayta gibilenan
in Yesus asan waqim Josep tuqugiy.
59 Ugan in Yesus asan waqim tubu-
san husta anumlan haiqta amalib
tiqil ton. 60 Il tonim in sorim a
le inmo ago hodhod muturta na
aduganib tiqam. Hodhod na in gig
qwayim amta. Nab in Yesus asan
emad teq in gig araq ayahta otbu-
liyim a le hodhod aqez ituqimmo in
tilah. 61 Lehsa Mariya uliq Magdala-
ibta na ayow Mariya araq na inaq
in giger hodhod ago dan ezab pesan
nog tuqosiy.

Mataw bab emayta asor Yesus ago hodhod wamuzim osiy

62 Ari Juda gigo lotu ayon na-
gah wastitayayta akaman na tihiqiy.
Hiqiyan Juda gigo lotu akaman diq
na tugwahtiqan nab mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz
Farisi nenaq in le Pailat ago hib
humab tuwoliy. 63 Humab wolim in
bilaqiy, Mat ayah haqiy mat akatiy-
naqta na osad in gamuk araq bilamta
na i anadin emauq haqiy. In bilam,
Kam ezeqmanmo tihiqiyid ya ta er-
aqdaiq hamta haqiy. 64 Nazaq iyan
ni bab mataw asor giqemid leheq
in hodhod na wamuz naqmo diq
hiqiysa le kam ezeqmanta nabmo
iyan haqiy. Luweq mat na ago di-
saipel boleq asan rin toneq teq in
on mataw gibilen daqay, In hod-
hodab tiqeram haq daqay haqiy. In
on mataw nazaq kat negid luweq
on mataw bunmo mat akatiynaq
na anan helmo haq daqay haqiy.
Ad nan katiy abebta na in nan
katiy kwaziqta na uriyamdaq haqiy.
65 Haqan Pailat bilam, Ya bab mataw
asor giqemid tileh daqay ham. Lehsa
ne nenaqmo leheq gibilenid in mat
momta na ago disaipel gitawanan
osiy ham. 66 Haqan mataw aseseqta
na in bab mataw asor nenaq hod-
hodab lehim gig ayahta nab Pailat
ananib tarin emim teq in bab mataw
na giqeman in hodhod wamuzim
tuqosiy.

28

Yesus hodhodab eram

(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-10; Jon 20.1-18)

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman tihiqiyan Sande tarommo saw tihastitaynan tonsa Mariya uliq Magdalaibta na ayow Mariya araq na inaq in hodhod ahol waqnan tilehiy. 2-3 Lehsa Iyahta ago angelo araq Heven hulosim bo ogib hitiqim in gig hodhod aqezab usta na otbuliyan lehan teq in gwalim amalib tuqos. Angelo na ahol awaqan bilaqne mewlig hikliyanaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. Sa ago tubusan in hus didiq bilaqne onqas ahus gan nog. In gehitiqim nazaq emsamo kanawrigrig araq ayahta tisib. 4 Sibsa mataw bab emayta na in angelo na ahol waqad in rabunad gibensen harara nemsa in mataw moqiyta nogmo tiqiyiy.

5 An teq angelo na in on giger na gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ne Yesus mat ayib dom woliyta na nagunim boliyta na ya tuhurit ham. 6 Na in kab haiq ham. In tiqeram ham. Kwaziqmo in bilamta nazaqmo ham. Ne giger boleq in usta asawan ka ahol waqiy ham. 7 Ahol waqad teq ne hidmo leheq in ago disaipel gibileniy ham. Gibilenad ne kazaq bilaqiy ham. God Yesus hodhodab wazan tiqeram haqiy ham. Eraqim in ameb Galiliy-ib tilehaq haqiy ham. Nab teq ne in ahol tuwaq daqay haqad ne gibileniy ham. Ari yaqgo nan nawaqmo ham. Ya ne tigibilen ham.

8 Ari on giger na rabad teq in ginad tidimniyaqmo. Ginad dimniysa in hodhod hulosad Yesus ago disaipel gibilennan sibim tilehiy. 9 Lehsamo danib Yesus on giger na gibiyad in “Tarommo dimun” nag. Negan on giger na agerab loqim asen wazim ayon lotu tiqemiy.

10 Samo Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ne giger leheq ya imagniz gibilenid in Galiliy-ib lehiy ham. Nab teq in ya tiqibiy daqay ham.

Maror aseseqta Yesus hodhodab eramta na abin ulilemiy

11 On giger na danib lehad luwsa bab mataw disaipel gitawanan osiyta na gigo asor uliq aduganib gwahtiqim tilehiy. Lehim nagah bunmo gwahtimta na ago in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na tigibileniy. 12 Gibilenan tamaz mataw aseseqta na in Juda gigo mataw marorta na nenaq humab wolim in gamuk emim an adugan tuwaziy. An adugan wazim in bab mataw na mani kabemmo negiy. 13 Negad in gibileniy, Ne kazaq bilaqiy haqiy. Taromab i ussa Yesus ago disaipel bolim asan rin toniy haqad nazaq ne bilaqiy haqiy. 14 Ari Pailat ne gibin meqinta nazaq na huritid i tubulonam haqiy. Bulonsa ne gibin meqinta na ago afaqan a hi waq daqay haqiy. 15 Haqan bab mataw na mani na waqim in mataw aseseqta na giqez tumuziniy. Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw wagam katiyta na huritim bilaqad luwim bo muran in bilaq tutayta.

Yesus in ago disaipel kabiy nag (Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

16 Ari disaipel 11 na saw Galiliy-ib lehad luwim le Yesus garah anan gibilenim bilam, Nab ne lehiy hamta nab in tugwahtiqiy. 17 Gwahtiqim in Yesus ahol waqad teq in ayon lotu tiqemiy. Lotu emad in gilikmanib asor ginad giger em yaqay. 18 Sa Yesus in gigerab bolim kazaq gibilan, God zaway bunmo yagan ya Heven-ib teq ogib kab nagah bunmo giwamuzim osaiqta ham. 19 Nazaq iyan ne ya ibin og saw bunmo ad leheq on mataw bunmo gibileniy ham. Gibilenad ne Gimam Iyahta teq in Atatin teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta ginanib ne mataw huz negiy ham. 20 Huz negad ne gamuk bunmo ya tigibilenta na asuleqin negsa in muzin bugiy ham. Ne nazaq on mataw giqemsa in yaqgo disaipel iyiy ham. Ne huritiy ham. Ya kam bunmo ne nenaq ossa le og ka ago kam abebtanta na tiqiydaq ham.

Mak
o
Yesus awagamun Mak mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Mak in on mataw Yesus ago nan huritad uliq ayahta Rom-ub osiyta na ginadin emad in Yesus awagamun dimunta ka mar tonta. Mataw na Yesus abin in giholib ussa in afaqan kabemmo sor yaqayta. Sa Mak in on mataw na gigem zaway ugid in giwaz meqniyeq ginadnad a hi em daqay haqad in gimen Yesus awagamun ka mar ton.

Mak in aposel araq a haiqta teq in Pita inaq luwsa Pita in Yesus awagamun on mataw gibilensa Mak tuhurit kamta. Hurit kemim in gamuk Pita aqezab wamta naqmo in ago wagam kab mar tonan usaqta.

Teq nagah ayah diqta Mak i giqisihunta na in kazaq. God in atatin Yesus-mo atowun emeq ago Bugaw Dimunta amalib balaw tonid in Amam ago on mataw bunmo gigo king iyeq osdaq haqad in eman bolta. Bolim in ago zaway inaqta iyim in on mataw gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenad teq in gigo bugaw meqinta gimuzad gigo moq kabemmo giwastitayta, mataw in anan helmo haq daqay haqad. Teq on mataw kabemmo Yesus anan ginad a hi em hasim in anan gigem meqniysa baymuziyta. Na ezaqgo God anad am, Yesus in on mataw kabemmo giyon ahol nog huloseq ta giwaqeq teq in king ago ban ulilibta na waqeq tuqos woqdaq ham.

Wagam ka abitanib (16.9) ni lain araq kazaq
hureqan ussa ahol waqdaq. Mataw asor in Mak 16.9-20 na anan bilaqay, Mat araq in Mak ago wagam ka eman hiqiyta haqayta.

Yesus in God ago maror alulin on mataw gibilennan haqad bolta

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq
(Matyu 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jon 1.19-28)

1 Mar ka in Yesus Krais God atatin awagamun dimunta usaqta. 2 Teq wagam ka alulin in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk mar tonta nazaqmo tugwahtimta. Gamuk na bilam,

Ahol waqiy ham. Ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq ham. Leheq in ninmen dan tuwastitaydaq ham. *Malakay 3.1*

3 Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqaq, Ne Iyahta ayon dan balaw toniy haqaq ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan haqaq ham. *Aisaya 40.3*

4 An abeb Aisaya mat anan bilamta na amatin gwahtiqim saw amatawun haiqtab osad in on mataw tuhuz negyaq. In anan Jon haqayta. Ad in kazaq mataw gibilenyaq. Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta bunmo gileh ugiy haqyaq. Gileh ugad ne bolsa ya huz negiq haqyaq. Ne nazaq emsa teq God in ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na tigiwalem bugdaq haqyaq. 5 Haqsa mataw saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta kabemmo in Jon ago gamuk huritnan agerab tubol yaqay. Bolad in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta ulum hassa Jon giqad le yuw Jodanib tigihuz negyaq.

6 Jon ago tubusan karuw anan kamel haqayta na asan ulim emiyta. Teq in karuw asan asor am gan nog ahulib am wazeq luwyaqta. Luwad in kasum teq garanab kubiq akokin neqad luwyaqta.

7 Ad in mataw kazaq gibilenyaq, Mat araq teq ya ibeb boldaqta na abin in ya ibin uriyamta haqyaq. Ya in ahaqenibta haqyaq. In yaqgo Iyahta haqyaq. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta haqyaq. 8 Ya ne yuwibmo huz negaiqta haqyaq. Ari mat ayahta na boleq teq in God ago

Bugaw Dimunta amalib ne tuhuz negdaq haqyaq.

Jon Yesus huz ug (Matyu 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22)

9 Kam nab Yesus uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta hulosim bolan Jon yuw Jodan-ib in tuhuz ug. 10 Huz ugan Yesus hidmo yuw hulosim dubub gwaladmo ame ulilib gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasim ussa in ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim in amalib tigehitim.

11 Gehitiqan Heven-ib God aqez bilam, Ni ya itatin ham. Ya ni ninan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham.

Satan Yesus ulum wam (Matyu 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13)

12 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Yesus eman saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. 13 Lehim saw nab in kam 40 nazaqmo didaq haiqmo os. Ossa Satan gwahtiqim Yesus daq araq meqinta emdaq haqad tuqulum waqyaq. Saw nab Yesus amomo karuw kwasikta nenaq osyaq. Ossamo angelo bolim in tuqulumsih yaqay.

Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiy alulin am (Matyu 4.12-17; Luk 4.14-15)

14 Ari mataw in Jon wazim bit giqirquran osaytab eman ossa teq abeb Yesus saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqim God ago gamuk dimunta on mataw tigibilenyaq. 15 In bilaqyaq, God kwaziqmo kam anan bilam teq gwahtiqdaq hamta na muran tugwahtim haqyaq. Gwahtiqan God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqyaq. Ne ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqyaq. Ad ne God ago gamuk dimunta ka anan helmo haqiy haqyaq.

Yesus mataw aweweqmo gililewunan in muzim inaq lehiy (Matyu 4.18-22; Luk 5.1-11)

16 Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib lehad luwim in Saimon amikqan Andru inaq dob hunegim nabiq waqad luwsa tigibiy. In giger kabiy naqmo em yaqayta amatawun.

17 Yesus mataw giger na gibiyad gibilan, Ne ya imuzeq boliy ham. Bolsa ya giqisihunid ne nabiq waqayta nazaqmo teq ne mataw tigiwaq daqay ham. 18 Haqan hidmo giger na dob hulosan ussa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

19 Yesus in giger na nenaq asitmo ta leh nog iyimmo in Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq tigibiy. In nazaqmo muyib osad dob wastitayad osiy. 20 Ossa Yesus giger na gililewunan in gimam Sebediy ago kabibiy mataw nenaq gihulosan muyib ossa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo.

Yesus mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz (Luk 4.31-37)

21 Ari Yesus mataw na nenaq le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus le Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim mataw suleq negad tuqosyaq. 22 Suleq negsa mataw huritad gihol turuh nem yaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago gamuk in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo gamuk nog a hi iyyaq. In ago gamuk bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilaqaqta nazaq nog iyyaq.

23-24 Samo mat araq ago bugaw meqinta inaqta bolim bit na aduganib gwahtiqim in lileyim bilam, Yesus Nasaret-ibta ham, ni i ezaq gitonnan bol? ham. Ni i gimeqin tonnan daqag ni bolya ham. Ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo ham. 25 Haqsa Yesus wadim bulon, Ni niqez hiqiy ham. Bugaw meqinta ni mat na hulosad gwahtiqeq leh ham. 26 Haqan bugaw meqinta na in mat na eman woqim abensen hunegsa bugaw na ek tonim gwahtiqimmo tituk. 27 Tukanmo mataw bunmo daq na ahol waqad ginadnad emad

teq in an bulon yaqay, I kwaziqmo nagah araq kazaqta ahol a hi wawta haq yaqay. Ka naga daqin diq? haq yaqay. Ka suleq muturta ago azawayin inaqta haq yaqay. Mat ko bugaw meqinta gamukmo gibilensa in aqez huritayta haq yaqay. 28 Nazaq iyan mataw kabemmo in Yesus daq amta na abin eman saw Galiliy-ib uliq bunmo tuhuritiy.

Yesus Pita alen aqawun wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 8.14-15; Luk 4.38-39)

29 Ari Yesus bit na hulosim in Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq Saimon ama Andru inaq gigo bitab tilehiy. 30 Lehanmo mataw bit nabta Yesus buloniy, Saimon alen moq ayahta waqim asan afanfan iyad nawa banab usaq haqiy. 31 Haqan Yesus aw na agerab lehim abenab wazim wazan tiqeram. Eraqim in asan afan iyim usta na tuhulos ug. Hulos uganmo in era lehim Yesus ago mataw na nenaq gimen didaq anaran usta na waqim a bolim tinag.

Yesus on mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy
(Matyu 8.16-17; Luk 4.40-41)

32-33 Ari teq zeq wolehsa imisor diq tiqiyan on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo Yesus ago hib bolad teq in giyogniz asor gigo moq inaqta na teq asor giholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na in giwaqim nenaq boliy. Bolim in Yesus bit osaqta na aqezab humab wolim turiy. 34 Tursa Yesus nazaq gibiyad in mataw giholib moq amo amo usta na giwastitayad in gigo bugaw meqinta na gimuzan titukiy. Bugaw meqinta na in Yesus ahol alulin in God atatin na ago tuhuritiyta. Nazaq iyan Yesus ginadad gimuzad gibilenyaq, Ne giqezmo hiqiyeq lehiy haqyaq.

Yesus uliq asorib le luwad ago kabiy emyaq
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Ari Yesus usim tarom asor ussamo in bit na hulosim saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehim in amomo God inaq gamuk emad tuqos. 36 Ossa teq Saimon ayogniz nenaq Yesus nagunim tilehiy. 37 Lehim ahol waqad teq in buloniy, Mataw kabemmo ninagunad luway haqiy. 38 Haqan Yesus bilam, Nab iysa i uliq sinsin sinsin usayta kogabmo lehuq ham. Leheq ya God ago gamuk in tigibilendaiqmo ham. God ya iqeman ya kabiy naqmo emnan bolta ham. 39 Haqad in saw Galiliy ago uliq bunmo tilehyaq. Lehad in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq gamuk dimunta gibilenad teq in mataw gigo bugaw meqinta tigimuzyaq.

Yesus mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

40 Ari Yesus daq nazaq emad luwsa mat araq aholib moq lepra inaqta in agerab tubol. Bolim in Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad kuh tonim in anad meqniysa bulon, Yesus ham ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham. 41 Haqan Yesus anad meqniysa in aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqaq ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyan ham. 42 Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ago moq lepra tihiqiy. 43 Hiqiyan Yesus mat na eman lehsa in adek wazim bulon, 44 Ni hurit ham. Daq muran kawa ya niholib emta ka ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta naqmo nihol isihun ham. Ad Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol dimniyta na anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw in ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. 45 Teq haiq. Mat na lehim nagah bunmo in aholib gwahtimta na in mataw haresmo tigibilan. Nazaq iyan Yesus uliq-uliqgo lehad mataw gimeb a ta hi gwahtiqyaq, luweq ya in gimeb luwsa in bo ya iqisih

net daqay haqad. Nazaq haqad in le saw amatawun haiqta nagab luw osyaqta. Ossa on mataw uliq saw bunmo in saw nabmo leheq Yesus ahol waq yaqayta.

2

Yesus mat araq abensen aditin moq bugta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub a ta lah. Lehim ossa mataw Yesus bolim bitab osaqta na ago tuhuritiy. 2 Huritim mataw kabemmo bolim bit nab humab wolan ban tihiqiy bug. Bit aqezab nazaqmo ban haiq tiqiymo. Na matawmo osan lah. Sa Yesus gamuk dimunta tigibilenyaq. 3 Gibilenad ossa mataw aweweqmo in mat araq moqaqta banab emim sorim a boliy. Mat na abensen aditin moqan in asit a hi luwyaqta. 4 Ari in mat na a bolan bit nab mataw ban tuwaq bugan in ad Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiq. Nazaq iyan in bit ahuqunib gwalehim Yesus osaq diqta nab in asor tihikneriy. Hiknerim in mat moqaqta na abanan inaqmo am emim Yesus osaqta nabmo eman tuwolah. 5 Wolehan Yesus mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Yaqgo amun ham ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug ham.

6 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor Yesus agerab osad in ginadibmo susumunim bilaqiy, 7 Nagaqgo mat ka God ago ban waq nog iyim kazaq God bilawunaq? haqiy. Og kab mat araq mataw gigo daq meqinta walemdaqta haiqgam haqiy. Naqmo God amulikmoqmo ago kabiyta haqiy. 8 Mataw na nazaq ginadib susumunsa Yesus giloyin kemim gibilan, Doq tonnan ne ginad haresmo nazaq emay? ham. 9 Ya naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. “Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem” haqdaiq o “Ni eraqeq ningo ban waqeq a leh” haqdaiq? ham. 10 Teq Mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abensen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, 11 Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. 12 Haqanmo mat na eraqim mataw na gimeb ago ban sorim ad ago bitab tilah. A lehsa mataw bunmo gihol ritensa in God abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, I nagah kazaqta kwaziqmo ahol a hi wawta haq yaqay.

Yesus Liway bulonan in muzim inaq lah
(Matyu 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

13 Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib a ta lehan mataw kabemmo in agerab tuboliy. Bolan Yesus in God ago suleq tigibilenyaq. 14 Gibilenad osim teq in era lehad luwim in Alfiyus atatin Liway ahol tuwam. Mat na takis abitnib ago kabiy takis waqad ossa Yesus ahol waqad tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqanmo Liway eraqim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.

15 Ari abeb Yesus in Liway ago bitab didaq neqad tuqos. Ossa mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta teq mataw daq meqinta emayta nenaq kabemmo bolim Yesus ago disaipel nenaq bit nab didaq neqad tuqosiymo. Mataw naqanta kabemmo Yesus muzinad inaq luw yaqayta. 16 In bunmo nazaq Yesus inaq didaq neqad ossa Farisi asor gibiyad osim in Yesus ago disaipel tigibileniy, Nagaqgo Yesus in mataw daq meqin emayta ko teq mataw takis waqayta ko nenaq didaq neqaq? haqiy. 17 Haqsa Yesus huritim gibilan, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham. Ya on mataw titnonta gililewunnan a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunnan bolta ham.

Mataw didaq udinayta na ago Yesus bilam
(Matyu 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

18 Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago disaipel teq Farisi nenaq in tuteqmo didaq udin yaqayta. Nazaq iyan mataw asor bolim Yesus buloniy, Ezaqgo Jon ago disaipel na teq Farisi gigo disaipel na in udinsa ta ningo disaipel a hi udinayta? haqiy.
19 Haqan Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat araq aw waqnan tonsa in ayogniz boleq inaq osad in ginad meqniysa didaq udin daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw na giyow inaq osad iyan in didaq a hi udin daqay ham. 20 Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqaqta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid kam nab teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham.
21 Haqad in bilam, Mataw tubusan muturta waqim amalib tubusan kwaziqta misiramta na inaq a hi initayta ham. In nazaq toneq abeb in tubusan kwaziqta na suholsa tubusan muturta na irnik toneq le amik iyadmo in tubusan kwaziqta na bulsireqid ayahmo diq a ta tartaydaq ham.
22 Teq mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenayta ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsa memeq asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun mutbaleq ogib woqsa memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tenayta ham.

Mataw Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy a hi emayta na ago Yesus bilam
(Matyu 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

23 Ari teq Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiy araq wit leyiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad in ago disaipel gigem moqsa wit anagin asor tuguraq yaqay. 24 Guraqsa Farisi asor gibiyad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Nagaqgo in lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiyab wit tuguraqay? haqiy.
25 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq in nagah osgo siqim iyim gigemnan moqad teq Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. 26 Tamaz mat danmebta Abiyatar akamnib Devit le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim God ameb bret eman usta na waqim tinam ham. Bret na gunun emiyta ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Devit agem moq titaysa neqad in bret tawonta na asor in ayogniz negan tineqiymo ham. Ta teq in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham.
27 Haqad in gibilan, God mataw gimeqin tonnan lotu akaman eman a hi gwahtim ham. Haiq ham. In mataw gidimun tonnan haqad lotu akaman eman gwahtimta ham.
28 Nazaq iyan Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.

3

Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus mat araq aben meqinta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

1 Ari kam araqab Yesus in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab tilah. Lehan mat araq aben akogan anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab os. 2 Ossa Yesus ago bab in Yesus wamuzim nab osiymo, Yesus i gigo lotu akaman kab mat ka wastitayid dimniyid i amalib nan emam haqad.
3 Haqsa Yesus mat aben meqinta na tubulon, Ni boleq mataw ka gimeb tur ham. 4 Haqad in mataw na tisusumun nag, I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaqta? ham. Lotu akamnib i mataw gidimun tonamta o i gimeqin tonamta? ham. Kam na i mat moqaqta ulumsihamta akaman o i mat na aholib hiqiyid in moqdaqta akaman? ham. Haqan mataw na giqezmo hiqiyim osiy.

5 Ossa Yesus in mataw na bunmo
ginad ahol waqim le bolsa in ginad
soqotim us. Ussa Yesus ahol afaqan
diq iyad in mataw na ginan agem
timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in mat na
bulon, Ni niben itiwun ham. Haqan
mat na aben itiwunan aben ako-
gan na tidimniy. 6 Dimniyan Farisi
na hidmo lehim in Herot ago dauh
nenaq humab wolim osad in ezaq
toneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na
agamukan tibilaq yaqay.

Yesus in asenlul ago zaway giqisihunsa teq in anan helmo a hi haqiy

On mataw kabemmo yuw-
kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib humab
woliy
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq
yuw-kurorqan Galiliy-ib tilehiy.
Lehsa mataw kabemmo Yesus
muzim inaq tilehiymo. 8 Sa mataw
saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta
teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq saw
Idumea-ibta teq mataw kabemmo
yuw Jodan aqurumnibta teq uliq
giger Tair teq Saidon-ibta nagan
kabemmo diq in kabiy daq bunmo
Yesus emyaqta na abin huritim in
agerab tuboliymo. 9 Bolan Yesus
in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne yaqmen
muy araq ahol waqid teq usan ham.
Luweq mataw ka ya iqisih daqay
ham. 10 Na ezaqgo Yesus in mataw
kabemmo gigo moq tuwastitayan
iyan biyahta na gigo asor gigo moq
inaq na bunmo in agerabmo diq
loq yaqay, i Yesus wazeq teq gihol
tidimniydaq haqad. 11 Sa mataw
gigo bugaw meqinta inaq na in Yesus
ahol waqadmo in anognib woqeq
usad lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ni God
atatin haq yaqay. 12 Haqsa in bugaw
meqinta na atoran diqmo gibileneq
bilaqyaq, Ne ya ihol abin na ulalab
hi bilaqiy haqyaq.

Yesus Aposel 12 na gitowun am
(Matyu 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

13 Ari kam araqab Yesus garah
araqab tugwalah. Gwalehim in
mataw asor in ginan anad bilaqaqta
naqmo gibilenan agerab tuboliy.
14-15 Bolan in mataw 12 nazaq
gitowun emim ginan Aposel haqad
tibiy. In anad mataw na in inaq
ossa teq in giqemid in uliq-uliqgo
lehad inmo ahol abinib ago gamuk
dimunta na gibilenad teq in bugaw
meqinta gimuz daqay haqad in anad
am.

16 Ari in mataw 12 giwamta na
ginan kazaq: Saimon, Yesus anan
araq Pita haqad biyim ugta. 17 Teq
Sebediy atatniz Jems ama Jon inaq.
Yesus in maqbab giger na ginan
araq Bowanerges haqad biyta. Nan
Bowanerges na alulin mat ago daq
atoranta kait ahulan iyaq nazaq
nogta haqayta. 18-19 Teq Andru teq
Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Matyu teq
Tomas teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq
Tadiyus teq Saimon, mat Rom nenaq
bab emyaqta amatin na teq Judas
uliq Kariyot-ibta na. Mat naqmo
Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta.

Mataw asor bilaqiy, Yesus bugaw
meqinta Belsebul inaq kabiy emaqta
haqiy
(Matyu 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23;
12.10)

20 Ari Yesus bitab tilah. Lehan
mataw in ahol waqnan haqad lehim
bit nab humab a ta woliy. Humab
wolim ossa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq
in gikabiyan kabemmo emad didaq
neqgo akaman haiq iy yaqay.

21 Sa Yesus asenlul huritim in Yesus
waqnan haqad tuboliy, i gigo amun
ahol agadan tiqiy daqag haqad.

22 Sa mataw Moses ago gunun hu-
rit kemiyta na asor Jerusalem-ub
osim gewoqim osad teq in bilaqiy,
Bugaw meqinta gigo amebta Belse-
bul in Yesus aholib usaq haqiy. Ussa
Yesus in Belsebul ago zaway amalib
bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqiy.
23 Haqan Yesus in mataw aseseqta
na gibilenan agerab bolan in gamuk
awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Ezaq

teq Satan inmo ago dauhta tigimuzdaq? ham. 24 Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. 25 Teq bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqaymo ham. 26 Ad nazaqmo Satan ago dauh nenaq gihol huserad an geg ugad Satan zaway iyeq a hi turdaq ham. In tihiqiydaq ham.

27 Haqad in bilam, Mat araq in mat awaz meqinta ago bit aduganib samanmo gwahtiqeq ago nagah a hi ginuwdaq ham. Haiq ham. In mat awaz meqinta na abensen irqureq teq in mat na ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah tiginuwdaq ham.

28 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta teq in bilawunayta na bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq ham. 29 Ari on mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. Haiq ham. Daq meqinta na in giholib tuqus tutdaq ham. 30 Na ezaqgo mataw asese-qta na Yesus anan bilaqiy, In aholib bugaw meqinta usaq haqiyta na ago Yesus nazaq gibilan.

Yesus anenan teq amagniz na gingan?
(Matyu 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

31 Ari kam nab Yesus anen teq in amagniz bolim asanib turad in Yesus ayon nan eman tilah, in gigerab boldaq haqad. 32 Teq mataw kabemmo Yesus lilut ugim osiy. Osad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim asanib kowa turad in ni ninan saw waqay haqiy. 33 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ya inen teq ya imagniz gingan diq? ham. 34 Haqad in on mataw lilut ugim osiyta na gibiyim le bolim bilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. Ya inen teq ya imagniz kawa osay ham. 35 Mat aw nog in God anad muzad ago kabiy emayta naqmo in ya ima teq in ya ihiy teq in ya inen ham.

4

Mat araq kabiyab wit anagin hunagta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ari kam araqab Yesus yuwkurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib mataw suleq a ta gibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw kabemmo bolim Yesus agerabmo diq loqsa iyan in giban emim muy araqab gwalim yuwmeb tuqos. Ossa mataw bunmo yuw aqurumnib osiy. 2 Ossa Yesus suleq kabemmo negad gamuk amo amo tigibilenyaq. Gibilenad in kazaq bilam,

3 Ne huritiy ham. Mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah ham. 4 In lehim wit anagin hunegad luwsa asor dan adekib woqan ah bolim tineqiy ham. 5 Teq wit anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab og asitmo usaqta nab wom ham. Woqim og ayah diq haiqgam iyan wit hidmo tugwal ham. 6 An zeq gwalim oysa wit na aninin haiqgam iyan in mayim tumom ham. 7 Teq wit anagin asor am asasuqin inaqta aduganib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na gwalad isihan wit na anon a hi am ham. 8 Teq wit anagin asor og dimuntab woqim ahokan gwalim anon tiqam ham. Wit anagin na asor anon 30 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 60 nazaq giqam ham. Teq asor anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqam ham. 9 Haqad Yesus gibilan, Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.

Yesus anad ezaq emad gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaq
(Matyu 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Abeb mataw biyahta na haresmo tilehsa Yesus ago disaipel 12 na teq mataw asor nenaq in Yesus lilut ugim osad gamuk awowun in bilaqyaqta nagan ago tisusumun ugiy. 11 Susumun ugan in gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan ya God ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na bilaqsa ne huritayta ham. Teq mataw God ago maror asan ban

osayta na ya gamuk awowunmo amalib gibilenaiqta ham. Ya nazaq gitonsa,

12 Mataw na gime saw waqad teq in
nagah araq ahol a hi waqayta
ham. In gamuk huritad teq in
ginad a hi em hasayta ham.
Luweq in ginad em hasad
ginad buliyid God in gigo daq
meqinta na tigiwalem nag
ham. *Aisaya 6.9-10*

Mat kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago alulin
(Matyu 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

13 Haqad Yesus gibilan, Ne gamuk awowun ka ago ginad a hi em hasay ye? ham. Ne gamuk awowun ka alulin ginad em haseq teq ne yaqgo gamuk awowun bunmo ago ginad tiqem has daqaymo ham.

14 Ari ne huritiy ham. Wit anagin na in God ago gamukmo ham. 15 Sa mataw asor in wit anagin dan adekib woqaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritiyta nabmo Satan bolim God gamuk dimunta mataw na gigemab layta na ta walemaqta ham.

16 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin og agigin inaqtab woqaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritim in ginad bilaqsa hidmo waqayta ham. 17 Teq mataw na in bilaqne wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk na gigemabmo diq a hi wazad in muzinad sisaqmo a hi luwayta ham. Na ezaqgo in God muzayta na ago mataw in gimeqin tonad afaqan amo amo negsa in God hulosayta ham.

18 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqta amuganib woqaqta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritayta ham. 19 Teq in og ka ago nagah kabemmo anadin emsa mani-mo kat negad ginad hureqsa in nagah kabemmo diq utetayta ham. Ginad meqinta na ginadib bolad in God ago gamuk isihaqta ham. Isihsa iyan gamuk na in gigemab anon a hi emaqta ham.

20 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin og dimuntab woqaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritim in waqim wazayta ham. An gamuk na in gigemab anon emaqta ham. Mataw na asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon 30 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mataw asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon 60 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Teq mataw na asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqemaqta ham.

Mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Ari teq Yesus bilam, Mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham. Ad in ban ahaqenib a hi emaytamo ham. In lam miderim ulilib othenan oyad usaqta ham. 22 Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo ulilemim usaqta na in teq ulal tiqiydaq ham. Teq nagah bunmo giqisihan usaqta na in teq saw anuwanib tugwahtiqdaq ham. 23 Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huriteq ginad emiy ham.

24 Haqad Yesus gibilan, Gamuk ne huritayta ka ago ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mat God ago gamuk huritad anad a hi em hasaqta na, God in mat naqanta anad emid a hi hastitaydaq ham. Ari mat God ago gamuk huritim anad em hasaqta na, God in mat naqanta anad emid ayahmo diq tihastitaydaq ham. 25 Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaq ham. Ad in mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo wazayta na tigiwalem bugdaq ham.

Didaq ahokan gwalaqta ago gamuk awowun

26 Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq ta bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq didaq anagin ogib hunegaq nazaq nog ham. 27 Mat na taromab usad zeqab in luwsa ago didaq gwalim ezaq ayah iyaqta na ago in a hi huritaqta ham. 28 Og inmo didaq eman kabiyab gwalaqta

ham. Danmeb diq ahokan gwalaqta ham. Ahokan sisaq iyim in azizorin emaqta ham. Ari abeb in anon emaqta ham. 29 Anon na gihemeq ussa teq mat na baqir waqeq a le tigiqurotdaq ham. Na ezaqgo in didaq waqgo akaman tugwahtim ham.

Ay mastet anagin ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.31-32; Luk 13.18-19)

30 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne God ago maror anan ginad em daqay? ham. Teq ya naga gamukin amalib awowun hulsa ne hurit kem daqay? ham. 31 Ari God ago maror na in bilaqne ay mastet anagin amulikmo nog ham. Mataw ay anagin na kabiyab leyan in didaq anagin bunmo giquriyamim amik didiq iyim usaqta ham. 32 Teq abeb in gwalim ayah iyim in kwasin-kwasan kabiyabta na bunmo giquriyamim turaqta ham. In gwalim aben aseseqmo iyan ah bolim abenab giririn emim amurnib osayta ham.

Yesus gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaqta
(Matyu 13.34-35)

33 Ari Yesus in on mataw God ago gamuk gibilenad in gamuk awowun kabemmo amalib nazaqmo gibilenyaqta. Gibilenad mataw naga gamukin hurit daqayta na in anad emadmo in gamuk awowun nazaqmo gibilenyaqta. 34 Teq in gamuk araq diq alulin a hi gibilenyaq. Haiqgam. In gamuk awowunmo gibilenyaq. Ari in ago disaipel-mo nenaq giholbinmo osad teq in gamuk alulin tigibilen kemyaqta.

Yesus bilaqan tim ayahta kute nam
(Matyu 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

35 Ari kam nabmo imisor Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, I yuw urumun kozaq ban lehuq ham. 36 Haqan disaipel in mataw biyahta na gihulosadmo in Yesus muy amalib osta nab le gwalim Yesus inaq tilehiy. Lehsa mataw asor gimuyin inaqta na Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. 37 Lehsa tim ayahta eraqad yuw eman sortukim muy amuganib woqad ate tugwalnan tonyaq. 38 Ari na teko Yesus muy abe ban hartiy qwayim tuqus. Ussamo tim eraqsa ago disaipel bo bulonan in kayeq tiqiy. Kayeq iyan in buloniy, Tisa haqiy, i tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad a hi meqniyaq e? haqiy. 39 Haqan Yesus eraqim tim wadad teq in yuw atoranmo bulon, Muleqeq woq ham. Haqanmo tim hiqiysa yuw midemim ahol a ta hi wol. 40 An Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne nagaqgo kazaq rabay? ham. Ne ezaq tonim God anadin a hi emay? ham. 41 Haqan disaipel rabad in an tubulon yaqay, Mat ka nog diq? haq yaqay. Tim yuw inaq in aqez huritayta haq yaqay.

5

Yesus mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Matyu 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

1 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le yuw urumun kozaq ban tugwahtiqiy, uliq Gerasa gigo og saw ban. 2 Gwahtiqim Yesus muy hulosim itiqsamo mat araq ago bugaw meqinta inaq luwaqta na hodhod hulosim in agerab tubol. 3-4 Mat na hodhodabmo luw osyaqta. Ossa mataw in wazan yo hiqiy yaqayta. In mat na aben amub am wazan haiq. Ad in sen-ib am wazan haiqmo. Kam kabemmo in abensen sen-ib am waz yaqayta teq in sen na gibultayad hankap asenab usta na wolzilayyaqtamo. In mat awaz meqin diqta. 5 Sirisirimo zeqab teq taromab in hodhodab teq garahab osad in ek tonad inmo ahol asan gigib qwatayyaqta.

6 Ari mat na Yesus pesanmo bolsa ahol waqad in sibim bolim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim tur. 7 Turad in dedibmo lileyim bilam, Yesus ham ni God Ulilibta atatin ham. Ni ya ezaq itonnan bol? ham. Ya God ameb nibilenaiq ham.

Ni santitiy hi yag ham. 8 Na ezaqgo
Yesus tekomo tubulon, Bugaw meqin
ham ni mat ka hulosad gwahtiq ham.
9 Haqad teq in susumun ug, Ni ninan
ezaq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Ya
inan Kuluwmo ham. Na ezaqgo i
mataw kabemmo diq ham. 10 Teq
mat na anad awaz meqin amalib
ame kabemmo Yesus bulonyaq, Ni
saw kab bugaw hi gimuz haqyaq.

11 Haqsa bul gihumaban araq
ayahta didaq neqad garah aman-
manib sinsinmo turiy. 12 Tursa
bugaw meqinta nagan ginad
meqniysa Yesus buloniy, Ni i
giqemid i bul ko gimuganib le woquq
haqiy. 13 Haqan Yesus bilam, Lehiy
ham. Haqanmo mat aholib bugaw
meqinta giqusiyta na gwahtiqim
le bul na gimuganib tuwoqiy.
Woqanmo bul bunmo sibim wole
garah asibsibranib bayhilek tonim
yuwmeb woqan yuw gineqanmo
tumoq bugiy. Bul na bunmo gigo
ginulinqan 2,000 nazaq.

14 Ari mataw bul giwamuzim
osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad
titukiy. Tukim lehad uliqab teq
saw haresmo in nagah ahol waqiyta
na awagamun tibilaqiy. Bilaqsa
on mataw huritim in nagah na
ahol waqnan tilehiy. 15 Lehim in
Yesus ago hib bolim mat kwaziqmo
bugaw meqinta kabemmo amuganib
usiyta na in ahol tuwaqiy. Mat
na anad dimunta waqim tubusan
welim ossa in ahol waqad tirabiy.
16 Rabsa mataw gimeb daq ahol
waqiyta na in mat kwaziqmo bugaw
meqinta aholib usiyta na awagamun
gibilenad teq in bul ago bilaq toniy.
17 Bilaqan mataw na Yesus abe yahad
buloniy, Ni saw ka huloseq leh haqiy.

18 Haqan Yesus le muyib tugwalsa
mat bugaw meqinta aholib usan
in gimuzta na in inaqmo lehnan
anad bilaqsa in anad awaz meqin
amalib Yesus bulonyaq, Ya ninaq
lehdaiq haqyaq. 19 Haqsa Yesus hu-
los. Hulosad in mat na bulon, Ni
ningo uliqab nisenlul gigerabmo leh
ham. Leheq teq Iyahta daq ayah
diqmo em nigta na teq in ni ninan
anad meqniyta na ni gibilen ham.
20 Haqan mat na saw anan Dekapo-
lis* haqayta nab lehim uliq bunmo
luwad in nagah Yesus inmen amta
na tibilaq bugyaq. Sa mataw bunmo
huritim gihol turuh nemyaq.

Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram
(Matyu 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

21 Ari teq Yesus ago disaipel
nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim
aqurumun kozaq ban ta lehiy.
Lehan mataw kabemmo bolim
Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy, yuw
na aqurumnib. 22 Humab wolim
Yesus inaq nab ossa Juda gigo bit
humab wolayta ago danmebta araq
anan Jairus haqay na bolim Yesus
asen agerab ahol hulosan wom.
23 Ahol hulosan woqim usad in anad
meqniysa ame kabemmo bulonyaq,
Yaqgo amun aw amikta tumoqnan
diq tonaq haqyaq. Ni boleq niben
aholib emeq wazid in ahol dimniyeq
hi moqan haqyaq. 24 Haqan Yesus in
inaq ago bitab tilah.

Lehsa on mataw kabemmo Yesus
muzim inaq lehad teq in aholib so-
qotim diq inaq leh yaqay. 25 Lehsa
aw araq moqad sirisirimo ned hun-
egyaqta na in Yesus muzim mataw
na nenaq tilehyaqmo. Ulig 12 nazaq
moq na aholib usta. 26 Ussa mataw
gime inaqta santitiy ayahmo ug
yaqayta, in ahol dimniydaq haqad.
Teq haiq. Aw na ago mani kabemmo
mataw na gigo hib hulos bugta teq
in ago moq na asit a hi hiqiyyaq.
Haiqgam. In aholib moq ayahmo
diq iyyaq. 27-28 Ari aw na Yesus ahol
awagamun huritim in anad tiqam,
Ya iben Yesus ago tubusanmo wazeq
teq ya ihol tidimniydaq ham. Haqad
in bolim mataw biyahta na gilik-
manib gwahtiqim nenaq lehad in
Yesus abun ban loqimmo aben le in

* **5:20:** Nan Dekapolis ka alulin in ‘Uliq 10’ haqayta.

ago tubusan tuwaz. 29 Wazimmo in
ago ned muran diq nawaqmo tumay.
Mayan aholib moq tihiqiyan in ahol
tiloyin. 30 Loyinsa Yesus ago zaway
asor tuhulos ugim lahta na ago in
ahol tiloyinmo. Nazaq iyan in ahol
buliyim bilam, Nog aben yaqgo tubu-
san waz? ham. 31 Haqan ago disaipel
buloniy, Ni mataw kabemmo soqot
nigim ninaq lehayta ka a hi gibiyaq
e? haqiy. Ni nagaqgo susumunim
bilam, Nog aben yaqgo tubusan waz
ham? haqiy. 32 Haqan teq haiq.
Yesus saw waqim le bol, nog diq daq
na amta na ago haqad. 33 Sa aw
na in nagah aholib gwahtimta na
ago anad emad in tirabyaq. Rabad
in bolim Yesus anognib abakbakan
ulum laquwim turad nagah aholib
gwahtimta na in tibilaq bug. 34 Bilaq
bugan Yesus bulon, Ya imiy ham ni
ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqe-
man ni nihol tidimniy ham. Ningo
moq tihiqiyan ni le nigem dimniysa
os ham.

35 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqad nab
tursamo Jairus ago bitab mataw asor
osim bolim in gigo mat ayahta na
danib ahol waqad buloniy, Ningo
amun aw tumom haqiy. Nagaqgo
i Tisa atuw a ta bulam? haqiy.
36 Haqan Yesus gamuk na ago adek
a hi emad in Jairus bulon, Ni hi
rab ham. Ni God amomo anan
helmo haq ham. 37 Haqad teq in
on mataw bunmo giwasihan nab
tursa in Pita teq Jems ama Jon
inaq naqmo giwaqim nenaq tilehiy.
38 Lehim in Jairus ago bitab tugwah-
tiqiy. Gwahtiqim in mataw ek tonad
gaq wazad ossa tigibiy. 39 Gibiyad
in lehim gibilan, Ne nagaqgo gaqad
saw zunad osay? ham. Amun
aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq
ham. 40 Haqan on mataw na bunmo
in aqez tiyuquwuniy. Yuquwunsa
Yesus gimuzan asanib gwahtiqsa in
amun anen amam teq inmo ago di-
saipel ezeqman na giwaqim nenaq
bit adugan amun usaqta nab le tug-
wahtiqiy. 41 Gwahtiqim in amun
na aben wazim in Juda gigo nanib
bulonim kazaq bilam, *Talita kumi*
ham. Na in kazaq bilam, Amun aw
amik, ni eraq ham. 42 Haqan hidmo
in eraqim tiloq gelyaq. (Amun aw
na ayah tiqiy bugim in ago ulig 12
nazaq tiqiyta.) An amun anen amam
in nagah na gimeb ahol waqim in
gihol turuh nem naqmo diq hiqiy.
43 Sa Yesus atoranmo gibilan, Nagah
ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy
ham. Haqad in amun didaq ugid
neqgo gibilan.

6

On mataw uliq Nasaret-ibta Yesus gileh ugiy
(Matyu 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

1 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim inmo
ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib lehsa in
ago disaipel muzim inaq tilehiy.
2 Lehim Juda gigo lotu akamnib
Yesus bit humab wolaytab gwah-
tiqim in mataw God ago gamuk ti-
gibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw kabe-
mmo Yesus ago gamuk huritad in
gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Mat
ko gamuk bilaqaqta na in edob diq
wam? haq yaqay. In anad usaqta ko
ezaq diqta in wam? haq yaqay. In
ezaq diq tonim anad emsamo nagah
gwahtiqaq? haq yaqay. 3 Mat ko
in igmo gisenlul araq haq yaqay.
In bitmo emaqta amatin araqta haq
yaqay. In anen Mariya teq in am-
agniz Jems teq Josep teq Judas teq
Saimon kawa osay haq yaqay. Teq
ahiyan kawa i nenaq osauqmo haq
yaqay. In nazaq haqad Yesus anan
gigem timeqniy yaqay.

4 Gigem meqniysa Yesus gibilan,
Mat God ago nantut bilaqaqta na
abin uliq bunmo usaqta ham. Ari
inmo ago uliqab teq in asenlulib
teq in ago bitabmo diq in ahol abin
haiqta ham.

5 Nazaq iyan in daq azawayin in-
aqta araq diq uliq nab a hi emyaq.
In mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo
amulik-mulikmo giholib aben emim
giwazsa in dimniy yaqay. 6 Teq

mataw uliq nabta na in anan helmo
a hi haqsa iyan in anadnad emyaq.

Yesus in ago disaipel ago zaway giqisihunsa teq in ago a hi hurit kem yaqay

Yesus disaipel 12 na kabiy nag
(Matyu 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

Ari Yesus saw nab uliq-uliqgo
luwad in God ago gamuk on mataw
tigibilenyaq. 7 In nazaqmo emad
luwim kam nab in ago disaipel 12
na gibilenan boliy. Bolan inmo ahol
abinib bugaw meqinta gimuzgo aza-
wayin in negim teq in giqeman giger
giger tilehiy. 8 Lehsa in gibilan, Ne
lehad es araq waqeq ad hi lehiy
ham. Ne katekmo wazeq ulum ugeq
a lehiy ham. Teq ne ziy araq es
sihengo hi waqiy ham. Ad didaq
araq neqgota ad hi lehiymo ham.
Teq mani araq ne giholib hi usanmo
ham. 9 Ne gigo gisendugan gisenab
tiqem daqay ham. Teq ne tubusan
gigermo gihol siheneq hi lehiy ham.
10 Haqad in gibilan, Ne uliq araqab
le tugwahtiqeq bitbitmo leheq hi
osiy ham. Bit amulikmo ne os
daqayta nabmo ne osiy ham. Oseq
teq ne era uliq araqab lehiy ham.
11 Ari ne le uliq araqab gwahtiqid
mataw uliq nabta na in ne gibay-
muzad gigo gamuk a hi huritsa teq
ne uliq na huloseq uliq ta araqab
lehiy ham. Lehad ne gisen aqo-
gin uliq nab wolhamid woqan ham.
Woqid teq mataw na in gigo daq na
anadin tiqem daqay ham.
12 Haqan disaipel lehim on mataw
gibileneq bilaq yaqay, Ne ginad bu-
liyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy
haq yaqay. 13 Haqad in bugaw
meqinta kabemmo gimuzad teq in
mataw gigo moq inaqta na giholib
masil emad giwastitay yaqay.

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na wol eman mom
(Matyu 14.1-12; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

14 Ari mataw saw nabta gigo king
Herot in Yesus abin tuhurit. Na
ezaqgo Yesus abin saw bunmo lehim
ayah tiqiy bug. An mataw asor in
anan bilaq yaqay, Jon mataw huz
negyaqta na moqan God hodhodab
wazan ta eram haq yaqay. Nazaq
iyan in aholib zaway ayahmo us-
aqta haq yaqay. 15 Sa mataw asor
bilaq yaqay, Ko Elaija haq yaqay.
God mat emid bo Iyahta ayon dan
wastitaydaqta na amatin inmo haq
yaqay. Teq mataw asor bilaq yaqay,
Ko God ago nantut araq haq yaqay.
Mataw kwaziqmo God ago nantut bi-
laq yaqayta naqanta araq haq yaqay.
16 Haqsa Herot gamuk na huritim
bilam, Kwaziqmo ya bilaqan Jon
mataw huz negyaqta na anat urot
tayiyta ham. Ta teq God in hodhodab
wazan ta eram daqagya ham.
17-18 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo Herot in
ama Filip awe Herodiyas hureqim
aholyon wam. In daq nazaq eman
Jon tutimmo bulonyaq, Ni God ago
gunun ayahta itiyonim ni nima awe
wamta haqyaq. Haqsa teq Herot in
ago mataw asor giqeman lehim in
Jon wazim tiqirquriy.
19 Irquran ossa Herot awe
Herodiyas agem meqin diq Jon
ugad in anad emyaq, In moq nagta
haqyaq. Haqad teq in wol emgo dan
nagun yo hiqiyyaq. 20 Na ezaqgo
aduw Herot in Jon rabunad alowan
tonyaqta na ago. Herot anad emyaq,
Jon in mat dimun diqta daq araq
meqinta a hi amta haqyaq. Haqad
in Jon gamuk bilaqsa huritad anad
kabemmo emyaqta teq in huritnan
anad bilaqyaqmo.
21 Ari abeb Herodiyas aduw Herot
anen iqamta na akaman tugwahtim.
Gwahtiqan kam nab Herot humab
araq ayahta tiqam. Emim in mataw
aseseqta in nenaq gavman ago kabiy
muzayta na teq mataw bab emayta
gigo aseseqta na teq saw Galiliy-
ib mataw marorta nagan in gibile-
nan bolan nenaq humab wolim di-
daq neqad tuqosiy. Ossa Herodiyas
gibiyad anad tiqam, Ari muran ya
Jon wol emdaiqta adanteqin inaq
tiqiy ham. 22 Haqad Herodiyas in
amiy eman lehim bit na aduganib

gwahtiqim dorsa Herot ago mataw nenaq in amun aw na ahol waqad gime tisiriryaq. An abeb Herot aw barasta na bulonim bilam, Ni naga diq waqnan ninad bilaqaq? ham. Na ni ya ibilenid ya tinigdaiq ham. 23 God ya ibiysa ya bilaqaiq ham. Ni naga diq anan susumun yagid ya tinigdaiq ham. Ari ni ninad yaqgo og ya wamuzaiqta na liqabmo uroteq asor nigdaiq haqid na dimunmo ya tinigdaiq ham.

24 Haqan amun aw na asanib gwahtiqim lehim in anen tisusumun ug, Ya le naga diq anan bilaqdaiq? ham. Haqan anen bilam, Ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta naqmo afaqin waqgo bilaq ham. 25 Haqan amun aw na hidmo lehim in Herot atoranmo bulon, Muranmo ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta na anat uroteq afaqin degib emeq a bo yag ham.

26 In nazaq bilaqan Herot afaqan tiqiy. Na ezaqgo in ago mataw na gimeb helmo ulilib hamta na anadin emad in amun aw na aqez othasnan atuw tihiqiy. 27 Ad hidmo in ago mat araq bab emaqta eman in Jon afaqin waqeq a bolnan tilah. Lehim in bit giqirquran osaytab gwahtiqim Jon anat urot tayim afaqin tuwam. 28 Waqim in degib emim a bolim aw barasta na ugan in waqim a le anen tuqug. 29 An abeb Jon ago disaipel in Jon wol emiyta na ago huritim in bolim asan waqim a le hodhodab tiyay toniy.

Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag
(Matyu 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

30 Ari Yesus ago mataw in giqeman uliq-uliqgo lehiyta na muleqim ta bolim Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in lehim kabiy emiyta na teq gamuk bunmo in mataw gibileniyta na awagamun in Yesus tubuloniy.

31 Bulonsa kam nabmo mataw kabemmo leh bolsa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gikabiyan emad in didaq neq daqayta akaman haiq iy yaqay. Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Bolsa i gimomo saw araq amatawun haiqtab leheq asitmo ginamur emuq ham. 32 Haqad in muyib gwalim saw araq amatawun haiqtab in gimo tilehiy.

33 Lehsa mataw kabemmo gibiyad ginad emiy, Ko in saw nabmo tilehay haqiy. Haqsa mataw uliq kabemmo era gisenab yuw adek muzim ameb lehim saw nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim tuqossa teq Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib abeb le gwahtiqiy.

34 Gwahtiqim Yesus muy hulosad le dubub gwalimmo ame le on mataw kabemmo gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Mataw na bilaqne sipsip ginamren haiqta os nog iy yaqay. Nazaq iyan Yesus suleq dimdimunta kabemmo tigibilenyaq. 35 Gibilenad ossa zeq tuwolehnan tonsa Yesus ago disaipel bolim tubuloniy, Zeq tuwolehaq haqiy. Teq saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. 36 Ni on mataw ka giqemid leheq kabiy uliq sinsin usayta kogab giholmen didaq zayeq neqiy haqiy.

37 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Sey haqiy, i gigo 200 kina* i a leheq bret kabemmo zayeq mataw biyahta ka negid neq daqayta na edowa? haqiy. 38 Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Ta ne gigo bret ganim usaq? ham. Leheq ahol waqiy ham. Haqan in lehim ahol waqim bolim Yesus buloniy, I gigo bret abaynagin teq nabiq giger nazaqmo usaq haqiy.

39 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gibilenid in humab ame ame emeq teq sisihun dimunta kogab osiy ham. 40 Haqan in mataw gibilenan tuqosiy. Mataw humab asor 100 teq mataw humab asor 50 nazaq in osiy. 41 Ossa Yesus bret abaynagin

* **6:37:** 200 kina in bilaqne mat araq kalam 8 nazaq aduganib kam bunmo kabiy emdaqta na amenin nog.

na teq nabiq giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in God esey ugim teq in bret na orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan in a le mataw negan tineqiy. Teq nabiq giger na Yesus nazaqmo orqayim mataw bunmo negan tineqiymo. 42-43 Neqan tigiyuninan teq bret na nabiq inaq abeyan ayahmo ussa disaipel kuram 12 nazaqmo giwaqim gisihenan ate tugwal bug. 44 Ari mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulinqan kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq.

Yesus yuw amalib bayim lah (Matyu 14.22-33; Jon 6.16-21)

45 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giqeman muyib gwalim in ameb yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kozaq uliq Betsaida-ib tilehiy. Lehsa inmo osim mataw dauh biyahta na giqeman giquliqab tilehiy. 46 Lehsa Yesus gihulosim garahab God inaq gamuk emnan tugwalah. 47 Gwalehim ossa imisor diq tiqiysa ago disaipel gimuyin inaq yuwmeb liqabmo tiqiyiy. Iysa Yesus wole yuw aqurumnib titur. 48-49 Tursa ago disaipel na tim ginobun ban bolsa in giholtuw bulad luwsa in tigibiy. Gibiyad saw tihastitaynan tonsa tarom asor ussamo in disaipel gigerab yuw bayim tilah. Lehim in disaipel gimeb gwahtiqeq bo lehdaiq haqsamo disaipel in Yesus yuw bayim lehsa ahol waqad in rabim ek tonim bilaqiy, Ko witag bo lehaq haqiy.

50 Haqsamo Yesus hidmo gibilan, Ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. Ne hi rabiy ham. 51 Haqad in muyib gwalanmo tim timidam. Mideman disaipel gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqem yaqay. 52 Na ezaqgo in ginad gigem soqotim ussa in Yesus mataw didaq nagta na abe alulin anan ginad a hi em hasiy.

Yesus uliq Genesaret-ib mataw moqayta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy (Matyu 14.34-36)

53 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim lehim urum kozaq ban uliq Genesaret ago lan ezab tugwaliy. Gwalim saw nab in muy am wazan us. 54 Ussa Yesus muy hulosim hitiqsa mataw hidmo ahol tuwaq hasiy. 55 Ahol waq hasad in saw nab uliq haresmo sibim lehad gibilensa mataw bunmo Yesus edob osaqta na huritad in giyogniz gigo moq inaq na banab giqemim gisorim giqad tubol yaqay.

56 Sa Yesus saw nabmo uliq aseseqtab teq uliqben amikmiktab in lehsa mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta na giwaqeq maket-ib giqad leheq giqemid us yaqay. Usad in Yesus atoran diqmo bulon yaqay, Ni on mataw gigo moq inaqta ka gihulosid in giben ningo tubusan adekmo waziy haq yaqay. Haqsa on mataw Yesus ago tubusan adek waz yaqayta na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay.

7

God ago maror i gisesan gigo gunun giquriyam (Matyu 15.1-19)

1 Ari Farisi asor teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in Jerusalem hulosim bolim Yesus ago hib humab tuwoliy. 2 Humab wolim osad in Yesus ago disaipel gisesan Juda gigo gunun a hi muzinim giben a hi suholimmo didaq neqsa in tigibiyiy.

3 Na Farisi teq Juda bunmo in gisesan gigo gunun muzinad in giben a hi suholim didaq a hi neqayta, luweq God ameb i gihol anumlan inaq iydaq haqad. 4 Teq mataw na maket-ib lehim muleqim a hi huzimmo in didaq a hi neqaytamo. Ad in gisesan gigo gunun naqanta kabemmo muzinayta. Muzinad in gigo reb, deg, gog teq ban gisuholaytamo.

5 Nazaq iyan Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ezaq tonim ningo disaipel in i gisesan Juda gigo

gunun a hi muzinim in giben a hi suholimmo didaq tineqay? haqiy.

6 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya in ne gilum kemim gamuk araq kazaq mar ton ham.

On mataw ka giqezabmo God abin iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. Teq in ginad gigem pesanmo God ago hib usaqta haqad in bilam ham.

7 Mataw na God abin samanta iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. In mataw og kabtaqmo gigo gunun anan bilaqay, God ago maror dimunta haqayta haqad in bilam ham. Ad in gunun naqmo mataw giqisihunayta haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 29.13*

8 Ari Aisaya bilamta nazaq diqmo ne emad ne God ago gunun tuhulosim ne gisesan gigo gunun naqmo waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham.

9 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne God ago gunun dimunta walemad ne gisesan gigo daq naqmo wazgo ne tuhurit kemiyta ham. 10 Moses bilam, Ni ninen nimam giwazinad gilumsih haqad in bilam ham. Teq in bilam, Mat araq anen amam a hi giqudinad gamuk meqinta amalib gibilawunid ne wol emid moqan haqad in bilam ham. 11 Ta teq negmo kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat araq in anen amam gilumsihgo ago nagah giqusdaqta teq in gibileneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo nagah ka in *Korban* iyim usaqta haqdaq haqayta ham. (Hibru nan *Korban* haqayta na alulin in kazaq. Nagah God abinib eman usaqta haqayta.) 12 Mat na gamuk awaz meqinta nazaq gibileneq teq abeb in anad buliyeq ago nagah na amalib anen amam gilumsihgo haqsa ne wasihayta ham. 13 Nazaq iyan ne gisesan gigo gunun waqiyta naqmo ne muzinad ne God ago gamuk bayan woqim samanta usaq ham. Ad ne daq naqanta kabemmo emayta ham.

Yesus daq meqmeqinta mataw giqeman God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta na ginan bilam (Matyu 15.10-20)

14 Haqad Yesus on mataw nab turiyta na a ta gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ne bunmo yaqgo gamuk ka huriteq teq ne ginad em hasiy ham. 15 Nagah asanib usaqta na mat aduganib lehim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan a hi iyaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah mat aduganib usaqta naqmo bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. [16 Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.]

17 Haqad Yesus ago disaipel nenaq mataw gihulosim bitab tilehiy. Lehimmo disaipel in Yesus gamuk awowun bilamta na ago tisusumun ugiy. 18 Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw aseseqta ginad a hi em hasayta ko nog ne ham. Ne ginad a hi emay daqag ham. Nagah bunmo asanib usaqta na mat aduganib lehim in mat na ahol eman anumlan inaq a hi iyaqta ham. 19 Na ezaqgo nagah nazaqta na in mat agemab lehim aholib a hi usaqta ham. Haiq ham. Na mat abekoqib lehim le yayib wolehaqta ham. (Yesus nazaq haqad, in didaq bunmo anan dimunmo ham.)

20 Haqad in bilam, Nagah mat aduganib usaqta naqmo bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. 21 Ari mataw giduganib daq meqinta gigemab gwahtiqad giqeman gihol anumlan inaq iyayta na kagzaq ham. Ni ninad meqmeqinta nigemab usaqta ham. Teq ni an a hi waqadmo an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta ham. Teq ni rin tonaqta ham. Teq ni mat wol emaqta ham. 22 Teq ni an alulib hureqaqta ham. Teq ni mataw gigo nagah utetaqta ham. Teq ni daq meqinta amo amo emaqta ham. Teq ni nan katiyta bilaqaqta ham. Teq ni yaqmo ag haqad daq daq emaqta ham. Teq ni mataw

ginan nigem meqniyaqta ham. Teq ni mataw gibilawunaqta ham. Teq ni nihol abin wazan eraqaqta ham. Teq ni ninad a hi em hasadmo daq emaqta ham. 23 Daq meqinta nawa nagan bunmo in mat aduganib usim bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham.

Aw araq Fonisiya-ibta Yesus anan helmo ham (Matyu 15.21-28)

24 Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim in uliq araq anan Tair haqaytab tilah. Lehim in bit araq aduganib gwahtiqim ulilemim os, mataw ya edob osaiqta na a hi hurit daqay haqad. 25 Teq haiq. Amun aw araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na anen in Yesus edob osaqta na tuhurit. Huritim in hidmo lehim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad afaqin mulbunim ogib wom.

26 Aw na in Juda aw a haiqta. In Grik nan bilaqyaqta teq in ago uliq diq Fonisiya saw Siriya-ibta. In lehim Yesus anogib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad tubulonyaq, Ni ya imiy aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na muzid lehan haqyaq. 27 Haqsa teq Yesus bulon, Ni hulossa yaqgo onmin didaq negid giyunin bugid teq ham. Luweq ya onmin gimen didaqta na waqeq gaun negid neqsa yaqgo onmin gigemnan moq daqay ham. Daq nawa na in dimun a haiq ham.

28 Haqan aw na amenin emim bulon, Mat Iyah ham ni helmo bilaqaq ham. Ta teq ningo onmin didaq neqsa aneglan ban ahaqenib woqsa gaun neqaytamo ham.

29 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nazaq haqaq na ni muleqeq leh ham. Bugaw meqinta na ni nimiy tuhulos ug ham.

30 Haqan aw na muleqim aquliqab ta lehim bugaw meqinta na amiy tuhulos ugan amiy banab dimunmo ussa in ahol tuwam.

Yesus mat araq adek haiqta gamuk a hi emaqta wastitayan dimniy

31 Ari Yesus uliq Tair hulosim in uliq Saidon-ib tilah. Lehim uliq na hulosadmo in saw araq anan Dekapolis* haqaytab gwahtiqim yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib tilah. 32 Lehan teq mataw in mat araq adek haiqta gamuk a hi emaqta waqim ad Yesus agerab tuboliy, in bulonid aben mat na aholib emeq wastitaydaq haqad. 33 An Yesus mat na waqim mataw na gihulosad lehim in giholbinmo tituriy. Turad Yesus aben balaw-waz gigermo mat na adeksanib tiqam. Emim teq aben ta waqim abenab kusluwim in mat na amileqib tiqammo. 34 Emadmo in ame ulilib gwalsa ahol aqurin ayahmo gwahtiqsa inmo ago nanib bilam, *Efata* ham. Na in kazaq bilam, Ni nidek hastitayan ham.

35 Haqanmo mat na adeksan hastitaysa amileq abunbunan iyim usta na hulos uganmo in gamuk dimunmo tibilaqyaq. 36 Sa Yesus mataw na gibilan, Ne nagah kawa ya emta ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Teq haiq. Mataw na bilaqnan zaway diq iy yaqay. 37 Sa mataw bunmo huritim bilaqiy, Helmo haqiy. Mat na nagah bunmo dimunmo emaqta haqiy. In mataw gidek haiqta na giwastitaysa in gamuk tuhuritayta haqiy. Ad in mataw giqez haiqta na giwastitaysa in gamuk tibilaqaytamo haqiy.

8

Yesus on mataw 4,000 nazaq didaq nag (Matyu 15.32-39)

1 Ari kam nab mataw kabemmo Yesus agerab humab ta woliy. Humab wolim osad in didaq a boliyta na tineq bugiy. An Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, 2 Ya on mataw ka ginan inad timeqniyaq ham. Ya nenaq kam ezeqmanmo

* **7:31:** Mak 5.20 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Dekapolis’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

osan in gigo didaq tihiqiy ham.
3 Luweq in gigemnan moqad ossa
ya giqemid lehad in gime sinsanid
danib woq daqay ham. Mataw ka
asor pesanmo boliyta ham. 4 Haqan
in ago disaipel bilaqiy, Saw ka
amatawun haiqta haqiy. I edob
didaq waqeq mataw ka negid neq
daqay? haqiy. 5 Haqan Yesus
tisusumun nag, Ta ne gigo bret
ganim usaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy,
Bret 7 nazaq diq usaq haqiy.

6 Haqan Yesus on mataw biyahta
na gibilenan ogib tuqosiy. Ossa in
bret 7 na waqim God esey ugim
in orqayim teq in ago disaipel
ibergo tinag. Negan in mataw gigo
hib iberim iberim a tilehiy. 7 Ad
in gigo nabiq amikmikta amulik-
mulikmo usta na Yesus waqim God
esey ugan in ago disaipel waqim
tiqiberiymo. 8 An mataw neqan
tigiyunin bug. Giyunin bugan
didaq abeyan asor osan disaipel
kuram 7 giwaqim amalib tigisiheniy.
9 Mataw na ginulinqan kabemmo
diq 4,000 nazaq. An Yesus on
mataw na gibilenan giquliq-uliqgo
tilehiy. 10 Lehsa Yesus ago disaipel
nenaq muy araqab gwalim saw anan
Dalmanuta haqaytab tilehiy.

Mataw Yesus daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ahol waqnan bilaqiy
(Matyu 16.1-4)

11 Lehan teq Farisi asor Yesus
agerab tuboliy. Bolim in Yesus ulum
waqad buloniy, Ni God bulonid in
daq araq azawayin inaqta em gwah-
tiqsa i ahol waqad teq i ni ninan
helmo tihaqam haqiy. 12 Haqan
Yesus in Farisi gimugan meqinta na
tiloyinim in ahol afaqan tiqiy. Ahol
afaqan iyad ahol aqurin ayahmo
gwahtiqsa in bilam, Nagaqgo mataw
muran kam kabta ka in daq aza-
wayin inaqta ahol waqnan bilaqay?
ham. Ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. God
daq araq azawayin inaqta mataw
muran kam kabta gimen a hi em
negdaq ham. Haiqmo diq ham.

Farisi giyow Herot inaq gigo gamuk awowun
(Matyu 16.5-12)

13 Haqad Yesus ago disaipel ne-
naq in mataw na gihulosad muyib
ta gwalim in yuw urotim aqurumun
kozaq ban tilehiy. 14 Lehad disaipel
gidek zizalan in bret kabemmo a hi
waqiy. Bret amulikmo muyib osta
naqmo in a lehiy.

15 Lehad luwimmo Yesus era ago
disaipel tigibilan, Ne Farisi teq Herot
inaq gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo
hiqiyiy ham. 16 Haqan disaipel in
gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I bret
haiqgam iyan daqag in bilaqaqya
haqiy.

17 Haqsa Yesus huritad teq in gibi-
lan, Ne nagaqgo “i bret haiq” haqad
osay? ham. Ne gime haiqta iyim
ginad a hi em hasay ye? ham. Ne
ginad gigem soqotim usaq e? ham.
18 Ne gime inaqta teq ne nagah ahol
a hi waqayta ham. Ne gidek inaqta
teq ne gamuk huritim ginad a hi
em hasayta ham. Ne gidek tizizal
daqag ham. 19 Ya bret abaynag-
inmo orqayim mataw 5,000 negta
na abeyan ne kuram ganim siheniy?
ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Na i
kuram 12 nazaqmo gisihen haqiy.

20 Haqan Yesus bilam, Teq ya bret
7 na orqayim mataw 4,000 negta na
abeyan ne kuram ganim siheniymo?
ham. An in bilaqiy, Na i kuram 7
nazaqmo gisihen haqiy. 21 Haqan
Yesus gibilan, Kam gineh teq ne gi-
nad em has daqay? ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel suleq nag

Yesus uliq Betsaida-ib mat araq ame haiqta wastitayan dimniy

22 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq
lehim uliq Betsaida-ib tugwahtiqiy.
Gwahtiqan mataw in mat araq ame
haiqta Yesus agerab a boliy, in Yesus
bulonid in aben mat na aholib emeq
wazid dimniydaq haqad. 23 An Yesus
mat na abenab wazim ad uliq asan
ban le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in

mat na ameqnagnib kusluwim aben emimmo tisusumun ug, Ni nagah araq ahol tuwaqaq e? ham. 24 An mat na saw ahol waqad teq in bilam, Ya mataw loq gelsa gibiyaiqta ham. Teq ya gibiysa in bilaqne ay nog iyim turay ham.

25 Haqan Yesus aben mat na ameqnagnib a ta am. Eman mat na ameqnagin dimniyan in ame rireqim saw ahol tuwaq kemyaq. 26 Sa Yesus mat na eman ago bitab lehsa in bulon, Ni bitab lehad uliq aduganib gwahtiqeq hi leh ham.

Pita Yesus ahol alulin bilaq siram (Matyu 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

27 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq eraqim saw Sisariya Filipay gigo uliq amikmiktab tilehad luwiy. Lehad luwad teq Yesus in ago disaipel tisusumun nag, On mataw ya inan nog diq haqsa ne huritay? ham. 28 Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na amatin haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqay, Ni Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, God ago nantut kwaziqta na gigo araq daqag ni haqay haqiy. 29 Haqan Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta negmo ya inan nog diq haqay? ham. Haqan Pita amenin emim tibilam, Ni Krais ham. God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham. 30 Haqan Yesus gunun negim gibilan, Ari ne yaqgo tuhurit kemiy ham. Teq ne ya ihol alulin na ulalab hi bilaqiy ham.

Yesus bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham (Matyu 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

31 Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel suleq negim bilam, Mat Atatin teq santitiy ayahmo tisordaqta ham. Sa Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in gileh tuqug daqay ham. Ugad teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq ham. 32 Yesus inmo moqdaqta na ahol alulin nazaq bilaq keman Pita waqim ad dan adek ban loqimmo in tuwad. 33 Wadan Yesus ahol buliyim ago disaipel bunmo gibiyad teq in Pita wadim bulon, Satan ni tukeq ya igilehun ban leh ham. Ni God anad a hi muzaq ham. Haiqgam ham. Ni mat og kabtaqmo anad muzaq ham.

34 Haqad in mataw biyahta na gibilenan agerab boliy, in ago disaipel na nenaq. Bolan in gibilan, Mat araq ya imuzeq bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta nazaqmo in sornan anad bilaqsa in ago kruse sorid abetarib gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq in ya imuzeq bolan ham. 35 Na ezaqgo mat nog inmo ahol anadin emad asan alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan tihik hulesdaq ham. Ari mat nog in yaqmo teq ya iwagamun dimunta na inaq ginadin emad ahol nog hulosaqta na in ahol awitan ulumsiheq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.

36 Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom tonayta? ham. Abeb in moqid in gigo nagah giholyon rom toniyta na ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? ham. Na haiq ham. In gihol awitan tihik hules daqay ham. 37 Teq in nagah ogibta na amalib gihol awitan zayeq le os dimunta nab tugwahtiq daqay ye? ham. Na haiqmo ham.

38 Mataw muran kam kabta in God gileh ugad daq meqinta em bugayta ham. Sa mat aw nog in mataw meqinta na gimeb ya teq yaqgo gamuk inaq ginan gimebay woqaqta na, abeb Mat Atatin in amam ago ahol anuwanib angelo tawonta kabemmo nenaq ta boleq in nazaqmo mataw na ginan amebay tuwoqdaqmo ham.

9

1 Haqad Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in God ago maror azawayin

inaq og kab gwahtiqsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iy (Matyu 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

2 Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan Yesus in Pita, Jems teq Jon giwaqim nenaq garah araq sisaqta abigmanib tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in gimomo nab giholbin tuqosiy. Ossa mataw na gimeb Yesus ahol buliyim awaqan lul araq diq iy. 3 Sa in ago tubusan hus diq zeq anuwan nog iymo. Mat araq og kabta ago tubusan suhol naqmo hiqiyan in nazaq hus diq a hi iyaqta. 4 Ari disaipel in Yesus nazaq ahol waqad ossa Elaija ayow Moses inaq giwitan tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in disaipel gimeb Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad turiy. 5 Tursa Pita in Yesus bulon, Tisa ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. I baybay ezeqmanmo emuq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham. 6 Disaipel ezeqman na rab naqmo diq hiqiyad Pita anad a hi em hasadmo gamuk nazaq bilamta.

7 In gamuk nazaq bilaqad tursamo onqas hitiqim tigiqisih nat. Giqisih netan God aqez onqas na aduganib gehitiqim bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham. 8 Haqanmo disaipel ezeqman na gihol bubuliyad saw waqim leh boladmo in Moses ayow Elaija inaq a ta hi gibiyiy. In Yesus amomo gigerab tursa ahol waqiy.

9 Ari in aweweqmo garah na hulosim gewoqadmo Yesus disaipel ezeqman na gidek wazim gibilan, Ne nagah muran ahol waqiyta ka hikidik bilaqiy ham. Abeb ya hodhod huloseq eraqid teq ne nagah ka ago tibilaq daqay ham.

10 An in Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginadnad emad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Yesus bilam, Ya hodhodab eraqdaiq hamta ko in gamuk alulin ezaqta? haqiy. 11 Haqad in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ta ezaqta ago mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bilaqay, Elaija danmeb bolid teq Krais* abeb boldaq haqayta? haqiy.

12 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Elaija nagah bunmo wastitaynan haqad danmeb boldaqta ham. Teq gamuk araq kazaq usaqmo ham. Mat Atatin boleq santitiy ayahmo sorsa mataw gileh tuqug daqay ham. 13 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija tubol ham. Bolan mataw ginadibmo in aholib daqdaq emim timeqin toniy ham. Kwaziqmo mat na anan gamuk mar toniyta nazaqmo in tiqemiy ham.

Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz (Matyu 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43)

14 Ari Yesus disaipel ezeqman na nenaq muleqim tigewoqiy. Gewoqim in disaipel ta asor na mataw kabemmo nenaq humab ayahta wolim ossa tigibiyiy. Sa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in disaipel na nenaq an mugad osiy. 15 Ossa mataw biyahta na in Yesus bolsa ahol waqad gihol turuh nemsa in sibim agerab lehim tubuloniy, Yesus ni tigewom e? haqiy. 16 Haqsa Yesus disaipel susumun negim bilam, Ne nagaqgo mataw ka nenaq an mugay? ham.

17 Haqan mat araq biyahta na gilikmanib osim era Yesus tubulon, Mat Iyah ham ya igo amun matta ka a bol ham. In atenmosib bugaw ussa in gamuk a hi emaqta ham. 18 Bugaw na amun aholib bolaqta nab in amun wazim ogib hunegan woqaqta ham. Woqim in ateb asabalbalin husta gwahtiqsa in ate guruwad ahol baytunim usaqta ham. Ya ningo disaipel gibilenan in bugaw na muznan biyab a hi iyiy ham.

19 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, On mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Kam ganim teq ya nenaq a ta osdaiq?

* **9:11:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

ham. Kam ganim teq ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ari amun a boliy ham. 20 Haqan in amun na Yesus ago hib a boliy.

A bolsamo bugaw meqinta na in Yesus ahol waqad in amun na othasan ogib woqim ahol bubuliyad usad asabalbalin husta atenmosib gwahtiqyaq. 21 Sa Yesus amun amam tisusumun ug, Kam ganim amun aholib moq ka tuqusta? ham. Haqan amam bilam, In amun amik osadmo in kazaq emyaqta ham. 22 Tutimmo bugaw meqinta na amun wol emnan tonad in faqab teq yuwmeb hunegan woqaqta ham. Ari ninmo ningo zaway ussun teq ni i ginan ninad meqniysa gilumsih ham.

23 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nagaqgo bilam, Ningo zaway ussun teq i gilumsih haqad ni bilam? ham. Nazaq ni hi bilaq ham. Mat nog in helmo Mat Atatin ago zaway inaqta haqid teq God in mat nazaqta na ayon nagah tiqem ugdaq ham. 24 Haqan hidmo amun amam dedibmo bilam, Ya helmo haqaiqta teq ya inad siqim iyaq ham. Ni ya ilumsih ham.

25 Yesus in mataw kabemmo agerab bolsa gibiyad in bugaw meqinta na atoranmo bulon, Bugaw ni gamuk a hi emaqta nan a hi huritaqta ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni amun ka huloseq gwahtiq ham. Gwahtiqeq le in amuganib ta hi woq ham. 26 Haqan bugaw meqinta na ek tonim amun wol hasan woqim abensen hunegsamo in amun hulosim gwahtiqim tituk. Tukim lehsa amun na bilaqne mat tumomta nog iy. Iyan mataw kabemmo bilaqiy, Amun ka tumom haqiy. 27 Teq haiq. Yesus amun na abenab wazim wazan eraqim titur.

28 Abeb Yesus bitab lehim in ago disaipel nenaq giholbinmo osad disaipel tisusumun ugiy, I ezaq iyim bugaw meqinta ko a hi muz? haqiy. 29 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne nagah araq amalib bugaw naqanta a hi muz daqay ham. Haiq ham. Ne God amomo bulonad susumun ugeq teq ne bugaw naqanta tumuz daqay ham.

Yesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Matyu 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45)

30 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw na hulosim le saw Galiliy-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim lehad in le edob osaqta na ago mat araq huritgo in hulos. 31 Na ezaqgo in ago disaipel suleq negyaqta na ago iyan. Suleq negad in gibilenyaq, Mat araq teq Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab tiqemdaq haqyaq. Emid teq in wol emid tumoqdaq haqyaq. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq haqyaq. 32 In nazaq bilaqsa ago disaipel ginad a hi em has yaqay. Ad teq in Yesus susumun ugnan rab yaqay.

God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta?
(Matyu 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

33 Ari in lehim uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in bitab lehim tuqosad teq Yesus in ago disaipel tisusumun nag, Ne danib naga gamukin an bulonim bulonim boliy? ham.

34 Haqan disaipel giqezmo hiqiyim osiy. Na ezaqgo in danib bolad in gimo an bulonim bilaq yaqay, I gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta? haq yaqay. 35 An Yesus os woqim osad ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab boliy. Bolan in gibilan, Mat aw nog in danmebta iynan haqad in ahol waqeq abeb diq emeq teq in mataw bunmo gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyan ham. 36-37 Haqad in amun amikta araq waqim eman nob negim tursa in ay netim teq disaipel gibilan, Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. Teq in ya imomo a hi iwazinaq ham. Haiq ham. In ya imam iqeman bolta na wazinaqmo ham.

Mat araq Yesus ananib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa disaipel wasihiy (Luk 9.49-50)

38 Ari Jon in Yesus bulon, Tisa ham mat araq ni nibinib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa i luwim ahol waw ham. Teq mat na i inaq araqib a hi luwad iyan i wasihad bulon, Ni nazaq ta hi em haw ham. 39 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne hi wasihiy ham. Mat araq ya ibinib daq azawayin inaqta emeq in hidmo ya igilehnib nan meqinta a hi bilaqdaq ham. 40 Na ezaqgo mat geg a hi igaqta na in i giyowta ham. 41 Ad mat aw nog in ne gibiy kemad bilaqdaq, Ka Krais ago mataw haqad teq in ne gimen yuw soqoreq negid uluw daqayta na, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat na inaqmo God abenab naw dimunta tuwaqdaqmo ham.

Yesus daq hihiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam (Matyu 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

42 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat nog in onmin amikmikta ya inan helmo haqayta na gigo araq† baymuzsa in anad helta na hulosnan tonid mat daq nazaq emdaqta na in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq kamismeb huneg nagiyta ham. Hunegid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham.

43-44 Ari ni niben araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni niben na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni niben amulikmo inaq iyeq os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni niben giger inaq iyeq os meqintab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. Saw nab faq oyad a hi miyaqta usaqta ham.

45-46 Teq ni nisen araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nisen na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nisen amulikmo inaq iyeq os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni nisen giger inaq iyeq os meqintab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.

47 Teq ni nimeqnagin araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nimeqnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nimeqnagin amulikmo inaq iyeq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni nimeqnagin giger inaq iyeq os meqintab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. 48 Saw nab kadum gisan neqayta na a hi hiqiyayta ham. Teq nab faq oyad a hi miyaqtamo ham.

49 Ne nazaq giholib ginad meqinta gwahtiqsa wolad gihol loyinsa in bilaqne faq ginoy nog iydaqta ham. Teq God in faq nazaqta amalib ne bunmo ginoy nog iysa teq ne bilaqne kamis dimunta nog tiqiy daqay ham.

50 Kamis in nagah araq dimunta ham. Teq kamis agon hiqiyid ni ezaq tonid teq in agon inaq a ta iydaq? ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimugan bilaqne kamis dimunta nog iysa ne an ulumsihad an hi bayiy ham.

10

Yesus on mataw an tuwaqim teq an ta hulosayta na ginan bilam (Matyu 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1 Ari Yesus saw na hulosim le saw Judiya-ib gwahtiqim teq in le yuw Jodan urotim aqurumun kozaq ban le luw. Luwsa mataw dauh kabemmo boleq agerab humab tuwol yaqay. Humab wolsa Yesus in ago daq muzim God ago suleq tigibilenyaq. 2 Gibilensa Farisi asor Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, I Juda gigo maror bilam, Mat in ago aw muznan tumuzdaq hamta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy.

3 Haqan ta Yesus in susumun negim gibilan, Moses naga gununin ne nag? ham. 4 Haqan in bilaqiy, Moses gunun emim bilam,

† **9:42:** Mataw asor ginad emay, Yesus onmin amikmikta ginan bilamta na in ago disaipel ta asor gibin haiqta na ginan bilam haqay.

Mat in aw muz agamukin mar toneq
teq in ago aw tumuzdaq haqad
in bilam haqiy. *Lo 24.1-4*
5 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gigem
soqotim ussa ne God anad a hi
muzinsa iyan Moses ne gimen gunun
na mar ton nag ham. 6 Teq meb-
mebmo diq,
God nagah bunmo giqamta nab in on
mataw matmatta teq onqonta
inaqmo giqam ham. *Jenesis*
1.27; 5.2
7 Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen
amam gihuloseq in awe aholib
tisoqotdaq ham. 8 Soqoteq
in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq
tuqos daqay ham. *Jenesis 2.24*
Nazaq iyan mat awe inaq in gihol
giger a ta hi iyayta ham. Haiqgam
ham. In giger gihol amulikmo
tiqiyim osayta ham. 9 Nazaq iyan
nagah God am tuwazan usaqta na
mat araq in ta hi urotan ham.
10 Ari abeb Yesus ago disaipel ne-
naq le bit aduganib gwahtiqim teq
disaipel in gamuk na ago tisusumun
ugiy. 11 Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan,
Mat awe muzad aw ta araq muturta
waqaqta na in awe amebta na meqin
tonad in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw
inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. 12 Ad daq
nazaqmo aw aduw hulosim le mat ta
araq muturta waqaqta na in aduw
amebta na meqin tonad in bilaqne
aw ta araq ago mat inaq luw nog
iyaqtamo ham.

Yesus onmin amikmikta gidimun tonad gibar ton
(Matyu 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Ari on mataw gigo onmin
amikmikta Yesus agerab giqad tubol
yaqay, Yesus giwazad gidimun
tondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin
giqad bolsa disaipel ginadad tigimuz
yaqay. 14 Sa Yesus in disaipel nazaq
tonsa gibiyad agem timeqniy. Agem
meqniysa in gibilan, Ne onmin
gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne
hi giwasihiy ham. On mataw naqan-
taqmo God ago maror aduganib
gwahtiqayta ham. 15 Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in
onmin gibin haiqta ka nogmo iyad
God ago maror ahaqenib a hi oseq
in God ago maror na aduganib le a
hi gwahtiq daqay ham. 16 Haqadmo
in onmin giqay netim aben giholib
emim giwazad tigibar ton.

Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo us-aqta na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam
(Matyu 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

17 Ari Yesus eraqim danib lehad
luwsa mat araq sibim bolim in anog-
nib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad
tubulon, Tisa dimunta ham, ya ezaq
tonid teq God in ago os dimunta
kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiyag-
daq? ham. 18 Haqan Yesus bu-
lon, Ni ninad ezaq emad ya inan
dimun haqaq? ham. God amomo in
dimunta ham. 19 Haqad in mat na
bulon, Gunun bunmo Moses bilamta
na ago ni tuhurit ham.
Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham.
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham.
Ni hi rin ton ham.
Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham.
Ni mat araq kat ugeq ago nagah
samanmo hi waq ham.
Ni ninenmaman giqez hurit ham.
Kisim Bek 20.12-16
20 Haqanmo mat na bulon, Tisa
ham ya amunibmo osad gunun na-
gan bunmo muzim bolim muran
ya mat ayah tiqiy ham. 21 Haqan
Yesus mat na ahol waqad in anan
anad bilam. Anad bilaqsa in bu-
lon, Ni daq amulikmo em nagta a hi
emaq ham. Ni leheq ningo nagah
bunmo gizayeq amenin waqeq teq ni
mataw ginaghan haiqta neg ham. Ni
nazaq toneq teq Heven-ib ningo na-
gah kabemmo diq inaq iydaq ham.
Ad ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq
bol ham. 22 Haqan mat na gamuk
nazaq huritim in anobun iyim anad
ayahmo meqniysa tilah. Na ezaqgo
in ago nagah dimdimunta kabemmo
usta na ago iyan.
23 Ari mat na tilehsa teq Yesus ahol
buliyim in ago disaipel gibiyad gibi-
lan, Mataw gigo nagah kabemmo in-
aqta na in God ago maror aduganib

gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. 24 Haqan
disaipel gamuk na huritim gihol
turuh nam. Samo Yesus a ta
gibilan, Yaqgo onmin ham mataw
God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo
in afaqan diq ham. 25 Haqad
in gamuk awowun araq gibilenim
bilam, Karuw ayahta anan kamel
haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le
tugwahtiqdaq e? ham. Hikidik
ham. Ad nazaqmo mat ago es kabe-
mmo ginadin emaqta na in God ago
maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq-
daqmo ham.
26 Haqan disaipel gihol turuh
nemsa in an bulonim bilaqiy, Nazaq
iyid teq mat araq diq God ago os
dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiqdaqya
haqiy. 27 Haqsa Yesus gibiyad
gibilan, Mataw in gimo gigo zawayib
le a hi gwahtiq daqayta ham. Ari God
in mat nog a haiq ham. Inmo mataw
gilumsihsa teq in le tugwahtiq daqay
ham. Na ezaqgo in nagah araq a hi
emdaqta a haiq ham.
28 Haqan Pita tubulon, Ni i gibiy
ham. I nagah bunmo gihulosim i
ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham.
29-30 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya helmo
ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog
in ya iwagamun huritim teq in ya
imuzeq bolnan haqad in gigo bit teq
gimaqbaban teq gihiyan teq ginen-
maman teq in gigo onmin teq in
gigo og gihulosiyta, on mataw na
bunmo og kab osad in gigo nagah
gihulosiyta na amenin 100 nazaq
tuwaq daqay ham. Waqad in gigo
bit teq gimaqbaban teq gihiyan teq
ginenan teq gigo onmin kabemmo
diq inaq iy daqay ham. Ta teq in
ya imuzeq bolsa mataw in afaqan
tineg daqaymo ham. Ad abeb kam
muturta nab teq mataw na in God
ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-
kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. 31 Kam
nabmo mataw gibin inaq iyim osayta
na kabemmo in gibin hiqiyad bo
abeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw
kabemmo og kab gibin haiqta na
in gibin inaq iyeq le danmeb tiqiy
daqay ham.

Yesus ame ezeqmanta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Matyu 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

32 Ari kam nab Yesus danib gwah-
tiqim uliq Jerusalem-ub lehad in
danmeb lehsa ago disaipel in abeb
muzim inaq lehad teq in ginad
haresmo em yaqay. Samo mataw
ta asor in Yesus ago disaipel gibeb
gimuzim nenaq lehad in gihol rabsa
leh yaqaymo. Lehsa Yesus in ago
disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad le gi-
holbinmo turad teq in aholib daq
gwahtiqdaqta na anan tigibilan. 33 In
bilam, Ne huritiy ham. Muran
i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq ham.
Nab teq mat araq in Mat Atatin
waqeq mataw tamaz emayta gigo
aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses
ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq
gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Emid in
ayon tibilaq daqay, Wol emid moqan
haq daqay ham. Haqad in mataw
en ta araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab
tiqem daqay ham. 34 Emid teq in Mat
Atatin bilawunad kusluw ugad tu-
woltitay daqay ham. Woltitayeq teq
in wolemid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq
kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq
iyeq ta eraqdaq ham.

Jems ama Jon inaq maror iyeq os-nan bilaqiy
(Matyu 20.20-28)

35 Haqan teq Sebediy atatniz giger
Jems ama Jon inaq in Yesus bu-
loniy, Mat Iyah haqiy i giger nagah
araq ago tisusumun nignan haqiy.
Nagah na ni i gimen tiqemdaqta
haqiy. 36 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya
ne giger gimen naga diq emdaiq?
ham. 37 Haqan in bilaqiy, Abeb ni
maror ayah diqta iyeq ni nibin saw
bunmo lehsa teq ni i giger ban igid
i ninaq tuqosam haqiy. I ni nig-
erab niqabun ban teq ninasaran ban
ossa on mataw bunmo i gihaqenib os
daqay haqiy.
38 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne nagah
anan susumunayta ka ago ne a hi
hurit kemiy ham. Gog ayuwun agon
meqin diqta ya uluwdaiqta na asor

ne giger tuquluw daqaymo ye? ham. Teq santitiy ya iqisih bugdaqta na in ne giqisihsa ne tisor daqay ye? ham. 39 Haqanmo giger na bilaqiy, I nazaq tiqemam haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ya gog ayuwun agon meqinta uluwdaiqta na nogmo ne tuquluw daqaymo ham. Teq ya santitiy sordaiqta nazaq ne tisor daqaymo ham. 40 Ari nog diq ya iben iqabun ban osdaqta na teq nog ya iben inasaran ban osdaqta na in yaqgo nagah a haiq ham. God in mataw gingan gimen ban tuwastitayan usaqta naqmo in ban na tuwaq daqay ham.

41 Ari disaipel 10 na gamuk na huritim in Jems ama Jon inaq gigem meqinta tineg yaqay. 42 Negsa Yesus gibilenan agerab bolan in gibilan, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta in gihol abin iluwad igmo ag haqad osayta ham. Ad in gigo walmataw giqemid in gimo ginad muzad gihaqenib iyeq osgo in giwaz meqniyayta ham. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta ham. 43 Teq ne in gigo daq na hikidik muziniy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat nog in mat ayahta iyeq osnan haqad in ahol wazid woqsa in ne gilumsiheq gimen kabiy eman ham. 44 Ad mat nog in ne gigo mat amebta iyeq osnan haqad in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyeq osan ham. 45 Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in mataw giqemid inmen kabiy sorgo a hi bol ham. In mataw gigo kabibiy mat nog iyeq in gigo afaqan inmo ahol ugad teq in ahol amalib mataw kabemmo gizayeq bab gibenab ta giwaqgo haqad in bolta ham.

Yesus mat araq ame haiqta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

46 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq teq mataw asor dauh biyahta nenaq in uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub lehad luwim le uliq Jeriko-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in uliq na hulosim lehsa Timeus atatin anan Bartimeus haqayta na in ame haiqta iyim dan adekib osad nagah anan sunad osyaqta. 47 Osad in Yesus mat Nasaret-ibta bolaq haqsa abin tuhurit. Huritim in dedibmo lileyeq bilaqyaq, Yesus haqyaq. Devit atatin* 48 Haqsa mataw kabemmo mat na wadad buloniy, Ni niqez hiqiy haqiy. Teq haiq. In dedibmo lileyeq a ta bilaqyaq, Yesus haqyaq. Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.

49 Haqsa Yesus bolim turad in mat na aqez huritadmo bilam, Bulonid ya igerab bolan ham. Haqan mataw na in mat ame haiqta na bulonim bilaqiy, Kadoy haqiy ni ninad dimniyan haqiy. In tinibilenaq haqiy. Ni eraqeq agerab leh haqiy.

50 Haqan mat ame haiqta na ago tubusan ahol isihim usta na hasim hulosan woqsa in hidmo eraqim Yesus agerab tilah.

51 Lehan Yesus bulon, Ya ni ezaq nitondaiq? ham. Haqan mat ame haiqta na bilam, Mat Iyah ham ya saw ahol waqnan inad bilaqaq ham. 52 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni leh ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nime tidimniy ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ame hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. Saw ahol waqad in Yesus muzim inaq Jerusalem-ub tilah.

Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram

11

Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim
(Matyu 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

1 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad in le uliq

* **10:47:** Isrel on mataw ginad em yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na in i gises Devit asenlulib tugwahtiqdaq haq yaqay. Haqad luweq Yesus in mat naqmo iydaq haqad teq mataw asor in anan Devit atatin haq yaqay.' haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.

giger Betfage teq Betaniy gigerab tugwahtiqiy, garah Oliv asenab.
2 Gwahtiqim Yesus in ago disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq ginobun ban usaqta kob gwahtiqeqmo donki amidon araq amalib asit a hi luwiyta nawa am wazan tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqeq ne haseq a boliy ham. 3 Sa mat araq gibileneq bilaqdaq, “Ne nagaqgo nazaq emay?” haqid ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqiy ham. Kabiy na hiqiyid teq in hidmo emid ta boldaq haqad ne buloniy ham.

4 Haqan giger na lehim donki araq minminta bit araq aqezab am wazan tursa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in donki na aqamun tihasiy. 5 Hassa mataw nab turiyta na tisusumun negiy, Ne giger nagaqgo donki minminta na aqamun hasay? haqiy.

6 Haqan Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in mataw na tigibileniy. Gibilenan mataw na ‘dimunmo’ haqanmo in donki amidon na tuwaqiy. 7 Waqim in Yesus agerab a lehim in gigo tubusan asor hasim donki amalib emanmo Yesus donki amalib tuqos.
8 Osim lehsa mataw kabemmo in gigo tubusan hasim danib gihureniy. Gihurensa asor ay aben amikmikta giwaqim a bolim danib gihunegim giqad lehiy. 9 Dan balaw tonim hulosad teq mataw asor ameb lehad mataw asor abeb bolad in lileyim bilaq yaqay,

God abin soriy haq yaqay.
Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad
bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay.
10 Teq kwaziqmo i gises Devit
maror iyim osta na akaman diq
a ta gwahtiqsa i ginad tidimniy
hasaq haq yaqay.
I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq
gwalan haq yaqay.

11 Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim Tempel-ib tilah. Lehim Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim luwad in nagah bunmo ahol waqad luwsa tarom tiqiynan tonsa in ago disaipel 12 na nenaq usnan haqad uliq Betaniy-ib muleqim ta lehiy.

Yesus bilaqan ay fik araq may (Matyu 21.18-19)

12-13 Lehim usim tarommo in eraqim Betaniy hulosim Jerusalem-ub ta lehad luwimmo Yesus agem moqsa in ay fik araq pesanmo tursa ahol waqad in anon waqnan agerab tilom. Loqim in anon araq ahol a hi wam. Haiqgam. Ananmo us. Na ezaqgo kam na in ay fik anon emgo akaman a haiq. 14 An Yesus ay na bulonim bilam, Ni ninon a ta hi emsa mataw ninon araq waqeq a ta hi neq daqay ham. Haqsa ago disaipel tuhuritiy.

Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqiy

(Matyu 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

15 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus le Tempel agelin aduganib gwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiyta na gimuzan in tukim asan ban gwahti tileh yaqay. Lehsa in mataw mani amo amo waqad amenin bit na ago mani negayta na gigo ban otbuliyan tuwom.
Teq in mataw ah hushusta* God ayon tamaz emgo gizayayta na gigo ban nagan inaqmo giqot buliyan woqiymo. 16 Sa mataw Tempel a hi wazinad in saw na agem siseyim nagah sorim leh bolad luwsa Yesus gibiyad in gunun emim gibilan, Ne Tempel ago saw ka wazinad nagah haresmo sorad uliq gem ka siseyad hi luwiy ham. 17 Haqad in mataw suleq negim kazaq gibilan, God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Mataw yaqgo bit anan bilaq daqay,
On mataw en bunmo God
inaq gamuk emgo abitan haq
daqay haqad in bilam ham.
Aisaya 56.7

* **11:15:** Ah na God ayon tamaz emgo gizay yaqayta.

Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiy ham.

18 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in Yesus ago gamuk nazaq huritim in wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. Teq in Yesus rabun yaqaymo. Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo Yesus ago suleq huritad gihol turuh nemsa in wazin yaqayta na ago iyan.

Mat helmo diq haqad God bulonsa in nagah ugaqta (Matyu 21.20-22)

19 Ari imisor tiqiysa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Jerusalem hulosim tilehiy. 20 Lehim usim eraqim tarommo in Jerusalem-ub ta lehad luwimmo in ay fik na a ahol ta waqiy. Ay na aninin, abeqar teq anan inaqmo tumay bugim tur. 21 Sa Pita in irimo Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin emad in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni ay ka ahol waq ham. Irimo ni ay fik anan bilam ‘meqniydaq’ hamta ka tumay bug ham. 22 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ninad ayahmo God amomo ago hib usan ham. 23 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat anad amulikmo ussa in helmo God nagah yaqmen tiqem yagdaq haqaqta, mat na garah ko bulonid in eraqeq sortukeq le kamismeb tuwoqdaq ham. 24 Na alulin nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni nagah araq anan God susumun ugad bilaqeq “Helmo God tiyagdaq” haqid God nagah na tinigdaq ham. 25 Ari ni God inaq gamuk tiqemnan haqad luweq ni mat araq nimeqin tonta na anadin emdaq ham. Nazaq iyid danmeb ni mat na ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi em ham. Ad teq ni Gimam Iyah Heven-ib osaqta na ningo gamuk bulon ham. Ni nazaq tonid teq God nazaqmo ningo daq meqinta giwalemad in ni niqez tuhuritdaq ham. [26 Ari ni mat na ago daq meqinta a hi walemid i Gimam Ulilib Osaqta na in ningo daq meqinta a hi giwalemdaqmo ham.]

Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin ugta na anan susumun ugiy (Matyu 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

27 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Jerusalem-ub a ta lehiy. Lehim Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib loq gelad luwsa mataw tamaz emayta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta nagan in Yesus agerab tuboliy. 28 Bolim in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ni nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nigan ni kazaq emaq? haqiy.

29 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago susumun negid ne amenin emiy ham. Ne yaqgo susumun ka amenin emid teq nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya tigibilendaiqmo ham. 30 Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago kabiy Heven-ib bol o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiy na wamta? ham. Ne yaqgo gamuk ka amenin bilaqid ya huritiq ham.

31 Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad bilaqiy, I bilaqam, Kabiy na God ago hib bolta haqid in tibilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. 32 Ari i bilaqam, Kabiy na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqid mataw biyahta ka eraqeq i ezaq giton daqayta na i a hi hurit haqiy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na bunmo Jon anan God ago nantut araqmo diq haqsa mataw marorta nagan in ginan tirab yaqay. 33 Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim buloniy, I a hi hurit haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaiqmo ham.

12

Mataw meqinta am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun (Matyu 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

1 Haqad Yesus in mataw aseseqta
na gamuk awowun araq gibilenim
bilam, Mat araq am wain anagin
kabemmo leyim in tigel ton ham.
Gel tonim in yay araq wain anon
em woqid bay ninaleq ayun waq-
gota na titay ham. Na tihiqiyan
in mat kabiy wamuzdaqta ayon bit
araq asen sisaqta emim in kabiy na
mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham. In
anad mataw na in gimo giholyon
kabiy emad wain anagin asor waqad
asor in ya yag daqay haqad ham.
Kabiy anamren anad nazaq emad
gibilenim hulosad in era uliq araq
pesantab tilah ham. 2 Lehim ossa
wain anagin waqgo akaman tugwah-
tiqan in ago kabibiy mat araq eman
mataw wain akabiyan emayta na
gigerab tilah ham. In leheq kabibiy
mataw na gibenab wain anagin asor
tuwaqdaq haqad ham. 3 Teq haiq
ham. Kabibiy mat na lehanmo
mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in
wazim woltitayim muzan samanmo
muleqim tilah ham. 4 Lehan kabiy
anamren in kabibiy mat ta araq
eman tilah ham. Lehan in mat
na afaqin wolturim meqin diq toniy
ham. 5 Anmo in kabibiy mat araq
eman a ta lah ham. Lehan in mat
na wol eman tumom ham. Mo-
qan kabiy anamren in ago kabibiy
mataw kabemmo giqeman leh yaqay
ham. Lehsa mataw akabiyan emayta
na in asor ginolad asor in ginol eman
tumoqiy ham.

6 Ari kabiy anamren ago mat amu-
likmo tiqiy ham. Na in atatinmo in
anan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyyaqta
ham. In anad am, Ya itatin em lehid
teq mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay
haqad in eman abebtanta tilah ham.
7 Teq haiq ham. Mataw kabiy wa-
muzayta na in gimo an bulonim bi-
laqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid
in amam ago ahuran nagah bunmo
tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. Bolsa i mat
ko wol emid moqanmo haqiy ham.
Moqsa amam ago kabiy ka igmo
waquq haqiy ham. 8 Haqadmo in
mat na wazim wol eman moqan in
asan waqim kabiy asan ban hunegan
tilah ham.
9 Nazaq iyan kabiy anamren na
ezaq tondaq? ham. In boleq mataw
wain akabiyan wamuzayta na gi-
nol em bugad teq in ago kabiy na
mataw ta asor bunta gibenab tiqem-
daq ham. 10 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne
God ago mar ahol a hi waqayta ye?
ham. Mar nab gamuk araq kazaq
bilam ham.
Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy ‘meqin’
haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin
diq turad bit anon bunmo
soraq haqad in bilam ham.
11 Iyahtaqmo nagah na eman
gwahtiqan i ahol waqsa in
dimun diq iyaq haqad in
bilam ham. *Buk Song*
118.22-23
12 Yesus nazaq haqan mataw as-
eseqta na ginad tiqemiy. Yesus i
gibin wazid woqgo haqad gamuk
awowun na bilam haqiy. Haqad in
Yesus waznan ginad bilaqsa teq in
ta on mataw girabun yaqay. Nazaq
iyan in Yesus hulosim tilehiy.

Mataw Sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy
(Matyu 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

13 Ari mataw aseseqta na lehim in
Farisi asor teq Herot ago matawta
asor nenaq gibilenan tilehiy, in
leheq Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo
gunun araq itiyonad gamuk araq hi
bilaqnanta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad.
14-15 In lehim Yesus buloniy, Tisa
haqiy, i ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni a
hi katiyaqta haqiy. Ni mataw gibin
inaqta a hi girabunad gigomo a hi
lehaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God
ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni hel
diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy. Ni ninad
ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibabun Rom
gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i
takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq
meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror
ezaq bilamta? haqiy. I tuqugam o
haiq? haqiy.

Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk katiyta
na tuhurit. In ya imeqin tongo
adanin tiqemay ham. Haqad in

gibilan, Nagaqgo ne ya ilum waqay? ham. Ari mani araq waq a bolid ya ahol waqiq ham. 16 Haqan in araq a bolim tuqugiy. Ugan ahol waqad in tisusumun nag, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan usaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy. 17 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Sisa ago nagah na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God-mo ugiy ham. Haqan mataw na ginadnad emad tuqosiy.

Sadyusi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy (Matyu 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

18-19 Sa Sadyusi asor Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta. Na in bolim Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid ago aw amomo ossa teq in amikqan araq abab aqoburan na waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin tigiqemdaq ham haqiy.

20 Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq diq iyim osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq osad in ago amun haiqmo osimmo tumom haqiy. 21 Moqan ama ta araq aw naqmo tuwam haqiy. Waqim in nazaqmo amun haiqmo osim tumommo haqiy. Ta in gima ezeqmanta na nazaqmo ton haqiy. 22 Na moqan in amagniz bunmo nazaqmo titoniymo haqiy. Mataw maqbab 7 na in aw amulik naqmo waqim amun araq eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in tumoq bugiy haqiy. An abeb aw na tumommo haqiy. 23 Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq aw na in nog diq awe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Maqbab 7 na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.

24 In nazaq haqanmo Yesus gibilan, Ne God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ago ginad a hi em hasay ham. Teq ne God ago zaway a hi hurit kemaymo ham. Na ago iyan ne gamuk menmen bilaqay ham. 25 Ari on mataw hodhodab eraqeq in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. In bilaqne God ago hib angelo osayta nazaq nogmo in os daqay ham. 26 Teq God mataw tumoqiyta giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na agamukan Moses ago marib usaqta ham. Mar nab ne ay amikta faq oyad a hi oyworta awagamun na ne ahol a hi waqiyta daqagya ham. Wagam nab God in Moses bulonim bilam,

> Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jekob ago God na yaqmo haqad in bilam ham. *Kisim Bek 3.6, 15, 16*

27 Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta gigo God iyim in gibiy muzaqta ham. Mataw moqim a hi hiqiyayta ham. Ne gigo gamuk nawa na ne menmen diq bilaqiy ham.

God ago gunun ameb diqta (Matyu 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

28 Ari mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na bolim Yesus Sadyusi nenaq gamukib an bayad tursa in tuhurit. Huritsa Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin dimun diqmo bilaqan mat na era Yesus tisusumun ug, God ago gunun doqag diqta in gunun bunmo giquriyamim in danmeb diqta? ham.

29 Haqan Yesus bilam, Gunun ameb diqta na kazaq bilam ham.

> Ne Isrel huritiy haqad in bilam ham. I gigo Iyahta God in amomo Iyahta iyim osaqta haqad in bilam ham. 30 Sa ne gigem, giqutil, ginad, teq ne gigo zaway bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.4-5*

31 Teq gunun gigerta na in kazaq ham.

> Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham. *Wok Pris 19.18*

Gunun giger na in God ago daq dimdimunta bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham.

32 Haqan mat Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na in Yesus bulon, Mat Iyah ham helmo ni dimunmo bilam ham. God amomo in Iyahta iyim osaqta ham. God araq haiq ham. 33 Ad i giqutilibmo teq i ginadibmo teq i gigo zawayibmo i God anan ginad bilaqdaq ham. Teq igmo gihol anan ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo i on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqdaq ham. Daq giger na in mataw God ayon tamaz emad naw ugayta na bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham.

34 In nazaq anad em hasim bilaqan Yesus huritim tubulon, Ni God ago maror sinsin diq ugim osaqta ham.

Ari Yesus in mataw na gigo susumun bunmo amenin anononmo eman mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay.

Krais ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag
(Matyu 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

35 Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib mataw suleq negad tuqos. Osad in bilam, Ezaq haqad mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bilaqay, Krais in Devit atatin* haqayta? ham. 36 Kwaziqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Devit anad ugsa Devit in Krais anan bilam,

> Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham.
> *Buk Song 110.1*

37 Ari Devit-mo in Krais anan bilam, ‘Yaqgo Iyahta’ haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin a ta iydaq? ham. Haqan on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na in Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginad tidimniyiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk adanin qway bugta na ago iyan.

Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo daq anan bilam
(Matyu 23.1-36; Luk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

38 Ari Yesus mataw na suleq negad osim gibilan, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In tubusan dimun diqta giholib emim dan muzad luwayta ham. Luwsa mataw gibiyad ginan ‘mat ayah’ haqsa in ginad diq dimniyaqta ham. 39 Mataw na bit humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Ad in humab adidaqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab osnan hulosmo diq hulosayta ham. 40 Teq in on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad in mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqay haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq mataw na in on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.

Aw anaghan haiqta araq in God naw ug
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Ari teq Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib osad mataw gigo naw hunegan mani emayta abanab woqsa in gibiyad os. Ossa mataw ginaghan inaqta na kabemmo boleq mani kabemmo giqem yaqay.

42 Sa teq aw waburta araq anaghan haiqta bolim mani amikmikta gigermo hunag. 43 Hunegan Yesus ahol waqad in ago disaipel gibilenan agerab boliy. Bolan in gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw waburta ahol anaghan haiqta ko in mani amik diqta emim in on mataw mani kabemmo emiyta ko giquriyam bug ham. 44 Na ezaqgo mataw ko bunmo in gigo mani

* **12:35:** Mak 10.47 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

kabemmo usaqta na ago asitmo emiyta ham. Ari aw ko haiq ham. In aholib mani asitmo usta na bunmo em bugim in ago mani araq in didaq zayeq neqdaqta na haiq tiqiy ham.

13

Yesus bilam, Tempel teq meqniydaq ham
(Matyu 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Tempel hulosim lehadmo disaipel araq in Yesus tubulon, Mat Iyah ham gig aseseqta amalib bit dimdimunta giqemiyta ko ni gibiy ham. 2 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni bit aseseqta ko gibiyaq e? ham. Gig ko bunmo teq wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqayta ham.

Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham
(Matyu 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Haqad in tilehiy. Lehim Yesus garah anan Oliv haqayta nab osad teq in ame lehim Tempel na ahol waqad osyaq. Ossa Pita, Jems, Jon teq Andru nazaqmo in agerab tuboliy. Bolim in tisusumun ugiy, 4 Yesus haqiy ni i gibilen haqiy. Kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Naga daqin diq gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad ginad emam nagah na tugwahtiqnan tonaq haqam? haqiy.

5 Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq mat araq ne kat negdaq ham. 6 Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Mat naqmo ya kawa haq daqay ham. Haqad in mataw kabemmo kat negsa in ginan helmo haq daqay ham.

7 Ad mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta mataw pesanta bab emsa ne gibin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne ginad haresmo emad hi rabiy ham. Daq nagan nazaq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Ta teq kam abebtanta na teqmo ham. Afaqan na bunmo gwahtiqeq le hiqiyid teq kam na tugwahtiqdaq ham. 8 Na ezaqgo mataw en araq in eraqeq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king araq ago dauh in king ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaytamo ham. Saw haresmo og ahol woleq lehsa uliq saw asor zarow ayahta gwahtiqdaqta ham. Daq nagan bunmo bilaqne aw agemab amun tubaysa loyinaqta nazaq nog iydaq ham.

9 Ari negmo gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Mataw teq ne giwazeq kaunsel gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in bit humab wolayta nagab ne ginol titay daqay ham. Ne ya inan helmo haqad imuzad luwayta na ago in ne giqemid ne king teq gavman aseseqta gimeb tur daqay ham. Turad teq ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na awagamun tigibilen daqay ham. 10 On mataw ya iwagamun dimunta uliq saw bunmo a leheq gibilensa teq nagah ya anan bilayta na tugwahtiqdaq ham.

11 Ari in ne giwazeq giqad gavman gimeb lehid teq ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ginadnad hi emiy ham. Gamuk bunmo ne bilaq daqayta na God tinegdaq ham. Kam nab in gamuk negdaqta nazaqmo ne bilaqiy ham. Nazaq iyan negmo diq gamuk na a hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiq ham. God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo gamuk na ne giqezab tibilaqdaq ham.

12 Kam nab teq mataw in gimaqbaban giwaqeq bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqay ham. Sa gimaman in nazaqmo gigo onmin giwazeq bab gibenab giqem daqaymo ham. Ad onmin in nazaqmo ginenmaman gihar negad bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. 13 Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqay ham. Ari on mataw zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta iydaqta nab teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham.

Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham (Matyu 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

14 Haqad Yesus bilam, Teq nagah
meqin diqta uliq saw meqin tonaqta
na in ban a hi osnagta nab ossa ne
ahol tuwaq daqay ham. (Mat gamuk
ka ahol waqad bilaqaqta na in anad
em hasad bilaq sireqan.) Kam nab
on mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta
na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiy ham.
15 Sa mat bit ahuqunib ban osnantab
osdaqta na in ogib hitiqeq tukeq
lehanmo ham. In ago es nagah gi-
waqgo bit aduganib lo hi gwahtiqan
ham. 16 Teq mat kabiyab luwdaqta
na in ago aholsihen waqnan uliqab
muleqeq ta hi bolanmo ham. 17 Kam
nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun
muturta sus ugayta na in timeqniy
daqay ham. 18 Nazaq iyan ne God
susumun ugid in kam meqinta na
emid urom akamnib hi gwahtiqan
ham. 19 Kam nab mataw afaqan
ayah diqmo tisor daqay ham. God
nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta
nab iyim bo muran kam kabmo
afaqan araq nazaqta a hi gwahtimta
ham. Teq abeb afaqan araq nazaqta
a ta hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham. 20 Ari
Iyahta kam meqinta na siqim diq
hi emid on mataw bunmo tihiqiy
bug nagiy ham. Teq inmo ago on
mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta
na ginadin emad in kam na emid
siqim tiqiydaqta ham.

21 Kam nab mat araq ne gibileneq
bilaqdaq, Ahol waqiy, Krais kawa
osaq o Krais kowa osaq haqsa ne
in aqez na hikidik huritiy ham.
22 Na ezaqgo krais katiyta teq nantut
katiyta kabemmo tugwahtiq daqay
ham. Gwahtiqeq in daq azawayin in-
aqta kabemmo giqemad in kabiy lul
araq diqta amo amo giqem daqayta
ham. In nazaq emad teq in God
ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon
giwamta na gihureqnan diq ton
daqayta ham. 23 Ne gihol waz naqmo
hiqiyiy ham. Daq nagan bunmo a
hi gwahtiqsa kawa ya ne tigibilen
kemaiq ham.

Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq (Matyu 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

24 Haqad Yesus bilam, Kam nab
afaqan ayahta na tihiqiyid teq
Zeq ame romriq iysa kalam a ta hi
oydaq ham.
25 Sa kaitab ulig milheseq ogib tu-
woq daqay ham.
Woqsa nagah aseseqta zawayta
ulilib usayta nagan gihol tuwol
daqaymo ham.
26 Kam nabmo Mat Atatin onqas
amalib oseq ago zaway ayahta
teq ahol anuwan inaqmo bolsa on
mataw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 27 Sa
in angelo asor giqemid in og saw
bunmo lehad inmo ago on mataw
in gilumim aholyon giwaqan osayta
na giwaqeq giwaqeq a lehad teq in
tigiwaq bug daqay ham.

Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta (Matyu 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

28 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ay fik ago
hib teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay
ham. Ay na aben hur tonad atitoqin
muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad
ginad emay, Zeq akaman tiqiynan
tonaq haqayta ham. 29 Nazaqmo
teq abeb nagah ya anan bilayta ka
bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad
ginad kazaq emiy ham. Nagah Yesus
anan bilamta na bolim sinsin tiqiy
haqiy ham, bilaqne mat dan ezab tu-
rad bit aduganib gwahtiqnan tonaq
nazaq haqiy ham. 30 Ya helmo ne
gibilenaiq ham. On mataw mu-
ran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq
bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiq-
daq ham. 31 Kait og inaq teq tihiqiy-
daqta ham. Ari yaqgo gamuk ka a hi
hiqiydaq ham.

Mat araq diq Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman a hi hurit (Matyu 24.36-44)

32 Ari teq Mat Atatin kam gineh
diq ta boldaqta na teq in zeq adulan
ganimtab bo gwahtiqdaqta na mat
araq a hi hurit ham. Angelo Heven-
ib osayta na teq God Atatin inaqmo

in kam na a hi huritiymo ham. God amomo kam na ago tuhuritta ham.
33 Nazaq iyan ne saw waqad gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. In boldaqta akaman na ne a hi huritiy ham. 34 Na in bilaqne mat ayahta araq ago uliq hulosim saw araq pesantab lehaqta nazaq nog iydaq ham. Mat na a hi lehadmo in kabiy iberim ago kabibiy mataw amulik-mulikmo negad gibilenan in ago nagah wamuzayta ham. Sa mat ayahta na in mat dan ez wamuzim turaqta na bulonaq, Ni dan ez wamuz naqmo hiqiyeq os haqaqta ham. Haqad in gihulosim tilehaqta ham.
35 Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. Kam gineh bit anamren ta boldaqta na ne a hi huritayta ham. In taromab o tarom alihanib o saw hastitaysa o tarommo in boldaqta na ne a hi huritayta ham. 36 Luweq in hidmo boleq ne ussa in gibiydaq ham. 37 Gamuk kawa ya ne gibilenaiqta ka ya on mataw uliq saw bunmo gibilenaiqmo ham. Ne bunmo gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham.

14

Mataw marorta in Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan waziy
(Matyu 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1 Ari abeb kam giger le tihiqiyid teq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqayta na teq bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq. Sa mataw tamaz emayta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in mataw gime titoneq Yesus wazeq wol emid moqdaqta ago adanteqin tinagun yaqay. 2 Na ezaqgo in bilaqiy, I Pasova akamnib Yesus ulalabmo a hi wazam haqiy. Luweq mataw biyahta na gigem meqniysa bab araq ayahta wazid eraqdaq haqiy.

Aw araq Yesus afaqinib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan wom
(Matyu 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8)

3 Ari Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib mat araq kwaziqmo aholib moq lepra usim tihiqiyta anan Saimon haqayta ago bitab os. Osad in didaq neqsa aw araq tubol. Aw na kagoh araq amikta gig anan alabasta haqay na sisoqim emiyta nab in masil ahuran dimunta anan nard haqayta anawun ayahmota tenim teq in wazim a bol. A bolim in aqez orqayim Yesus afaqinib wazbalan tuwom. 4 Wazbalan woqsa mataw asor nab osiyta na gigem timeqniysa in ginadibmo bilaqiy, Nagaqgo aw ko masil dimunta ko abu ulumaq? haqiy. 5 I masil ko mat araq inaq zayeq 300 kina nazaq waq nagta haqiy. Waqeq i mataw ginaghan haiqmo osayta na neg nagta haqiy. Haqad in aw na tuwad yaqay.
6 Wadsa Yesus bilam, Ne hulosiy ham. Nagaqgo ne aw na afaqan ugay? ham. In ya ilowan tonad yaqmen daq dimun diqta tiqem yag ham. 7 Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ossa ne gilumsih daqayta akaman kabemmo ham. Ari ya nenaq tuteqmo a hi osdaiqta ham. 8 Aw ka ya inadin emim in yaqmen emdaqta na kawa tiqem yag ham. In masil ya iholib amta ka in ya isan wastitayeq hodhodab iqemgo in kawa tiqam ham. 9 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw edobya leheq ya iwagamun dimunta bilaqad in aw ka daq amta ka awagamun tibilaq daqaymo ham. Bilaqsa mataw huritad teq in aw ka anadin tiqem daqay ham.

Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam
(Matyu 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

10 Ari kam nab disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas uliq Kariyot-ib haqayta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta gigerab lehim gibilan, Ya Yesus waqeq ne gibenab tiqemdaiq ham.
11 In nazaq bilaqan mataw aseseqta na huritim ginad tidimniyiy. Ginad dimniysa in Judas naw uggo

tubuloniy. Bulonan Judas huritim teq in Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta adanteqin araq dimunta tinagunyaq.

Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Pasova abebtanta neqiy
(Matyu 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

12 Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtim. Kam nab in Pasova ayon sipsip amidon wol emayta. Nazaq iyan disaipel in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ni ninad i bit edob leheq ni Pasova adidaqan neqdaqta abanan wastitayam? haqiy. 13 Haqan Yesus in ago disaipel gigermo gibilan, Ne giger le uliq kob gwahtiqid teq mat araq reb ayuwun inaqta soreq a bo lehad in ne danib tigibiydaq ham. Mat naqmo ne muzeq inaq lehiy ham. 14 Leheq mat na bit edob gwahtiqdaqta nab ne loqeq bit na anamren kazaq susumun ugiy ham. Tisa bilam, Yaqgo disaipel nenaq Pasova adidaqan neqamta na ago bit adugan edowa? haqad ne buloniy ham. 15 Ne nazaq bulonid teq in bit adugan araq ayahta ulilib usaqta na tigiqisihundaq ham. Bit adugan nab didaq neqayta anaghan bunmo usaqta ham. Nab ne leheq i bunmo Pasova adidaqan neqamta abanan wastitayiy ham. Haqad Yesus in giqeman tilehiy.

16 Lehim uliq nab gwahtiqim in Yesus nagah bunmo ginan gibilanta nazaqmo ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in nab Pasova adidaqan neq daqayta abanan tuwastitayiy. 17 An imisor diq tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel 12 na nenaq didaq neqnan tilehiy. 18 Lehim in banab didaq neqad osad Yesus bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib teq mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. Mat ya inaq araqib didaq neqauqta naqmo ham.

19 Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan tiqiysamo in amulik-mulikmo Yesus tisusumun ug yaqay, Yaqmo ye? haq yaqay. 20 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne disaipel 12 gilikmanib mat ya inaq degib aben woqaq naqmo ham. 21 Helmo diq ham. God ago mar Mat Atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo diq in dan muzeq tilehdaqta ham. Teq mat in Mat Atatin bab gibenab emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. Mat na anen a hi em nagta in am ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel bret teq wain ayun inaq nag
(Matyu 26.26-30; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Ari in didaq neqad osad Yesus bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negad in gibilan, Ne bret ka waqeq neqiy ham. Ka ya inon ham. 23 Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim teq in negan in bunmo tuquluwiy. 24 Uluwan Yesus gibilan, Ka ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta ham. Ya ned ka on mataw kabemmo giwastitaynan haqad wazbaldaiqta ham. 25 Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun ka a ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abeb ya God ago maror muturta aduganib osad teq ya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham.

26 Admo in lotu ago bar araq wazim hulosadmo in uliq hulosim garah Oliv-ub tilehiy.

Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham
(Matyu 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

27 Lehad Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne bunmo ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na hulosad gileh tiyag daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Ya mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na wol emsa in ago sipsip haresmo tukeq tileh daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Sekaraya 13.7*

28 Ari ya hodhodab eraqeq teq ya ameb saw Galiliy-ib tilehdaiq ham.

29 Haqan Pita bulon, Mataw ka bunmo in ginad helta na hulosad gileh nigsa ya haiq ham. 30 Haqan

Yesus bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kurek ame gigerta a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.
31 Haqan Pita atoranmo bilam, Nab iyan ham. Mataw ya ninaq ginol emnan bilaqsa ya gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. Hikidik ham. Haqan disaipel bunmo gamuk nazaqmo bilaqiy.

Yesus og Getsemaniy-ib God inaq gamuk am
(Matyu 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

32 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le og araq awaqan dimunta anan Getsemaniy haqayta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne kab osiy ham. Sa ya leheq God inaq gamuk emnan ham. 33 Haqad in Pita, Jems teq Jon giwaqim nenaq tilah. Lehad in ahol afaqan diq iysa ahol meqin diq tiloyinyaq. 34 Ad in gibilan, Ya ihol afaqan diq iysa ya tumoqnan tonaiq ham. Ne kab saw waqad osiy ham.
35 Haqad in asitmo ta leh nog iyim in ogib woqim usad God tubulonyaq, God anad bilaqid in afaqan ka ya iholib walemdaq haqad. 36 In bilaqyaq, O kabay haqyaq ni ya imam haqyaq. Ni nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq haqyaq. Ya iholib afaqan ayahta ka ni walem haqyaq. Teq ni ya inad ka hi muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq.
37 Haqad in muleqim ta lehim disaipel ezeqman na ussa in gibiy. Gibiyad in Pita bulon, Saimon ham ni nagaqgo usaq? ham. Ni asitmo saw waqad a hi osdaq e? ham. 38 Ne saw waqad God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniy ham. Helmo ne ya inad muznan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Teq ne gihol awaz meqin a haiq ham.
39 Haqad in lehim a God ta bulon. Teko in God bulonta nazaqmo in a ta bulon ton. 40 Bulonim in muleqim ta lehim disaipel gime rursa ussa in gibiy. Gibiysa in kayeq ta iyim in gamuk araq bilaq daqayta hiqiyan in giqezmo hiqiyim tuqosiy.
41 Sa Yesus ame ezeqmanta lehim teq ta bol. Bolim in gibilan, Ne ginamur emad us tutay ye? ham. Ne dimunmo tuqusiy ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Muran in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw meqinta gibenab em daqayta akaman tiqiy ham. 42 Ne eraqiysa i lehuq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na bo tugwahtim ham.

Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am
(Matyu 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

43 Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursa hid naqmo disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqayta na tubol. In bolsa mataw dauh biyahta baqir sebur wazim ad in inaq tuboliymo. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in mataw na giqeman boliyta. 44 Ari mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na in naga daqin emid in Yesus ahol waqad waz daqayta na ago in teko tigibilanta. In bilam, Ya leheq mat nog ya wazeq ilawundaiqta naqmo ne wazeq bab mataw na gibenab emid in mat na wamuzeq ad lehiy ham.
45 Nazaq iyan in hidmo Yesus agerab loqimmo tibilam, Tisa ham. Haqadmo in wazim tiqilawun. 46 Ilawunanmo mataw na eraqim Yesus tuwaziy. 47 Wazsa mat araq Yesus agerab turta na ago baqir hureq hasim wam. Waqim in tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq wolim adeksanmo qwatayan ogib tuwom. 48 An teq Yesus in bab mataw na gibilan, Ne baqir sebur giwaqim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy ye? ham
49 Kam kabemmo ya ne suleq negad nenaq Tempel-ib ossa ne ya a hi iwaziy ham. Teq daq kagan bunmo gwahtiqad in God ago mar tuwol net bugaq ham.

50 Haqanmo disaipel bunmo Yesus
hulosim titukiy.

Mat araq minminta tuk

51 Disaipel tukim lehsa mat araq
minminta ago tubusan dimunta
husta amta na in Yesus muzim inaq
lehsa mataw na ahol waqad tuwaziy.
52 Wazan haiq in giben lelhasadmo
ago tubusan gibenab hulosadmo in
abe aholmo tukim tilah.

Mataw aseseqta Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emiy

(Matyu 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

53 Ari mataw na Yesus wazim
ad tamaz mat danmebta ago bitab
tilehiy. Lehan mataw tamaz emayta
gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo
mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses
ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in
bolim humab tuwoliy. 54 Sa Pita
in Yesus muzim lehad teq in pesan
nog lehyaq. Lehim in tamaz mat
danmebta na ago bit agelin aduganib
le gwahtiqim in mataw Tempel-ib
hurmey gan turayta na nenaq faq
iterad tuqos. 55 Ossa mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda
gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun
bunmo in mat araq Yesus ago hib
nan bilaqid teq in wol emid moqgo
na tinagun yaqay. Ta teq in gamuk
araq amalib Yesus wol em daqayta
na ahol a hi waq yaqay. 56 Mataw
kabemmo bolim Yesus amalib nan
katiyta em yaqayta. Teq haiq in
gigo gamuk katiyta na araqibmo a
hi iyyaq.

57-58 Sa mataw asor turad in
katiyim kazaq bilaq yaqay, Yesus
kazaq bilaqsa i hurit haq yaqay.
Yaqmo teq Tempel mataw gibenab
emiyta ka wol inereq kam ezeq-
manmo aduganib ya Tempel ta araq
gibenab a hi em daqayta na wazid
tiqeraqdaq haqad in bilamta haq
yaqay. 59 Teq gamuk in bilaq yaqayta
na araqib diq a hi iyyaqmo.

60 Anmo tamaz mat danmebta na
eraqim liqabmo turad in Yesus tis-
usumun ug, Mataw ka bolim ni ni-
nan gamuk bilaqayta ka in ezaq diq?
ham. Ni gamuk ka araq amenin a hi
emdaq e? ham. 61 Haqanmo Yesus
aqez hiqiyim in mat na ago gamuk
amenin araq a hi bilam. Sa tamaz
mat danmebta na a ta susumun
ug, Mat Iyah Ulilib Diqta na atatin
mataw anan Krais haqayta na ninmo
ye? ham. 62 Haqan Yesus bilam, Eqe
ham. Na yaqmo kawa ham. Teq
Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta
aben aqabun ban ossa ne ahol tuwaq
daqay ham. Ahol waqsa in kaitab
onqas inaq bolsa ne ahol tuwaq
daqaymo ham.

63 Haqanmo tamaz mat danmebta
na era inmo aholib tubusan bulsire-
qim bilam, Mat araq in ayon nan
araq ta hi bilaqan ham. 64 Mat ka
God bilawunsa ne tuhuritiy ham. Ne
in ayon naga gamukin bilaq daqay?
ham. Haqan mataw bunmo bilaqiy,
Na in daq meqin diq haqiy. Mat
daq nazaq amta na in moq nagta
haqiy. 65 Haqad mataw na gigo asor
in Yesus tukusluw ug yaqay. Ad in
tubusanib ame isihim wolad teq in
bulon yaqay, Ni nantut iysun nog
ninolaqta ka anan biy haq yaqay.
Haqsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo
hurmey na in Yesus waqim tuwolti-
tay yaqaymo.

Pita Yesus gileh ug

(Matyu 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Ari in Yesus nazaq tonsa Pita
bit asisuranib ossamo tamaz mat
danmebta na ago kabibiy aw araq
tubol. 67 Bolim Pita faq iterad ossa in
ahol waninunadmo bulon, Ni Yesus
Nasaret-ibta na inaq luwta ham.
68 Haqan Pita bilam, Haiq ham. Ya ni
gamuk bilaqaqta na inad a hi emaiq
ham. Ni nog diq anan bilaqaq? ham.
Haqad in asanib bit aqez ban le tug-
wahtim. [Gwahtiqsamo kurek araq
tigayon.]

69 An kabibiy aw na in Pita nab
tursa ahol waqad in mataw nab

turiyta na tigibilan, Mat ka in Yesus ago mat araq kawa ham. 70 Haqan Pita a ta bilam, Na ya a haiq ham. Haqan mataw in agerab turiyta na asitmo ta tur nog iyim bilaqiy, Helmo diq haqiy ni mat Galiliy-ibta iyim iyan ni Yesus ago mat araq daqag haqiy. 71 Haqan Pita atoranmo bilam, God Ulilibta ibiysa ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta ne anan bilaqay ham.

72 Haqanmo kurek ame gigerta tigayon. Gayonanmo Pita in Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin tiqam. Yesus bilam, Kurek ame gigerta a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. Pita gamuk na anadin emad in anad meqniysa gaqad tuqos.

15

Mataw Yesus waqim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy
(Matyu 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

1 Ari tarommo diq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo in humab wolim an amugan tuwaziy. An amugan wazim in Yesus irqurim wazim ad lehim Rom gigo maror saw Judiya wamuzim osaqta anan Pailat haqay na tuqugiy. 2 Ugan Pailat Yesus tisusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Nawaqmo ni tibilam ham.

3 Haqanmo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in Yesus amalib nan kabemmo tiqem yaqay. 4 Emsa Pailat in Yesus a ta susumun ug, Ni gamuk araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. Ni hurit ham. Mataw ko nan kabemmo nimalib tiqemay ham. 5 Haqan Yesus gamuk amenin araq diq a ta hi bilam. Nazaq iyan Pailat anad kabemmo emyaq.

Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham
(Matyu 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16)

6 Ari ulig bunmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta nab Pailat in mat araq irquran ossa hasid gwahtiqyaqta. Juda on mataw nog anan bilaqid Pailat naqmo hasid in gigo hib lehyaqta. 7 Teq kam nab mat araq anan Barabas haqayta na irquran os. Mat na in Rom gimuznan haqad ago dauh nenaq lehim Rom ginolad in mataw asor ginol amta amatin. Nazaq iyan Rom in mat na wazim a le mataw giqirquran osayta na nenaq eman osta. 8 Ari Juda mataw kabemmo Pailat agerab lehim tisusumun ugiy, Pailat ago daq muzeq mat araq bit giqirquran osaytab hasid gwahtiqdaq haqad. 9 Susumun ugan Pailat in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ne ginad ya Juda gigo king na hasid ne gigo hib lehdaq e? ham. 10 Na ezaqgo Pailat anad tiqam, Yesus mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta ka gibayan woqiyta na ago in gigem meqniysa amalib nan emay ham.

11 Teq haiq. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in mataw biyahta na gigem wazan eraqsa in Pailat buloniy, Ni Barabas hasid i gigerab bolan haqiy. 12 Haqan Pailat gibilan, Nazaq na teq mat ne anan bilaqay, Juda gigo king haqayta ka ya ezaq tondaiq? ham. 13 Haqan in lileyim bilaqiy, Ayib dom wolid moqan haqiy. 14 Haqan Pailat bilam, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Haqsa teq haiq. Mataw na dedibmo lileyim a ta bilaq toniy, Ayib dom woliy haqiy. 15 Haqan Pailat in Juda mataw ginad emid dimniynan haqad in Barabas hasan in gigo hib tilah. Lehsa in ago mataw gibilenan in warig waqim hiklaquwim amalib Yesus tuwoltitayiy. Woltitayim hulosan Pailat in Yesus ayib dom wolgo haqad ago mataw bab emayta na gibenab tiqam.

Rom gigo mataw bab emayta na Yesus bilawuniy
(Matyu 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3)

16 Ari mataw bab emayta na in
Yesus waqim ad Pailat ago bitab
lehim in bit na ago gel aduganib ad
tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in giyogniz
bunmo gibilenan bo humab tuwoliy.
17 Humab wolim in tubusan araq
sisaqta kakaqta amalib Yesus ahol
isihim teq in am araq asasuqin in-
aqta tal tonim king ago balaw nogta
afaqinib emiy. 18 Emim teq in er-
aqim Yesus buloneq bilaq yaqay, Mat
ayah haq yaqay, ni Juda gigo king-
mo diq haq yaqay.

19 Haqadmo in tuqir araq waqim
afaqin wolad tukusluw ug yaqay.
Kusluw ugad in gibakbakan ulum
laquwim turad bilaq yaqay, Maror
haq yaqay i ni nibin tisorauq haq
yaqay. 20 Ari in Yesus bilawunim
hulosadmo in tubusan kakaqta na
hasim waqad inmo ago tubusan na
aholib ta em ugiy. Em ugim teq in
ayib dom wolnan haqad waqim ad
tilehiy.

Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy
(Matyu 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

21 Ari in Yesus waqim a lehsa Alek-
sanda ayow Rufus inaq gimam Sai-
mon uliq Sairin-ibta na in uliqab
bolad luwsa bab mataw in abe ya-
had bulonan in Yesus ulumsihim
ayon ay tisor ug, Yesus ago zaway
tihiqiy bugan iyan. 22 Sa bab mataw
na in Yesus waqim ad garah akul-
ulqan araq anan Golgota haqaytab
tilehiy. Gamuk Golgota na alulin
‘Gifaqin Agolgolan’ haqayta. 23 A
lehim in wain ayun teq masil anan
mir haqayta na inaq buliyim Yesus
ugiy. Ugan teq haiq. Yesus tuhulos.
24 Anmo in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy.
Dom wolim hulosad teq in nog Yesus
ago tubusan waqdaqta na ahol waq-
nan haqad in gig amikmikta hune-
gad tubusan nagan iberim giholyon
tuwaqiy.

25 Ari tarommo 9 kilok nazaq
in Yesus ayib dom woliy. 26 Teq
Yesus naga daqin eman in ayib dom
woliyta na agamukan in mar tonim
ulilib ay nabmo tuqotheniy. Gamuk
na in kazaq mar toniy.

JUDA GIGO KING

27 Teq Yesus agerab in mataw
rin tonayta gigermo ayib dom gi-
woliymo. Dom wolan araq Yesus
aben aqabun ban tursa araq aben
anasaran ban turyaq. [28 Nazaq iyan
daq na in gamuk araq God ago marib
usaqta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na
bilam, In mat na anan mat gunun
othasaqta araq haqiy ham.]

29 Sa on mataw bo lehad in Yesus
ahol waqad bilawun yaqay. Bilawu-
nad gifaqin lelad teq in bilaq yaqay,
Oyeq! haq yaqay. Mat Tempel wol
inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib
wazid a ta eraqdaqta na amatin ni
haq yaqay. 30 Nazaq iyan ni niwaz
meqniyeq ninmo nihol ulumsiheq ay
na huloseq gehitiq haq yaqay.

31 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo
aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na in naza-
qmo Yesus bilawunad in an bulonim
kazaq bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor
gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq yaqay.
Ta teq inmo ahol ulumsihgo ago za-
way haiqta haq yaqay. 32 Ari in Isrel
gigo king anan Krais haqayta na iyeq
teq in ay na huloseq gehitiqan haq
yaqay. Gehitiqid teq i ahol waqad
anan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. Sa
mataw giger Yesus inaq ayib dom
woliyta na in inaqmo Yesus bilawun
yaqaymo.

Yesus mom
(Matyu 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

33 Ari zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa
saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok
imisor tiqiy. 34 Ad 3 kilok imisor
nazaq tiqiyanmo Yesus dedibmo
lileyim bilam, *Eloy Eloy lama*
sabaktaniy ham. Gamuk na in
kazaq bilam, Yaqgo God yaqgo God
nagaqgo ni ya ihulosaq? ham.

35 Haqanmo mataw asor nab
turiyta na in Yesus aqez huritim
bilaqiy, Huritiy haqiy. Ko in Elaija
lilewunaq haqiy. 36 Anmo mat
araq sibim lehim tubusandek waqim
tuqir amotnib am wazim teq in
wain ayun agon iyta na ulum turim
Yesus ateb tiqam, in sisowdaq haqad.
Emim teq in bilam, Sa i ahol waqad
teq ham. Elaija boleq walemid
tiqdaq o haiq ham.
37 Haqanmo Yesus dedibmo ek ton-
immo tumom. 38 Moqanmo tubusan
ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na
ulilib liqabmo tartayim giger iyim bo
ogibmo tuwom. 39 Teq bab mataw
gigo ayahta saw nab Yesus wamuzim
turad in Yesus nazaq moqsa ahol
waqad bilam, Helmo diq ham. Mat
ko in God atatin ham.
40 Sa on asor pesanmo turad teq
in nagah na ahol waqad turiy. In
gilikmanib Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta
na teq Jems ayow Josep inaq gi-
nen anan Mariya haqayta na teq
aw araq anan Salome haqayta na in
nab turiy. 41 Kwaziqmo Yesus saw
Galiliy-ib ossa on na in muzad ulum-
sihad luw yaqayta. Teq on kabemmo
Yesus inaq Jerusalem-ub boliyta na
in nab turiymo.

Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy
(Matyu 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Ari kam Yesus momta na
in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah
wastitayayta na akamnib in momta.
Babeq na Juda gigo lotu akaman
diq na tugwahtiqdaqta. Nazaq iyan
Yesus momta kam nab imisor tiqiysa
uliq Arimatea-ib mat araq anan
Josep haqayta na bolim Pailat ago
hib tilah. Mat na in Juda gigo mat
marorta araq teq in abin inaqta.
In inaqmo God ago maror og kab
gwahtiqsa in ahol waqnan haqad
amen emyaqta. In awaz meqniyim
lehim Yesus asan waqeq a le yay
tongo Pailat tisusumun ug. 44 An
Pailat in Yesus momta na huritim
anadnad am. Anadnad emim in ago
mat bab emaqta araq bulonan bolan
in tisusumun ug, Yesus tumom e?
ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Yesus
tumom ham. 45 Pailat in mat na
gamuk bilaqan huritad teq in Josep
bulon, Ari ni Yesus asan tuwaqdaq
ham. 46 Haqan Josep le tubusan
araq husta tizay. Zayim a lehim in
Yesus asan walemim ogib eman ussa
teq in tubusan husta na amalib tiqil
ton. Il tonim a lehim mataw gig
qwayan hodhod iyta na amuganib
tiqam. Nab emim teq in gig araq
otbuliyan bo hodhod aqez tiqitum.
47 Sa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na
ayow Josep ta araq na anen Mariya
inaq in giger nab turad mat na
Yesus asan hodhodab emsa in ahol
tuwaqiy.

16

Yesus hodhodab eram
(Matyu 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman na
tihiqiyan Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta
na teq Jems anen Mariya teq aw
anan Salome haqayta na in nagah
asor ahuran dimun diqta tizayiy, in
hodhodab a leheq Yesus asanib em-
nan haqad. 2 Zayim Sande tarommo
in hodhodab tilehiy. 3 Lehad in an
bulonim bilaqiy, Nog teq i gilumsi-
heq hodhod aqezab gig otbuliydaq?
haqiy.
4 Haqadmo in gime lehim hod-
hodab gig ayahta na tuqotbuliyan
hodhod adek ban lehim ussa in ahol
waqiy. 5 Ahol waqad in lehim hod-
hod amuganib gwahtiqimmo mat
araq minminta aholib tubusan husta
emim ossa in ahol waqiy. Ahol
waqad in tirabiy.
6 Rabsa mat na gibilan, Ne hi rabiy
ham. Ya tuhurit ham. Ne Yesus
Nasaret-ibta mataw ayib dom wolan
momta naqmo ahol waqnan boliy
ham. Mat na tiqeram ham. In
kab haiq ham. In asan eman usta
asawan ka ne ahol waqiy ham. 7 Ad
ne leheq disaipel bunmo gibilenad
ne Pita inaqmo buloniy ham. Yesus

ameb Galiliy-ib tilehaq haqiy ham. Ne nab leheq teq Yesus ahol tuwaq daqay haqiy ham. Kwaziqmo in ne gibilanta nazaq haqad ne gibileniy ham.
8 Haqan on na gihol ritenim harara nemsa in hodhod hulosim gwahtiqim tukim tilehiy. Lehad in rab titayad mat araq a hi buloniy.

Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na Yesus ahol wam
(Matyu 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18)

9 Ari kam nab Sande tarommo Yesus hodhod hulosim in danmeb Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ago hib tugwahtim. Kwaziqmo Yesus in aw na ago bugaw meqinta 7 gimuzta.
10 An teq Mariya lehim mataw Yesus inaq luwiyta na gaqad ginadnad emad ossa in gibilan, 11 Yesus hodhodab eraqim ossa ya ahol tuway ham. Haqan mataw na Mariya ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy.

Disaipel gigermo danib Yesus ahol waqiy
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Abeb disaipel giger Jerusalem hulosim lehsa Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iyim in gigerab gwahtim.
13 Gwahtiqan giger na muleqim ta lehim disaipel ta asor na gibilenan in helmo a hi haqiymo.

Yesus in ago disaipel kabiy nag
(Matyu 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

14 An abeb disaipel 11 na didaq neqad ossa Yesus in gimeb gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in ginadad gibilan, Ne nagaqgo on mataw ya ibiyiyta na in bo ne gibilensa ne ginad soqotim ussa ya inan helmo a hi haqiy? ham. 15 Haqad in gibilan, Ne og saw bunmo leheq ya iwagamun dimunta na on mataw bunmo gibileniy ham. 16 Mat ya ihol awagamun anan helmo haqad yuw huzdaqta na God in mat na waqid ingo tiqiydaq ham. Ari mat ya inan helmo a hi haqdaqta na God in mat na emid saw meqintab tilehdaq ham.
17 Sa God in mataw ya inan helmo haq daqayta na gibenab daq kazaq tiqemdaq ham. In ya inanib bugaw meqinta tigimuz daqay ham. Teq uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa in gamuk tibilaq daqay ham. 18 In nagah ahulinaqta ahol a hi waqeqmo wazid gimugid a hi moq daqay ham. Ad in nagah uluwim moqayta na ahol a hi waqeqmo uluweq a hi moq daqaymo ham. Teq in mat moqaqta aholib giben emeq wazsa mat na ago moq tihiqiydaq ham.

God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah
(Luk 24.50-53; Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Ari Iyahta Yesus gamuk na gibilen bugan tihiqiyan teq God in waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah. Gwalehim eman in God aben aqabun ban tuqos wom. 20 Os woqim ossa in ago disaipel og saw bunmo lehad in Yesus awagamun dimunta na on mataw gibileneq gibileneq tileh yaqay. In nazaq emad luwsa Iyahta in nenaq kabiy tiqemyaqmo. Sa disaipel Yesus awagamun bilaqsa God inmo daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw ahol waqad bilaq yaqay, Wagam na in hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.

Luk
o
Yesus awagamun Luk mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Luk in mat araq anan Tiyofilus haqay na ago anad helta ulumsihnan haqad Yesus awagamun dimunta ka mar ton ug. Luk ayow Tiyofilus inaq in Juda mataw a haiqta. Teq Luk anad am, Yesus in Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad bolta ham. Nazaq iyan Tiyofilus in Yesus awagamun bunmo tuhurit kemdaq haqad in ayon wagam ka wastitayimmo mar tonta.

Teq Yesus awagamun asor Matyu ayow Mak inaq a hi mar toniyta na kabemmo Luk ago wagam kab gimar tonan usaqta. Yesus amunib ossa daq asor in aholib gwahtimta awagamun na teq aw danatabta araq Yesus asen suholta awagamun na teq mataw giger uliq Emeus gigo dan ban Yesus ahol waqiyta awagamun na Luk amomo in wagam nag gimar tonta. Ad nazaqmo Yesus ago gamuk awowun asor in bilamta na Luk amomo mar tonmo. Amun minminta amam hulosim lahta ago gamuk awowun na teq Mat araq ago nagah kabemmota na ayow Lazarus inaq gigo gamuk awowun na teq Samariya-ib mat araq in ago bab anan anad meqniyta ago gamuk awowun nagan in Luk amomo ago wagam kab giqusaqta.

Yesus ago kabiy alulin tiqemnan haqad in on mataw kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib usad zaway yagsa ya God ago gamuk dimunta on mataw meqin diq osayta na gigo hib tibilaqnan ham (Luk 4.18-19 nab ni ahol waq). An helmo diq Luk ago mar kab on mataw afaqan haresmo sorsa Yesus in ginan anad meqniysa in gilumsihim gidimun tonta na agamukan kabemmo giqusaqta.

Luk in Yesus awagamun dimunta ka mar tonim teq abeb in wagam ta araq Aposel Yesus Ago Kabiy Emiyta Giwagamun na in mar tontamo.

Luk wagam ka Tiyofilus ayon mar ton

1-2 Mat ayah Tiyofilus, mebmebmo God in ago on mataw gimen daq aseseqta eman i gilikmanib gwahtiqsa mataw asor in gimeb ahol waq bugim teq awagamun bilaq yaqayta. Bilaqad in wagam na akabiyan emad luwad le in i on mataw abeb gwahtiwta i gigo hib wagam na tibilaqiymo. Bilaqsa mataw ta asor kabemmo in wagam anamreniz na giqez muzinim nagah na awagamun mar ton waqiyta.

3 Nazaq iyan ya inaqmo wagam na tumar tondaiqmo haqad inad emta. Inad emim ya wagam na agamukan bunmo alulin ulum muzad sisaqmo tiluw. Luwim ya daq bunmo gwahtiqiyta na ago tuhurit kemim teq ya wagam ka wastitayimmo mar tonim ninmen eman nawa lehaq. 4 Wagam ka mataw nibilensa ni tuhuritta. Teq in wagam hel diqta nibileniyta na ago ni hurit kemdaq haqad ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim nawa eman leh nigaq.

On giger Elisabet ayow Mariya inaq gigem iyim amun emiyta giwagamun

God ago angelo Sekaraya bulonim bilam, God teq amun matta araq tinigdaq ham

5 Ari king Herot saw Judiya-ib on mataw giwamuzim ossa kam nab mat araq God ayon tamaz emaqta anan Sekaraya haqayta in os. Mat na in tamaz mataw gidauhan araq anan Abiya haqayta na gigo araq. Sa in awe anan Elisabet haqayta. Aw na in tamaz mat aqen diqta anan Aron haqayta na anaynayin araq. 6 Sekaraya awe inaq in Iyahta ago

maror agamukan bunmo teq in ago gunun bunmo muzinad in giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta haiq iysa in God ameb titnonimmo os yaqayta. 7 Teq Elisabet in aw nignigta iyim iyan in aduw inaq gigo amun haiqmo os yaqayta. Ad in giger adinowan diq tiqiyiymo.

8 Ari kam araqab Sekaraya ago dauhta na gigo kam tugwahtiqan Sekaraya uliq Jerusalem-ub lehim God ameb tamaz emgo akabiyan tiqemyaq. 9 Emad in ago dauh nenaq tamaz em ago adan muzinim in gig amikmikta hunegan Sekaraya anan gwahtiqan in Iyahta ago bit adugan Tawonta nab le tugwahtim, in faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwalaqta ulamad God ayon tamaz emnan haqad. 10 Sa faq aqasin ahuran dimunta ulamayta akaman nab on mataw kuluwmo asanib humab emim in God bulonad titur yaqay.

11 Tursa Sekaraya Tempel aduganib ago kabiy emad in Iyahta ago angelo araq faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwalaqta abanan aqabun ger nab tursa in ahol tuwam. 12 Ahol waqad in anadnad emsa rab tuqulum netyaq. 13 Samo angelo na bulonim bilam, Sekaraya ham ni hi rab ham. Ni amun araq waqnan haqad God susumun ugan in ni niqez tuhurit ham. Ni niwe Elisabet teq amun matta araq tiqemdaq ham. Emid teq ni anan Jon haqad biydaq ham.

14 Ni amun na ahol waqad ni ninad dimniysa nigem tidimniydaqmo ham. Sa on mataw kabemmo in ningo amun na anan ginad tidimniy daqaymo ham. 15 Na ezaqgo ham amun na in Iyahta ameb abin inaq iydaq ham. In wain ayun teq yuw atoranta nagan a hi uluwdaq ham. Teq in anen agemab ussamo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in aholib tuboldaq ham. 16 Bolid teq abeb in ayah iyeq in Isrel on mataw kabemmo ginad buliyid in gigo Iyahta God ago hib muleqeq ta leh daqay ham. 17 Teq in anad Elaija anad nog iyeq in Elaija ago zawayibmo Iyahta ayon dan wastitaynan ameb lehdaq ham. Lehad in onmin ginenmaman gigem buliyid in gigo onmin ginadin a ta em daqay ham. Ad in mataw God ago nan a hi huritayta na gigem buliyid in mataw titnonta gigo ginad dimdimunta tuhurit daqay ham. Ningo amun na in nazaq Iyahta ayon on mataw gidauhan araq gihumab wolid ossamo Iyahta boleq in nenaq ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay ham.

18 Haqan Sekaraya in angelo bulon, Ezaq teq ya ningo gamuk na anan helmo haqdaiq? ham. Ya mat nenqab tiqiy ham. Sa ya iwe nazaqmo aw nenqab tiqiymo ham. 19 An angelo amenin emim bilam, Ya Gebriyel ham. Ya God anognib turaiqta ham. God-mo ya iqeman ya gamuk dimunta ka a bo ni tinibilenaiq ham. 20 Ni hurit ham. Yaqgo gamuk ka akaman gwahtiqid teq in anon tiqemdaq ham. Ta teq ni yaqgo gamuk ka anan helmo a hi bilam ham. Nazaq iyan muran diq kabmo ni niqez hiqiyeq ni gamuk a ta hi bilaqdaq ham. Ni nazaq niqez hiqiyeq gamuk a hi bilaqad ossa le gamuk ya nibilenta ka tugwahtiqid nab teq ni niqez inaq ta iydaq ham.

21 Ari on mataw asanib God inaq gamuk emad tur yaqayta na in Sekaraya amen eman haiq in ginad kabemmo tiqem yaqay. Sekaraya ezaq diq tonad Tempel aduganib sisaqmo luwaq? haq yaqay. 22 In nazaq ginadnad emad tursamo Sekaraya bo asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in aqez tihiqiyan in gamuk araq gibilengo haiq. Nazaq iyan on mataw na ginad tiqemiy, Sekaraya naqagag lul araq diqta Tempel aduganib ahol tuwam haqiy. Samo Sekaraya aqez tihiqiyan in kabiyakibmo on mataw na gibilenyaq.

23 Ari Sekaraya ago kabiy akaman na tihiqiyan in ago uliqab muleqim ta lah. 24-25 Lehim in awe Elisabet inaq usan awe agem

tiqiy. Agem iyim in kalam abaynag-
inmo ulilemim bit aduganib tuqos.
Osad in bilaqyaq, Iyahta nob yagim
tiqidimun ton haqyaq. Idimun
tonim in ya imebay on mataw gimeb
usta na tuwalam haqyaq.

Angelo Gebriyel Mariya bulon, Teq ni Yesus emdaq ham

26 Ari Elisabet agem iyim ossa
kalam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan God in an-
gelo Gebriyel bulonan in saw Galiliy-
ib uliq araq anan Nasaret haqaytab
tilah. 27 Lehim in aw araq barasta
ago hib tugwahtim. Aw na anan
Mariya haqayta. In Devit ago asen-
lulibta araq. Teq in mat anan Josep
haqayta na tuwaqdaq haqad anan
bilaqan osyaqta.

28 Ossa kam nab angelo Gebriyel
gwahtiqim Mariya bulon, Aw ni
nawa osaq e? ham. Iyahta agem
dimunta nigad in ni ninaq osaq ham.
29 Haqan Mariya in angelo gamuk
bilamta na huritim ahol riten lam.
Ritenad in anadibmo bilam, Gamuk
ka adugan ezaq diqta ago angelo
bilam? ham.

30 Haqan angelo bilam, Mariya
ham ni hi rab ham. God agem dimun
diqta ni nigaq ham. 31 Ni hurit ham.
Ni nigem iyeq teq ni amun matta
araq tiqemdaq ham. Emeq ni anan
Yesus haqad biydaq ham. 32 Amun
na in mat abin ayah diqta iyeq os-
daqta ham. Ossa mataw in anan God
Ulilib Diqta atatin haq daqay ham.
Iyahta God in amun na emid in ases
Devit king iyim osta nazaqmo in king
iyeq tuqosdaqmo ham. 33 Osad in
Jekob asenlulniz Isrel on mataw gi-
wamuzad in king kuluwa-kuluwmo
tuqosdaqta ham. Osad in ago kam a
hi hiqiydaqta ham.

34 Haqan Mariya in angelo bu-
lonim bilam, Nagah na ya iholib ezaq
diq teq gwahtiqdaq? ham. Ya mat
araq a hi wayta ham. Ad ya mat
araq asit inaq a hi ustamo ham.
35 An angelo amenin emim kazaq bu-
lon, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ningo
hib tuboldaq ham. Sa God Ulilib
Diqta ago zaway tiniqisih bugdaq
ham. Niqisih bugid teq amun na ni
nigemab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Ningo
amun tawonta na ahol alulin nazaq
iyid teq mataw in anan bilaq daqay,
God-mo atatin haq daqay ham. 36 Ni
ninad em ham. Ni ninedan araq
Elisabet na in adinowan tiqiyta teq
muran amun matta araq in agemab
usaq ham. Kwaziqmo mataw in
anan bilaq yaqay, Aw nignigta amun
a hi emdaqta haq yaqayta ham. Teq
haiq ham. Muran in agem tiqiy ham.
Agem iyim in ago kalam 6 nazaq
tihiqiy ham. 37 Nazaq iyan God in
nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq ham.
38 An Mariya bilam, Ni hurit ham.
Iyahta ago kabibiy aw ya kawa osaiq
ham. Ni ya ibilanta nazaqmo in ya
iholib tiqemdaq ham. Haqan angelo
huritadmo in Mariya hulosim tilah.

Mariya le Elisabet ahol wam

39 Ari kam nabmo Mariya hidmo
eraqim in Elisabet ahol waqnan
haqad tilah. Lehim in saw Judiya-
ib Elisabet ago uliq garah ban us-
aqta nab tugwahtim. 40 Gwahtiqim
in Sekaraya ago bit aduganib lo-
qim awe Elisabet ahol waqad “Zeq
dimun” tuqug. 41 Ugan Elisabet
in Mariya aqez huritsamo amun
agemab usta na tubaytun. Samo
God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Elisabet
aholib ayahmo tubol. 42 Bolan in
lileyim atoranmo bilam, On bunmo
gilikmanib God agem dimun diqta
ninmo tinigaq ham. Ad amun nawa
nigemab usaqta na God in agem
dimunta tuqugaqmo ham. 43 Ya aw
dimun a haiq ham. Teq ni yaqgo
Iyahta anen ham. Doq tonnan ni
yaqgo hib ya ibiynan bol? ham. 44 Ya
ni niqez huritsamo ya igemab amun
usaqta ka anad dimniysa tubaytun
ham. Na ago ya ningo tuhurit kemim
kazaq nibilenaiq ham. 45 Aw ni ni-
nad am, Helmo Iyahta ibilanta naza-
qmo in tiqem yagdaq haqad ni ninad
am ham. Nazaq iyan ni tidimniyim
osaq ham.

Mariya ago bar

46-48 Haqan Mariya bilam,
Ya God ago kabibiy awmo ham.
Ya ibin haiqta teq God agem
dimunta yag ham.
Nazaq iyan ya inad teq idugan
bunmo Iyahta abin tiqiluwaiq
ham.
God ya ilumsihim iwaqan ya
dimunmo osad igemabmo diq ya
in anan inad tidimniyaq ham.
Muran teq abeb on mataw dauh
bunmo ya inan bilaq daqay,
Aw naqmo Iyahta in agem
dimunta ugan in tidimniyim
osta haq daqay ham.
49 God ago zaway ayahmo diq iyan
in yaqmen nagah ayahta tiqam
ham.
In ago daq bunmo dimunmo iyim
titnonimmo lahta ham.
50 On mataw God wazinad
ahaqenib ossa in ginan anad
meqniyaqta ham.
Ad in mataw na gigo onminta teq
onmin na giduganib onminta na
ginan anad meqniysa in ago daq
na nazaqmo tileh tutdaqta ham.
51 In kabiy awaz meqinta kabe-
mmo tiqamta ham.
Emad in mataw igmo ag haqayta
na gimuzan haresmo tilehiy
ham.
52 Ad in king giwaz meqinta gi-
wazan woqsa in mataw gibin
haiqta na giqeman in mataw
gibin inaqta na gigo ban tuwaqiy
ham.
53 In nagah dimunta kabemmo
mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne-
gan giyuninsa in ta mataw gi-
naghan kabemmota na gimuzan
samanmo tilehiy ham.
54-55 In i gisesan hel diqmo
gibilenim bilam,
Ya Abraham teq in ago dauh abeb
bol daqayta na tuteqmo ya inad
tinegdaiq haqad in bilamta ham.
Ad muran in gamuk bilamta na
anadin a ta emad in ago on
mataw Isrel tigilumsihaq ham.
In gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq in
muzinim tiqemaq ham.

56 Ari Mariya in Elisabet inaq
kalam ezeqman nazaqmo osim teq
in ago uliqab muleqim ta lah.

Elisabet in ago amun Jon am

57 Ari Elisabet amun emgo akaman
tugwahtiqan in amun matta araq
tiqam. 58 Eman Iyahta in Elisabet
anan anad ayahmo meqniysa amun
ugta na ago Elisabet asenlul teq in
ayogniz tuhuritiy. Huritim in Elisa-
bet inaq ginad tidimniy yaqay. 59 Sa
abeb amun na ago kam 8 nazaq
tiqiyan teq mataw in amun ahol
abatan asan urotnan tuboliy. Bolim
in amun aholnan ugnan haqad in
amun amammo anan ugnan bilaqiy.
60 Bilaqan teq amun anen bilam,
Haiqgam ham. In anan Jon-mo us-
daqta ham. 61 Haqan mataw na bu-
loniy, Ni nisenlul araq aholnan naza-
qta haiq haqiy. 62 Haqad in ta amun
amam kabiyakibmo susumun ugiy,
I amun ka anan doqagta biyam?
haqiy. 63 Haqan amam kabiyak-
ibmo gibilenan in ay anabun araq
teq zamor asor ugan in gamuk kazaq
mar ton. In anan Jon ham. An
mataw na gamuk na ahol waqad
gihol riten lam. 64 Sa muran diq
nawaqmo Sekaraya aqez hiqiyim
usta na hulos ugan in aqez inaq
iyim gamuk tibilaqad in God abin
tiqiluwyaq. 65 Sa Sekaraya awe
Elisabet inaq giyogniz bunmo tirab
yaqay. Ad in nagah gwahtimta na
abin eman saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo
garah ban usaqta nab tileh bug.
66 Lehan on mataw bunmo nagah
gwahtimta na ago huritim in anadin
emad os yaqay. Osad in Iyahta ago
zaway Jon aholib ussa ahol waqad
bilaq yaqay, Amun ka ayah iyeq teq
in mat ezaq diqta iydaq? haq yaqay.

Sekaraya ago bar

67 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta
in amun amam Sekaraya aholib
ayahmo bol. Bolan God in Sekaraya
anad ugan Sekaraya aqezab gamuk
gwahtiqsa in kazaq bilam,
68 I Iyahta God abin iluwuq ham.

In ago on mataw Isrel nob negim
in gizayim in gigo bab gibenab
tigiwaqaq ham.
69 In mat araq awaz meqinta eman
in ago kabibiy mat Devit asen-
lulib tugwahtim ham.
Gwahtiqim in teq i gilumsiheq gi-
waqid i dimunmo tuqosam ham.
70 Kwaziqmo God in ago nantut
tawonta nagan giqezab gamuk
eman gwahtimta nazaqmo in
tiqam ham.
71 In mat awaz meqinta na eman
gwahtiqim in i gilumsihsa i
gibabun a hi gimeqin ton daqay
ham.
Sa in mataw gigem meqinta igayta
na gibenab i giwaqid i dimunmo
osam ham.
72 Kwaziqmo God i gisesan hel
diqmo gibilenim bilam,
Ya ne ginan inad meqniysa tig-
ilumsihdaiq haqad in bilam
ham.
Ad muran in ago gamuk na anadin
emad in nazaqmo tiqemaq ham.
73-75 Kwaziqmo in i gises Abraham
inaq an adugan wazim in hel
diqtaqmo bulonim bilam,
Ni nisesan bab gibenab ossa ya
gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaiq haqad
in bilam ham.
An muran in i gimen dante nazaq
diq tiqem igid i in ago kabibiy
mataw tawonta iyeq osad i
in ameb daq titnonta emad
tuqosam ham.
Ossa kam dimunta na a hi hiqiy-
daq ham.
76 Ari yaqgo amun ham mataw
ni ninan God Ulilib Diqta ago
nantut tihaq daqay ham.
Na ezaqgo ni ameb leheq Iyahta
ayon dan tuwastitaydaq ham.
77 Wastitayad ni Iyahta ago on
mataw gibilensa in gigo daq
meqinta gileh ugsa Iyahta gilum-
siheq ta giwaqdaq ham.
78 I gigo God in i ginan anad
meqniysa in i gilowan diq
tonaqta ham.
Teq in ulilib osad i gilumsihaqta
na in bilaqne i gigo sawab zeq
ahokan gwalsa saw hastitayaq
nazaq nog iyaq ham.
79 Nazaq iysa teq i romriqab mo-
qgo danteb osauqta na hulosad
i le saw anuwanib tugwahtiqam
ham.
Gwahtiqeq ossa Iyahta dan giqisi-
huneq giqad lehsa i gigo hib
bab hiqiysa i gigem kute nemsa
tuqosam ham.
80 Ari amun na ayah tiqiyim in
anad teq ahol bunmo zilimim in ago
zaway inaq tiqiy. Iyim in lehim
saw amatawun haiqtab osad in Isrel
gimeb ulalab gwahtiqdaqta na aka-
man amen tiqemyaq.

2

Mariya in ago amun Yesus am (Matyu 1.18-25)

1 Ari Elisabet Jon iqamta kam
nagab Rom gigo maror ayah diqta
anan Sisa Ogastus haqayta na in
gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Yaqgo on
mataw bunmo ginulinad teq ginan
waqiy ham. 2 Na in gime ameb
diqta on mataw ginuliniyta. Mat
anan Kwiriniyus haqayta na in on
mataw saw Siriya-ibta giwamuzim
ossa daq na gwahtimta. 3 Ari Sisa
nazaq haqan on mataw bunmo in
gigo uliq diqtab ginan emnan tilehiy.
4 Lehsa mat anan Josep haqayta na
in Devit ago ned teq in asenlul araq
iyim in uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta
hulosim in Devit ago uliq Betlehem-
ub saw Judiya-ibtab tilah. 5 Lehad
in ayow Mariya waqim inaq tilahmo.
Ad in Mariya
inaq nanmo wastitayim an a hi
waqadmo Mariya agem tiqiy. Agem
tiqiyan teq in giger ginan emnan
haqad uliq Betlehem-ub tilehiy.
6 Lehim in uliq nab osad Mariya
amun emgo akaman tiqiy. 7 Iyan
in ago amun aqenta matta na
tiqam. Emim in tubusanib isihim
bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib
eman wo tuqus. Na ezaqgo bit

bunmo ban haiq tiqiyan in asanib karuw abitnibmo osiy.

Angelo asor mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na gigerab gehitiqiy

8 Ari saw nab mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na asor in uliq adek ban pesan nog osad teq in taromab gigo sipsip giwamuz yaqay. 9 Sa Iyahta ago angelo araq in gigerab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqanmo Iyahta ahol anuwan hitiqad mataw na tigiqisih nat. Giqisih netsa in tirab yaqay. 10 Rabsa angelo na gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ad ne huritiy ham. Ya gamuk araq dimun diqta on mataw bunmo gimen a bol ham. On mataw kabemmo gamuk ka huriteq teq in ginad tidimniy daqay ham. 11 Muran diqmo aw araq in Devit ago uliqab amun tiqam ham. Amun na ayah iyeq teq in ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta ham. In anan Krais* ham. In ne gigo Iyahta ham. 12 Ne leheq amun na kazaq ahol tuwaq daqayta ham. In tubusanib isihim bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib eman woqim usaq ham.

13 Ari angelo na in nazaq haqad tursamo God ago hib angelo kabemmo in agerab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in God abin iluwad bilaqiy,

> 14 I God anan sorid ulilibmo gwaleh bugan haqiy.
> Sa og kab on mataw God agem dimunta negaqta na in ginad dimniysa gigem kute nemsa osiy haqiy.

15 Angelo nazaq haqadmo in mataw na gihulosad muleqim Heven-ib ta gwalehiy.

Mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na le Yesus ahol waqiy

Ari angelo gwalehsamo mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na an bulonim bilaqiy, I Betlehem-ub leheq nagah Iyahta anan bilamta ka i le ahol waquq haqiy. 16 Haqad in hidmo tilehiy. Lehim in Mariya aduw Josep inaq ossa tigibiyiy. Ad amun bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib ussa in ahol tuwaqiymo. 17 In amun na ahol waqim teq in angelo amun anan gibilanta na ananin tutim tibilaqiy. 18 Bilaqsa mataw huritiyta na bunmo in mataw sipsip giwamuzayta gigo gamuk na anan ginadnad emad gihol turuh nam. 19 Teq amun anen Mariya in gamuk na huritan gamuk na bunmo in anadib tuqus
bugyaq. Ussa in gamuk na anadin emad teq in anadibmo bilaqyaq, Ka yaqgo amunmo anan bilaqiyta ka in gamuk adugan ezaq diqta bilaqiy? haqyaq. 20 Teq mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na muleqim ta lehiy. Lehad angelo gamuk gibileniyta na teq in le nagah ahol waqiyta na bunmo ago in ginad dimniysa in God abin diq tiqiluw yaqay. Na ezaqgo angelo gibileniyta nazaqmo diq in le ahol waqiyta na ago iyan.

Mataw Yesus aholnan ugiy

21 Ari abeb kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyan teq mataw in amun ahol abatan asan tuqurotim teq in anan Yesus haqad tibiyiy. Amun anen agemab a hi gwahtiqsamo angelo anan bilaqan usta nazaqmo in tibiyiy.

Josep awe Mariya inaq amun Yesus ad Tempel-ib lehan Simeon teq Ana inaq ahol waqiy

22 Ari Mariya amun tiqemim in ahol udinim os. Osim tihiqiyan aw amun inaq gihol zaygo akaman tugwahtim, Moses ago marib gunun bilamta nazaq. Gwahtiqan Josep awe Mariya inaq in gigo amun ad Jerusalem-ub tilehiy, in amun Iyahta abenab emgo haqad. 23 Na ezaqgo Iyahta ago maror Moses mar tonta na in kazaq bilam,

> Ne amun matta aqenta Iyahta ugid in agota iyeq tuqosdaq ham.
> *Kisim Bek 13.2, 12, 15*

24 Nazaq iyan in Jerusalem-ub lehim Mariya amun emim ahol busirin iyta na ago tamaz ah amikmikta

* **2:11:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin in “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

in tiqemiy. Na ezaqgo Iyahta ago maror in kazaq bilammo,

Ne muluk amidgot giger o ah husta
amikmikta giger tiqem daqay
ham. *Wok Pris 12.8*

25 Teq mat araq anan Simeon haqayta uliq Jerusalem-ub os. In mat titnonta teq in God anadin diq emyaqta. In mat Isrel on mataw gilumsihid dimunmo os daqayta na amatin baq tunim osyaqta. Ossa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in aholib usyaqta. 26 Usad tekomo in Simeon tubulon. Ni hidmo a hi moqdaq ham. Iyahta ago mat Isrel gilumsihdaqta na amatin gwahtiqid ni ahol waqeq teq ni moqdaq ham.

27 Ari kam nab God ago Bugaw Dimunta Simeon abe yahsa in le Tempel agelin aduganib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim luwsa Yesus anen amam in gigo amun ad Tempelib tuboliymo. Giger na God ago gunun Moses bilamta na muzinim in Yesus ayon naw emnan haqad boliy. 28-29 Bolan Simeon gibiyad in gibenab amun waqim wazad in God abin iluwim kazaq bilam,

Iyahta ham ya ningo kabibiy mat
ham.
Muran ni ya iwaqid ya inad
dimniysa tumoqdaiq ham.
Kwaziqmo ni ya ibilanta nazaq
ham.
30 Na ezaqgo ham mat ni emid
bo i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta
na kawa ya ime anonabmo ahol
tuwaqaiq ham.
31 Daq ka ni on mataw dauh
bunmo gimeb eman tugwahtim
ham.
32 Amun ka in on mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan giqemid in
ningo tuhurit daqay ham.
Bilaqne lam anuwan lehsa mataw
saw ahol waq kemay nazaq
ham.
Amun ka in Isrel on mataw
giduganib gwahtiqan iyan on
mataw bunmo in Isrel gibin
tiqiluw daqay ham.

33 Haqan amun anen amam in Simeon ago gamuk in amun anan bilamta na huritim in gihol turuh nemyaq.

34-35 Sa Simeon gibar tonad in amun anen Mariya kazaq bulon, Ni hurit ham. Amun ka in Isrel on mataw kabemmo eraqim turayta na giqothasid tuwoq daqay ham. Ad in on mataw kabemmo woqim usayta na giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham. Amun ka tarin nog osdaqta ham. Ossa mataw kabemmo ahol waqad tubaymuz daqay ham. Bay muzsa ni ahol waqad ni ninad ayahmo meqniydaq ham. Bilaqne baqir niqutil ulum tayaq nazaq nog ham. Amun ka ayah iyeq teq in mataw kabemmo ginad ulilemim usaqta na giqemid in ginad na ulal tiqiydaq ham.

36 Ari Simeon gamuk emim tihiqiyanmo aw araq anan Ana haqayta in gigerab tubol. Aw na in God ago nantut araq. In amam Fanuwel teq in ago gem anan Aser haqayta. Teq in aw adinowan diqta. Kwaziqmo in mat waqim inaq ulig 7 nazaqmo osta. 37 Osim aduw tumoqan in wabur osad ago ulig 84 nazaq tiqiy. Aw na Tempel
a hi hulosyaqta. Kam bunmo zeqab taromab inaqmo in God ayon lotu emad sirisirimo in didaq udinad teq in God inaq gamuk emyaqta. 38 Yesus anen amam in amun wazim nab tursamo aw na gigerab bolim amun ahol waqad in God esey tuqugyaq. Esey ugad teq in mataw asor nab turiyta na amun anan gibilenim bilam, God mat emid boleq i gilumsihdaqta na amatin i amen emim osauqta na in kawaqmo tugwahtim ham.

Josep ago aw amun nenaq muleqim Nasaret-ib ta lehiy

39 Ari Josep awe Mariya inaq in nagah bunmo Iyahta ago marorib gunun bilamta na tiqem bugiy. Em bugim teq in muleqim gigo uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibtab tilehiy. 40 Lehan amun na ayah iyad in ago zaway inaq tiqiyyaq. Ad in anad

awaz timeqniyyaqmo. Sa God agem dimunta ugad tidimun tonyaq.

Yesus amomo Tempel-ib lah

41 Ari ulig bunmo Yesus anen amam uliq Jerusalem-ub leh yaqayta, in Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na ahol waqnan haqad. 42 Ad Yesus ago ulig 12 nazaq tiqiyan teq in anen amam gigo daq na muzinim in bunmo Jerusalem-ub tilehiy. 43 Lehim Pasova akaman na tihiqiyan in muleqim giquliqab ta bol yaqay. Bolsa amun Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqos tut. Os tutsa anen amam in Yesus Jerusalem-ub osaqta na a hi huritiy. 44 In giger ginad emiy, Yesus tabag on mataw ta asor na nenaq tilehaq haqiy. Haqad kam amulikmo in muleqim danmo ta lehad teq imisor tiqiysa in gisenlul teq gikadoyniz gilikmanib amun tinagun yaqay. 45 In amun nagunim le ahol a hi waqadmo in muleqim Jerusalem-ub amun nagim a ta lehiy.

46 Lehim in bit ban bunmo amun nagunad luwad le kam ezeqmanta nab in Tempel ago gel aduganib amun ahol tuwaqiy. In gigo amun na in mataw Moses ago gunun asuleqin bilaqayta na gilikmanib osad in gigo gamuk huritad teq in gisusumun negyaq. 47 Sa mataw aseseqta na nazaqmo Yesus susumun ug yaqaymo. Susumun ugsa Yesus amenin emsa mataw nab osiyta na bunmo in Yesus anad awaz meqinta na teq in ago gamuk na huritad in ginadnad emad gihol turuh nemyaq. 48 Samo Yesus anen amam nazaq in gigo amun ahol waqad in gihol ritan. Sa anen bulon, Ya itatin ham doq tonnan ni i giger kazaq giton? ham. Ya nimam inaq ginad meqniysa i ninagunad luwta ham. 49 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nagaqgo ne bit bitmo ya inagunad luwiy? ham. Ya imammo ago bitab osdaiqta na ago ne a hi huritim teq ne ya inagunad luwiy ye? ham. 50 Haqan anen amam in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in alulin ginad a hi emiy.

51 Samo Yesus eraqim anen amam nenaq uliq Nasaret-ib tilehiy. Lehim nab in anen amam giqez huritad ginad muzad tiluwyaq. Sa daq nagan bunmo anen anadib us bugsa in anadin emad osyaq.

52 Ari Yesus uliq nab osad ayah tiqiy bugim in anad teq ahol bunmo tizilim bug. Sa God teq on mataw bunmo in Yesus ahol waqad in gigem dimunta ug yaqay.

Jon Yesus ayon dante wastitayta na awagamun

3

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq

(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ari mat anan Sisa Taiberiyas haqayta na in Rom gigo king iyim ossa ago ulig 15 nazaqmo tiqiy. Iyan kam nab Pontiyus Pailat saw Judiya wamuzyaq. Sa Herot saw Galiliy wamuzsa in amikqan Filip saw gigermo Ituriya teq Trakonitis giwamuzim osyaq. Ossa mat anan Lisaniyas haqayta na saw Abilin wamuzad osyaqmo. 2 Sa Isrel gimuganib mat anan Anaz haqayta na amam Kayafas inaq in tamaz mataw danmebta iyim os yaqay. Ossa kam nabmo Sekaraya atatin Jon gwahtiqim saw araq amatawun haiqtab ossa God ago gamuk in anadib tugwahtim. 3 Gwahtiqan in yuw Jodan aqurumnib uliq saw bunmo luwad in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gibilenad in bilaqyaq, Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta bunmo gileh ugiy haqyaq. Gileh ugad ne bolsa ya huz negiq haqyaq. Ne nazaq emsa teq God ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na tigiwalem bugdaq haqyaq.

4 Ari Jon gwahtiqim nazaq emad luwad in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk mar tonta na tuwol net bug. Aisaya bilam,

Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab
lileyim bilaqaq, Ne Iyahta
ayon dan balaw toniy haqaq
ham. Ad ne in ayon dante
na wastitayid titnonan haqaq
ham.
5 Iyahta boldaqta kam nab garah
bunmo aseseqta teq amik-
mikta inaqmo giqurotid
woqid saw agemqanmo tiqiy-
daq haqaq ham. Ad akalho-
nan usaqta na bunmo ituq
bugid in nazaqmo agemqan
tiqiydaqmo haqaq ham. Dan
kok tonim usaqta na bunmo
tititnon bug daqay haqaq
ham. Ad dan bunmo gig ate
usaqta na wolid in ate tihiqiy
bugdaq haqaq ham.
6 Kam nab God in ago on mataw
gilumsihad giwastitaysa og
kab on mataw bunmo tigibiy
daqay haqaq ham. *Aisaya*
40.3-5
7 Ari on mataw kabemmo Jon i
huz igdaq haqad agerab tubol yaqay.
Bolsa Jon gibilan, Ne ured amidgot-
niz ham. God teq ne ginan agem
meqniysa gimeqin tondaqta na nog
gibilenan ne tukim gigbeb leh nog
iyay? ham. 8 Ne ginad meqniysa
gigem buliyid teq ne gigo daq naza-
qmo tubuliydaq ham. Luweq ne
ginad kazaq em daqay ham. I Abra-
ham asenlulibta haq daqay ham.
Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta igad
a hi gimeqin tondaq haq daqay ham.
Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya
ne gibilenaiq ham. God gig kag
gibilenid buliyeq Abraham asenlul-
niz iygo azawayin in aholib usaqta
ham. 9 Talgis ay abeqarib tuqusaq
ham. Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi
emaqta na in qwayeq faqab hunegid
le tuqoydaq ham.
10 In nazaq haqanmo on mataw
dauh biyahta na Jon tisusumun ugiy,
I ezaq toneq teq i gigem tubuliyta
na mataw tigiqisihunam? haqiy.
11 Haqan Jon gibilan, Ne daq kazaq
emiy ham. Mat ago tubusan giger
usaqta na in araq mat ago tubusan
haiqta na ugan ham. Sa mat ago
didaq inaqta na in nazaqmo eman
ham.
12 Haqsa mataw takis waqayta na
asor in Jon huz igdaq haqad ago hib
tuboliymo. Bolim in Jon susumun
ugiy, Ta igmo teq ezaq tonam? haqiy.
13 Haqan Jon gibilan, Gavman gibi-
lanta nazaqmo ne takis waqiy ham.
Ad ne katiyeq mani asor samanmo
ta hi waqiy ham. 14 Haqan ta mataw
bab emayta asor nab turiyta na in
susumunim bilaqiy, Ta i teq ezaq
tonam? haqiy. Haqan Jon gibilan,
Ne mataw tor negad giqutil ulumad
gigo mani hi rin toniy ham. Ad
ne hazizirib katiyad mataw gimalib
nan emad gigo mani samanmo hi
waqiy ham. Teq ne kabiy emayta
na anawun waqad nan kabemmo hi
bilaqiy ham.
15 Haqsa on mataw bunmo Jon
ahol waqad giqutil eraq yaqay. Ad
in ginadnad emad in gimo gihol bu-
loneq bilaq yaqay, Luweq mat ko
in Krais iydaq haq yaqay. 16 Haqsa
Jon in bunmo gibilenim bilam, Ya
ne yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham.
Ari mat araq teq ya ibeb boldaqta
na abin in ya ibin uriyamta ham.
Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo
Iyahta ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat
samanta ham. In boleq nagah giger
God ago Bugaw Dimunta teq faq
inaq gimalib ne tuhuz negdaq ham.
17 In abenab sabol wazim in ago
wit wolayta asawnib wit tigiluwiy-
nan ham. Giluwiyad in wit anagin
dimunta na ginuweq ago wit abit-
nib humab tuwoldaq ham. Humab
wolad in wit asan meqinta na gin-
uweq faq a hi miyaqtab hunegid le
tuqoydaq ham.
18 Haqad Jon gamuk naqanta
kabemmo amalib on mataw ginad
wazan eraqsa teq in God ago gamuk
dimunta gibilenyaq.

Herot Jon irqur

19-20 Teq king Herot in ama awe
Herodiyas hureqim waqan Jon
tuwadyaq. Wadad in Herot daq

meqinta kabemmo amta na ago tuwadyaqmo. Wadsa Herot ago daq meqinta kabemmo aholib usta na amalib in daq ta araq meqin diqta emim in Jon wazim tiqirqur.

Jon Yesus huz ug (Matyu 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)

21-22 Ari Herot in Jon a hi irqursamo Jon on mataw bunmo huz negad teq in Yesus tuhuz ugmo. Huz ugan Yesus God inaq gamuk emad tursa kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasan God ago Bugaw Dimunta ahol buliyim ah husta nog iyim Yesus amalib tigehitim. Gehitiqan Hevenib God aqez bilam, Ni ya itatin ham. Ya ni ninan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham.

Yesus asesan ginan (Matyu 1.1-17)

23 Ari Yesus ago ulig 30 nazaq tiqiyan teq in ago kabiy alulin tiqam. Teq on mataw in ahol alulin diq a hi huritim iyan in anan bilaq yaqay, Josep-mo atatin haq yaqay.
Teq Josep in Heli atatin.
24 Sa Heli in Matat atatin.
Sa Matat in Liway atatin.
Sa Liway in Melki atatin.
Sa Melki in Janay atatin.
Sa Janay in Josep atatin.
25 Sa Josep in Matatiyas atatin.
Sa Matatiyas in Amos atatin.
Sa Amos in Nahum atatin.
Sa Nahum in Esli atatin.
Sa Esli in Nagay atatin.
26 Sa Nagay in Maqat atatin.
Sa Maqat in Matatiyas atatin.
Sa Matatiyas in Semen atatin.
Sa Semen in Josek atatin.
Sa Josek in Joda atatin.
27 Sa Joda in Jowanan atatin.
Sa Jowanan in Resa atatin.
Sa Resa in Zerubabel atatin.
Sa Zerubabel in Sealtiyel atatin.
Sa Sealtiyel in Neri atatin.
28 Sa Neri in Melki atatin.
Sa Melki in Adi atatin.
Sa Adi in Kosam atatin.
Sa Kosam in Elmadam atatin.
Sa Elmadam in Er atatin.
29 Sa Er in Josuwa atatin.
Sa Josuwa in Eliyezer atatin.
Sa Eliyezer in Jorim atatin.
Sa Jorim in Matat atatin.
Sa Matat in Liway atatin.
30 Sa Liway in Simeon atatin.
Sa Simeon in Juda atatin.
Sa Juda in Josep atatin.
Sa Josep in Jonam atatin.
Sa Jonam in Eliyakim atatin.
31 Sa Eliyakim in Melea atatin.
Sa Melea in Mena atatin.
Sa Mena in Matata atatin.
Sa Matata in Natan atatin.
Sa Natan in Devit atatin.
32 Sa Devit in Jesi atatin.
Sa Jesi in Obet atatin.
Sa Obet in Bowaz atatin.
Sa Bowaz in Salmon atatin.
Sa Salmon in Nason atatin.
33 Sa Nason in Aminadab atatin.
Sa Aminadab in Atmin atatin.
Sa Atmin in Arni atatin.
Sa Arni in Hesron atatin.
Sa Hesron in Peres atatin.
Sa Peres in Juda atatin.
34 Sa Juda in Jekob atatin.
Sa Jekob in Aisak atatin.
Sa Aisak in Abraham atatin.
Sa Abraham in Tera atatin.
Sa Tera in Nahor atatin.
35 Sa Nahor in Serug atatin.
Sa Serug in Rew atatin.
Sa Rew in Pelek atatin.
Sa Pelek in Eber atatin.
Sa Eber in Sela atatin.
36 Sa Sela in Kainan atatin.
Sa Kainan in Arpaksat atatin.
Sa Arpaksat in Siyem atatin.
Sa Siyem in Nowa atatin.
Sa Nowa in Lamek atatin.
37 Sa Lamek in Metusela atatin.
Sa Metusela in Enok atatin.
Sa Enok in Jaret atatin.
Sa Jaret in Mahalalel atatin.
Sa Mahalalel in Kainan atatin.
38 Sa Kainan in Enos atatin.
Sa Enos in Set atatin.
Sa Set in Adam atatin.
Sa Adam in God atatin.

4

Satan Yesus ulum wam (Matyu 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)

1 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib ayahmo diq tuqusyaq. Ussa Yesus yuw Jodan hulosim

muleqim ta lehsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in waqim ad saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah.

2 A lehan Satan kam 40 nazaqmo Yesus ulum waqad luwyaq. Luwsa kam nab Yesus didaq haiqmo osyaq. Ossa kam 40 na le tihiqiyan in agem tumoqyaq. 3 In agemnan moqad ossa Satan bolim tubulon, Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni gig ka bulonid in buliyeq bret iyid ni neq ham. 4 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Bret amomo in mat eman kayeqmo a hi osaqta haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 8.3*

5 Haqan Satan in Yesus waqim garah araq abigmanib a gwalehim muran diq nawaqmo in kantri bunmo tiqisihun bug. 6 Isihun bugad in Yesus bulon, Ya kantri aseseqta kogan bunmo giqemid ni nihaqenib iysa ni nibin ayahmo diq iydaqta ham. Nagah kogan bunmo ya ibenab ussa ya giwamuzaiqta iyan ya mat araq ugnan inad bilaqid ya tuqugdaiq ham. 7 Nazaq iyan ni mulbuneq ya ibin iluwid teq nagah ko bunmo in ningo tiqiydaq ham. 8 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Ni in amomo abin iluwad ago kabiy emdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.13*

9-11 Anmo mat meqinta na in waqim ad uliq Jerusalem-ub tilah. A lehim in Tempel abigmanib Yesus eman tursa in bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

God in ago angelo gibilenid in ni nitawanan emad tinibiy muz daqay haqad in bilam ham. Nibiy muzad in boleq gibenab tinisor daqay haqad in bilam ham. Luweq ni nisen gigib woltaydaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 91.11-12*

Nazaq iyan ni God atatin iyeq teq ni kab sortukeq woq ham. Woqsa ni nimam nilumsihsa ya nibiyiq ham. 12 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Teq God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilammo ham.

Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni girerey emad in hi ulum waq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 6.16*

13 Ari Satan daq nag bunmo amalib Yesus tuqulum waqim in hulosadmo tilah. Lehad in anad emyaq, Kam ta araqab teq ya a ta ulum waqdaiq haqyaq.

Yesus saw Galiliy-ib lehim in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib kabiy tiqemyaq

Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiy alulin am
(Matyu 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)

14 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib zaway diq iyim ussa in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib a ta lah. Lehim ossa in abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilehyaq. 15 Sa Yesus saw nab uliq-uliqgo luwad in ago daq muzineq tuteqmo in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq suleq tinegyaq. Negsa on mataw bunmo in ago gamuk huritad abin tiqiluw yaqay.

On mataw uliq Nasaret-ibta Yesus gileh ugiy
(Matyu 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6)

16 Ari Yesus saw nagab luwimmo in ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib tilah. Uliq nab in osad ayah iy bugta. In nab le osad Juda gigo lotu akamnib in ago daq muzinim bit humab wolaytab le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim osad teq in God ago gamuk bilaqnan haqad eraqim titur. 17 Tursa mat araq God ago gamuk nantut Aisaya mar tonta na waqim a bo Yesus tuqug. Ugan in hasim mar nagunim le ahol tuwaqim teq in kazaq bilam,

18 Iyahta ya itowun emim ibilan, Ni mataw ginaghan haiqta yaqgo gamuk dimunta tigibilendaq haqad in bilam ham.

In ya inan nazaq haqad teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta yagan ya iholib tuqusaqta ham. Ussa Iyahta iqeman ya gamuk kazaq on mataw gibilennan tubol ham.

Mataw giqirquran osayta na ya ne giqamun hasid ne samanmo tiluw daqay haqaiq ham. Teq mataw gime haiqta na ya ne gime wastitayid ne saw ahol tuwaq daqay haqaiq ham. Ne mataw afaqan kabemmo gisorayta na ya ne gigo afaqan giholib walemid ne gihol tisinamoldaq haqaiq ham.

19 Teq ya bilaqaiq, Iyahta in ago on mataw gidimun tondaqta na akaman tugwahtiqaq haqaiq ham. *Aisaya 61.1-2*

20 Yesus gamuk na bilaq bugim tihiqiyan in sansandek na tal tonim mat wamuzaqta na ugad in le tuqos wom. Os woqim ossa on mataw bit nab osiyta na bunmo in Yesus ahol tuwaninun yaqay. 21 Ahol waninunsa Yesus in gamuk bilamta na alulin emim gibilan, Muran mat araq God ago mar ne nawa tuhuritiyta na wol net bugsa ne ahol tuwaqiy ham.

22 Ari on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo Yesus abin tiqiluw yaqay. Ad in Yesus aqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqyaqta na huritad gihol turuh nemsa teq in bilaq yaqay, Ka Josepmo atatin a haiq e? haq yaqay.

23 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ne teq kazaq ibilen daqay ham. Ni i gimen daq araq a hi emaq haq daqay ham. Kapaneam-ub ni daq azawayin inaqta eman i abin huritta naqanta araq ninmo ningo uliq kabmo emsa i ahol a hi waqauq haq daqay ham. 24 Teq ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God ago nantut ago uliqabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.

25 Ya ne gibilen kemaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Elaija ago kamub zarow araq ayah diqta saw bunmo gwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan ulig ezeqman teq aweweqta na asormo urom a hi wom ham. Kam nab Isrel-ib on waburta kabemmo osiyta ham. 26 Ta teq God in Elaija eman ago on mataw Isrel gigo aw waburta araq ulumsihnan a hi lah ham. Haiq ham. In Elaija eman on mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta naqmo gigo saw anan Saidon haqayta nab in lah ham. Lehim uliq anan Sarefat haqayta nabmo in aw waburta araq ulumsih ham.

27 Ad nazaqmo ham. God ago nantut anan Elisa haqayta na ago kamub mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta kabemmo Isrel-ib osiyta ham. Teq God in ago mataw Isrel na gilikmanib araq ago moq lepra wastitayan a hi dimniy ham. Haiq ham. In mat anan Naman haqayta naqmo amomo ulumsihan ahol dimniy ham. Mat na in on mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta ginan Siriya haqayta naqmo gigo araq ham.

28 Yesus nazaq Isrel on mataw gibin wazan woqan bit nab mataw bunmo huritim gigem meqin diq iy. 29-30 Gigem meqniysa in eraqim Yesus muzan uliq asan ban gwahtim. Gwahtiqan in waqim ad in gigo uliqab garah araq abigmanib saw ban meqintab usaqta nab in hunegid woqdaq haqad adek ban a lehiy. Teq haiq. Yesus mataw na gilikmanib gwahtiqim gihulosad tilah.

Yesus mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam saw Galiliy-ibtab tilah. Lehim Juda gigo lotu akamnib in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. 32 Suleq negsa on mataw in ago gamuk huritad gihol turuh nem yaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilaq nog iyyaq. 33-34 Samo mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab osmo. Osim in dedibmo lileyim bilam, Sey! ham. Yesus Nasaret-ibta ham ni i ezaq gitonnan bol? ham. Ni i gimeqin tonnan daqag ni bolya ham. Ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni God ago mat

tawon diqta naqmo ham. 35 Haqsa
Yesus wadim bulon, Ni niqez hiqiy
ham. Ad bugaw meqinta ni mat na
hulosad gwahtiqeq leh ham. Haqan
bugaw meqinta na in mat na oth-
asan le mataw gilikmanib woqsa in
hulosad gwahtiqim tilah. Lehad in
mat na santitiy araq a hi ug. 36 Anmo
mataw bunmo gihol riten lamsa in
an tubulon yaqay, Mat ka ago gamuk
azawayin inaqta ka in naga gamukin
diq? haq yaqay. In bugaw meqinta
gamukmo gibilensa in gwahtiqim
lehayta haq yaqay. Bilaqne in God
ago zawayibmo bugaw gibilen nog
iyaq haq yaqay. 37 Mataw nazaq
haqad bilaqsa Yesus abin saw nab
uliq bunmo tileh bugyaq.

Yesus Pita alen aqawun wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 8.14-15; Mak 1.29-31)

38 Ari Yesus eraqim bit humab
wolayta na hulosad in Saimon ago
bitab tilah. Lehan Saimon alen
aqawun moq waqim asan afan
meqin diq iyim banab ussa in Yesus
tubuloniy. 39 Bulonan in loqim ban
aw usaqta na agerab turad gamuk
atoranmo bilaqanmo aw asan afan
iyim usta na hulos ugim nabag tilah.
Lehanmo in eraqim gimen didaq
anaran usta na a bolim tinag.

Yesus on mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy

40 Ari zeq tuwolehsa mataw in
giyogniz gigo moq amo amo usaqta
na giwaqim giqad Yesus ago hib
tuboliy. A bolan Yesus mataw na
amulik-mulikmo giholib aben emim
giwazsa in tidimniy yaqay. 41 Sa
bugaw meqinta on mataw kabemmo
giholib usiyta na in gihuloseq lehad
lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ni God atatin
haq yaqay. Haqsa Yesus ginadad
gibilensa in giqezmo hiqiyeq leh
yaqay. Na ezaqgo bugaw na in Yesus
ahol alulin in Krais* na ago tuhuri-
tiyta iyan.

Yesus uliq asorib le luwad ago kabiy emyaq
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayim
bolsa Yesus uliq na hulosim saw araq
amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehan teq
on mataw in tinagun yaqay. Na-
gunim lehim ahol tuwaqim teq in
tuwasih yaqay, luweq in i gihuloseq
lehdaq haqad. 43 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne
ya hi iwasihiy ham. Ya mataw kabta
gibilenta nazaqmo ya uliq bunmo
leheq God ago maror agamukan
dimunta na in tigibilendaiqmo ham.
Ya kabiy naqmo emgo haqad God ya
iqeman bolta ham. 44 Haqad teq in
saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo luwad in
Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwah-
tiqeq God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq.

5

Yesus bilaqan Pita nabiq kabemmo giwam
(Matyu 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)

1 Ari kam araqab Yesus yuw Gene-
saret* aqurumnib tursa on mataw
kabemmo God ago gamuk huritnan
haqad in agerabmo diq loqim os
yaqay. 2 Ossa muy amikmikta giger
kamis aqezab ussa Yesus tigibiy.
Muy na ginamreniz muy hulosim in
gigo dob nabiq waqayta na tisuhol
yaqay. 3 Samo Yesus le muy na
araqab gwalim tuqos. Na in Saimon
ago muyibmo gwal. Gwalim in Sai-
mon bulon, Ni muy ulum hasid in lan
ez asit hulos ugeq usan ham. Haqan
Saimon nazaq eman Yesus muy nab
osad on mataw gamuk tigibilenyaq.
4 Ari in gamuk gibilenim tihiqiyan
in Saimon bulon, Muy hureqid
kamismeb mayawabmo diq lehan
ham. Lehid teq ne dob huneg woqid
nabiq waqiy ham. 5 Haqan Saimon
amenin emim bilam, Mat Iyah ham i
tarom kab nabiq nagunad luwsamo
saw tihastitay ham. Sa i nabiq
araq diq a hi waw ham. Ta teq
ya na ago a hi bilaqad ya ni niqez

* **4:41:** Ni Luk 2.11 nab teq gamuk ‘Krais’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq. * **5:1:** Yuw-kurorqan Galiliy anan araq ‘Genesaret’ haq yaqayta.

muzineq le dob a ta hunegeq teq saw ta waqdaiq ham. 6 Haqad in le dob a ta huneganmo nabiq kuluw diqmo dobub tuwoqiy. Woqan dob titartaynan tonyaq. 7 Nazaq iysa Pita ayogniz nenaq in gigo kadoyniz asor muy araqab osiyta na gililewunan bo tigilumsihiy. In bolim muy giger nab nabiq ginuwan woqsa muy ame tugwal. Ame gwalan muy giger na munannan toniy. 8-10 Samo Saimon Pita ayogniz nenaq muyib osad nabiq kabemmo diq waqiyta na gibiyad in gihol riten lamsa tirab yaqay. Rabsa Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq in Pita inaq araqibmo kabiy em yaqayta na in muy ta araq nab osad tirab yaqaymo. Sa Pita in Yesus anognib kuh tonim asen ulum laquwim turad bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihuloseq leh ham. Ya mat dimun a haiq ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni nabiq giwaqad luwaqta kazaqmo muran teq abeb ni on mataw nazaqmo tigiwaqdaq ham. 11 Ari mataw na muy hureqim a le lan ezab emad teq in gigo nagah bunmo hulosad in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

Yesus mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

12 Ari kam araqab Yesus le uliq araqab tuqos. Ossa mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta bolim Yesus ahol waqadmo in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad afaqin mulbunim ogib emim teq in tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham. 13 Haqan Yesus aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqaq ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyan ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ago moq lepra tihiqiy. 14 Hiqiyan Yesus atoranmo bulon, Ni leheq daq kawa ya niholib emta ka ago ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta naqmo nihol isihun ham. Ad Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol dimniyta na anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw in ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. 15 Teq haiq. Daq na amalib Yesus abin ayah diqmo iyim saw bunmo tilehyaq. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo in Yesus ago gamuk huritnan teq in giholib moq usaqta na wastitaygo haqad tubol yaqay. 16 Bolsa Yesus sirisirimo on mataw na gihulosad saw amatawun haiqtab leheq God inaq gamuk tiqemyaq.

Yesus mat araq abensen aditin moq bugta wastitayan dimniy
(Matyu 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

17 Ari kam araqab Yesus on mataw suleq negad tuqos. Ossa Farisi asor giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun asuleqin bilaqayta na nenaq in nab osiymo. Mataw aseseqta na in uliq bunmo saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ub osim boliyta. Bolim nab ossa Iyahta ago zaway mataw giqemid dimniygo Yesus aholib ayahmo usyaq. 18 Sa mataw asor in mat araq abensen aditin tumoq bugta abanan inaq sorim a boliy. A bolim in mat na soreq ad bit aduganib leheq Yesus agerab loqgo em yo hiqiy yaqay. 19 Na ezaqgo on mataw kabemmo diq bolim ban tuwaq bugan in mat na ad Yesus agerab loqgo adanin haiq. Nazaq iyan in bit ahuqunib gwalehim asor tihikneriy. Hiknerim in mat na abanan inaqmo eman on mataw gilikmanib wolehim Yesus anognib tuqus.

20 Ussa Yesus in mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Kadoy ham ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug ham. 21 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in gimo an bulonad tisusumun yaqay, Ko nog in nazaq God ago ban waq nog iyim God bilawunaq? haq yaqay. Og kab mat araq mataw gigo daq meqinta walemdaqta haiqgam

haq yaqay. Naqmo God amomo ago kabiyta haq yaqay. 22 Haqsa Yesus in gigo susumun na huritim gibilan, Doq tonnan ne ginad haresmo nazaq emay? ham. 23 Ya naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. “Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem” haqdaiq o “Ni eraqeq loq gel” haqdaiq? ham. 24 Teq Mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abensen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. 25 Haqanmo mat na on mataw gimeb eraqim ago ban in amalib usta na sorim ad ago bitab tilah. Lehad in God abin tiqiluwyaq. 26 Samo on mataw nab osiyta na bunmo ritenim in ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Ad in God abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, Muran i daq lul araq diqta ahol tuwaw haq yaqay.

Yesus Liway bulonan in muzim inaq lah
(Matyu 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)

27 Ari abeb Yesus lehim in mat takis waqaqta araq anan Liway haqayta takis abitnib ossa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqad in tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. 28 Haqan Liway eraqim ago nagah bunmo hulosan ussamo in Yesus muzim inaq tilah.

29 Abeb Liway in ago bitab Yesus amen didaq oyad humab araq ayahta tiqam. Emim in Yesus inaq banab didaq neqad ossa mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw ta asor kabemmo nenaq in Yesus inaq didaq neqad tuqosiymo. 30 Ossa Farisi asor teq in gigo mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor nenaq gimot meqniysa in Yesus ago disaipel tigibileniy, Doq tonnan ne mataw takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na nenaq garabmo didaq neqad yuw uluwad osay? haqiy. 31 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham. 32 Ya on mataw titnonta gililewunnan a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunnan bolta ham. Gililewunid in ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta na gileh ug daqay haqad ham.

Mataw didaq udinayta na ago Yesus bilam
(Matyu 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)

33 Haqan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus buloniy, Jon ago disaipel sirisirimo didaq udinad God inaq gamuk emayta haqiy. Ad Farisi gigo disaipel nazaqmo emayta haqiy. Ta teq ningo disaipel didaq a hi udinayta haqiy. In didaq neqad wain ayun uluwayta haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mat araq aw waqnan tonsa in ayogniz boleq inaq ossa ne in giqemid didaq udin daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. 35 Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqaqta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid kam nab teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham.

36 Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan, Mataw in gigo tubusan kwaziqta tartayan in gigo tubusan muturta asor hiksireqim tubusan kwaziqta na inaq a hi initayta ham. In nazaq tonid tubusan muturta na timeqniydaq ham. Ad tubusan asor muturta na in kwaziqta na inaq a hi iydaqmo ham. Muturta na a hi ulilemsa kwaziqta na awaq timeqniydaqmo ham.

37 Teq mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenayta ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsa memeq asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun na tumutbaldaq ham. Ad memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. 38 Mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tenayta ham.

39 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw wain ayun kwaziqta tuquluwiyta

na bunmo in wain ayun muturta hulosayta ham. Hulosad in bilaqay, Wain kwaziqta naqmo aquluw dimunta haqayta ham.

6

Mataw Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy a hi emayta na ago Yesus bilam (Matyu 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiy araq wit leyiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad Yesus ago disaipel wit anagin asor guraqim gibenab iworad tineq yaqay. 2 Neqsa Farisi asor gibiyad bilaqiy, Nagaqgo ne lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiyab wit tuguraqay? haqiy. 3 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq gigem moqsa Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiyya ham. 4 Devit le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim God ameb bret eman osta na in waqim tinam ham. Bret na gunun emiyta ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Devit agem moq titaysa neqad in bret tawonta na asor in ayogniz negan tineqiymo ham. Ta teq in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham. 5 Haqad in gibilan, Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.

Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus mat araq aben meqinta wastitayan dimniy (Matyu 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)

6 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ta araqab Yesus le Juda gigo bit humab wolayta araq aduganib gwahtiqim in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. Negsa mat araq aben akogan aqabun ger anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab os. 7 Ossa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus ahol waq kemad nab osiymo, Yesus lotu akamnib mat aben meqinta na wastitayid dimniyid i amalib nan emam haqad. 8 Haqsa Yesus in ginad na tuhuritim in na ago a hi bilaqadmo in mat aben meqinta na tubulon, Ni eraqeq bo kab tur ham. Haqan mat na eraqim le nab titur. 9 Tursa Yesus mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ya ne susumun negaiq ham. I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaq? ham. Lotu akamnib i mataw gidimun tonamta o i gimeqin tonamta? ham. Kam na i mat moqaqta ulumsihamta akaman o i mat na aholib hiqiyid in moqdaqta akaman? ham. 10 Haqad in ame le mataw na gibiy bugim teq in mat na bulon, Niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben itiwunimmo in aben akogan na tidimniy. 11 Dimniyan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus anan gigem meqin diq iysa in gimo an bulonad in Yesus ezaq ton daqayta na ago tibilaq yaqay.

Yesus Aposel 12 na gitowun am (Matyu 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)

12 Ari kam nagab Yesus God inaq gamuk emnan haqad garah araq abigmanib tugwalah. Gwalehim tarom nab in God inaq gamuk emad ossa le saw tihastitay. 13 Saw hastitayan tarommo zeq tugwalsamo Yesus in ago disaipel gililewunan agerab tuboliy. Bolan in gilikmanib mataw 12 nazaq in aholyon gitowun emim in ginan Aposel haqad tibiy. 14-15 Na in ginan kazaq: Saimon, Yesus anan araq Pita haqad biyta. Teq Saimon amikqan Andru teq Jems ama Jon inaq teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Matyu teq Tomas teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Saimon ta araq mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na 16 teq Jems atatin Judas teq Judas ta araq uliq Kariyot-ibta na. Mat naqmo anad buliyim Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta.

Yesus on mataw suleq negad teq in kabemmo giwastitayan dimniy yaqay (Matyu 4.23-25; Mak 3.7-12)

17 Ari Yesus ago mataw na nenaq garahab gewoqim in le saw

agemqantab ago disaipel dauh biyahta na nenaq tituriy. Tursa on mataw kabemmo saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo lan ezabta na in bolim Yesus ago hib humab tuwoliy. 18 Mataw na Yesus ago suleq huritnan teq in gigo moq emid dimniynan haqad in boliyta. Bolan Yesus in gigo bugaw meqinta giholib usad gimeqin ton yaqayta na gimuzan lehsa in tidimniy yaqay. 19 Sa on mataw biyahta na bunmo Yesus asan waz waqnan ton yaqay. Na ezaqgo in aholib zaway gwah-tiqeq le mataw gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giqemid dimniy yaqayta na ago iyan.

Yesus on mataw tidimniyim os-ayta na ginan bilam
(Matyu 5.1-12)

20 Ari Yesus ame gwalim ago dis-aipel gibiyad gibilan,

Ne mataw ginaghan haiqta ham ne teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anononmo tuqos daqay ham.

Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham.

21 Teq ne mataw gigemnan mo-qayta ham God teq nagah negid ne tigiyunindaq ham.

Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham.

Teq ne mataw gaqad osayta ham ne teq tiyuquw daqay ham.

Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham.

22 Ne Mat Atatin muzinad inaq luwsa mataw ne ginan gigem meqniysa tigibaymuz daqay ham. Ad in ne gibilawunad gigilehunan tibilaq daqaymo ham. In nazaq ne gitonsa ne ginad dimniyan ham. Ne tidimniyim osayta ham. 23 Mataw nazaq ne gitonsa ne gigem dimniysa ginad dimun dikan iyan ham. Na ezaqgo ne gigo naw ayahmo Heven-ib ne gibaq tunim usaqta ham. Mataw ne gimeqin tonayta na gisesan in nazaqmo God ago nantut gimeqin ton yaqaymo ham.

24 Ari ne mataw ginaghan kabe-mmo usaqta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham.

Nagah ne gigem emid dimniy-daqta na ne muranmo tuwaqay ham.

Abeb teq ne God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.

25 Teq ne mataw muran didaq neqad gigem aseseqmo iyayta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham.

Abeb teq ne gigemnan tumoq daqay ham.

Teq ne mataw muran yuquwayta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham.

Abeb ne gaq wazad atoranmo tigaq daqay ham.

26 Teq mataw og kabta bunmo in ne ginan dimunta haqsa ne gi-hol waziy ham. In nazaq ne gibin iluwsa ne timeqniyim os-ayta ham.

Kwaziqmo mataw na gisesan gibaqbaqniz in nantut katiyta na nazaqmo ginan dimunta haq yaqaytamo ham.

Ne gibabun ginan ginad bilaq ago adan
(Matyu 5.38-48)

27 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw ya iqez huritayta na ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Ne gibabun gi-nan ginad bilaqan ham. Ad mataw gigem meqinta negsa ne gilowan toniy ham. 28 Mataw ne kusluw negsa ne gidimun toniy ham. Ad mataw ne gibilawunsa ne in gimen God susumun ugid gilumsihan ham. 29 Mat araq nimanmanan asor ger wolid ni nimanmanan ta asor ger buliyid in wol tonanmo ham. Ad mat araq ningo saket waqsa ni ningo ni-holsihen ugid in waq tonanmo ham.

30 Mat aw nog in ningo nagah anan sunid na ni neg ham. Ad mat araq ningo nagah araq waqid ni anan ta hi bilaq ham. 31 On mataw in ne ezaq gitonid ne ginad dimniydaqta nazaqmo ne in gigo hib daq emiymo ham.

32 Ari mataw ni ninan ginad bi-laqsa ta ni in ginan ninad bilaqaqta

na in nagah diq a haiq ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw God gileh ugim daq meqintab osayta na in nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqaqta ham. 33 Ad mataw ni nidimun tonsa ta ni in gidimun tonaqta na in nagah diq a haiqmo ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqaymo ham. Mataw daq meqintab osayta na in nazaqmo an dimun tonad osayta ham. 34 Ad ne mataw ginaghan inaqta naqmo gibiyad nagah negayta na in nagah diq a haiqmo ham. Ne mataw naqanta nagah negad ginad emay, In teq amenin tiqem daqay haqayta ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw daq meqinta emayta na in nazaqmo amenin waqgo haqad nagah an ugayta ham.

35 Ta teq negmo kazaq emiy ham. Ne gigo bab ginan ginad bilaqsa ne gidimun toniy ham. Ad ne gibabun nagah negad in amenin neg daqayta na ago ne ginad hi usan ham. God in mataw meqinta teq mataw igmo ag haqad osayta na gilowan tonaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne daq nazaqmo emeq teq abeb ne God abenab naw ayahmo tuwaq daqay ham. Ad ne God Ulilib Diqta atatnizmo diq iyeq tuqos daqay ham. 36 Ne Gimam in mataw ginan anad meqniyaqta nazaqmo ne mataw ginan ginad meqniyanmo ham.

Ne on mataw gigo daq hi ulum kemiy
(Matyu 7.1-5)

37 Ari ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemad ginan meqin a hi bilaqid God ne gigo daq ulum kemad ne ginan meqin a hi bilaqdaqmo ham. Mataw ne gigo hib daq meqinta emsa ne daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emiy ham. Ne nazaq emid teq God in ne gigo daq meqinta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaqmo ham. 38 Ne nagah asitmo mataw negid God amenin asitmo ne negdaq ham. Ari ne mataw nagah ayahmo negsa God amenin ayahmo tinegdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw nagah negiy ham. Negid teq God ne nagah tinegdaqmo ham. Helmo ham. In nagah ayahmo diq negid ne wazlilin ton daqay ham.

39 Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Mat ame haiqta in mat ta araq ame haiqtamo dan isihuneq a lehdaq e? ham. Haiq ham. In nazaq toneq in giger garabmo le yayib tuwoq daqay ham. 40 Ad nazaqmo disaipel araq in ago tisa uriyameq danmeb a hi lehdaqmo ham. Haiq ham. Ari disaipel na in suleq tuwaq bugeq teq in ago tisa nogmo tiqiydaq ham.

41 Haqad Yesus bilam, Nagaqgo ni niyow ameb rohroh amik diqta ussa ni ahol waqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta usaqta na ni ahol a hi waqaq? ham. 42 Ni ninad ezaq emad ni niyow bulonaq, Ya iyow haqaq rohroh nimeb usaqta na ya walemnan haqaq ham. Haqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun na ni ahol a hi waqaq ham. Ni nimileq meqin ham. Itureqmo ninmo nimeb ay anabun usaqta na ni walemeq nime saw anononmo ahol waqad teq ni le niyow ameb rohroh usaqta na walem ham.

Ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta
(Matyu 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 Ay dimunta anon meqinta a hi emaqta ham. Ad nazaqmo ay meqinta anon dimunta a hi emaqtamo ham. 44 Mataw ay amulikmulikmo ginon ahol waq kemim teq in ay ezaqta na ago ginad tiqem hasayta ham. Mataw ay fik anon waqnan haqad in am asasuqin inaqtab le a hi waqayta ham. Ad nazaqmo in wain anagin waqnan haqad le am asasuqin inaqtab a hi waqaytamo ham. 45 Mat dimunta agemab anad dimunta kabemmo usaqta na in daq dimuntaqmo emaqta ham. Sa mat meqinta agemab anad

meqinta kabemmo usaqta na in daq meqintaqmo emaqta ham. Nagah mat agemab ayahmo usaqta naqmo in aqezab gwahtiqaqta ham.

Bit emgo adan gigermo
(Matyu 7.24-27)

46 Doq tonnan ne ya inan Iyahta, Iyahta haqad teq ne yaqgo gamuk a hi muzinayta? ham. 47-48 Ari mat yaqgo hib bolim yaqgo gamuk huritim muzinaqta na ago ya ne tigibilennan ham. Mat naqanta in bilaqne mat bit awaz meqinta amta nazaq nog ham. Mat na bit waznan haqad iturimmo in og tayan sisaqmo wolehan gig tugwahtiqan teq in tituq hunegan wom ham. Abeb uq araq ayahta hitiqim bit na dedibmo ulum has ham. Teq haiq ham. Bit na ahol asit a hikidik wol ham. Na ezaqgo mat na bit alulin dimunmo amta ham.

49 Ari mat yaqgo gamuk huritim teq a hi muzinaqta na in bilaqne mat bit atituqin haiqta ogibmo wazan eramta nazaq nog ham. Abeb uq hitiqim bo bit na wol haman bit na hidmo tuwom ham. Woqim timeqniy hasan in waz ta eraqgo haiq tiqiy ham.

7

Yesus bab mataw gigo ayahta araq ago kabibiy mat wastitayan ahol tidimniy
(Matyu 8.5-13)

1 Ari Yesus on mataw gibilenim hulosadmo in le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtim. 2 Gwahtiqan uliq nab mataw bab emayta gigo ayahta araq in os. Ossa in ago kabibiy mat araq in anan anad diq bilaqaqta na ago moq inaq iyim moqnan tonad usyaq. 3 Ussa bab mataw gigo ayahta na in Yesus bolim uliq nab osaqta na ago abin huritim in Juda gigo mataw marorta asor giqeman tilehiy, in Yesus bulonid boleq ago kabibiy mat na wastitayid dimniydaq haqad. 4 Mataw na le Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim in ginad awaz meqin amalib buloniy, Mat ko in mat dimunta haqiy. Ni leheq tuqulumsihdaq haqiy. 5 In i Juda ginan anad bilaqaqta haqiy. Inmo i giyon bit humab wolayta araq waz igta haqiy.

6 Haqan Yesus era nenaq tilah. In le bit sinsin tuqugsamo bab mataw gigo ayahta na in ago kadoyniz asor giqeman bolim Yesus danib ahol waqad bulonim bilaqiy, I gigo amebta na in ninmen gamuk kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat ayah ni niholtuw hi bul haqad in bilam haqiy. Ni yaqgo bit aduganib bo gwahtiqdaqta na ago ya mat dimun a haiq haqad in bilam haqiy. 7 Ya nazaq haqad ya ningo hib lehim a hi nibilen haqad in bilam haqiy. Ya inad emaiq ni gamukmo bilaqid yaqgo kabibiy mat ka ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq haqad in bilam haqiy. 8 Na ezaqgo ya inaqmo yaqgo amebta ahaqenib osaiqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Ad yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in ya ihaqenib osaytamo haqad in bilam haqiy. Ossa ya araq bulonaiq, “Ni leh” haqsa in lehaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Teq ya araq bulonaiq, “Ni bol” haqsa in bolaqtamo haqad in bilam haqiy. Ad yaqgo kabibiy mat bulonaiq, “Ni kabiy ka em” haqsa in kabiy na emaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq ni gamukmo bilaqid yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq haqad in bilam haqiy.

9 Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim ahol turuh nam. Ahol turuh nemsa in ahol buliyim on mataw dauh biyahta in muzim inaq boliyta na kazaq gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw bab emayta gigo ayahta na in Juda mat a haiq ham. Teq in Juda mataw bunmo giquriyamim in ya inan helmo diq haqaqta ham. 10 An mataw marorta Yesus ago hib giqeman boliyta na in muleqim bitab ta lehim kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniyim ossa in ahol waqiy.

Yesus uliq Nain-ib mat minminta araq wazan eram

11 Ari Yesus usim ta tiqim in uliq araq anan Nain haqaytab tilah. Lehsa in ago disaipel teq on mataw dauh biyahta in inaq tilehiymo. 12 Lehan uliq nab aw waburta araq os. Sa in atatin amulikmo osta na tumom. Moqan mataw in asan banab emim sorim hodhodab ad tilehsa uliqab on mataw biyahmo aw na inaq hodhodab tileh yaqaymo. 13 Lehsa Iyahta in aw waburta na ahol waqad in anan anad meqniysa bulon, Ni hi gaq ham. 14 Haqad in mat momta asan banab usaqta na agerab loqim in aben banab emim wazsa mataw mat aban inaq sorim a lehiyta na wasihim tituriy. Tursa Yesus bilam, Mat minminta ham ya tinibilenaiq ham. Ni eraq ham. 15 Haqanmo mat tumomta na kayeq iyim eraqim osad gamuk tibilaqyaq. Sa Yesus amun na waqim anen tuqug.

16 An on mataw na bunmo daq na ahol waqim tirab yaqay. Ad in God abin iluwad teq in bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut araq awaz meqin diqta i gilikmanib tugwahtim haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, God in ago on mataw tigilumsihnan haqad nob tinegaq haq yaqay. 17 Ad in le Juda gigo og saw bunmo luwad Yesus daq amta na awagamun tibilaq yaqay.

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in ago disaipel giger giqeman Yesus ago hib lehiy

(Matyu 11.2-19)

18-19 Ari Jon irquran ossa in ago disaipel bolim nagah bunmo Yesus giqamta na ago in Jon tubuloniy. Bulonan Jon in ago disaipel giger gibilenim giqeman Iyahta ago hib susumun ugnan tilehiy. Lehsa in gibilan, Ne leheq Yesus kazaq susumun ugiy ham. Ni i nibaq tunim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tunam? haqad ne buloniy ham. 20 An mataw giger na le Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim tubuloniy, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na i giqeman i kawa tubol haqiy. Ad in i gibilenim bilam, Ne leheq mat na susumun ugiy haqad in bilam haqiy. Ni i nibaq tunim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tunam? haqad nazaq in bilam haqiy.

21 Ari kam nabmo Yesus in mataw gigo moq amo amo inaqta na giwastitaysa tidimniy yaqay. Ad in bugaw meqinta mataw giholib usaqta na gimuzsa tileh yaqay. Teq in mataw gime haiqta na giwastitaysa in gime rireqim nagah ahol tuwaq yaqay. In kabiy nagan emsamo Jon ago disaipel giger na susumun ugnan boliy.

22 Nazaq iyan Yesus in giger na gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ko gibiyiy ham. Mataw gime haiqta saw ahol tuwaqay ham. Mataw gisen meqinta tiloq gelay ham. Mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta gisanib ginumlan usta na tihiqiyaq ham. Teq mataw gidek haiqta gamuk tuhuritay ham. Mataw tumoqiyta kayeq iyim ta eraqay ham. Ad mataw ginaghan haiqta God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqay ham. Ne muleqeq leheq nagah ne gimeb kawa ahol tuwaqiyta ka teq gamuk kawa ne tuhuritiyta ka bunmo ne Jon buloniy ham. 23 Mat ya ibiyad anadnad a hi emad teq in ya inan helmo diq haqaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaq ham.

24 Ari Jon ago mataw giger na tilehsa teq Yesus in on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na Jon anan gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw amatawun haiqtab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq bilaqne tuqir tim retsa ahol wolad ahulan iysa ne ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. 25 Teq ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw nab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq tubusan dimunta welim ossa ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw ginaghan kabemmota tubusan dimdimunta giholib emim didaq dimdimunta neqayta na in king gigo bit aseseqtabmo osayta ham. 26 Ne ya ibileniy

ham. Ne nog diq ahol waqnan lehiy? ham. Ne God ago nantut araq ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Helmo ham. Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. Teq mat nawa na in God ago nantut bunmo giquriyamta ham. 27 Mat naqmo God ago marib ananin mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk na bilam ham,

Ahol waqiy ham, ya teq mat araq
emid in yaqgo gamuk ad dan-
meb lehdaq haqad in bilam
ham. Leheq in ninmen dante
tuwastitaydaq haqad in bilam
ham. Wastitayid teq ni lehdaq
haqad in bilam ham. *Malakay 3.1*

28 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Jon in mataw og kabta na bunmo giquriyamim in abin ayah diqta ham. Ta teq mat aw nog God ago maror aduganib gibin amik diq usaqta na in Jon tuquriyamiyta ham.

29 Ari on mataw nab turiyta na bunmo kwaziqmo in Jon ago hib lehan Jon tuhuz nagta, mataw takis waqayta na inaqmo. Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim bilaqiy, Helmo haqiy God daq titnonta emaqta haqiy. 30 Ta teq Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in ginad a hi bilaqan in Jon huz neggo hulosiyta. Hulosad in God anad in gigo hib usta na othasim God in giyon dante dimunta amta na in gileh tuqugiy.

31 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaq tutim a lehad in gibilan, Ya on mataw kam kabta gigo daq anan bilaqnan teq ya gamuk awowun ezaq diqta amalib bilaqdaiq? ham. Teq in on mataw ezaq diqta? ham. 32 In bilaqne onmin maket-ib an bulonad osayta nazaq nog ham. In bilaqay,

I ne gimen kadug ulamsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi doray haqayta ham.
Teq i gaq wazsa ne ginad meqniysa a hi gaqay haqayta ham.

33 Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na bolim didaq amo amo a hi neqad wain ayun a hi uluwyaqta ham. Sa ne in anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib usaqta haq yaqay ham. 34 Ta teq Mat Atatin bolim didaq neqad wain uluwsa ne bilaqay, Mat ko meqin haqayta ham. In didaq kabemmo neqad wain ayun ayahmo uluwaqta amatin haqayta ham. In mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na giyowmo diq haqayta ham. 35 O tob iyan ham. Mataw ginad em hasim daq emayta na bunmo in God ago anad awaz meqinta eman ulal iyaqta ham.

Aw araq danatabta Yesus asen suhol

36 Ari Farisi araq Yesus bulonim inaq ago bitab didaq neqnan tilah. Lehan Yesus in Farisi na ago bitab didaq neqad tuqos. 37 Ossa uliq nab aw araq danatabta in Yesus bo Farisi na ago bitab didaq neqaqta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in kagoh amikta gig anan alabasta haqay na sisoqim emiyta araq waqim aduganib masil ahuran dimunta tenim teq in wazim a bol. 38 A bolim Yesus ahol wol emim banab us nog iyad didaq neqsa aw na lehim abun ban asen agerab turad teq in tigaqyaq. In gaqad ameqil woqsa ameqil ayunib Yesus asen suholad teq in aqensanib bayan tumay. Mayan in Yesus asen ilawunad teq in masil ahuran dimunta na wazbalan Yesus asenab tuwom.

39 Samo Farisi Yesus bulonan ago bitab bolta na in daq nazaq ahol waqadmo anad kazaq am. Mat ka in God ago nantut diq iyeq teq aw ka in naga awun diqta na ago in tuhurit nagta ham. Ad in aw ka baymuzid in asan a hi waz nagta ham. Aw ka daq meqinta emad luwaqta ham. 40 Mat na anad nazaq emsa Yesus anan biyim bulon, Saimon ham ya gamuk araq tinibilennan ham. Haqan Saimon bilam, Tisa ham ningo gamuk bilaqsa ya huritiq ham.

41 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ari ni nidek em ham. Mataw giger mat araq ago hib mani waqiyta ham. Mat na araq 500 kina nazaq wam ham. Sa

araq na 50 kina nazaqmo wam ham.
42 Waqim abeb in mani waqiyta na
amenin emgo in giholib gimeq araq
diq a hi us ham. Nazaq iyan mani
anamren na in mataw giger na ginan
anad meqniysa in ago mani amenin
giholib usta na tuwalam ham. Ari
ya susumun nignan ham. Mataw
giger na gilikmanib nog in mani
anamren na anan anad ayahmo diq
bilaqdaq? ham. 43 Haqan Saimon
bilam, Ya inad emaiq mat ago mani
amenin ayahmo usan in walamta
naqmo in mani anamren na anan
anad ayahmo diq bilaqdaqta haqaiq
ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Na ni ulum
kemim dimunmo tibilam ham.
44 Haqad in ahol buliyim aw na
ahol waqadmo in Saimon bulon, Ni
aw ka ahol waqaq e? ham. Ya ningo
bitab bolan ni yuw yagan ya isen
a hi suhol ham. Teq aw ka ameqil
ayunib isen suholim in aqensanib
bayan tumay ham. 45 Ya ningo bitab
bolan ni ya a hi ilawun ham. Teq ya
ningo bit aduganib gwahtiqim ossa
bo muran kawa aw ka ya isen tiqi-
lawunaq ham. 46 Ni ya ifaqinib masil
ahuran dimunta wazbalan a hi wom
ham. Teq aw ka ya isen amalib masil
ahuran dimunta wazbalan tuwom
ham. 47 Nazaq iyan ya ni nibilenaiq
ham. Aw ka in daq meqinta kabe-
mmo amta ham. Teq in ya inan anad
ayahmo bilaqaqta ham. Na ezaqgo
ya in ago daq meqinta na tigiwalem
bugta na ago iyan ham. Ari mat
bilaqaq, Ya iholib daq meqinta kabe-
mmo haiq haqaqta na in ya inan
anad asitmoqmo bilaqaqta ham.
48 Haqad in aw na bulon, Ya ningo
daq meqinta na tigiwalem bug ham.
49 Haqan mataw Yesus inaq garab
banab didaq neqad osiyta na in gimo
an bulonim bilaqiy, Ka naga matin
diq? haqiy. In mataw giholib daq
meqinta usaqta na inaqmo giwale-
maqta haqiy. 50 Haqsa Yesus aw
na bulon, Ni ya inan helmo hamta
naqmo in nawa nilumsihan ni ni-
holib daq meqinta usta na tihiqiy
ham. Ni leheq nigem dimniysa os
ham.

8

On asor Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqay

1 Abeb Yesus uliq aseseqta amik-
mikta inaqmo kabemmo gigo hib
leheq luwad in God ago maror aga-
mukan dimunta tigibilenyaq. Sa dis-
aipel 12 na in Yesus inaq tiluw yaqay.
2 Teq kwaziqmo on asor Yesus in
giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzad gigo
moq eman hiqiyta na in Yesus inaq
tileh yaqaymo. On na gilikmanib
araq anan Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta
haqayta. Kwaziqmo Yesus in aholib
bugaw meqinta 7 nazaq gimuzta.
3 Teq araq anan Jowana haqayta. Aw
na aduw anan Kusa. Mat na King
Herot ago bit wamuzim osyaqta. Teq
aw araq anan Susana haqayta. Sa on
asor kabemmo in Yesus muzeq inaq
leh yaqaymo. On nagan in gimo gigo
nagahta amalib Yesus ago disaipel
nenaq gilumsih yaqayta.

Mat araq kabiyab wit anagin hu-nagta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)

4-5 Ari uliq saw bunmo on mataw
kabemmo in Yesus ago hib bolim
humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim
ossa Yesus gamuk awowun araq
gibilenim bilam, Mat araq ago
kabiyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah
ham. In lehim wit anagin hunegad
luwsa asor danib wom ham. Woqan
mataw loq gelad gisenab bay ninalsa
ah boleq tineq yaqay ham. 6 Sa didaq
anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab wom
ham. Woqim wit anagin na gwalad
og na ayuwun haiqgam iyan in
tumay ham. 7 Sa wit anagin asor
am asasuqin inaqta gilikmanib wom
ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na
inaq araqibmo gwalad in wit na isih
bugan abesbesan iy ham. 8 Sa wit
anagin asor og dimuntab wom ham.
Woqim in gwalim alulin amulik-
mulikmo anon kabemmo diq 100
nazaq am ham. Ad Yesus bilam, Mat

aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.

Yesus anad ezaq emad gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaq
(Matyu 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12)

9 Ari Yesus ago disaipel gamuk awowun na alulin hurit kemnan haqad in Yesus tisusumun ugiy.
10 Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan in ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na in negmo tigiqisihunaq ham. Ari on mataw asan banta na ya gamuk awowun hulim gibilenaiq ham. Ya nazaq gitonsa teq,

> Mataw na gime saw waqad teq in nagah araq ahol a hi waq daqay ham. Ad in gamuk huritad teq in ginad a hi em has daqay ham. *Aisaya 6.9*

Mat kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago alulin
(Matyu 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20)

11 Ari gamuk awowun na alulin in kazaq ham. Wit anagin na in God ago gamuk ham. 12 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin danib womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritan teq abeb Satan bolim gigemab gamuk na ta walemaqta ham. Satan anad emaq, Luweq mataw na God anan helmo haqsa God in aholyon tigiwaqdaq haqad in mataw na gigemab God ago gamuk walemaqta ham.
13 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin saw agigin inaqtab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim in ginad bilaqsa wazayta ham. Teq mataw na in wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk gigemabmo diq a hi wazayta ham. Kam asitmoqmo in helmo haqsa teq gilumwaq akaman bolsa in ginad helta na hulosayta ham.
14 Teq mataw asor in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqtab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim teq in og kab luw ossa og ka ago afaqan amo amo gamuk na isihaqta ham. Mataw na in mani akabiyan emad daq gihol bilaqaqta nagan emad in God ago gamuk anadin a hi emsa gamuk na gigemab a hi zilimaqta ham.
15 Ari mataw asor in wit anagin og dimuntab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim in waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham. Ad in gigem titnonimmo ussa in daq helta emayta ham. In afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham. In giwaz meqniyim ossa God ago gamuk na in gigemab anon giqemaqta ham.

Mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Ari mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham. Ad in ban ahaqenib a hi emaytamo ham. Haiqgam ham. In lam miderim ulilib othenan oyad usaqta ham. Ussa mataw lam anuwan ahol waqad in bolim bit aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. 17 Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo ulilemim usaqta na in teq ulal tiqiydaq ham. Ad nagah bunmo giqisihan usaqta na in teq saw anuwanib gwahtiqid mataw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 18 Nazaq iyan ne ginad em hasad yaqgo gamuk huritiy ham. Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaq ham. Ari mataw ginaghan haiqta gihol kat ugad bilaqay, I gigo nagah inaq haqayta na God in gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na tigiwalem bugdaq ham.

Yesus anenan teq amagniz na gingan?
(Matyu 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)

19 Ari kam nabmo Yesus anen teq in amagniz in ago hib tuboliy. Bolim teq haiq on mataw kabemmo humab wolim ossa in Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiqgam. 20 Samo mataw asor Yesus tubuloniy, Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in nibiynan haqad kowa asanib turay haqiy. 21 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, On

mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo in ya inen teq in ya imagniz ham.

Yesus bilaqan tim ayahta kute nam (Matyu 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)

22 Ari kam araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib gwalim osad Yesus gibilan, I yuw urumun kozaq ban lehuq ham. Haqad in tilehiy. 23 Lehadmo Yesus ame rursa tuqus lah. Ussa tim ayahta eraqim bolad yuw eman muyib gwalsa muy ame tugwalnan tonyaq. Sa disaipel timeqniynan ton yaqaymo. 24 Ad in le Yesus wazan eraqanmo tubuloniy, Iyahta, Iyahta haqiy i tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. In nazaq haqan Yesus eraqim tim yuw inaqmo ginadan tim moqim hiqiysa yuw kute nemim ahol a ta hi wolyaq. 25 Sa Yesus disaipel gibilan, Ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na edowa? ham. Haqan disaipel rabad gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Ka naga matin diq? haq yaqay. In tim yuw inaqmo gibilensa aqez huritayta haq yaqay.

Yesus mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz (Matyu 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)

26 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib yuw urotim le uliq Gerasa gigo og saw ban tugwahtiqiy. Uliq na yuw urumun kozaq ban ussa saw Galiliy yuw urumun kazaq ban usaqta. 27 Yesus muy hulosim lan ezab hitiqanmo uliq nab mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta giqusaqta in agerab tubol. Mat na kam sisaqmo abe aholmo tubusan haiqmo luwyaqta. In bitab asit a hi osad in hodhodabmo luw osyaqta. 28 In Yesus ahol waqad ek tonim anognib asen agerab woqim usad bilam, Yesus ham ni God Ulilibta atatin ham. Ni ya ezaq itonnan bol? ham. Ya inad meqniysa nibilenaiq ham. Ni santitiy hi yag ham. 29 Na ezaqgo Yesus tekomo bugaw meqinta na mat huloseq lehgo gibilanta na ago iyan in nazaq Yesus bulon. Tuteqmo bugaw meqinta na in mat na anad wamuzyaqta. Wamuzsa mataw sen teq hankap amalib in irqureq waz waq yaqayta. Teq haiq. Mat na sen nagan bul titaysa bugaw meqinta abe yahsa in saw amatawun haiqtab le luwyaqta.

30 Ari Yesus mat na tisusumun ug, Ni ninan ezaq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Ya inan Kuluwmo ham. Na ezaqgo bugaw meqinta kabemmo diq mat na aholib ussa in ahol anan nazaq biyim bilam. 31 Teq bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa gime kabemmo Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni i gimuzid i yay abe milhasta aromriq inaqta nab hi lehuq haq yaqay.

32 Sa bul gihumaban araq ayahta garah nab didaq neqad turiy. Tursa bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus buloniy, Ni i giqemid i bul ko giduganib lehuq haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Lehiy ham. 33 Haqan bugaw meqinta nagan in mat na hulosad gwahtiqim le bul na giduganib tuwoqiy. Woqanmo bul bunmo sibim wole garah asibsibranib bayhilek tonim yuwmeb woqan yuw gineqanmo tumoq bugiy.

34 Sa mataw bul giwamuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad in tukim uliqab teq saw haresmo lehad in nagah ahol waqiyta na awagamun tibilaqiy. 35 Bilaqsa on mataw nagah na ahol waqnan tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus ago hib tubolim in mat aholib bugaw meqinta gwahtiqim lehiyta na ahol waqiy. Mat na anad dimunta waqim tubusan welim Yesus asen agerab ossa in ahol waqad tirab yaqay. 36 Sa mataw gimeb daq ahol waqiyta na in mat aholib bugaw meqinta usan Yesus gimuzan lehiyta na awagamun on mataw biyahta na tigibilen yaqay. 37 Gibilensa uliq Gerasa ago saw ban on mataw bunmo rabad bo Yesus buloniy, Ni i gihuloseq leh haqiy. Haqan Yesus muyib ta gwalim in muleqim ta lah.

38-39 Lehsa mat aholib bugaw meqinta gwahtiqim lehiyta na in Yesus inaq lehnan haqad anad

awaz meqin amalib bulonyaq, Ya ninaq lehdaiq haqyaq. Haqsa Yesus hulos. Ad in mat na eman ago uliqab muleqim ta lehsa in bulon, Ni ningo uliqab muleqeq ta leh ham. Leheq God daq ayahta em nigta na awagamun ni on mataw gibilen ham. Haqan mat na muleqim lehim in uliq nab bitbitmo luwad Yesus ayahmo ulumsihta na ago in on mataw tigibilenyaq.

Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram
(Matyu 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43)

40 Ari Yesus muleqim ta bolanmo on mataw biyahta saw nab in amen emim osiyta na in Yesus ahol waqad ginad tidimniyiy. 41 Samo mat araq anan Jairus haqayta tubol. Mat na in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta ago danmebta araq. In bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosan ogib woqim usad Yesus in ago bitab bolgo haqad in anad meqniysa ame kabemmo tubulonyaq. 42 Mat na amiy amulikmoqmo osta na tumoqnan tonsa iyan in bolim Yesus nazaq bulonyaq. Amun aw na ago ulig 12 nazaqta. Ari mat na nazaq Yesus bulonan in inaq tilehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus aholib soqotim diq inaq tileh yaqaymo.

43 Lehsa aw araq ulig 12 nazaq moqad ned hunegad luwyaqta na in mataw na gilikmanib tilehyaqmo. Mataw kabemmo in aw na ago moq wastitay waqiyta. Teq haiq. In ago moq asit a hi hiqiyyaq. 44 Ari aw na Yesus abun ban muzim inaq lehadmo in agerab diq loqim ago tubusan adek tuwaz. Wazim muran diq nawaqmo in aholib ned usta na tihiqiy.

45 Anmo Yesus tisusumun, Nog ya iwaz? ham. Haqan on mataw bunmo bilaqiy, I asit a hi niwaz haqiy. Haqsa Pita bilam, Iyahta ham on mataw dauh biyahta ka bunmo nililut nigad soqot nigim ninaq lehayta ham. 46 Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiq ham. Ne gilikmanib guyaqag diq ya iwaz ham. Iwazan yaqgo zaway asor ihulos yagim lehsa ya ihol loyin ham.

47 Yesus nazaq bilaqsa aw na anad tiqam, Ya daq emta ka ulal tiqiyaq ham. Haqad in ahol harara nemsamo bolim Yesus anognib ahol hulosan ogib tuwom. Woqim usad on mataw na bunmo gimeb in anad ezaq emad Yesus wazta na teq in wazanmo ahol tidimniyta na ago in tibilaq bug. 48 Bilaq bugan Yesus bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nihol tidimniy ham. Ni nigem dimniysa leh ham.

49 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqad nab tursa Jairus ago bitab mat araq osim bolim in ago mat ayahta na danib ahol waqad tubulon, Ningo amun aw tumom ham. Nazaq iyan ni Tisa atuw ta hi bul ham. 50 Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim in Jairus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni God amomo anan helmo haqid teq ni nimiy tidimniydaq ham.

51-53 Haqad in Jairus ago bitab tubol. Bolim on mataw kabemmo amun aw na anan gaq wazad ossa Yesus gibilan, Ne hi gaqiy ham. Amun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. Haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy. Na ezaqgo amun tumoq hasta na ago in tuhuritiyta iyan. Yuquwunsa Yesus in on mataw biyahta in inaq boliyta na bunmo giwasihan asanib tursa in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq teq amun na anen amam naqmo giwaqim nenaq bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy.

54 Gwahtiqim Yesus lehim amun aw na aben wazim in lilewunim bulon, Yaqgo amun ham ni eraq ham. 55 Haqanmo amun aw na awitan muleqim asanib ta woqanmo in hidmo tiqeram. Eraqan Yesus amun didaq ugid neqgo tigibilan. 56 Sa amun aw momta na kayeq ta iyan anen amam in ahol waqad in gihol riten lamyaq. Sa Yesus in gidek wazim gibilan, Kawa ya daq emta

ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham.

9

Yesus disaipel 12 na kabiy nag (Matyu 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab bolan inmo ahol abinib bugaw meqinta bunmo gimuzgo azawayin teq moq amo amo wastitaygo azawayin tinag. 2 Negad teq in disaipel giqeman in God ago maror agamukan mataw gibilenad gigo moq giwastitaynan tilehiy. 3 Lehsa Yesus gibilan, Ne lehad es araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham. Teq katek ulum ugayta na ne hi waqiymo ham. Ne ziy araq es sihengo hi waqad didaq danib neq daqayta na ne ad hi lehiymo ham. Ad mani araq ne giholib hi usanmo ham. Ne gigo tubusan amulik giholib usaqta naqmo ne a lehad araqmo ta hi waqiy ham.

4 Ari ne le bit aqez araqab gwahtiqid in ne gihol bulonid teq ne loqeq bit nabmo osiy ham. Osad kabiy hiqiyid teq ne eraqeq bit na huloseq lehiy ham. 5 Ari uliq edob ne lehid mataw ne gibaymuzsa ne uliq na huloseq lehiy ham. Lehad ne gisen aqogin wolhamid uliq nab woqan ham. Woqid teq mataw na in gigo daq na anadin tiqem daqay ham. 6 Yesus nazaq haqan disaipel tilehiy. Lehad in uliq bunmo God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenad teq in on mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa gihol tidimniy yaqay.

King Herot Yesus abin hurit (Matyu 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-16)

7 Ari saw Galiliy-ib king Herot in kabiy daq bunmo Yesus emyaqta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in anadnad diq emyaq. Na ezaqgo mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na moqan God hodhodab wazan ta eram haq yaqay. 8 Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Elaija a ta gwahtim haq yaqay. Sa asor bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut kwaziqta araq kayeq ta iyim luwaq haq yaqay. 9 Mataw nazaq haqsa Herot bilam, Ya bilaqan Jon anat tuqurot tayiyta ham. Ta teq na naga matin ya abin kazaq diq huritaiq? ham. Haqad in Yesus ahol waqnan dan tinagunyaq.

Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag (Matyu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-13)

10 Ari Yesus ago disaipel kabiy emad luwiyta na muleqim Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in kabiy bunmo emiyta na awagamun tubuloniy. Bulonim tihiqiyan Yesus in giwaqim nenaq in gimomo uliq anan Betsaida haqayta nab tilehiy.

11 Lehim ossa on mataw in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Betsaida-ib lehiyta na ago huritim in ginagunim tilehiy. In le Yesus ago hib tugwahtiqan Yesus in gibiyad anad tidimniy. Anad dimniysa in God ago maror asuleqin tigibilenyaq. Ad in mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa tidimniy yaqay.

12 In nazaq emad ossa imisor diq tiqiy. Iysa disaipel 12 na bolim tubuloniy, Ni on mataw ko giqemid in uliq saw kogab haresmo lehad in usgo ban nagunad teq in gigemyon naguniymo haqiy. Saw i osauqta ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. 13 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, I gigo didaq kabem a haiq haqiy. Bret abaynagin teq nabiq gigermo kawa usaq haqiy. Ni ninad i leheq humab ka gimen didaq zayeq teq negam haqaq e? haqiy. 14 Na mataw 5,000 nazaq ossa iyan disaipel nazaq bilaqiyta. An Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne mataw gibilenid in humab 50 nazaq giholbin giholbin emeq osiy ham. 15 Haqan disaipel in aqez muzinim in on mataw bunmo gibilenan in nazaqmo tiqemiy. 16 In nazaq emim ossa Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in God esey ugim teq in orqayim ago disaipel negan in on mataw tinegiy. 17 Negan in neqan

tigiyunin. Giyuninan abeb disaipel le didaq abeyan ginuwim kuram 12 nazaqmo ta gisiheniy.

Pita Yesus ahol alulin bilaq siram (Matyu 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

18 Ari kam araqab Yesus amomo God inaq gamuk emad ossa ago disaipel agerab tuboliy. Bolan in tisusumun nag, On mataw ya inan nog diq haqsa ne huritay? ham. 19 Haqan disaipel amenin emim bilaqiy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqay, Ni Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, Ni God ago nantut kwaziqmo moqiyta na gigo araq tugwahtimya haqay haqiy. 20 Haqan Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta negmo ya inan nog diq haqay? ham. Haqan Pita amenin emim tibilam, Ni Krais ham. God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham.

Yesus bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham (Matyu 16.20-28; Mak 8.30–9.1)

21 Pita nazaq haqan Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gunun negim gamuk awaz meqinta kazaq gibilan, Ne ya ihol alulin na mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. 22 Haqad in gibilan, Mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in Mat Atatin gileh ugad santitiy ayahmo tuqug daqay ham. Ugad teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God in wazid ta eraqdaq ham.

23 Haqad in on mataw bunmo gibilenim bilam, Mat araq ya imuzeq bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta nazaqmo in sornan anad bilaqsa kam bunmo in ago kruse sorid abetarib gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq in ya imuzeq bolan ham. 24 Na ezaqgo mat nog inmo ahol anadin emad asan alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan tihik hulesdaq ham. Ari mat nog in ya inadin emad ahol nog hulosdaqta na in ahol awitan ulumsihid kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. 25 Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom tonayta? ham. Mataw na gihol awitan hik hulesid nagah in giholyon rom toniyta na ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? ham. Na haiq ham. 26 Abeb Mat Atatin maror ayahta iyeq inmo ago ahol anuwan inaq ta bolad in amam teq amam ago angelo tawonta na nenaq gihol anuwanib tuboldaqta ham. Bolad mat aw nog in og kab osad ya teq yaqgo gamuk inaq ginan gimebay womta na kam nab Mat Atatin in mataw na ginan amebay tuwoqdaqmo ham. 27 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in God ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iy (Matyu 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13)

28 Ari Yesus gamuk na tiqemim abeb kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyan in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq garah araq abigmanib God inaq gamuk emnan tugwalehiy. 29 Gwalehim Yesus God inaq gamuk emad ossa in anobun buliyim lul araq diq iy. Iysa ago tubusan inaqmo buliyim hus diq iymo. 30 Sa mataw giger Moses ayow Elaija inaq giwitan gwahtiqim Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad tituriy. 31 In giger God ago anuwan inaq Yesus agerab gwahtiqim in Yesus Jerusalem-ub leheq ago kabiy emid hiqiyid in og ka huloseq gwa tilehdaqta na ago ananin in Yesus inaq bilaqad tur yaqay. 32 Tursa Pita ayogniz giger na nenaq gime sahuq iysa tuqusiy. Usim kayeq ta iyim in Yesus ahol anuwan inaq mataw giger na giwitan nenaq tursa tigibiyiy. 33 Gibiysa mataw giger na Yesus huloseq tilehnan tonsamo Pita era Yesus tubulon, Mat ayah ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. I baybay ezeqmanmo emuq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen

teq araq Elaija amen ham. Pita anad a hi em hasadmo gamuk nazaq bilamta. 34 In gamuk nazaq emad tursamo onqas tihitim. Hitiqim in Yesus ayogniz giger Moses ayow Elaija inaq giqisih netim ussa disaipel ezeqman na gibiyad tirab yaqay. 35 Rabsa God aqez onqas na aduganib gehitiqim bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya inmo atowun eman in osaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham.

36 God aqez na tihiqiyan disaipel Yesus amomo tursa ahol waqiy. Ad abeb in gewoqim luwad giqezmo hiqiyim tiluwiy. In nagah ahol waqiyta na mat araq diq a hi buloniy.

Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz
(Matyu 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29)

37 Ari Yesus ago disaipel ezeqman na nenaq usim tarommo in eraqim garah na hulosim tigewoqiy. Gewoqanmo mataw dauh biyahta Yesus amen emim osiyta na in ahol tuwaqiy. 38 Ahol waqadmo mat araq gilikmanib era turad in lileyim bilam, Tisa ham ya inad meqniysa nibilenaiq ham. Ni ya itatin ka nob ugad ulumsih ham. Ka yaqgo amun amulikmota ham. 39 Kam buntab bugaw meqinta araq in yaqgo amun ahol waqsa in ritenad ek tonaqta ham. Sa bugaw na amun wazim ulelsa anosnosin ateb gwahtiqaqta ham. Ad in amun woltitayad in hulos ugnan atuw diq hiqiyaqta ham. 40 Ya ningo disaipel bugaw meqinta na muzgo haqad susumun negan in muznan biyab a hi iyiy ham. 41 Haqan Yesus bilam, On mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ad ne ginad titnonim diq a hi usaqta ham. Kam ganim teq ya nenaq og kab osad ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ningo amun a bol ham. 42 Haqan amun na Yesus agerab lehsamo bugaw meqinta na amun wazim hunegan woqan in tuqulelyaq. Ulelsa Yesus bugaw meqinta na wadim teq in amun ahol wastitayan tidimniy. Dimniyan in amun na waqim amam tuqug. 43 An on mataw bunmo God ago zaway na ahol waqim gihol riten lamiy.

Yesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Matyu 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Mataw biyahta na in Yesus daq amta na anan ginadnad emad an bulonsa Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, 44 Ne gidek tih nemeq gamuk ka huritad gidek hi zizalan ham. Mat araq teq Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab tiqemdaq ham. 45 Haqan teq haiq. Yesus ago disaipel gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi em hasiy. Gamuk alulin na ulilemim ussa in ahol a hi waqiy. Ad teq in Yesus susumun ugnan rab yaqay.

God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta?
(Matyu 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

46 Ari disaipel in gimo an mugad in gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta na ago tibilaq yaqay. 47 Sa Yesus in disaipel ginad nazaq emsa huritim in amun amikta araq waqim inmo agerab eman titur. 48 Tursa Yesus gibilan, Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. Ad nog ya iwazinaqta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na wazinaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib mat ahol abin haiqta na in ne bunmo giquriyamim in mat ayahta iyim luw osaqta ham.

Mat araq Yesus ananib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa disaipel wasihiy
(Mak 9.38-40)

49 Haqan Jon bilam, Iyahta ham mat araq ni nibinib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa i luwim ahol waw ham. Teq mat na i inaq araqib a hi luwad iyan i wasihad bulon, Ni nazaq ta hi em haqad i bulon ham. 50 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne hi wasihiy ham. Na ezaqgo mat geg a hi negaqta na in ne giyowta ham.

Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jerusalem-ub lehiy

Samariya-ib on mataw Yesus baymuziy

51 Ari God Yesus waqeq ad
Heven-ib gwalehgo akaman bolim
sinsin tiqiy. Sinsin iysa Yesus uliq
Jerusalem-ub lehnan anad awaz
diq timeqniy. 52 Samo in mataw
asor ameb leheq ago dan wastitay
daqayta na giqeman tilehiy. Lehad
luwim in Yesus ayon bit in usdaqta
na wastitaynan haqad saw Samariya
gigo uliqben araqab le tugwahtiqiy.
53 Teq haiq. Mataw uliq nabta in
Yesus Jerusalem-ub lehaqta na ago
huritim in Yesus waqeq inaq gigo
bitab osnan tuhulosiy. 54 Hulosan
Yesus ago disaipel giger Jems ama
Jon inaq in daq na ahol waqad Yesus
tubuloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni ninad
bilaqid teq i God bulonid in kaitab
faq emid hitiqeq mataw ka ginoy em
bugan haqiy. 55 Haqan Yesus ahol
buliyim giger na ginadim gibilan, Ne
nazaq hi bilaqiy ham. 56 Haqad in
ago disaipel nenaq uliq ta araqab
tilehiy.

Yesus muzeq inaq lehgo adan (Matyu 8.19-22)

57 In danib lehad luwsa mat araq
Yesus bulon, Uliq saw edob ni
lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq
tilehdaiqmo ham. 58 Haqan Yesus
bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya
imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta
kuduqib osayta ham. Ah in gigo rir
inaqta ham. Ari Mat Atatin in ago us
osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq
diq haiqgam ham.

59 Haqad Yesus mat ta araq bulonim bilam, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham.
Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ni
ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta
na yay tonad teq ya boleq nimuzeq
ninaq tilehdaiq ham. 60 Haqan Yesus
bulon, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad God anadin a hi
emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an
yay toniy ham. Ari ninmo leheq
God ago maror agamukan on mataw
gibilenad luw ham.

61 Sa mat ta araq in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ya nimuzeq ninaq
lehdaiqta ham. Teq ni ya ihulosid ya
leheq isenlul giben wazeq teq ya ta
boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham.
62 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat dante
dimunta tuwaqim teq sirisirimo in
ame agilehun ban ta lehaqta, mat
na God ago maror aduganib le a hi
gwahtiqdaqta ham.

10

Yesus mataw 72 nazaq giqeman ago kabiy emnan lehiy

1 Ari abeb Iyahta in mataw 72
nazaq gitowun emim giqeman in
giger giger uliq saw bunmo Yesus
abeb teq lehdaqta nabmo in danmeb tilehiy. 2 Lehsa Yesus gibilan,
Kabiyab didaq kabemmo tizilimim
giqusaq ham. Teq kabibiy mataw
kabem diq a haiq ham. Nazaq iyan
ne kabiy anamren inaq gamuk emad
bulonsa in kabibiy mataw kabemmo
giqemid boleq in ago didaq na giwaq
ugiy ham.

3 Teq ne ginad em haseq lehiy ham.
Ya ne giqeman ne sipsip amidgotniz
gaun kwasikta gilikmanib leh nog
iyay ham. 4 Ne lehad mani araq
giholib hi usan ham. Ad ne ziy araq
hi bideqiy ham. Teq ne gisendugan
hi emiymo ham. Ne lehad on mataw
danib gibiyad nenaq gamuk sisaqmo
emad hi turiy ham.

5 Ne leheq bit araqab gwahtiqeq
osnan haqad itureqmo ne kazaq
gibileniy ham. On mataw bit kabta
ne gigem dimniysa osiy haqiy ham.
6 Haqid mat araq dimunta bit nab
osid teq ne gigem dimunta ugiyta na
le mat na ago hib tuqusdaq ham. Ari
mat araq dimunta nazaqta bit nab a
hi osid teq ne gigem dimunta na ne
gigo hib muleqeq bo ta usdaq ham.

7 Bit amulikmo ne os daqayta
nabmo ne osiy ham. Ossa in didaq
teq yuw negsa ne gihol afaqan hi
iyiy ham. Ne neqmo neqiy ham.

Na ezaqgo kabibiy mat mataw gimen kabiy emsa in amenin tuqug daqay ham. Teq ne haresmo bitbitmo hi luwiy ham. 8 Ne leheq uliq araq aduganib gwahtiqid in ne giwazinad nenaq osad didaq negsa ne neqad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy ham. 9 Ad ne uliq nab on mataw gigo moq inaqta giwastitayid dimniysa ne gibileneq bilaqiy, God ago maror ne gigo hib sinsinmo tubol haqiy ham.

10 Ari ne le uliq araqab gwahtiqid in ne gibaymuzsa ne uliq na agemab turad kazaq gibileniy ham. 11 Ne gigo uliq ka aqogin i gisenab soqotim usaqta ka i wolilaman ne gigo hib ta lehaq haqiy ham. Na ago teq ne afaqan tisor daqay haqiy ham. Teq ne ginad em hasiy haqiy ham. God ago maror ne gigo hib sinsinmo bolan ne gileh ugiy haqiy ham. 12 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kam abebtanta nab uliq Sodom afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog in afaqan a hi waq daqay ham. Uliq ne gibaymuz daqayta na in Sodom giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.

On mataw ginad gigem a hi buliyayta na oseq timeqniy daqay (Matyu 11.20-24)

13 Haqad Yesus bilam, Uliq Korasin teq uliq Betsaida ham ne teq timeqniy daqay ham. Kwaziqmo mat araq leheq daq azawayin inaq ya ne gigo hib emta nazaq in uliq giger Tair-ib teq Saidon-ib emid on mataw na ginad tubuliy nagiy ham. Ginad buliyeq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad in tubusan asorqan abiyornaqta weleq butbutmeb tuqos woq nagiy ham. Teq ne yaqgo daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugiy ham. 14 Nazaq iyan abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab Tair teq Saidon afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham.

15 Teq uliq Kapaneam ham ne gibin iluwid Heven-ib gwalehdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In ne gihunegid ne mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab tuwoleh daqay ham.

16 Haqad in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Mat ne giqez huritaqta na in ya iqez huritaqmo ham. Ad mat ne gibaymuzaqta na in ya ibaymuzaqmo ham. Ad mat ya ibaymuzaqta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na tubaymuzaqmo ham.

Yesus mataw 72 giqeman kabiy emnan lehiyta na muleqim ta boliy

17 Ari abeb mataw 72 Yesus giqeman lehiyta na in ginad dimniysa muleqim ta boliy. Bolim in Yesus buloniy, Iyahta haqiy i ni ninan biysa bugaw meqinta inaqmo i gihaqenib iyim in i gigo gamuk huritad muziniy haqiy. 18 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne le yaqgo kabiy emad luwsa Satan ulilibmo diq osim in mewlig hikliyan nog iyim ogib woqsa ya ahol way ham. 19 Ne huritiy ham. Ya nagah meqmeqinta gibayid woqgo azawayin tineg ham. Negan ne nagah ahulinaqta teq kahkah nagan tigibay daqay ham. Teq ne ya ibinib luwad ne gigo bab na ago zaway bunmo ne wazid tuwoq bugdaq ham. Sa nagah araq diq a hi gimeqin tondaq ham. 20 Ta teq bugaw meqinta ne giqez muzinayta na ago ne ginad hi dimniyan ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne giholnan God ago uliq Heven-ib tumar tonan usaqta naqmo ago ne ginad dimniyan ham.

Yesus anad dimniysa God esey ug (Matyu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Ari kam nabmo diq God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib ayahmo bolan in anad diq dimniysa bilam, O ya imam ham, Heven-ib teq og kab inaqmo ni Iyahta iyim osaqta ham. Ni mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq mataw gimaqbel inaq iyim igmo ag haqad osayta na ni yaqgo kabiy alulin a hi giqisihunta ham. Haiq ham. On mataw gihol wazan woqsa in onmin gibin haiqta os nog

iyayta naqmo ni yaqgo kabiy alulin tigiqisihunta ham. Ya imam ham ni ninad nazaqmo usan ni tiqam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey nigaiq ham.

22 Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya imam in ago kabiy bunmo ya ibenab tiqam ham. Mat araq diq in yaqgo a hi hurit ham. Ya imam amomo in yaqgo huritta ham. Teq mat araq ya imam ago a hi huritmo ham. Ya in atatin iyim ya imomo in ago huritta ham. Ad on mataw ya inad bilaqsa imam giqisihunaiqta naqmo in ya imam ago huritaytamo ham.

23 Haqad in ahol buliyim ago disaipel gibiyad in gidekib kiskismo gibilenim bilam, Nagah ne ahol waqayta ka ago ne ginad dimniyan ham. 24 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut kabemmo teq Isrel gigo king kabemmo in nagah ne muran ahol waqayta ka in ahol waqnan ginad diq bilaq yaqayta ham. Teq in moqim ahol a hi waqiyta ham. Ad gamuk kawa ne huritayta ka in huritnan ginad bilaq yaqaytamo ham. Teq in moqim a hi huritiyta ham.

Samariya-ib mat araq in ababun Juda mat anan anad meqniy

25 Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqsamo mataw na gilikmanib mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na in eraqim Yesus ulum waqad tisusumun ug, Tisa ham ya ezaq toneq teq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaiq? ham. 26 Haqan Yesus bulon, God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gamuk ezaq diqta mar tonan usaq? ham. Ni gamuk na ahol waqim ninad ezaq emaq? ham. 27 Haqan mat na bilam, Gamuk na kazaq bilam ham.

Ne gigem, ginad, giwitan, teq ne gigo zaway bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan ham.

Ad ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. *Lo 6.5; Wok Pris 19.18*

28 Mat na nazaq bilaqan Yesus bulon, Ni gamuk amenin dimunmo tibilam ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq ni kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.

29 Teq mat na inmo ahol abin iluwnan haqad in Yesus bulonim bilam, Ta ya iyowta na nog? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Gamuk araq kazaq lahta ham. Ni hurit ham. 30 Juda mat araq uliq Jerusalem hulosim in uliq Jeriko-ib tuwolehad luw ham. Wolehad luwsamo mataw meqmeqinta danib ahol waqim wazim wolim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim in tukim tilehiy ham. Lehsa mat na moqnan tonad danib tuqus ham.

31 Ussa kam nab Juda gigo mat tamaz emaqta araq in dan naqmo muzim wolehad luwimmo mat na ussa in ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in aban emim dan adek ban loqim uriyamad lehmo tilah ham. 32 An nazaqmo Juda gigo gem Liway anaynayin araq Tempel-ib kabiy emaqta na in dan nab bolim mat na ahol waqad in aban emim uriyamad tilahmo ham.

33 Lehsa mat na ababun araq Samariya-ibta in dan nabmo bolim bo mat na agerab tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim mat na ahol waqad in anan anad timeqniy ham. 34 Anad meqniysa agerab loqim in oliv amasilan teq wain ayun mat na asulanib emim teq in tinat ham. Ad in mat na sorim inmo ago donki amalib emim in ad tilah ham. A lehim in bit araq mataw zayim usayta abitan nab eman ussa in wamuzim tuqus ham. 35 Usim eraqim tilehnan haqad in mani ameta gigermo bit na anamren ugad bulon, Ni mat ka wamuz ham. Ya muleqeq ta boleq teq mani ganim ni mat ka ayon hulosta na ya amenin tinigdaiq haqad in bilam ham.

36 Haqad Yesus in mat Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na tisusumun ug, Ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Mataw ezeqman na gilikmanib nog diq in mat woliyta na ayowmat nog iyim

ulumsih? ham. 37 An mat na bilam,
I gibabun Samariya-ibta bolim mat
na anan anad meqniysa ulumsihta
naqmo ham. Haqan Yesus bulon,
Ari ni leheq Samariya mat daq amta
nazaq ni asen muzeq em ham.

Yesus le Marta amikqan Mariya inaq gibiyad os

38 Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq
lehad luwim le uliq araqab tugwah-
tiqiy. Gwahtiqan aw araq anan
Marta haqayta na in Yesus wazi-
nad bulonim inaq ago bitab tilah.
39 Lehan teq Marta ama anan Mariya
haqayta na in eraqim le Iyahta
anognib os woqim osad in ago
suleq huritad osyaq. 40 Ossa Marta
amomo in Yesus ago disaipel ne-
naq gimen didaq oyad kabiy kabe-
mmo anadin emad anad timeqniyaq.
Anad meqniysa in bolim Yesus tubu-
lon, Iyahta ham ya ima ihulosim bo
ni ninaq ossa ya imomo didaq oy
akabiyan emaiq ham. Ni ya inan
ninad a hi meqniyaq e? ham. Ni ya
ima bulonid in boleq ya ilumsihan
ham.
41 Haqan Iyahta bulon, Marta,
Marta ham ni kabiy kabemmo na gi-
nadin emad nihol afaqan iyaq ham.
Teq kabiy amulikmo emnanta usaq
ham. 42 Kabiy dimunta na ni nima
kawa ahol tuqug ham. Ugan i in
aholib kabiy dimun diqta na a hi
walemam ham.

11

I God inaq gamuk emamta ago adan
(Matyu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

1 Ari kam araq Yesus le saw araqab
God inaq gamuk emad tuqos. In God
inaq gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyanmo
ago disaipel araq bolim tubulon,
Iyahta ham i ezaq God inaq gamuk
emamta na ni i giqisihun ham, Jon in
ago disaipel giqisihunta nazaq ham.
2 Haqan Yesus disaipel bunmo gibi-
lan, Ne God inaq gamuk bilaqnan
haqad ne kazaq bilaqiy ham.
I Gimam Iyah,
Ni on mataw bunmo giqemid in ni
ninan waziniy.
Ad ni ningo maror emid og kab
gwahtiqan.
3 Kam amulik-mulikmo ago di-
daqta ni ig.
4 Teq mataw i gigo hib daq meqinta
emsa i walemad anadin a ta hi
emauqta nazaqmo ni i gigo daq
meqinta walemad anadin ta hi
emmo.
Ad nagah i gilum waqdaqta na ni
wasihid i giholib hi gwahtiqan.
5 Yesus nazaq gibilenim teq in
bilam, Gamuk araq kazaq lahta ham.
Ne huritiy ham. Tarom alihanib mat
araq in ago kadoy ago bitab bolim
bulon ham. Kadoy ni bret ezeq-
manmo yag haqad in bulon ham.
6 Ya iyow araq dan pesanmo bolad
luwim bo yaqgo bitab tugwahtiqan
ya didaq araq ugdaiqta na haiqgam
haqad in bulon ham. 7 Haqan mat bit
aduganib osta na bilam, Ni ya ituw hi
bul haqad in bilam ham. Ya dan otim
yaqgo onmin nenaq tuqusad iyan ya
eraqeq nagah na a hi nigdaiq haqad
in bilam ham. 8 Ari ya ne gibilenaiq
ham. Mat bit aduganib osaqta na in
ayow anadin a hi emaqta ham. Ta
teq luweq inmo ahol abin timeqniy-
daq haqad in eraqeq nagah ayow ago
siqim iyaqta na tuqug bugdaq ham.
9 Ad i God inaq gamuk bilaqgo
adan nazaqmo usaqta ham. Teq
God atuw a hi hiqiyaqta ham. Ne
nagah araq anan susumun ugid teq
in tinegdaq ham. Ne nagah araq na-
guneq teq ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham.
Ne dan ez wolhamsa teq God ne
giyon dan tihas negdaq ham. 10 On
mataw nagah anan God susumun
ugayta naqmo in nagah na waqayta
ham. Teq on mataw nagah na-
gunayta naqmo in nagah na ahol
waqayta ham. Ad on mataw dan ez
wolhamsa teq God in giyon dan tihas
negdaq ham.
11 Teq ne gilikmanib amun araq
nabiq neqnan haqad amam bu-
lonsa amam in nagah ahulinaqta
gimugaqta araq waqeq ugdaq e?

ham. Haiq ham. 12 Teq amun na kurek akokin anan bilaqsa amam in kahkah araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. 13 Ne mataw ginad meqinta usaqta ham. Teq ne gigo onmin nagah dimdimunta neggo ne tuhurit kemiyta ham. Ari i Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na in nazaq ago on mataw a hi gitondaqmo ye? ham. Haiq ham. On mataw Gimam Iyah inaq gamuk bilaqad bulonsa in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegdaq ham.

Mataw asor bilaqiy, Yesus bugaw meqinta Belsebul inaq kabiy emaqta haqiy
(Matyu 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)

14 Ari Yesus in mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta ussa gamuk a hi emyaqta na tumuz. Muzan lehsa mat aqez hiqiyim luwta na gamuk tibilaqyaq. Bilaqsa on mataw ahol waqad in gihol riten lamyaq. 15 Sa mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Yesus in bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haq yaqay. 16 Sa mataw ta asor Yesus ulum waqad susumun ug yaqay, Ni God bulonid in Heven-ib daq araq azawayin inaqta emid gehitiqsa i ahol waqad teq i ni ninan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay.

17 Teq Yesus mataw na ginad hurit kemim gibilan, Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad oseq in tihiqiy bug daqay ham. Ad bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad teq in an tirabun daqay ham. 18 Ad nazaqmo Satan ago dauh nenaq gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad Satan ago zaway hiqiysa in ago kabiy tuwoqdaq ham.

Ne ya inan bilaqay, In Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqay ham. 19 Ta teq ya Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzid ari ne gigo gisenlul asor na in nog diq ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzayta? ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibilawunayta na negmo gigo gisenlul naqmo in tuqulum kem daqay ham. Ulum kemeq in bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na ne katiyay haq daqay ham. 20 Ari God-mo ago zaway ilumsihsa ya bugaw meqinta gimuzsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubol haqiy ham.

21 Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mat araq awaz meqinta em sebur inaq wazim ago bit wamuzim ossa in ago nagah bunmo bitab dimunmo usaqta ham. 22 Ta teq mat araq zaway diqta boleq bit anamren na inaq an woleq tuquriyamdaqta ham. Uriyameq in bit anamren abenab em sebur in wazim ago zaway inaq iyim osta na waqad in bit anamren ago nagah bunmo giwaq bugeq a le ago walmataw gigo hib tiqiberdaq ham.

23 Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw ya inaq kabiy a hi emayta na in ya ibabun ham. Teq on mataw ya inaq yaqgo dauh a hi girom tonayta na in yaqgo mataw gimuzan haresharesmo lehayta ham.

Bugaw meqinta muleqim ta bol
(Matyu 12.43-45)

24 Haqad Yesus bilam, Bugaw meqinta araq mat hulos ugim gwahtiqim haresmo saw ayuwun haiqtab lehim luwaqta ham. Luwad in ban araq anamur emad osdaqta na nagunaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. In ban araq nazaqta ahol a hi waqaqta ham. In ban araq ahol a hi waqim teq in ahol bulonim bilaqaq, Bit kwaziqmo ya osta nab ya muleqeq ta lehdaiq haqaqta ham. 25 Haqad in bit nab muleqim ta lehim bit na asawun wolrironim anaghan bunmo wastitayim abanab eman ussa in ahol waqaqta ham. 26 Ahol waqim teq in lehim bugaw meqin diqta 7 nazaq in daq meqinta emgo uriyamiyta na gililewunim giwaqim nenaq ta bolim in bit nab gwahtiqim osayta ham. Mebmebmo bugaw amulikmo mat na aholib ussa in ahol meqin dimun nog osyaqta ham. Ari muran teq bugaw 8 nazaq bolim

mat na aholib ussa in ahol timeqniy hasim osaqta ham.

Mataw tidimniyeq os daqayta adan

27 Yesus gamuk na bilaqsamo mataw dauh biyahta na gilikmanib aw araq lileyim bulon, Aw niqemim sus nigta naqmo tidimniyim osaqta ham. 28 Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiqgam ham. Mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo tidimniyim osayta ham.

Mataw asor daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan bilaqiy (Matyu 12.38-42; Mak 8.12)

29 Ari on mataw teko bolim osiyta na os tutsamo mataw bunta in gigerab tubol yaqay. Bolsa Yesus gibilan, On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka in meqin diq ham. In daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Teq God daq araq azawayin inaqta a hi em negdaq ham. Daq Jona aholib gwahtimta naqmo in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 30 Kwaziqmo Jona uliq ayahta anan Niniwe haqayta nab gwahtiqim on mataw gibilanta ham. Gibilenad in bilaqne God Niniwe on mataw hazizirib giqemeq gigo daq meqinta amenin negdaqta atowun in gigo hib os nog iyaq ham. Ad nazaqmo Mat Atatin in bilaqne God on mataw kam kabta hazizirib giqemeq gigo daq meqinta amenin negdaqta atowun in gigo hib os nog iyaqmo ham.

31 Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq aw marorta kwaziqmo saw araq pesantab osta na in eraqeq on mataw muran kam kabta nenaq God ameb turad in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaq ham. Na ezaqgo aw marorta na uliq pesan diqtab osim Solomon abin huritim ago gamuk dimunta huritnan haqad ago hib tubol ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Solomon uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk dimunta huritnan gituw hiqiyayta ham.

32 Teq God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq Niniwe on mataw na eraqeq mataw muran kam kabta nenaq God ameb turad in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in Jona ago gamuk huritim in ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiyta ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Jona uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritim ginad a hi buliyayta ham.

I gihol anuwan agamukan (Matyu 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Ari mataw lam miderim bit aqiradnib eman a hi usaqta ham. Ad in lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenaytamo ham. Haiqgam ham. In lam miderim ulilib othenan oyad usaqta ham. Oyad ussa mataw lam anuwan na ahol waqad bolim bit na aqezab lo tugwahtiqayta ham. 34 Ad nazaqmo ni nimeqnagin nihol bunmo anuwan ugaqta ham. Ni nime dimun iyid ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiydaq ham. Ari ni nime meqin iyid ni nihol bunmo aromriq inaq tiqiydaq ham. 35 Nazaq iyan ni nihol waz naqmo hiqiy ham. Luweq ni ninad emdaq, Ya idugan anuwan inaqta haqdaq ham. Teq haiq, ni nidugan aromriqnaq usdaq ham. 36 Ari ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq iyad ni nihol anaghan araq romriqab a hi ussa teq ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiy hasdaq ham. Bilaqne lam taromab oysa ni anuwanib osad nihol bunmo anuwan inaq iyaqta nazaq nog ham.

Yesus in Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq gigo daq ginan bilam (Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47)

37 Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyan Farisi araq Yesus waqeq ad ago bitab leheq inaq didaq neqnan haqad tubulon. Bulonan Yesus mat na inaq lehim ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim banab tuqos. 38 Osad in aben a hi suholimmo didaq neqsa

Farisi na ahol waqad anadnad tiqemyaq. 39 Sa Iyahta bulon, Ne Farisi ham ne gog teq deg gisanmo suholayta ham. Teq ne giduganib rin tongo adan teq daq meqinta amo amo ate gwalim usaqta ham. 40 Ne mataw agadanta ham. Mat ne gisan amta na in ne gimugan amtamo ham. 41 Nazaq iyan nagah ne gimuganib usaqta na ne wastitayid dimniyid teq ne daq dimdimunta God anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo emiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq nagah bunmo ne giwazayta na anumlan tihiqiydaq ham.

42 Ne Farisi ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne gigo kabiyab kwasin amik diqta anan mint haqayta na teq gunay teq kwasin-kwasan amikmikta amo amo ne giwaqim gihuseran humab 10 nazaq iyan humab amulikmo ne God ugayta ham. Ta teq daq titnonta amalib mataw gilum kemayta na teq God anan ginad bilaqayta na ago ne gidek zizalan ne a hi emayta ham. Ne daq aseseqta nawa na gidek a hi zizalsa ne tiqem nagiyta ham. Emad ne daq amikmikta na tiqem nagiymo ham.

43 Ne Farisi ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne bit humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Ad ne maket-ib luwsa mataw ne gibiyad ginan ‘mat ayah’ haqsa ne ginad diq dimniyaqta ham. 44 Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne bilaqne hodhod agelin haiqta nog ham. Gel haiqgam iyan mataw hodhod usaqta na ahol a hi waqadmo gwahtiqim loq gelad luwayta ham.

45 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo araq in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Tisa ham ni nazaq Farisi ginan bilaqad ni igmo gibin inaqmo meqin tonaqmo ham. 46 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ham ne timeqniyim osaytamo ham. Ne gunun kabemmo diq on mataw negayta ham. Bilaqne ne nagah afaqanta on mataw gibetarib eman in sorgo giholtuw diq bulayta nazaq ham. Teq ne giben akurgan araq diq loqim gilumsihad asit a hi sor negayta ham.

47 Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne gisesan God ago nantut kabemmo ginol emiyta ham. Ginol eman abeb ne nantut na gimen hodhod abitan dimdimunta giqemiyta ham. 48 Ne gisesan God ago nantut ginol eman moqiyta na ago ne ginad dimniyiy daqagya ham. Ginad dimniysa ne in gilumsihad mataw ginol emiyta na gimen hodhod abitan na giqemiyta ham.

49 God anad awaz meqin diqta iyim iyan in ne gilum kemimmo ginan kazaq bilam ham. Ya Aposel asor teq yaqgo nantut asor giqemid in yaqgo on mataw gigo hib leh daqay haqad in bilam ham. Lehid teq yaqgo on mataw na in gibaymuzad asor in ginol em daqay haqad in bilam ham. 50 God og ka mutur amta nab iyim bo muranmo mataw in ago nantut kabemmo ginol eman moqiyta ham. Teq nantut na bunmo ginedan womta na in mataw kam kab osayta ka gigo afaqan ham. Nazaq iyan in ginedan womta na aqenin God in on mataw muran kam kabta gigo hib tuwaqdaq ham. 51 Mebmebmo mataw Abel wol eman moqan in anedan wom ham. An abeb diq in Tempel teq tamaz em abanan Tempel asan ban turaqta na gilikmanib in Sekaraya wol eman moqan in anedan wommo ham. Ne gisesan Abel akamnib mataw dimdimunta ginol emim bo bo Sekaraya ago akamnib tiqiyiy ham. An ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in mataw dimdimunta ginedan womta na giqenin on mataw muran kam kab osayta na gigo hib tuwaqdaq ham.

52 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. On mataw God ago hurit kemnan haqad susumun negsa ne in gidanin qwayayta ham. Negmo diq God ago a hi hurit kemayta ham. Ad mataw

ta asor na in God ago hurit kemnan tonsa ne giwasihayta ham.

53 Admo Yesus bit na hulosim le asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus anan gigem meqin diq iysa in ulum waqad nagah haresmo anan susumun tuqug yaqay. 54 Susumun ugid in gamuk araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid teq i tuwazam haqad in baynetim tur yaqay.

12

Yesus bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waziy ham
(Matyu 10.26-27)

1 Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqad tursamo on mataw kuluw diqmo in agerab humab emim an ger ger diq turad in an asen tubay yaqay. Sa Yesus iturimmo inmo ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ari ya Farisi gigo yis haqad bilayta na ya in gigo daq in gimileq iyayta naqmo anan bilayta ham. 2 Nagah bunmo mataw giqisihan usaqta na abeb teq God hasid
mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad nagah bunmo mataw gikasnaknib usaqta na abeb God emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham. 3 Nazaq iyan gamuk bunmo ne mataw gime titonim romriqab bilaqiyta na abeb mataw gamuk na saw anuwanibmo bilaqsa on mataw bunmo tuhurit daqay ham. Ad ne ulilemim bit aduganib gamuk kiskismo an adekib bilaqiyta na bunmo abeb mataw bit ahuqunib gwale turad teq in dedibmo lileyeq tibilaq daqay ham.

On mataw nog diq rabun daqayta?
(Matyu 10.28-31)

4 Ya ikadoyniz ham ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw ne gisanmo wol em daqayta ham. Gisan wol emeq in ne gigo hib daq araq emgo in gigo zaway haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw hi girabuniy ham. 5 Ari ne mat rabun daqayta na ago ya tigibilendaiq ham. In ago zaway kazaq usaqta ham. In ne ginol emeq teq in ne gihunegid saw faq oyad a hi miyaqtab tuwoleh daqayta ham. Helmo ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne mat naqmo rabuniy haqaiq ham.

6 Mataw mani asit diqmo hulosim ah amikmikta abaynaginmo gizayayta ham. Teq God in ah amikmikta na gigo araq diq anan adek a hi zizalaqta ham. 7 Ad in ne gibiy kemad ne gifaqinib giqensan na in ginulinim ganim diq usaqta na in tuhurit bugta ham. Nazaq iyan ne hi rabiy ham. Ne ah amikmikta nog a haiq ham. Ne ah amikmikta na ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham.

I Yesus abin bilaqgo gimebay hi woqan
(Matyu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in mataw gimeb bilaqdaq, Ya Yesusmo ago matta iyim osaiqta haqdaqta na abeb Mat Atatin nazaqmo God ago angelo gimeb turad in mat na anan bilaqdaq, In yaqgota tihaqdaqmo ham. 9 Ari mat nog in on mataw girabunad gimeb gileh yagid ya nazaqmo God ago angelo gimeb mat na gileh tuqugdaiqmo ham.

10 On mataw Mat Atatin bilawunayta na bunmo God in gigo daq meqinta na tuwalemdaq ham. Ari mat araq God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in ago daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham.

11 Abeb mataw ne giqad Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq mataw marorta gimeb teq gavman gimeb giqemid tursa ne hi rabiy ham. Ad ne mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk amenin emeq ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ne ginadnad hi emiymo ham. 12 Kam nabmo diq teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta in gamuk ne bilaq daqayta na tigiqisihundaq ham.

Mat ago es kabemmo ussa anad a hi em hasta ago gamuk awowun

13 Ari mat araq on mataw dauh biyahta na gilikmanib eraqim turad

in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ibab bulonid in i gimam tumomta na ago ahuran nagah husereq asor ya yagan ham. 14 Haqan Yesus bulon, Kadoy ham. Nog diq ya iqeman ya ne gigo jas o megistret iyim ya ne gimen midiyesin wazdaiq? ham. 15 Haqad in on mataw bunmo gibilenim bilam, Ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Luweq ne amota gigo nagah utet daqay ham. Ne giholyon nagah kabemmo tuwal emgo og kab a hi osayta ham.

16 Haqad in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat ago es kabemmo inaqta araq ago kabiyab didaq gwalim anon kabemmo diq giqam ham. 17 Sa mat na ahol bulonim bilam, Ya teq ezaq tondaiq? haqad in bilam ham. Yaqgo bit araq ayahta yaqgo didaq tuwal emid osdaqta na haiq haqad in bilam ham. 18 Haqad in anad tiqemim bilam, Ya kazaq tiqemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Yaqgo didaq abitan amikmikta na giqiner tiqsa teq ya gisawnib bit muturta aseseqta tigiwazdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Giwazeq yaqgo wit anagin teq yaqgo es bunmo bit na giduganib tuwal em bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 19 Tuwal emid ussa teq ya ihol buloneq bilaqdaiq, Ya matmo diq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Yaqgo nagah dimdimunta ulig kabemmo agota usaq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya kabiy araq a ta hi emdaiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya inamur emad didaq neqad yuw uluwad inad dimniysa tuqosdaiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 20 Haqan teq haiq ham. In ahol nazaq bulonad ossamo God tubulon, Ni mat agadanta haqad in bilam ham. Muran tarom kabmo ni tumoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Moqid ni nagah niholyon tuwal emad osta na nog teq waqdaq? haqad in bilam ham. 21 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw asor in giholyon es nagah kabemmo tuwal emayta ham. Teq God ago hib in gigo nagah araq dimunta a hi usaqta ham. Mataw naqanta gigo hib teq daq nawa ya anan bilayta na tugwahtiqdaq ham.

Yesus mataw ginad meqniysa ginad kabemmo emayta na ginan bilam (Matyu 6.25-34)

22 Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo luw os anan ginad haresmo hi emiy ham. Ad “I teq naga neqam?” o “I teq naga amalib i gihol sihenam?” haqad nazaq ne ginad hi emiymo ham. 23 Ne didaq neqgomo og kab a hi osayta ham. Ad ne gihol in tubusanib sihengomo a hi usaqta ham. 24 Ne ah ginadin emiy ham. In didaq a hi leyayta ham. Ad in didaq a hi tayaytamo ham. In gigo didaq abitan in giholyon didaq tuwal em daqayta na haiqmo ham. God-mo didaq negsa neqayta ham. Teq ne ah nog a haiq ham. Ne ah ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham.

25 Ne gilikmanib nog diq inmo ahol anan anad meqniysa in ahol moqdaqta akaman na ulum riyawuneq asitmo a ta osdaq? ham. Na haiqgam ham. 26 Ne nagah amik diqta na a hi em daqayta iyan nagaqgo ne nagah aseseqta na ginan ginad meqniyaq? ham. 27 Ne mazrewrew kabiyabta na anadin emiy ham. In aholyon kabiy araq a hi emaqta ham. Ad in aholyon tubusan a hi initaqtamo ham. Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Isrel gigo king Solomon in ago balaw dimdimunta aholib emyaqta ham. Ta teq in ago balaw araq dimun diqta mazrewrew nogta haiqgam ham.

28 Mazrewrew na muran usid babeq mataw uroteq faqab ginuwid gwaldaq ham. Teq God nagah samanta na dimun diqmo balaw tonaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in ne tubusan tinegdaqmo ham. On mataw ham ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na in amik diq ham. Ne ginad em hasiy ham. 29 Ginad em haseq ne nagah neq daqayta na teq ne nagah uluw daqayta na ago ne gituw bulad hi luwiy ham. Ad negmo gihol anan ginad hi meqniyan ham.

30 Og kab on mataw en bunmo in
nagah osgota na waqgo giholtuw
bulad luwayta ham. Teq ne nagah
osgota na a hi waqeq ne meqin os
daqayta na ago ne Gimam Iyahta
na tuhuritta ham. 31 Nazaq iyan ne
og ka ago nagah na waqgo gituw hi
buliy ham. Haiq ham. Ne God ago
maror aduganib gwahtiqgo giholtuw
bulad luwiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq
God nagah osgota na bunmo inaqmo
tinegdaq ham.

Mataw Heven ago nagah dimunta giholyon humab emgo Yesus bilam
(Matyu 6.19-21)

32 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw
zaway haiqta ne hi rabiy ham. Ne
Gimam anad bilaqan in ne giqe-
man ne in ago maror aduganib tug-
wahtiqiyta ham. 33 Nazaq iyan ne
gigo nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin
waqad teq ne mataw gina haiqta
nagan negiy ham. Negeq teq ne
mani aziyan a hi tartaydaqta araq ne
giholyon nayiy ham. Nayeq teq ziy
nab ne giholyon nagah dimdimunta
Heven-ib tuteqmo usdaqta na tuwal
emid usan ham. Uliq nab mataw
nagah rin tonayta a hi luwayta ham.
Sa bidbid nagah a hi meqin tonay-
tamo ham. 34 Ne ginad emiy ham.
Uliq edob ne gigo nagah dimdimunta
usdaqta nabmo teq ne ginad ayahmo
tuqusdaqmo ham.

Kabibiy mataw dimunta gigo gamuk awowun
(Matyu 24.42-44)

35 Ne gihol wastitayeq lam miderid
oysa ne saw waqad osiy ham.
36 Bilaqne kabibiy mataw gigo
ayahta an waq ahumabun araqab
oseq bolsa in amen emayta nazaq
nogmo ne osiy ham. Kabibiy mataw
na saw woltayad ossa in gigo ayahta
na bo dan ez wolhamsamo in hidmo
era ayon dan tihas daqayta ham.
37 Kabibiy mataw na gime a hi rursa
in saw waqad ossa in gigo ayahta na
boleq nazaq gibiyid kabibiy mataw
na tidimniyeq os daqay ham. Ya
ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat
ayahta na ahol wazid woqsa in
ago kabibiy mataw na gigo kabibiy
mat nog tiqiydaq ham. Iyeq in
ago kabibiy mataw na giqemid
banab ossa teq in gimen didaq a bo
negid in tineq daqay ham. 38 Mat
ayahta na tarom alihanib o tarommo
saw tihastitaynan tonsa in boleq
ago kabibiy mataw na a hi usad
saw waqad ossa in gibiyid, kabibiy
mataw na tidimniyeq os daqay ham.
39 Ari ne gamuk ka huriteq teq
ne ginad em hasiy ham. Bit anam-
ren in mat rin tonaqta naga kamnib
boldaqta na ago huritid teq mat rin
tonaqta na bo ago bit wolzilayeq a
hi gwahtiqdaq ham. 40 Ad nazaqmo
ne saw waqad osiy ham. Ne bilaq
daqay, Mat Atatin a hi boldaq haq
daqayta nabmo diq in bo tugwahtiq-
daq ham.

Kabibiy mat dimunta teq kabibiy mat meqinta gigo gamuk awowun
(Matyu 24.45-51)

41 Haqan Pita bilam, Iyahta ham
gamuk awowun na ni i disaipel gi-
momo gibilenaq o haiq ni mataw
bunmo gibilenaq? ham. 42 Haqan
Iyahta bilam, Naga matin in kabibiy
mat dimunta nog? ham. Kabibiy
mat dimunta in anad em hasad ago
ayahta aqez muzinaqta ham. Aqez
muzinad in kabibiy mataw bunmo
giwamuzad didaq neq akamnib in
didaq negaqta ham. 43 Abeb ago
ayahta boleq in kwaziqmo bilamta
nazaqmo ago kabibiy mat na emsa
in ahol waqsa in ago kabibiy mat na
tidimniyeq osdaq ham. 44 Ya helmo
ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na
in ago kabibiy mat dimunta na emid
in ago nagah bunmo tigiwamuzdaq
ham.
45 Ari luweq kabibiy mat na ahol
buloneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo ayahta
lehim sisaqmo luwad in hidmo a
hi boldaq haqdaq ham. Haqad in
kabibiy on mataw ta asor giwamuza-
qta na haresmo tiginoldaq ham. Ad
in didaq neqad yuw uluwad ahol
agadan iysa osdaq ham. 46 In nazaq

emad ossamo ago ayahta bolsa in a hi huritdaq ham. Ad in ahol asawan a hi wastitaydaq ham. Sa mat ayahta na boleq in kabibiy mat na wazeq woltitayeq teq in mataw nan a hi huritayta na gigo sawab hunegid wo tilehdaq ham.

47 Haqad Yesus bilam, Kabibiy mat araq in ago ayahta anad huritdaqta ham. Huritad teq in ahol a hi wastitayad ago ayahta anad na a hi muzdaq ham. Abeb ago ayahta na in ago mataw gibilenid in kabibiy mat meqinta na woltitay naqmo diq hiqiy daqay ham. 48 Ari kabibiy mat ta araq in ago ayahta anad a hi huritdaqta ham. Ad teq in daq a hi em nagta tiqemdaq ham. Abeb mataw in kabibiy mat na asitmoqmo wol daqay ham. Ari mataw God ago hib nagah kabemmo tuwaqiyta na God in gigo hib amenin ayahmo waqdaqta ham. Ad God in mataw gibenab kabiy ayahmo amta na gibilenid in amenin emad in nagah asor bunta amalib emeq tuqug daqaymo ham.

Yesus on mataw gihusernan bol (Matyu 10.34-36)

49 Ari Yesus bilam, Ya og kab faq araq ayahta ulamnan haqad bol ham. Ad ya inad emaiq faq na tekomo tiqeraq nagta haqaiq ham. 50 Teq haiq ham. Santitiy araq ayahta ya tiqiqisih bugid teq faq na tiqeraqdaq ham. Sa muran ya santitiy na a hi loyinadmo ihol afaqan diq tiqiyaq ham. 51 Ne ginad emay ya og kab on mataw bunmo giqemid zib alowab osgo haqad ya bolta haqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya on mataw gihusernan bol ham. 52 Abeb on mataw abaynagin in bit araqab osad teq in gihol husereq dauh gigermo iy daqay ham. Iyeq mataw ezeqman na ya inan helmo haqsa mataw giger na in haiq ham. Nazaq iyid teq in an gihar tuqug daqay ham. 53 In nazaq emad,

Onmin matmatta in gimaman gihar negsa gimaman in gitatniz gihar neg daqaymo ham.
Ad nazaqmo onmin onqonta in ginenan gihar negsa ginenan in gimigniz gihar neg daqaymo ham.
Sa on in gidugniz ginenan gihar negsa gidugniz ginenan in gilenan na gihar neg daqaymo ham.

Nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago hurit kemgo adan (Matyu 16.2-3)

54 Ad Yesus in on mataw dauh biyahta na gibilenim bilam, Zeq wolehaqta ban kait dub iyeq bolsa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Ka urom tuwoqdaq haqayta ham. An helmo urom woqaqta ham. 55 Ad tim ayahta sibim bolsa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Ka zeq afan meqin diq iydaq haqayta ham. An helmo in nazaqmo iyaqta ham. 56 Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne og kait inaq giwaqan ahol waqad nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne ginad em hasayta ham. Ari nagaqgo muran kam kab nagah ne gimeb gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad a hi em hasay? ham.

Yesus an anobun wastitay ago bilam (Matyu 5.25-26)

57 Nagaqgo ne ginad a hi em hasad daq dimunta teq daq meqinta na a hi gilum kemay? ham. 58 Mat araq ni niqad hazizirib leheq nan nignan tonsa ni inaq danib lehad hidmo gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq in nihureqeq niqad le megistret ameb gwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid megistret niwaqeq hurmey gibenab niqemid hurmey niwazeq bit giqirquran osaytab nihuneg daqay ham. 59 Ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni bit na hidmo a hi hulosdaq ham. Ni bit nab osad ningo daq meqinta amenin zay bugeq teq ni asanib gwahtiqdaq ham.

13

Yesus bilam, Ne gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugeq ne tumoq has daqay ham

1 Ari kam nabmo mataw asor osim Yesus buloniy, Mataw Galiliy-ibta asor God amen tamaz emad ossa Pailat ago mataw giqeman lehim in mataw na ginol em bugiy haqiy. Ginol em bugan mataw na ginedan woqim karuw tamaz emnan haqad anat urotiyta na anedan inaq wastonim tamaz em abanab giqus haqiy. 2 In nazaq haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Luweq ne ginad em daqay, Mataw ginol emiyta na gigo daq meqinta in Galiliy-ib on mataw bunmo gigo daq meqinta giquriyaman iyan in moqiy haq daqay ham. 3 Haiqmo diq ham. Ari ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ne gileh a hi ugeq ne bunmo nazaqmo tumoq daqaymo ham.

4 Haqad in bilam, Kwaziqmo uliq Jerusalem-ub yuw akurorqanta anan Silowam haqayta nab bit araq ayahta sisaqmo gwalahta na woqim mataw 18 nazaq giqisihan moqiy ham. Ne luweq ginad em daqay, Mataw moqiyta na gigo daq meqinta in Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo gigo daq meqinta giquriyaman iyan in moqiy haq daqay ham. 5 Haiqgam ham. Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ne gileh a hi ugeq ne bunmo nazaqmo tumoq daqaymo ham.

Ay anon a hi emaqta ago gamuk awowun

6 Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat araq ay fik amagin araq ago wain akabiynib tilay ham. Leyim abeb in bolim ay fik na anon araq a hi ussa ahol wam ham. 7 Ad in ago mat kabiy wamuzaqta na bulon, Ni hurit haqad in bilam ham. Ya ay fik ka leyan in ulig ezeqmanmo titur haqad in bilam ham. Tursa ya bo anon anan saw waqaiqta teq in anon araq diq a hi emaq haqad in bilam ham. In turad og amoyan samanta waqaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni qwayid woqan haqad in bilam ham. 8 Haqan kabibiy mat na bilam, Iyahta ham i ay ka hulosid in ulig kab a ta turan haqad in bilam ham. Tursa ya abeqarib og tayeq bulmakau abekoq tiqemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 9 Luweq ulig araq kob teq in anon emdaqta hi waqan us haqad in bilam ham. Ari ulig nab in anon a hi emsa teq ya tuqwaydaiq haqad in bilam ham.

Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus aw araq wastitayan dimniy

10 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab on mataw suleq tinegyaq. 11 Suleq negsamo aw araq bit nab bo tugwahtim. Aw na aholib bugaw meqinta usad ulig 18 nazaq in moq ugad usyaqta. Ussa aw na kor toneq luwad in akorkoran itiwuneq titnoneq turgo hiqiyyaqta. 12 Sa Yesus aw na ahol waqad bulonan agerab bolan in bulon, Neng ham ya niholib moq usta na waleman tihiqiy ham. Muran ni samanmo titnoneqmo tiluwdaq ham. 13 Haqad in aben aw na aholib emim wazan hid naqmo in titnonimmo titur. Turad in God abin tiqiluwyaq.

14 Yesus aw na eman dimniyta na in lotu akamnib daq na amta. Nazaq iyan bit humab wolayta ago danmebta na in Yesus anan agem timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in on mataw gibilan, I kabiy emgo kam 6 nazaq usaqta ham. Kam nab teq ne gigo moq wastitaynan boliy ham. Ari lotu akamnib ne gigo moq walemnan hi boliy ham. 15 Haqan Iyahta amenin emim bulon, Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Lotu akamnib ne bunmo lehim ne gigo bulmakau teq donki giqirquran gibitnib turayta na giqamun hasim giqad lehan in yuw uluwayta ham. 16 Aw ka in Abraham asenlulibta ham. Teq Satan sisaq diqmo ulig 18 nazaq in irquran osta ham. Ta nagaqgo ya lotu akamnib in aqamun na a hi hasdaiqmo? ham.

17 Yesus nazaq ago bab gibin wazan
woqan in gimebay tuwom. Gime-
bay woqsa on mataw dauh biyahta
na bunmo in daq dimdimunta Yesus
emyaqta na ahol waqad in ginad
tidimniy yaqay.

Ay mastet anagin ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32)

18 Haqad Yesus ta gibilan, God
ago maror in naga diq nog? ham.
Ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid
teq ne ginad em has daqay? ham.
19 God ago maror in bilaqne ay mas-
tet anagin amik diqta amulikmo mat
araq ago kabiyab layta na nog ham.
Leyan in gwalim ay nog iyim ayah
tiqiy bug ham. An teq ah bolim
giholyon rir emim tuqos yaqay ham.

Yis ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 13.33)

20 Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya God
ago maror atowun emnan haqad ya
naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq
ne ginad tiqem has daqay? ham.
21 God ago maror in bilaqne yis nogta
ham. Aw araq yis na waqim mel
deg ezeqman nazaq inaq buliyan yis
ulilemim ussa mel na bunmo huhuw
tinam ham.

Ne dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqiy
(Matyu 7.13-14; 7.21-23)

22 Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-
ub wolehadmo in uliq aseseqta
teq uliqben amikmikta nagab on
mataw suleq negim negim tilehyaq.
23-24 Lehad luwsa mat araq Yesus
tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni ya
ibilen kem ham. God teq mataw
amulik-mulikmo giqemid ago maror
aduganib gwahtiq daqay o haiq in
mataw kabemmo giqemid gwahtiq
daqay? ham. Haqan Yesus mataw
nab turiyta na bunmo gibilan, Ne
zaway diq iyeq dan ez amikta nabmo
le gwahtiqiy ham. Mataw kabemmo
dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqan yo
hiqiyayta ham.

25 Abeb bit anamren eraqeq bit
ago dan ez amikta na tuqotdaq ham.
Otid teq ne boleq dan ezab turad dan
ez wol hamad ne kazaq bilaq daqay
ham. Iyahta haq daqay ni i giyon
dan has haqad ne bilaq daqay ham.
Haqid in ne gigo gamuk amenin
emeq kazaq gibilendaq ham. Ne
mataw edob boliyta na ya a hi hurit
haqdaq ham. 26 Haqid ne tubulon
daqay ham. Haiq haq daqay ham. I
ni ninaq didaq neqad yuw uluwad
osta haq daqay ham. Teq ni i gigo
uliqab bolim suleq igta haq daqay
ham. 27 Haqid in ne a ta gibilendaq
ham. Haiq haqdaq ham. Ne edob
diq boliyta na ya a hi hurit haqdaq
ham. Ne mataw daq meqin emayta
ne bunmo kozaq lehiy haqdaq ham.
28 Ad in ne gimuzid ne le in ago
maror asan ban gwahtiqeq tuqos
daqay ham. Osad ne Abraham teq
Aisak teq Jekob teq God ago nantut
bunmo in God ago maror aduganib
ossa ne tigibiy daqay ham. Gibiyad
ne ginad meqniysa gaqad gite gu-
ruwad tuqos daqay ham. 29 Teq
og saw bunmo gigo on mataw amo
amo kabemmo boleq God ago maror
aduganib didaq neqad tuqos daqay
ham. 30 Nazaq iyan ne ginad em
hasiy ham. Mataw kabemmo og kab
gibin haiqmo osayta na in le danmeb
tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw og kab
gibin inaqta nagan gibin hiqiysa in
abeb tiqiy daqay ham.

Yesus uliq Jerusalem anan anad meqniy
(Matyu 23.37-39)

31 Ari kam nabmo diq Farisi
asor bolim Yesus buloniy, Ni uliq
ka huloseq saw araqab leh haqiy.
Herot ninol emnan bilaqaq haqiy.
32 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne leheq
gaun kwasikta na buloniy ham. Ni
hurit haqad buloniy ham. Muran teq
babeq ya bugaw meqinta gimuzad
mataw gigo moq inaqta giwastitaysa
dimniy daqay haqad ne buloniy
ham. Ad misireq ya igo kabiy tuwol
hasdaiq haqad ne buloniy ham.
33 Ari ya kam ezeqman na aduganib
dan ahulib Jerusalem-ub wolehad ya
dimunmo tiluwdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo

God ago nantut saw haresmo a hi ginol emayta ham. In Jerusalem-ubmo ginol eman moqayta ham.

34 Haqad Yesus bilam, O Jerusalem, Jerusalem ham. Ningo mataw God ago nantut ginol emayta ham. Ad ne God ago kabibiy mataw in giqeman ne gigo hib lehayta na gimalib gig hunegayta ham. Kam kabemmo ya ningo on mataw gituwal emnan inad bilamta ham. Bilaqne kurek anen-qab aben gayik ahaqenib amidgot-niz gituwal emim giqisihaqta nazaq ham. Ta teq ne hulosiy ham. 35 Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. God ne gigo uliq hulosim tilah ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne ya a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari ne ginad dimniysa bilaq daqay, Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq daqayta kam nab teq ne ya a ta ibiy daqay ham.

14

Yesus mat araq ahol umta wasti-tayan dimniy

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus in Farisi gigo danmebta araq ago bitab didaq neqnan tilah. Lehim ossa mataw gibin inaqta nagan in Yesus anononmo diq wirinad os yaqay. 2 Sa mat araq ahol umta Yesus anognib os. 3 Ossa Yesus mat na ahol waqad in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq tisusumun nag, I gigo lotu akamnib i mat ago moq inaqta na wastitayid dimniydaq o haiq? ham. I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaqta? ham. 4 Haqan mataw aseseqta na giqezmo hiqiyim osiy. Nazaq iyan Yesus mat na wazim wastitayan ago moq dimniyan in eman tilah. 5 Mat na tilehsa teq Yesus mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ne gilikmanib mat araq ago amun o ago bulmakau araq lotu akamnib yuw yayibtab woqid tobag mat na hidmo hureqid a hi gwal-daqya ham. 6 Haqan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago gamuk na amenin araq a hi emiy.

Mat ahol wazid woqgo adan

7 Ari Yesus humab nab osad in mataw didaq neqnan boliyta na gibiysa in ban ulilibta nabmo os-nan ginad bilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, 8 Mat araq aw waqnan tonad in ni nibilenid ni ago humabub leheq itureqmo ni le ban ulilibtab hi os ham. Luweq humab na anamren mat ta araq in abin ni nibin uriyamta na lilewundaqmo ham. 9 Nazaq iyid teq humab anamren ne giger gililewunan boliyta na in ni nigerab boleq nibileneq bilaqdaq, Ningo ban dimunta na ni mat ayahta ka ug haqdaq ham. Id teq ni nimebay woqsa leheq ogib garuruhab tuqos-daq ham. 10 Nazaq iyan mat araq nililewunid ni didaq neqnan leheq ni le ogib garuruhabmo os ham. Ni nazaq emid teq humab na anamren boleq nibilendaq, Kadoy haqdaq ni bo leheq ban ulilibta kob os haqdaq ham. In nazaq nibilenid on mataw ninaq didaq neqad osayta na bunmo in ni nibin tiqiluw daqay ham. 11 On mataw in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na bunmo gibin tuwoqdaq ham. Sa on mataw gihol abin wazan woqaqta na gibin tiqeraqdaq ham.

12 Haqad Yesus humab na anam-ren bulon, Ni humab araq a ta emnan haqad ni niyogniz teq ni-maqbaban teq nisenlul teq ningo uliq araqibta gigo es kabemmo in-aqta na ni hi gililewun ham. Luweq abeb in ni nililewunid ni le in gigo bitab didaq neqsa in ningo didaq neqiyta na amenin nig daqay ham. Nigid teq ni God ago hib amenin araq dimunta a ta hi waqdaq ham. 13 Ni nazaq hi em ham. Ni humab araq tiqemnan haqad ni mataw ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gibensen ayqayta teq mataw gisen meqinta teq mataw gime haiqta naqmo gililewun ham. 14 Ni nazaq tonid teq God tini-dimun tondaq ham. Na ezaqgo ham mataw nazaqta na in ningo didaq amenin a hi em daqayta ham. Abeb God-mo teq ningo daq dimunta na

amenin tinigdaq ham, kam mataw dimdimunta hodhodab eraq daqayta nab ham.

Maror araq atatin aw waqnan tonsa ayon didaq ayahta oyta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 22.1-10)

15 Ari mataw didaq neqad osiyta na gilikmanib mat araq gamuk na huritim in Yesus tubulon, On mataw God ago maror aduganib teq didaq neqad os daqayta na in muran tidimniyim osayta ham. 16 Haqan Yesus bulon, Wagam araq kazaq lahta ham. Mat araq didaq ayahta oynan haqad mataw kabemmo gimen nan am ham. 17 Nan eman teq abeb humab na ago kam diq tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan mat na in ago kabibiy mat bulonan in le mataw tanabmo gibilanta na a ta gibilan ham. Ne boliy haqad in bilam ham. Nagah bunmo neqgomo tiqiyim usaq haqad in bilam ham. 18 Haqan mataw na bunmo gituw tihiqiyiy ham. Gituw hiqiysa araq bilam, Ya le og araq muturta zayta na ahol tuwaqnan ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 19 Sa mat araq bilam, Ya bafalo 10 nazaqmo tigizay ham. Gizayim ya giqad leheq kabiyab og tuwol waqnan ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 20 Sa mat araq bilam, Muran diq kawa ya aw tuway ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham.

21 Haqan kabibiy mat na muleqim lehim in ago ayahta nagah na bunmo ago tubulon bug ham. Bulon bugan bit anamren na agem meqniysa in ago kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni hidmo uliq aduganib kob ta leheq mataw ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gibensen kok tonta teq mataw gime haiqta teq mataw gisen meqinta edob edob osayta na ni giwaq bugeq yaqgo bit aduganib giqad bol haqad in bilam ham. 22 An abeb kabibiy mat na bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ya ni niqez na tumuz bug ham. Teq ban asor samanmo usaq haqad in bilam ham. 23 Haqan mat ayahta na in kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni uliq asan ban leheq dante haresmo saw waq ham. Saw waqeq ni mataw gibiyad gibe yaheq gihureqeq giqad bo gwahtiq haqad in bilam ham. Gwahtiqid yaqgo bitab mataw ban waqmo bugiy haqad in bilam ham. 24 Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ya mataw mebmebmo gililewunan a hi boliyta na gigo araq diq in yaqgo didaq aneglan asit a hi neq waq daqay haqad in bilam ham.

Mat anad em haseq teq in bo Yesus asen muzan
(Matyu 10.37-38)

25-26 Ari on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus muzim inaq tileh yaqay. Lehsa Yesus ahol buliyim gibilan, Mat nog ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in yaqmo imomo inan anad ayahmo bilaqan ham. Ari mat in anenmaman teq ago aw amun teq amaqbaban teq ahiyan ginadin emad teq inmo ahol anadin diq emaqta, mat naqanta in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ya iqeman ya abeb iyaiq na ago ham. 27 Teq mat in ago kruse sorim ya imuzim a hi bolaqta na in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaqmo ham.

28 Ne ginad emiy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq bit tuwaznan haqad itureqmo in osad ago mani tinulindaq ham. Luweq ago mani siqim iyid in bit a hi waz bugdaq haqad ham. 29 Ari mat na anad a hi em haseq in bit ago tituq teq kalik emeqmo tuhulosdaq ham. Huloseq in bit na a ta hi waz bugdaq ham. Sa mataw bunmo ahol waqad in mat na tibilawun daqay ham. 30 Ad in bilaq daqay, Mat kaqmo atuw haiqta haq daqay ham. In bit wazan eramta teq in a ta hi em bug haq daqay ham.

31 Teq king araq in le king ta araq inaq bab tiqemnan haqad itureqmo in osad anad ulumad tuqosdaq ham. Osad in anad emeq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in 10 tausen nazaq haqdaq ham. Ta yaqgo bab ko in ya iquriyamim in ago bab mataw

20 tausen nazaq haqdaq ham. Ya maror ko ago dauh nenaq bab emeq tiginol bugdaiq o haiq? haqdaq ham.
32 Haqad in ago zaway loyinsa biyab a hi iyid in ago bab na danib pesanmo bolsa in amen gamuk emid ameb lehid in bulondaq, Bab o tob iyan haqdaq ham. Ya ezaq tonid teq bab ka hiqiysa i zib alowab osam? haqdaq ham.
33 Ad Yesus bilam, Na nazaqmo ham. Ne gigo nagah bunmo gileh a hi ugeq ne yaqgo disaipel a hi iy daqay ham.

Kamis agon hiqiyta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 5.13; Mak 9.50)

34 Kamis in nagah araq dimunta ham. Teq in agon tihiqiyid i ezaq tonid teq kamis na agon inaq ta iydaq? ham. 35 Kamis agon hiqiyta na akabiyan haiqta ham. I kabiyab hunegid in didaq emid anonon a hi gwaldaq ham. Ad i bulmakau abekoq inaq buliyeq ay abeqarib emid in ay na emid anon a hi emdaqmo ham. Kamis nazaqta akabiyan haiqta na i hunegan lehaqta ham. Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.

15

Sipsip araq nabag lahta ago gamuk awowun
(Matyu 18.12-14)

1 Ari kam ta araqab mataw takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na kabemmo in Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad agerab tubol yaqay. 2 Bolsa Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in nazaq gibiyad in Yesus wadad anan bilaq yaqay, Mat ko in mataw daq meqinta emayta kogan agem dimunta negad nenaq didaq neqaqta haq yaqay.
3 In nazaq haqsa Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, 4 Ne gilikmanib mat araq in ago sipsip 100 nazaq giwamuzad luwsa ta araq nabag lehid teq mat na le a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiq ham. In ago sipsip 99 na gihulosid nab tursa in sipsip amulikmo nabag lahta na naguneq tilehdaq ham. Nagunad luweq le in ahol tuwaqdaq ham. 5 Ahol waqad in waqeq abetarib emeq in anad dimniysa soreq ad tuboldaq ham. 6 A boleq in ayogniz bunmo gibilenid bo humab woleq ossa teq in gibilendaq, Yaqgo sipsip araq nabag lehan ya nagunim le tuway haqdaq ham. Ne bolid ya nenaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqdaq ham.
7 Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Daq nazaq Heven-ib usaqtamo haqaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emad luwaqta amulikmoqmo in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugsa Heven-ib God ago dauh nenaq in mat na anan ginad ayahmo dimniyayta ham. Ari on mataw kabemmo ginad emay, I giholib daq araq meqinta i gileh ugamta haiqgam haqayta na God ago dauh nenaq in mataw kabemmota na ginan ginad a hi dimniyayta ham.

Mani nabag lahta ago gamuk awowun

8 Ari ne gilikmanib aw araq ago mani silva 10 nazaq usid in araq nabag hunegeq teq in a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiq ham. Aw na lam midereq in ago bitab saw wolrironad mani na nagunad luweq le in ahol tuwaqdaq ham. 9 Ahol waqeq in ayogniz teq in ago uliq araqibta bunmo gibilenid bo humab woleq ossa teq in gibilendaq, Yaqgo mani araq nabag tuhuneg hayta na ya nagunim le ahol tuway haqdaq ham. Ne bolid ya nenaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqdaq ham.
10 Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Daq nazaq Heven-ib usaqtamo haqaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emad luwaqta amulikmoqmo in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugsa Heven-ib God ago angelo in mat na anan ginad ayahmo dimniyayta ham.

Amun minminta amam hulosim lahta na ago gamuk awowun

11 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat araq
atatniz giger nenaq tuqosiy ham.
12 Osad atatin araq amikta na in
amam bulon, Kabay ham abeb ni
tumoqid ya ningo nagah asor ya ibab
inaq waqamta na muranmo ni yaq-
menta na yag ham. Haqan amam
in ago nagah bunmo huserim atatniz
giger na tinag ham. 13 Negan sisaq
haiq atatin amikta na in ago nagah
bunmo giwaqim a lehim saw araq
pesantab tuqos ham. Osad in daq
haresmo emad ago mani haresmo
tuhunegyaq ham.
14 In nazaq emad luwsa ago na-
gah bunmo tihiqiy bug ham. Hiqiy
bugan teq zarow ayahta saw nab tug-
wahtim ham. Gwahtiqan in aholib
nagah araq diq haiqgam iyan in
agemnan tumoqyaq ham. 15 Nazaq
iyan in lehim mat araq saw nabta
ago hib kabiy wam ham. Waqan
kabiy anamren mat na eman lehim
in ago bul gelibta giwamuzad osyaq
ham. 16 Osad in agem moqsa anad
tiqemyaq, Bul itez neqayta ko asor ya
neq nagta haqyaq ham. Haqsa teq
haiq ham. Mat araq in ulumsiheq
didaq araq a hi ugyaq ham.
17 In nazaq meqin diq osad anad
emwirad osim teq in tibilam, Ya
imamgo kabibiy mataw gigo didaq
kabemmo iysa in a hi neq bugayta
haqad in bilam ham. Sa ya kab
osad igemnan tumoqaiq haqad in
bilam ham. 18 Nab iysa ya eraqeq
muleqeq imam ago hib ta lehdaiq
haqad in bilam ham. Leheq ya
imam bulondaiq, Kabay haqdaiq ya
daq meqinta ningo hib emim ya God
ago hib em tonmo haqdaiq haqad
in bilam ham. 19 Ya ningo amun
dimunta a haiq haqdaiq haqad in
bilam ham. Muran ni ya inan ‘yaqgo
amun’ haqad ta hi bilaq haqdaiq
haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iqemid
ya ningo kabibiy matmo araq iyiq
haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham.
20 Haqad in eraqim amam ago
hib muleqim ta lah ham. Lehsa
amam osim atatin pesanmo danib
bolsa in ame le ahol tuwam ham.
Ahol waqad in ago amun anan anad
ayahmo diq meqniysa in sibim lehim
atatin wazim ay netim tiqilawun
ham. 21 Ilawunan ago amun na
bilam, Kabay ham ya daq meqinta
ningo hib emim ya God ago hib em
tonmo haqad in bilam ham. Ya
ningo amun dimunta a haiq haqad in
bilam ham. Muran ni ya inan ‘yaqgo
amun’ haqad ta hi bilaq haqad in
bilam ham.
22 Haqan haiqgam ham. Amam
era ago kabibiy mataw gibilenim
bilam, Ne yaqgo tubusan dimun
diqta naqmo waq a boleq ya itatin
ka ayon wel ugiy haqad in bilam
ham. Ad ring araq aben akurganib
em ugad teq gisendugan asenab em
ugiymo haqad in bilam ham. 23 Em
ugeq teq ne le bulmakau amidon
anon ayahta naqmo waq a boleq wol
emeq oyiy haqad in bilam ham. Oyid
i inaq neqad ginad dimniysa osuq
haqad in bilam ham. 24 Na eza-
qgo ham yaqgo amun ka tumomta
teq muran in kayeq ta iy haqad in
bilam ham. In nabag tilahta teq
muran i ahol a ta waqauq haqad in
bilam ham. Haqad in atatin na ayon
humab ayahta tiqemiy ham.
25 In humab emim ossa mat na
atatin ayahta na kabiyab luwim
tubol ham. Bolim bit agerab tugwah-
tiqadmo in mataw itiy wolad dorsa
gihulan tuhurit ham. 26 Huritad in
kabibiy mat araq bulonan bolan tis-
usumun ug ham. Ko ezaq tonay?
haqad in bilam ham. 27 Haqan
kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni nimikqan
muleqim tubol haqad in bulon ham.
Bolan ni nimam bulmakau amidon
anon ayahta na wol emim oy haqad
in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo ham in ago
amun nabag lahta na in a ta wam
haqad in bilam ham. Waqan in ago
amun na afaqan araq a hi waqim in
dimunmo osaq haqad in bilam ham.
28 Kabibiy mat nazaq haqan atatin
aqenta na agem timeqniy ham.
Agem meqniysa in bit aduganib lo

gwahtiqnan atuw tihiqiy ham. Atuw hiqiysa in bit asan ban tursa amam asanib gwahtiqim anad waqad gamuk dimunta tubulonyaq ham.
29 Bulonsa in amam ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ulig kabemmo ya iholtuw bulad ningo kabiy emad teq ya amenin araq ahol a hi way haqad in bilam ham. Ya kam araq diq niqez a hi othasta haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq ni memeq amidon araq diq yagan yaqmo igo kadoyniz nenaq oyim humab wolim i ginad dimniysa a hi os haqad in bilam ham. 30 Ari ningo amun na in ningo nagah bunmo on danatabta gigo hib huneg bugim tihiqiyan in muleqim ta bolan ni ninad ugad bulmakau amidon anon ayahta na tuwol em ug haqad in bilam ham.
31 Haqan amam bulon, Ya itatin ham tutimmo i giger araqibmo osauqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad yaqgo nagah bunmo in ningota haqad in bilam ham. 32 Teq muran i humab woleq ginad dimniysa tuqosamta haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo ham ni nima ka tumomta teq in kayeq ta iy haqad in bilam ham. I bilaw in nabag tilah hawta teq in muleqim ta bolan i ahol a ta waqauq haqad in bilam ham.

16

Kabibiy mat kabiy meqin amta na ago gamuk awowun

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Mat araq ago es nagah kabemmota in os ham. Ossa in ago kabibiy mat gibunibta araq ago kabibiy mataw giwamuzyaqta na in osmo ham. Ossa mataw asor bolim mat ayahta na tubuloniy ham. Ningo kabibiy mat gibunibta na in ningo nagah abu ulumaq haqiy ham. 2 Haqan mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat gibunibta na lilewunan agerab bolan in bulon, Ya nibin huritta na alulin in ezaq diq? haqad in bulon ham. Ni leheq yaqgo nagah bunmo nibenab usaqta na mar ton bug haqad in bilam ham. Mat ni yaqgo kabiy a ta hi wamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo kabiy na nibenab tuwalemaiq haqad in bilam ham.
3 In nazaq haqan kabibiy mat gibunibta na anadibmo bilam, Yaqgo ayahta kabiyab ya tiqimuzaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya teq ezaq tondaiq? haqad in bilam ham. Ya kabiy afaqanta emgo igo zaway haiqgam haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya didaqnan sunnan imebay woqaq haqad in bilam ham. 4 In anad nazaq emwirad osim teq in bilam, Ari ya inad tiqem haqad in bilam ham. Ya iholyon dante wastitayid teq yaqgo ayahta imuzid mataw asor gigem dimunta yagad in gigo bitab iqad tileh daqay haqad in bilam ham.
5-6 Nazaq haqad in mataw in ago ayahta ago hib nagah waqan amenin in gigo hib usaqta na amulikmulikmo gililewunan tubol yaqay ham. Bolsa mat araq ameb bolan in tisusumun ug, Ni yaqgo ayahta ago nagah wamta na amenin ganim diq ningo hib usaq? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Masil arebnaq aseseq diqta na 100 nazaq usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Haqan kabibiy mat gibunibta na bulon, Ni nagah wamta ago sansandek waqeq hidmo 100 na suholeq abanab ni 50 nazaqmo mar ton haqad in bilam ham.
7 An abeb mat ta araq bolan in susumun ug, Ni nagah wamta na amenin ganim ningo hib usaq? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Wit aziynaq 100 nazaq usaqta haqad in bilam ham. An kabibiy mat gibunibta na bulon, Ni nagah wamta ago sansandek waqeq 100 na suholeq 80 nazaqmo ni mar ton haqad in bilam ham.
8 Ari abeb mat ayahta na in daq na ago tuhuritim in ago kabibiy mat amileq meqinta na abin tiqiluw ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy mat na anad emim aholyon dante dimunta wastitayta na ago ham.
Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw og ka ago daq muzinayta na in on mataw

God ago saw anuwanib osayta na giquriyamad in giyogniz nenaq gihol adanteqin anononmo wastitayayta ham. 9 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne og ka ago mani-ta amalib on mataw asor giqemsa in ne giyognizmo diq iyiy ham. Iyid teq abeb mani wazgo akaman hiqiyid ne giyogniz na in gigem dimunta negsa ne nenaq dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.

10 Mat nagah amikmikta anononmo wamuzaqta na in nagah aseseqta anononmo tuwamuzdaqmo ham. Ari mat nagah amikta akabiyan anononmo a hi emaqta na in nagah ayahta akabiyan anononmo a hi emdaqmo ham. 11 Ne og ka ago mani anonon a hi wamuzid ta nog in nagah helta negid ne wamuz daqay? ham. 12 Ad ne mat araq ago nagah anonon a hi wamuzid ta nog in nagah araq negid ne gigo diq iydaq? ham.

13 Kabibiy mat araq in mataw aseseqta giger giqez a hi muzdaqta ham. In nazaq tonad luweq in araq agem meqinta ugad araq in agem dimunta ugdaq ham. Teq in araq anadin diq emad araq in gileh ugdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mani anadin diq emad ne God aqez a hi muzin daqaymo ham.

14 Ari mataw ginan Farisi haqayta na in mani anan ginad diq bilaq yaqayta. Nazaq iyan in gamuk bunmo Yesus bilamta na huritim in Yesus tibilawun yaqay. 15 Bilawunsa Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw kat negad gimeb daq titnonta emsa in ne ginan mataw dimunta haqayta ham. Teq God ne gimugan tuhurit kamta ham. Og ka ago nagah on mataw anan diq moqayta na in God ameb bilaqne nagah lilihad ahuran meqin diq iyad usaqta nazaq nog ham.

God ago maror Moses bilamta na le saman a hi iydaq
(Matyu 11.12-13)

16 Haqad Yesus ta bilam, God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk bilaqiyta na in kwaziqmo usim bo Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago kamubmo iy ham. Teq Jon ago kamub iyim bo muran kawa ya God ago maror agamukan dimunta bilaqsa on mataw tuhuritay ham. Huritad in God ago gamuk kwaziqta na anadin a ta hi emad in bunmo God ago maror aduganib ginadibmo gwahtiqgo giwaz diq timeqniyay ham. 17 Teq ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Kait og inaq anadibmo tihiqiydaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ad nazaqmo God ago maror Moses mar tonta na ago asit diq araq samanta iyeq a hikidik usdaqmo ham.

Yesus on mataw an tuwaqim teq an ta hulosayta na ginan bilam
(Matyu 5.31-32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12)

18 Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat ago aw muzim aw ta araq muturta waqaqta na in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. Ad mat in aw araq kwaziqmo aduw muzan osta na waqeq na nazaqmo in bilaqne mat araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham.

Mat araq ago nagah kabemmota na ayow Lazarus inaq giwagamun

19 Haqad Yesus bilam, Kwaziqmo mat araq ago nagah kabemmota in osyaq ham. Osad kam bunmo in tubusan dimdimunta kakaqta aholib emad in didaq dimdimunta neqyaqta ham. 20 Sa in ago bit aqezab mat araq anaghan haiqta in osyaqmo ham. Mat na anan Lazarus ham. In ahol bunmo na asulanmo usyaqta ham. 21 Ad in agemnan moqad in mat anaghan inaqta na didaq neqsa didaq aneglan ban ahaqenib woqsa ahol waqad anad emyaq, Ya didaq aneglan na asor neq nagta haqyaq ham. In nazaq anad emad ossa teq gaun boleq asulan mideq yaqayta ham.

22 Ari mat anaghan haiqta na nazaq emad osimmo tumom ham. Moqan God ago angelo waqim a le

Abraham agerab eman tuqos ham. Ossa mat ago nagah kabemmota na inaqmo moqan tiyay toniy ham.
23 Yay tonan in le mataw tumoqiyta gigo ban meqintab ahol titiysa osad in ame gwalehim Lazarus Abraham inaq pesanmo ossa tigibiy ham.

24 Gibiyad in lileyim bilam, Ya imam Abraham ham ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqad in bilam ham. Ninad meqniysa ni Lazarus emid boleq aben akurgan yuw ulum tureq in yuw asitmo ya imileqib emid muditinan haqad in bilam ham. Ya faq kab santitiy ayahmo waqaiq haqad in bilam ham.

25 Haqan Abraham bilam, Amun ham ni ogib kayeqmo osad ni nagah dimdimunta niholyon giwaq bugyaqta haqad in bilam ham. Giwaqsa Lazarus nagah meqmeqinta waqyaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ari muran saw kab Lazarus anad dimniysa ossa ta ni nab osad ni nihol titiysa osaqta haqad in bilam ham.
26 Teq nagah araqmo ham. Saw ni osaqta na teq saw kawa i osauqta ka gilikmanib akalhonan araq sisaqta abe milhasta usaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan mataw kab osayta ka in nab lehgo dan haiqgam haqad in bilam ham. Ad mataw nabta na in kab bolgo dan haiqmo haqad in bilam ham.

27 Haqan mat na bilam, Ari ya imam ham nazaq iyan ni Lazarus emid muleqeq in ya imam ago uliqab ta lehan haqad in bilam ham.
28 Leheq in ya imaqbaban abaynaginmo osayta na gidek wazad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenan haqad in bilam ham. Luweq in ginad a hi buliyeq in inaqmo saw santitiy ayahmo usaqta kab tubol daqaymo haqad in bilam ham.

29 Haqan Abraham bilam, Ni nimaqbaban na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na in wazayta haqad in bilam ham. In gamuk naqmo huriteq teq in ginad buliyiy haqad in bilam ham.

30 Haqan mat na bilam, Ya imam Abraham ham na haiqgam iydaq ham. Ya imaqbaban gamuk na huritad anan helmo a hi haqayta haqad in bilam ham. Ari mat momta araq hodhodab eraqeq le gibilenid teq in ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh tuqug daqay haqad in bilam ham.

31 Haqan Abraham bulon, Ni nimaqbaban Moses ago gamuk teq God ago nantut gigo gamuk na huritad anan helmo a hi haqeq in mat araq hodhodab eraqdaqta na ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haq daqaymo haqad in bilam ham.

17

Yesus daq hihiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam (Matyu 18.6-9, 21-22; Mak 9.42)

1 Ari Yesus ago disaipel gibilan, Daq hihiq on mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosayta na teq gwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq on mataw daq hihiq nazaq em daqayta na timeqniy has daqay ham. 2 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat naqanta in yaqgo onmin amikmikta no gigo araq* emid in anad ya inan helmo haqaqta na hulosnan tonid mat na in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig araq ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq kamismeb huneg nagiyta ham. Hunegid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham.

3 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ni nimaqbab araq daq meqinta emid ni wad ham. Wadsa in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugid ni ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi em ham. 4 Ari ni nimaqbab na kam amulikmo aduganib ame 7 nazaq nimeqin tonad teq in ame 7 nazaq ningo hib boleq ninaq an aben wazgo nibilensa ni hi hulos ham. Ni

* **17:2:** Mataw asor ginad emay, Yesus onmin amikmikta ginan bilamta na in ago disaipel ta asor gibin haiqta na ginan bilam haqay.

ago daq meqinta na bunmo wale-
mad anadin ta hi em ham.

Ni God anan helmo haqgo adan

5 Ari disaipel in Iyahta bulonim
bilaqiy, Ni i ginad God anan helmo
haqauqta na emid ayahmo iyan
haqiy. 6 Haqan Iyahta gibilan, Ne
ginad helmo haqayta na in amik
diq ay mastet anagin nog ussa teq
ne ay araq buloneq bilaq daqay, Ni
nibeqar teq nininin bunmo titeqeq
ad leheq kamismeb woq haqid in
nazaqmo ne giqez na tumuzindaq
ham.

Yesus kabibiy mat anad ezaq emad kabiy emdaqta na ago bilam

7-8 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne gilik-
manib mat araq ago kabibiy mat in
kabiyab og wolad luweq o in sipsip
giwamuzad luweq in muleqeq bitab
ta bolid ago ayahta na buloneq bilaq-
daq, Ni sibeqmo bo osad didaq neq
nazaq in a hi bulondaq ham. Hikidik
ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy
mat na kazaq bulondaq ham. Ni
yaqmen didaq oy haqdaq ham. Ad
ni nihol wastitayeq ya ibaq tunsa ya
didaq neqeq yuw uluwid teq ningo
abeb neq haqdaq ham. 9 Ne ginad
ezaq emay? ham. Kabibiy mat na in
anamren aqez muz bugid anamren
in abin tiqiluwdaq haqad ne ginad
emay ye? ham. Haiqmo diq ham.
10 Ad ne nazaqmo God ne gibenab
kabiy amta na ne em bugeq teq ne
ginad kazaq emiy ham. I kabibiy
mataw gibin haiqta haqiy ham. I
gigo kabiy i emamta naqmo kawa i
tiqem haqiy ham.

Yesus mataw 10 nazaq gigo moq lepra inaqta giwastitayan dimniyiy

11 Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-
ub wolehad luwim in saw giger
Samariya teq Galiliy gilikmanib
tugwahtim. 12-13 Gwahtiqim in
danib lehad luwim le uliq araqab
tugwahtiqanmo mataw 10 nazaq
gigo moq lepra inaqta bolad luwim
in Yesus danib bolsa ahol tuwaqiy.
Ahol waqad in pesanmo turad
lileyim bilaqiy, Yesus haqiy ni mat
ayah diqta haqiy ni i ginan ninad
meqniyan haqiy. 14 Haqan Yesus
gibiyad gibilan, Ne gihol ad leheq
mataw tamaz emayta na giqisihuniy
ham. Haqan in Yesus aqez muzim
danib teqmo lehadmo in bunmo
gihol tidimniyiy.

15 Gihol dimniyan in gilikmanib
mat amulikmo ahol loyinim in mule-
qim Yesus agerab ta bol. Bolad in
dedibmo God abin tiqiluwyaq. 16 In
bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hu-
losan ogib woqim usad teq in Yesus
esey tuqugyaq. Ari mat muleqim
bolta na in saw Samariya-ib matta
araq. 17 Sa Yesus mat amulik naqmo
ahol waqad bilam, Ya bilay mataw
10 nazaqmo gihol tidimniyiy hayta
ham. Mataw ta asor na edowa? ham.
18 Nagaqgo yaqmo isenlul araq diq
muleqim bolim God esey a hi ugaq?
ham. Sa mat saw araqabta kaqmo
bolim God esey ugaq ham. 19 Haqad
in mat na bulon, Ni eraqeq leh ham.
Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo ni-
wastitayan ni tidimniy ham.

Mat Atatin teq ulal iydaq (Matyu 24.23-28, 37-41)

20 Ari kam araqab Farisi asor Yesus
susumun ugim bilaqiy, Kam gineh
teq God ago maror boldaq? haqiy.
Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam,
Muran God ago maror ayawalan
inaq bolsa on mataw gimeb ahol a
hi waqayta ham. 21 Teq in bolsa
mataw ahol waqad bilaq daqay,
“God ago maror kab usaq” o “God
ago maror kob usaq” haq daqay
nazaq a haiqmo ham. Na ezaqgo
ham God ago maror ne gilikmanib
tubolim usaq ham.

22 Haqad in ago disaipel gibilan,
Abeb ne sirisirimo gihol buloneq
bilaq daqay, Mat Atatin hidmo ta
bolid i inaq ta osuq haq daqay
ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne kam na
hidmo ahol a hi waq daqay ham.
23 Mataw ne gibileneq bilaq daqay,
Kazaq bo saw waqiy haq daqay ham.
Kozaq le saw waqiy haq daqay ham.
Haqsa ne gimuzeq nenaq hi lehiy

ham. 24 Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in mataw gime titoneq a hi boldaq ham. In ta boldaqta na in bilaqne mewlig kaitab hikliyanim anuwan saw bunmo waqaqta nazaq nog in boldaqta ham.

25 Ari nagah na hidmo a hi gwahtiqdaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah na a hi gwahtiqsa Mat Atatin santitiy waqsa mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gileh tuqug daqay ham. Gileh ugid kam abebag teq nagah na tugwahtiqdaq ham. 26 Nowa akamnib mataw daq em yaqayta nazaqmo Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akamnib daq nazaq usdaqmo ham. 27 Nowa akamnib mataw didaq neqad yuw uluwad an waqad ossa le Nowa muy aduganib tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan uq ayahta na hitiqim on mataw na bunmo gimeqin ton ham. 28 Ari Lot ago kamub mataw nazaqmo em yaqayta ham. In didaq neqad yuw uluwad nagah gizayad kabiyab didaq leyad uliqab bit giqemad os yaqayta ham. 29 Ossa Lot uliq Sodom hulosim lehsa kam nabmo faq gig afanfanta inaq kaitab urom nog woqim on mataw na ginoyan tumoq bugiy ham.

30 Ari Mat Atatin ulalab ta boldaqta nab daq nazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. 31 Kam nab mat bit ahuqunib ban osnanta nab oseq in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehad in ago es bit aduganib usaqta na le hi waqan ham. Ad nazaqmo mat kabiyab luwdaqta na in muleqeq ago bitab ta hi lehanmo ham. Luweq ne uliqabmo ossa afaqan ayahta na gwahtiqeq mataw gadgadmo osayta na gimeqin tonad in ne inaqmo gimeqin tondaqmo ham.

32 Ne Lot awe awagamun anadin emiy ham. 33 On mataw og ka ago es nagah waz naqmo hiqiyayta na in nazaqmo timeqniy daqay ham. Ari on mataw og ka ago nagah na hulosad anadin diq a hi emayta na in dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. 34 Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Taromab mataw giger ban amulikmo garabmo us daqay ham. Ussa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab usdaq ham. 35 Ad on giger wit anagin wolworad mel emad os daqay ham. Ossa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab osdaq ham. [36 Ad mataw giger leheq kabiyab luw daqay ham. Luwsa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab luwdaq ham.]

37 Haqan disaipel Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy daq na uliq edob diq gwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Kam nab daq na gwahtiqsa ne a hi nagun daqay ham. Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy ham. In bilaqay, Karuw tumomta asan lilihim usaqta nabmo tirgaw bolim humab wolay haqayta ham.

18

Aw araq megistret bulonan ulumsihta ago gamuk awowun

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenid in kam bunmo God inaq gamuk emad gituw a hi hiqiy daqay haqad in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, 2 Uliq araqab megistret araq os ham. Osad in God anan a hi rabad teq in on mataw ginadin diq a hi emyaqtamo ham. 3 Sa uliq nab aw araq waburta in osad teq tuteqmo in megistret na ago hib boleq bulonyaq, Yaqgo bab samanta imeqin tonaq haqyaq ham. Ni hazizirib teq yaqgo afaqan sorad yaqmen daq titnonta em yag haqyaq ham. 4 Haqsa megistret hulosyaq ham. Hulossa aw na sirisirimo bulonsa iyan abeb megistret na inmo ahol bulonim bilam, Ya God anan a hi rabaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya on mataw ginadin diq a hi emaiqtamo haqad in bilam ham. 5 Ta teq aw waburta ka kam bunmo ya ituw bulsa ya inamur asit a hi emaiq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya hazizirib ulumsiheq daq titnonta tiqem ugdaiq haqad in bilam ham.

Luweq kam bunmo tuteqmo in bolad ya ituw bulsa ya ihol a hi bilaqdaq haqad in bilam ham.

6 Haqad Iyahta bilam, Ne megistret meqinta na ago gamuk hurit kemiy ham. 7 God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na in zeqab teq taromab inaqmo God bulonsa in giqez huritad gimen daq titnonta a hi em negdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Teq God in ago on mataw tigilumsihnan haqad agudan emdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. 8 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God hidmo ago on mataw gimen daq titnonta tiqem negdaqta ham. Ari teq abeb Mat Atatin og kab ta boldaqta kam nab in on mataw asor God anan helmo haqad ossa gibiydaq o haiq, on mataw naqanta nabag tihiqiy bug daqay? ham.

Farisi araq ayow mat takis waqaqta na inaq gigo gamuk awowun

9-10 Ari kam nab mataw asor ginad em yaqay, Igmo gimomo God ameb titnonim luw osauqta haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, Mataw ta asor ko in i nog a haiq haq yaqay. In nazaq ginad emsa Yesus gamuk awowun ka gibilenim bilam, Mataw giger God inaq gamuk emnan haqad Tempel-ib tugwalehiy ham. Mat araq na in Farisi ham. Teq araq na in mat abin meqinta takis waqaqta amatin ham.

11 Farisi na aholbin turad in God bulonim bilam, O God ham ya mataw asor ko nog a haiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya a hi rin tonaiqta teq ya daq meqinta a hi emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya aw tuwaqim teq ya aw araq inaq a hi luwaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ya mat takis waqaqta ko nog a haiqmo haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey diq tinigaiq haqad in bilam ham. 12 Wik amulik-mulikmo ya ime gigermo ninadin emad didaq udinaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya nagah bunmo waqaiqta na huseran le humab 10 nazaq iyan ya humab amulikmo ni nigaiqta haqad in bilam ham.

13 Ari mat takis waqaqta na le pesanmo turad in ame Heven-ib a hi gwalehyaq ham. In afaqin kuh tonim turad anad meqniysa in aban wolim bilam, O God ham ya mat daq meqinta emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ilumsih haqad in bilam ham.

14 Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw giger na Tempel-ib osim gwahtiqim in gigo bitab tilehad in gilikmanib mat takis waqaqta naqmo in God ameb mat titnonta iy ham. Ari Farisi na teq haiq ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na bunmo God in gibin wazid tuwoqdaq ham. Sa on mataw gihol abin wazan woqaqta na God in gibin wazid tiqeraqdaq ham.

Yesus onmin amikmikta gidimun tonad gibar ton (Matyu 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

15 Ari on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta teq susibta inaqmo giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay, Yesus giwazad gidimun tondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel gibiyad ginadad tigimuz yaqay. 16 Sa Yesus onmin na gibilenan agerab bolsa teq in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne hi giwasihiy ham. On mataw naqantaqmo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. 17 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in onmin gibin haiqta ka nogmo iyad God ago maror ahaqenib a hi oseq in God ago maror na aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham.

Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam (Matyu 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)

18 Ari mat marorta araq bo Yesus susumun ugim bilam, Tisa dimunta ham ya ezaq tonid teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiyagdaq? ham. 19 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad ezaq emad ya inan dimun haqaq? ham. God amomo in dimunta ham. 20 Haqad in mat na

bulon, Gunun bunmo Moses bilamta
na ni tuhurit ham.
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham.
Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham.
Ni hi rin ton ham.
Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham.
Ni ninenmaman giqez hurit ham.

Kisim Bek 20.12-16

21 Yesus nazaq haqan mat marorta
na bilam, Ya amunibmo osad gunun
nagan bunmo muzim bolim muran
ya mat ayah tiqiy ham. 22 Haqan
Yesus gamuk na huritim in mat na
bulon, Ni daq amulikmo emnanta a
hi emaq ham. Ningo nagah bunmo
gizayeq amenin waqeq teq ni mataw
ginaghan haiqta gigo hib ibereq neg
ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq Heven-
ib ningo nagah kabemmo inaq iy-
daq ham. Ni daq na emeq teq ni
ya imuzeq bol ham. 23 Haqan mat
marorta na ago nagah kabemmo diq
giqusta iyan in Yesus ago gamuk na
huritim ahol afaqan tiqiy.

24 Anmo Yesus mat na ahol
waqad bilam, Mataw gigo nagah
kabemmo inaqta na in God ago
maror aduganib gwahtiqgo afaqan
diq ham. 25 Haqad in bilam, Karuw
ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in
nidel akwiyaknib le tugwahtiqdaq e?
ham. Hikidik ham. An nazaqmo mat
ago es kabemmo ginadin emaqta
na in God ago maror aduganib le
a hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham. 26 Yesus
nazaq haqan on mataw nab turiyta
na huritim bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq
mat araq diq le God ago os dimunta
nab a hi gwahtiqdaqya haqiy.
27 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mataw gigo
zawayibmo le a hi gwahtiq daqayta
ham. Teq nagah mataw emgo
biyab a hi iyayta na God inmo emid
tugwahtiqdaq ham.

28 Haqan Pita bulon, Ni i gibiy
ham. I gigo og nagah bunmo gihu-
losim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tile-
hauq ham. 29-30 Haqan Yesus in ago
disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ya helmo
ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat God ago
maror aduganib gwahtiqnan haqad
in ago aw teq amaqbaban teq anen-
maman teq ago onmin gihulosta,
mat naqanta og kab osad amenin
ayah diqmo tuwaqdaq ham. Ad abeb
kam muturta nab teq in God ago
os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kayeqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqmo ham.

Yesus ame ezeqmanta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham
(Matyu 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)

31 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12
na giwaqim giqad giholbinmo lehim
teq in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham.
Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq
ham. Gwalehid teq kwaziqmo God
ago nantut Mat Atatin anan bi-
laqad gamuk mar toniyta na adan
bunmo in aholib tugwahtidaq ham.
32 Mataw in Mat Atatin wazeq mataw
en ta araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab
tiqem daqay ham. Emid teq in Mat
Atatin bilawunad kamolmol ugad
tukusluw ug daqay ham. 33 Kusluw
ugad in wazeq woltitayad teq in wol
emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam
ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq
ta eraqdaq ham. 34 Yesus nazaq
bilaqan in ago gamuk na disaipel
ginadib ulal a hi iyyaq. Gamuk na
alulin ulilemim usta iyan disaipel
ginad a hi em has yaqay.

Yesus mat araq ame haiqta wasti-tayan dimniy
(Matyu 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)

35 Ari Yesus danib lehad in uliq
ayahta anan Jeriko haqayta na sinsin
tuqugim lehsa mat araq ame haiqta
dan adekib nagah anan sunad osyaq.
36 Ossa on mataw dauh biyahta
bo lehsa in gihulan huritad tis-
usumun nag, Ne gingan lehay? ham.
37 Haqan in buloniy, Yesus uliq
Nasaret-ibta na bo tilehaq haqiy.
38 Haqan in dedibmo bilam, Yesus
ham Devit atatin* ham. Ni ya inan

* **18:38:** Isrel on mataw ginad em yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na in i gises Devit asenlulib tugwahtiqdaq haq yaqay. Haqad luweq Yesus in mat naqmo iydaq haqad teq mataw asor in anan Devit atatin haq yaqay.

ninad meqniyan ham. 39 Haqan
mataw danmeb leh yaqayta na in
mat ame haiqta na wadad buloniy,
Ni niqez hiqiy haqiy. Haqsa haiq mat
ame haiqta na dedibmo lileyeq a ta
bilaqyaq, Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya
inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.
40-41 Haqsa Yesus ahol wasihim
nab titur. Turad in gibilan, Mat na
waqeq ya igerab a boliy ham. Haqan
in mat na Yesus agerab a bolan Yesus
tisusumun ug, Ya ni ezaq nitondaiq?
ham. Haqan in bilam, Iyahta ham
ya saw ahol waqnan inad bilaqaq
ham. 42 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni
nime hastitayan ham. Ni ya inan
helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni
nime tidimniy ham. 43 Haqan muran
diq nawaqmo mat na ame hastitayan
in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. Saw ahol
waqad in Yesus muzim inaq lehad in
God abin tiqiluwyaq. Sa on mataw
bunmo daq na ahol waqim in God
abin tiqiluw yaqaymo.

19

Sakiyus awagamun

1 Ari Yesus le uliq Jeriko-ib tug-
wahtim. 2 Uliq nab mat araq anan
Sakiyus haqayta in os. Mat na in
mataw takis waqayta gigo amebta
teq in ago mani kabemmo diq usta.
3 Ari Yesus uliq nab gwahtiqim lehsa
Sakiyus in ahol waq kemnan haqad
turan haiq. On mataw kabemmo
nab tursa in mat siqim diq iyim in
Yesus ahol a hi waqyaq. 4 Nazaq
iyan in sibim ameb lehim ay fik araq
regim teq ame woqsa tuqos. In
anad am, Yesus dan kaqmo muzeq
boldaqta ham. 5 Haqad in ay
alonib ossa Yesus bolad luwimmo in
ame gwalim ahol waqadmo tubulon,
Sakiyus ham ni hidmo gehitiq ham.
Muran ya le ningo bitab ninaq tuqos-
daiq ham. 6 Haqan Sakiyus hidmo
gehitiqim in Yesus waqim inaq anad
dimniysa ago bitab tilah.
7 Lehsa mataw gibiyad in bunmo
gigem meqniysa bilaqiy, Mat ko abin
dimun a haiqta haqiy. Nagaqgo
Yesus inaq osnan haqad ago bitab
tilehaq? haqiy.
8 Ari Sakiyus Yesus inaq bitab
lehim osad teq in eraqim turad
Iyahta tubulon, Iyahta ni hurit ham.
Muran yaqgo nagah bunmo ya
liqabmo uroteq asor na ya mataw
ginaghan haiqta tinegdaiq ham. Ad
ya mataw kat negim gigo nagah
samanmo wayta na bunmo amenin
nazaqmo ime aweweqmo tinegdaiq
ham. 9 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni
Abraham asen muzim ni inaqmo
God anan helmo haqan iyan muran
God tiniwam ham. 10 Haqad in
bilam, Mat Atatin in mataw God
gileh ugim ginadibmo haresmo
nabag luwayta naqmo ginaguneq ta
giwaqnan haqad bolta ham.

Kabibiy mataw mani waqiyta gigo gamuk awowun
(Matyu 25.14-30)

11 Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem
sinsin diq tuqugsa iyan mataw
biyahta na ginad tiqem yaqay, Mu-
ran diq kam kabmo God ago maror
ulal tiqiy bugdaq haq yaqay. Nazaq
iyan mataw na Yesus ago gamuk
huritad ossamo in gamuk awowun
ta araq kazaq gibilan, 12 Mat ayahta
araq saw araq pesantab king ayah
diqta ago hib lehnan anad tiqam
ham. In leheq maror na abenab
zaway waqeq teq in muleqeq ta
boleq king na aqumnib in ago
walmataw tigiwamuzdaq haqadmo
in tilah ham. 13 Lehad in ago kabibiy
mataw 10 nazaq gibilenan bolan in
mat amulik-mulikmo 20 kina nazaq
tinag ham. Negim in gibilan, Ya le
luwsa igilehnib ne mani ka amalib
kabiy emsa le ya muleqeq ta boldaiq
haqad in bilam ham. Haqadmo in
tilah ham.
14 Lehsa mat ayahta na ago on
mataw uliqabta na in mat na anan
ginad a hi bilaqan in mataw asor
giqeman uliq pesanta nab sibim
ameb lehim in king na tubuloniy,
Mat na i giwamuzgo i hulosauq
haqiy ham.

15 Ari mat ayahta na abeb lehim king abenab zaway tuwaqim teq in muleqim ta bol ham. Bolim in ago kabibiy mataw na gimen nan eman tilah, in mani nagta na akabiyan emim amenin ganim amalibmo a ta waqiyta na in huritnan haqad ham. 16 Haqan kabibiy mat araq ameb bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na amalib ya kabiy emim 200 kina nazaq a ta way haqad in bilam ham. 17 Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni kabibiy mat dimun diqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inad muzim kabiy anononmo emim ni nagah amikta na alowan diq tonta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya uliq 10 nazaq nigid ni in gigo maror iyeq tigiwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham.

18 An kabibiy mat ta araq bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na amalib ya kabiy emim 100 kina nazaq a ta way haqad in bilam ham. 19 Haqan ago ayahta bulon, Ari ya uliq abaynagin nazaq nigid ni in gigo maror iyeq tigibiy muzdaq haqad in bilam ham.

20-21 An kabibiy mat ta araq bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na kawa haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo tuhuritta haqad in bilam ham. Ni mat afanfanta kamolmol a hi emaqta haqad in bilam ham. Nagah ni akabiyan a hi amta naqmo ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad didaq ni a hi layta naqmo ni niholyon tayim anon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya nirabunim ningo mani tubusanib il tonim eman us haqad in bilam ham.

22 Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inan bilam, Ni mat afanfanta haqad ni bilam ham. Ad ni ya inan bilam, Nagah ni akabiyan a hi amta na ni niholyon waqaqta haqad ni bilam ham. Ni bilam, Didaq ni a hi layta na ni niholyon tayaqta haqad ni nazaq ya inan bilam ham. Ni gamuk nawa bilamta naqmo amalib ya ningo daq tuqulum kemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 23 Doq tonnan ni yaqgo nazaq huritim teq ni yaqgo gimeq na mani abitnib eman a hi us? haqad in bilam ham. Usid teq ya muleqeq boleq yaqgo gimeq na amenin mani ayahmo inaqmo waq nagta haqad in bilam ham.

24 Haqad mat ayahta na in mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Ne mat atuw haiqta na abenab 20 kina in wazaqta na waqeq mat ago 200 kina inaqta na ugiy haqad in bilam ham. 25 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy mat na ago 200 kina inaq tiqiy haqad in bilaqiy ham. I mani araq na a ta ug tonam e? haqad in bilaqiy ham. 26 Haqan mat ayahta na bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na walem bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham.

27 Teq ya ibabun mebmebmo ya inan bilaqiy, Mat ka i giwamuzgo hulosauq haqiyta na ne giwaqeq giqad kab boleq ya imeb ginol emid moq bugiy haqad in bilam ham.

Yesus le uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim teq in Tempel-ib on mataw suleq negyaq

Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim
(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19)

28 Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in saw na hulosim ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy. 29-30 Gwalehad in uliq giger Betfage teq Betaniy gigerab garah Oliv asenab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus in disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq kob gwahtiqeqmo donki amidon araq am wazan tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Donki na mat araq in amalib asit a hi luwta ham. Na ne

haseq kab a boliy ham. 31 Sa mat araq na ago susumun negeq bilaqdaq, “Nagaqgo ne donki na aqamun hasay?” haqid ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqad ne buloniy ham.

32 Haqan in giger lehim nagah bunmo Yesus anan bilamta nazaqmo in ahol tuwaqiy. 33 Ahol waqad in donki na aqamun hassa donki anamreniz tisusumun negiy, Ne giger nagaqgo donki na aqamun hasay? haqiy. 34 Haqan in bilaqiy, Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqiy. 35 Haqad in donki waqim ad Yesus ago hib muleqim tuboliy. Bolim in gigo tubusan asor donki amalib emim teq in Yesus bulonan donki amalib tuqos. 36 Ossa on mataw gigo tubusan danib gihurensa teq Yesus donki amalib osim tubusan na bayim bayim tilah.

37 In le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad dante garah Oliv ban gewoqayta nab in tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqanmo on mataw dauh biyahta Yesus muzim inaq leh yaqayta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq emyaqta nagan ginadin emad in ginad dimniysa dedibmo God abin tiqiluw yaqay. 38 Iluwad in bilaq yaqay,

I gigo king ka Iyahta abinib bolan
i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq
yaqay.
Muran God nob igsa i dimunmo
afaqan haiqmo tuqosam haq
yaqay.
I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq
gwalehan haq yaqay.

39 Haqsa Farisi asor on mataw biyahta na gilikmanib turim in Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy ningo disaipel gibilenid giqez hiqiyiy haqiy. 40 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. I nagah ka ulilemamta abanan haiq ham. Mataw ka giqez hiqiyid gig haresmo kagab usayta ka in giqez inaq iyeq tililey daqay ham.

41 Haqad Yesus bo Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqnan tonad in uliq na ahol waqad tigaqyaq. 42 Gaqad in uliq na anan bilam, On mataw Jerusalem-ubta ham ne gime haiqta ham. God ne nenaq an anobun wastitaynan tonsa ne ahol a hi waqay ham. Na ne ahol waqeq teq ne dimunmo os nagiy ham. Teq muran nagah na ulilemim ussa ne ahol a hi waqay ham. 43 Helmo diq ham. Abeb teq kam ta araq tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid ne gigo bab boleq gel ne gigo uliq lilut ugim turaqta nab in og tayeq humab emeq in og na bayeq bayeq gwaleheq ne gigo uliqab tugwahtiq daqay ham. Gwahtiqadmo in gigo asor gililut negad saw bunmo ne gitawanan tur daqay ham. 44 Turad in ne teq ne gigo onmin nenaqmo tiginol em bug daqay ham. Ad in ne gigo uliqab gig an amalib usayta na wolzizilayid tiq bug daqaymo ham. Na ezaqgo God ne gigo hib bolim nenaq osta na ne ginad a hi em hasiyta na ago ham.

Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqiy

(Matyu 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22)

45 Ari Yesus lehim Tempel agelin aduganib gwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiy na gimuzan in tukim asan ban tileh yaqay. 46 Lehsa in gibilan, God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham.

Yaqgo bit in ya inaq gamuk emgo
abitan iydaq haqad in bilam
ham. *Aisaya 56.7*

Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiy ham.

47 Ari kam bunmo Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib mataw suleq tinegyaq. Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in bunmo Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. 48 Teq haiq. On mataw bunmo Yesus ago gamuk huritnan zaway diq iysa mataw aseseqta na dante araq ahol a hi waq yaqay.

20

Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin ugta na anan susumun ugiy (Matyu 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)

1 Kam araqab Yesus le Tempel agelin aduganib osad in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq mataw marorta asor in Yesus ago hib tuboliy. 2 Bolim in Yesus susumun ugiy, Ni i gibilen haqiy. Ni nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nig? haqiy.

3 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago ne tisusumun negnan ham. Ne ya ibileniy ham. 4 Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago kabiy Heven-ib bol o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiy na wamta? ham.

5 Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I bilaqam, Kabiy na Heven-ib bolta haqid in bilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. 6 Ari i bilaqam, Kabiy na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqid on mataw bunmo i gimalib gig tuhuneg daqay haqiy. Na ezaqgo in bunmo ginad awaz timeqniyim Jon anan bilaqay, Hel diqtaqmo in God ago nantut araq haqayta haqiy. 7 Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim bilaqiy, I a hi hurit haqiy. 8 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaiqmo ham.

Mataw meqinta am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun (Matyu 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)

9 Ari Yesus on mataw gamuk awowun ka gibilenim bilam, Mat araq am wain anagin kabemmo og araqab tilay ham. Leyim in wain na akabiyan mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham, in gimo giholyon kabiy emad teq in wain anagin asormo ya yag daqay haqad ham. In kabibiy mataw gibilenim hulosad era uliq araq pesantab lehim kam sisaqmo in nab tuqos ham. 10 Osad wain anagin waqgo akaman tugwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mat araq eman mataw wain akabiyan emayta na gigo hib tilah ham. In lehid mataw na yaqmen wain anaginta na tuqug daqay haqad ham. Teq haiq ham. Kabibiy mat na lehan mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in wazim woltitayim muzan samanmo muleqim tilah ham.

11 Lehan kabiy anamren in kabibiy mat ta araq eman tilah ham. Lehan na nazaqmo in wazim woltitayad nan meqinta ugad teq in muzan samanmo tilahmo ham. 12 An in kabibiy mat ezeqmanta eman lehan na in wazim wolan anedan woqsa in kabiy asan ban hunegan tilahmo ham.

13 In nazaq eman kabiy anamren bilam, Teq ya ezaq tondaiq? haqad in bilam ham. Ya itatin amulikmoqmo ya anan inad diq bilaqaqta naqmo ya emid tilehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nabag in lehid teq kabibiy mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad in bilam ham. 14 Haqad in eman lehan mataw kabiy wamuzayta na in bolsa ahol tuwaqiy ham. Ahol waqad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam ago ahuran nagah bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. In bolid i wol emuq haqiy ham. Wol emid teq amam ago kabiy ka igmo gigota tiqiydaq haqiy ham. 15 Haqad in mat na wazim kabiy asan ban hunegan lehan in wol eman tumom ham.

Nazaq iyan kabiy anamren in mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta na ezaq gitondaq? ham. 16 In boleq mataw kabiy wamuzim osayta na ginol em bugad teq in ago kabiy na mataw ta asor gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Haqan mataw nab turiyta na ginad emim bilaqiy, Haiq kidik! haqiy. Kabiy anamren nazaq hi eman haqiy. 17 Haqan Yesus gibiyad

gibilan, Ne ginad nazaq emay ye? ham. Ta gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta ka alulin ezaqta? ham. Gamuk na bilam,

Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy ‘meqin’ haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 118.22*

18 An ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog tituq na amalib woqeq in giditin bunmo tuwolbiyay daqay ham. Ari tituq naqmo in mat araq amalib woqeq in mat na tuwol ninal bugdaq ham.

19 Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in ginad tiqem hasiy. Yesus i gibin wazid woqgo haqad gamuk awowun ka bilam haqiy. Haqad muran diq nabmo in Yesus wazeq irqurgo ginad emad teq in ta on mataw girabun yaqay.

Mataw Sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy (Matyu 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)

20 Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wamuz naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. Ad in mataw asor giqeman lehim in katiyad Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad teq in wirinad luw yaqay. I Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq itiyonad nan araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid teq i gavman abenab emid in hazizirib titurdaq haqad. 21 In nazaq haqad Yesus tubuloniy, Tisa haqiy i ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni gamuk hel diqta amalib on mataw suleq negaqta haqiy. Ni mataw gibin inaqta a hi girabunaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni gamuk hel diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy. 22 Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibabun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy.

23-24 Haqan Yesus anad tiqam. Mataw ka tikat yagay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Mani araq iqisihunid ya ahol waqiq ham. Haqan in mani araq ugan ahol waqad bilam, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan mani kab usaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy. 25 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nazaq iyan Sisa ago nagah na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God-mo ugiy ham.

26 Ari Yesus ago gamuk bunmo dimunmo iyan mataw aseseqta na in on mataw gimeb Yesus waz daqayta ago adanteqin haiqgam tiqiyiy. Ad in Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginadnad emad giqezmo hiqiyim tuqosiy.

Sadyusi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy (Matyu 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)

27 Ari Sadyusi asor Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta. 28 Na in bolim Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid ago aw amomo ossa teq in amikqan araq abab aqoburan na waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin tigiqemdaq ham haqiy.

29 Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq diq iyim osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq amun araq a hi emimmo in tumom haqiy. 30 Moqan ama ta araq in abab aqoburan na wam haqiy. Waqim in amun haiqmo osim tumommo haqiy. 31 An gima ezeqmanta na in aw naqmo wammo haqiy. Nazaqmo mataw maqbab 7 na in aw naqmo waqim amun araq eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in tumoq bugiy haqiy. 32 An abeb aw na tummommo haqiy. 33 Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq aw na in nog diq awe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Maqbab 7 na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.

34 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Muran on mataw og kab osayta na in an

waq agamukan wastitayim teq in an waqayta ham. 35 Ari on mataw God in gibiyan titnonta iyiyta na God in giwazid hodhodab eraqeq in ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay ham. Osad nab in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. 36 Na ezaqgo in a ta hi moq daqayta na ago ham. In angelo nogmo iyeq tuqos daqay ham. God in hodhodab giwazan eraqan iyan in God atatniz tiqiyiy ham.

37 Teq God mataw tumoqiyta giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Moses ne tigiqisihunmo ham. In ago marib ay amikta araq faq oyad a hi oyworta awagamun nab in gamuk kazaq mar tonim bilam ham.

Iyahta in Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jekob ago God haqad in bilam ham.
Kisim Bek 3.6, 15, 16

38 Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta gigo God iyim in gibiy muzaqta ham. Na ezaqgo mataw tumoqiyta teq mataw a hi moqayta inaqmo in God ameb kayeqmo osayta ham.

39-40 Yesus nazaq bilaqan mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay. Nazaq iyan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy ni gamuk amenin bunmo dimunmo bilam haqiy.

Krais ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag
(Matyu 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)

41 Ari Yesus on mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Ezaq haqad mataw bilaqay, Krais in Devit atatin* haqayta? ham. 42-43 Devit Buk Songib gamuk araq mar tonim bilam,

Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham.
Buk Song 110.1

44 Ari Devit in Krais anan bilam, ‘Yaqgo Iyahta’ haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin a ta iydaq? ham.

Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo daq ginan bilam
(Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.37-54)

45-46 Haqad Yesus in on mataw bunmo gimeb ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ginan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In tubusan sisaqta giholib emeq mataw gimeb luwnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Ad in maket-ib luwsa mataw gibiyad ginan ‘mat ayah’ haqsa in ginad diq dimniyaqta ham. Mataw na bit humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Ad in humab adidaqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab osnan hulosmo diq hulosayta ham. 47 Teq in on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad in mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqay haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq mataw na in on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.

21

Aw anaghan haiqta araq in God naw ug
(Mak 12.41-44)

1 Ari on mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta asor Tempel agelin aduganib bo gwahtiqad gigo naw hunegan mani emayta abanab woqsa Yesus in gibiyad os. 2 Ossa aw waburta araq anaghan haiqta bolim mani amikmikta giger hunegsa in ahol tuwam. 3 Ahol waqad in ago disaipel gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw waburta ahol anaghan haiqta ko in mani amik diqta emim in on mataw bunmo gigo nawta na giquriyam bug ham. 4 Na

* **20:41:** Luk 18.38 nab teq ni gamuk ‘Devit atatin’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

ezaqgo mataw bunmo in gigo mani kabemmo usaqta na ago asitmo emiyta ham. Ari aw ko haiq ham. In ago mani in didaq zayeq neqdaqta na tiqem bug ham.

Yesus bilam, Tempel teq meqniydaq ham
(Matyu 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2)

5-6 Ari mataw asor Tempel anan bilaqiy, Bit ko haqiy mataw gig dimdimunta amalib emim teq in mataw God naw ugiyta na anawun waqim amalib balaw tonan in awaqan dimun diq iyaq haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne nagah dimdimunta ahol waqayta ko ago akaman gwahtiqid teq gig ko bunmo wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham
(Matyu 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13)

7 Haqan disaipel Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Naga daqin ameb gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad ginad emam, Nagah na gwahtiqgo akaman sinsin tiqiy haqam? haqiy.

8 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. Luweq mataw asor boleq kat neg daqay ham. Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Mat naqmo ya kawa haq daqay ham. Ad in bilaq daqay, Kam abebtanta na sinsin tiqiy haq daqay ham. In nazaq haqsa ne helmo haqad gimuzeq nenaq hi lehiy ham.

9 Abeb mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta saw haresmo mataw eraqeq gavman gigo maror othassa ne in gibin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne hi ninoriy ham. Daq nagan danmeb tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq kam abebtanta na in bab na muzeq hidmo a hi gwahtiqdaq ham.
10 Haqad in gibilan, Mataw en araq eraqeq leheq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king araq ago dauh nenaq eraqeq king ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaymo ham. 11 Kanawrigrig aseseqta sibad og ahol wolsa saw asor moq aseseqta teq zarow meqin diqta tugwahtiqdaq ham. Teq nagah arab inaqta amo amo teq daq hares lul araq diqta kaitab gwahtiq daqay ham.

12 Ari daq nagan a hi gwahtiqsamo mataw asor ne giwazeq gimeqin ton daqay ham. Ad in ne giqad bit humab wolaytab leheq ne gimen hazizir emad teq in ne tigiqirqur daqay ham. Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago in ne giqad gavman gigo aseseqta na gimeb leh daqay ham. 13 Kam nab ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na awagamun bilaqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiy daqay ham.
14 Teq muranmo ne naga gamukin amalib gihol adanin qway daqayta na ago ne ginadnad hi emiy ham.
15 Yaqmo teq inad dimunta negad gamuk ne bilaq daqayta na yaqmo ne giqezab emid tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqsa mataw ne gimeqin ton daqayta na in ne gigo gamuk amenin em yo hiqiyad in ne gigo gamuk bayid a hikidik woqdaq ham.

16 Kam nab ne ginenmaman teq ne gimaqbaban teq ne gisenlulniz teq ne giyogniz in ne giwaqeq bab gibenab tigiqem daqay ham. Ad in ne gilikmanib asor ginol emid ne tumoq daqay ham. 17 Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqay ham. 18-19 Teq God ne giwamuzsa ne gifaqinib giqensan araq diq a hi milhesdaq ham. Ne giwaz diq meqniyeq oseq teq abeb ne le os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta nab gwahtiqeq ne anononmo tuqos daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham
(Matyu 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19)

20 Ari abeb bab bo Jerusalem lilut ugeq tursa ne gibiyad teq ne ginad

em daqay, Uliq meqniydaqta akaman na tugwahtim haq daqay ham.
21 Kam nab mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiy ham. Ad on mataw uliq Jerusalem-ub os daqayta na in uliq na hulosad saw asor ban lehiymo ham. Teq mataw garanab luw daqayta na in muleqeq le uliqab ta hi gwahtiqiy ham. 22 Kam nab God in on mataw daq meqinta emad luwiyta na amenin tinegdaqta ham. In nazaq emeq in ago gamuk mar tonan usaqta na bunmo tuwol net bugdaq ham. 23 Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun muturta sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. Na ezaqgo afaqan na ayah diqmo og kab gwahtiqdaqta ham. Gwahtiqadmo God ago agem meqniy in on mataw na tigimeqin diq tondaq ham. 24 Sa mataw en Juda a haiqta nagan boleq Juda on mataw nenaq bab emeq in Juda kabemmo baqirib tiginol em daqay ham. Ginol emad asor in giwazeq giqad in gigo ogib ta leheq giqemid tuqos daqay ham. Mataw en Juda a haiqta nagan bo Jerusalem meqin tonad luwsa le God kam nagta na tihiqiyid teq in muleqeq in gigo uliqab ta leh daqay ham.

Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq (Matyu 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27)

25 Ari Yesus bilam, Kaitab zeq teq kalam teq ulig in gihol buliyeq giwaqan lul araq diq iy daqay ham. Sa ogib kab on mataw dauh bunmo nagah na gwahtiqsa ahol waqad in ginadnad emad rabad tuqos daqay ham. Kamis eraqeq woleq bolsa ahulan ayahmo iysa on mataw huritad in tirab naqmo diq hiqiy daqay ham. 26 Teq in nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan gihol wolsa gibiyad in ginad em daqay, Og ka timeqniynan tonaq haq daqay ham. Haqsa rab meqin diqta gilum netsa in gime sinsanid ogib woqeq moq nog iyeq tuqus daqay ham.
27 Ussamo Mat Atatin kaitab onqas amalib oseq ago zaway teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 28 Nazaq iyan abeb daq nagan tugwahtiqsamo ne eraqeq gime ulilib gwalehsa usan ham. Ussa mat ne gizayeq bab gibenab giwaqdaqta na gehitiqsa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta (Matyu 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31)

29 Ad Yesus in ago disaipel gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Ne ay fik teq ay bunmo inaqmo gibiyiy ham. 30 Ay nagan gihokan muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad emay, Zeq akaman tiqiynan tonaq haqayta ham. 31 Nazaqmo teq abeb daq ya anan bilayta nagan bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad kazaq emiy, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham. 32 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq ham. 33 Kait og inaq teq tihiqiydaqta ham. Ari yaqgo gamuk ka a hi hiqiydaq ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne gihol waziy ham

34 Ari ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq ne daq haresmo emad yuw atoranta uluwad ginad agadan iyad os daqay ham. Ad ne og ka ago afaqan amo amo loyinad ne ginad meqniydaqmo ham. Daq nazaqta na ne gime isihid Iyahta ago kam na gwahtiqsa ne riten daqay ham. Bilaqne karuw dobub woqim ritenaq nazaq ham. 35 Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akaman in on mataw og saw bunmo gigo hib tugwahtiqdaqta ham. 36 Nazaq iyan ne tuteqmo gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ad sirisirimo ne God inaq gamuk bilaqsa in ne zaway negan ham. Zaway negid ne giwaz meqniyeq osad daq nawa ya anan bilayta na in ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa ne dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. Oseq abeb ne Mat Atatin anognib turad ne gimebay a hi woqdaq ham.

37 Ari Yesus kam bunmo Tempel
ago gel aduganib le gwahtiqeq in on
mataw suleq negyaqta. Ad taromab
in le garah anan Oliv haqayta nab
usyaq. 38 Sa on mataw bunmo tarom
naqmo saw a hi hastitaysamo in
eraqeq Yesus ago gamuk huritnan
haqad Tempel-ib tileh yaqay.

22

Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam

(Matyu 26.1-5, 14-16; Mak 14.1-2, 10-11; Jon 11.45-53)

1 Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta aka-
man anan Pasova haqayta na bo
sinsin tiqiy. 2 An mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw
Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in
on mataw ginan rabad iyan in gime
titoneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na
ago adanteqin tinagun yaqay.
3 In Yesus wol emgo adanteqin
nagunad luwsa Satan in Yesus ago
disaipel gigo araq Judas uliq Kariyot-
ibta na aholib tugwal. 4 Gwalan
in lehim mataw tamaz emayta gigo
aseseqta na teq mataw Tempel-ib
hurmey osayta gigo aseseqta na
nenaq gamuk tiqemiy. Gamuk
emad Judas ezaq toneq Yesus waqeq
mataw na gibenab emdaqta na ago
agamukan tuwastitayiy. 5 Mataw
aseseqta na ginad diq dimniysa in
Judas inaq an adugan wazim bu-
loniy, I ni nizayeq mani tinigam
haqiy. 6 Haqan Judas gamuk na
huritim bilam, Na dimunmo ham.
Haqadmo in kam araq dimunta on
mataw dauh biyahmo a hi ossa in
gime titoneq Yesus waqeq mataw na
gibenab emdaqta na akaman tina-
gunyaq.

Disaipel giger le Pasova adidaqan neqgo abanan wastitayiy

(Matyu 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30)

7 Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta na
akaman tugwahtim. Kam nab Juda
on mataw God ayon tamaz emad
in Pasova ayon sipsip amidgot wol
emayta. 8 Nazaq iyan Yesus in
Pita ayow Jon inaq giqeman lehsa
in gibilan. Ne leheq i Pasova adi-
daqan neqamta na abanan wasti-
tayid teq i leheq nequq ham. 9 Haqan
giger na Yesus buloniy, I bit edob
diq leheq Pasova adidaqan neqamta
na abanan wastitayam? haqiy.
10-11 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Huritiy
ham. Ne uliq ayahta nab le gwah-
tiqsa mat araq reb ayuwun inaqta
soreq a bo lehad in ne danib tigibiy-
daq ham. Ne mat naqmo muzeq inaq
leheq bit edob in gwahtiqdaqta nab
ne bit na anamren kazaq susumun
ugiy ham. Tisa bilam, Yaqgo dis-
aipel nenaq didaq neqamta na ago
bit adugan edowa? ham haqad ne
buloniy ham. 12 Bulonid teq mat na
bit adugan araq ayahta ulilib usaqta
na tigiqisihundaq ham. Bit adugan
nab didaq neqayta anaghan bunmo
usaqta ham. Nab ne leheq i Pasova
adidaqan neqamta na abanan wasti-
tayiy ham. 13 Haqan giger na tilehiy.
Lehim Yesus nagah bunmo ginan
gibilanta nazaqmo in ahol tuwaqiy.
Ahol waqad in Pasova adidaqan neq
daqayta na abanan tuwastitayiy.

Yesus in ago disaipel bret teq wain ayun inaq nag

(Matyu 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

14 Ari imisor didaq neqgo aka-
man tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel ne-
naq humab wolim banab osad didaq
tineq yaqay. 15 Neqad teq Yesus
in ago disaipel gibilan, Ya nenaq
Pasova adidaqan ka neqeq teq ya
santitiy sordaiq haqad ya inad awaz
meqin usta ham. 16 Teq ya kazaq
ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb ya nenaq
Pasova adidaqan ka a ta hi neqdaiq
ham. Ari i gigo Pasova ka anon
diq tugwahtiqid kam nab teq ya ne-
naq God ago maror aduganib osad
Pasova adidaqan ka a ta neqdaiq
ham.
17 Haqad in wain agogin inaq
waqim God esey ugim gibilan, Ka ne
waqeq an ugeq uluwiy ham. 18 Ad in

bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun ka a ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abeb God ago maror og kab tugwahtiqid nab teq ya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham.
19 Haqad in bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim tinag. Negad in gibilan, Ka ya inon ne giyon hulosdaiqta ham. Abeb ne ya inadin emad kazaq em daqay ham. 20 Ari in didaq tineqim hulosad Yesus wain agogin inaq waqim in emim bilam, Gog kab ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta usaq ham. Ya ned ka ne giwastitaynan wazbaldaiqta ham.
21 Ari ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na in ya inaq humab kab osaq ham. 22 God kwaziqmo Mat Atatin ayon bilaqan usaqta nazaqmo in dan muzeq tilehdaq ham. Ta teq mat bab gibenab Mat Atatin emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. 23 Yesus nazaq bilaqan disaipel bunmo in gimo an tisusumun ug yaqay, Nog diq teq daq na emdaq? haq yaqay.

Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram

Disaipel gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta na ago in an mugiy

24 Ari disaipel eraqim nog diq in gilikmanib mat ayah diqta iydaqta na ago in an tumug yaqay. 25 An mugsa Yesus gibilan, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta na in igmo ag haqad gihol wazan eraqaqta ham. Sa in gigo walmataw in gihaqenib osayta na in maror na gibin iluwad bilaqay, I gigo maror ka i gilumsihan i dimunmo osauqta haqayta ham. 26 Ari ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat ayahta na in ahol wazid woqsa in mat minminta abin haiqta nog iyan ham. Ad ne
gigo mat danmebta na in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta nog iyan ham.
27 Ne ginad emiy ham. Mat banab ossa inmen didaq a bolim anognib emayta na in abin inaq o haiq kabibiy mat didaq iberim a lehaqta naqmo in abin inaqta? ham. Mat banab ossa didaq a bolim ugayta naqmo in mat ayah diqta ham. Teq ya nazaq a hi emaiqta ham. Ya ne gilikmanib osad ya ne gigo kabibiy mat nog iyim ne gilumsihad osaiqta ham.
28 Kwaziqmo mataw afaqan yagad ibaymuzsa negmo a hi ihulos yaqay ham. 29 Nazaq iyan ya imam ibenab maror amta nazaqmo ya ne gibenab maror tiqemaiqmo ham. 30 Abeb yaqgo maror aduganib teq ne maror iyeq osad ne yaqgo banab didaq neqad yuw tuquluw daqay haqad ya ne gibenab maror ka emaiq ham. Kam nab teq ne yaqgo maror aduganib marorgo banab osad ne Isrel gigo gem 12 na tigibiy muz daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham
(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38)

31 Haqad Yesus in Pita bulon, Saimon, Saimon ham ni hurit ham. Satan ne bunmo giwaqeq wit nog giqiwornan haqad atoranmo tibilamta ham. 32 Teq ya God inaq gamuk emim ninmen tubulon ham. In nilumsihid ni ninad helmo haqaqta na a hi woq hasdaq haqad ya tubulonta ham. Abeb ni ninad buliyeq yaqgo hib ta bolad teq ni nimaqbaban zaway negad in gigo ginad helta na ni wazid ta eraqan ham. 33 Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham, ya ninaq bit giqirquran osayta nab tilehgo ham. Ningo bab in ya ninaq garabmo ginol emgo bilaqsa ya a hi rabdaiq ham.
34 Haqan Yesus bulon, Pita ham ya nibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel gidek waz

35 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ya giqeman ne yaqgo kabiy emnan lehad ne mani aziynaq teq kuram teq baqir a hi soriy ham. Ad ne gisendugan gisenab a hi emiymo

ham. Kam nab ne nagah araq ago siqim iyiy ye? ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. 36 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ari muran ya kazaq ne tigibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo mani aziynaq ussun ne waqiy ham. Ad ziy araq ne gigo es siheneq a luw daqayta na ne waqiymo ham. Ne baqir haiqta iyeq ne gigo giholsihen mat araq ago hib zayeq amenin waqeq ne giholyon baqir zayiy ham. 37 Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Daq araq teq ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta na in God ago marib gamuk araq ya inan bilamta na tuwol net bugdaq ham. Gamuk na bilam,

In mat na anan mat gunun othasaqta
araq haqiy ham. *Aisaya 53.12*

Daq na teq ya iholib tugwahtiqdaq ham. 38 Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i gigo baqir giger kawa haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Na dimunmo tiqiy ham.

Yesus garah Oliv-ub God inaq gamuk am
(Matyu 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42)

39 Ari Yesus eraqim uliq hulosim lehad in ago daq muzinim garah Oliv-ub tilah. Lehsa ago disaipel muzim inaq tilehiymo. 40 Lehim saw nab tugwahtiqim teq Yesus tigibilan, Ne God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Osad ne God bulonid in ne gilumsihid daq ne gilum waqdaqta na ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniy ham. 41 Haqadmo in disaipel gihulosim asitmo ta leh nog iyim in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad God inaq gamuk tiqemyaq. 42 In bilaqyaq, Ya imam haqyaq ni ninad bilaqsun iyid teq ni ya iholib afaqan ka walem haqyaq. Teq ni ya inad ka hi muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq. [43 Sa Heven-ib angelo araq gehitiqim Yesus ulumsihad zaway tuqugyaq. 44 Zaway ugsa Yesus aholib afaqan ayah diqta loyinad in anad awaz meqin amalib God inaq a gamuk ta emyaq. Emsa ahol qwal wolad ned nog ogib tiqyaq.]

45 Ari in God inaq gamuk tiqemim hulosad in eraqim ago disaipel gigerab muleqim ta lah. Lehim disaipel gihol afaqan diq iyad ussa in gibiy. 46 Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne ezaq haqad usay? ham. Ne eraqeq God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo buloniy ham.

Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am
(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)

47 Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo mataw dauh biyahmo tuboliy. Bolad Yesus ago disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqay na in mataw na dan giqisihunim ameb bol. Bolim in Yesus agerab loqimmo tiqilawun. 48 Ilawunan Yesus bulon, Judas ham ni daq kaqmo amalib Mat Atatin bab gibenab emaq e? ham. 49 An disaipel Yesus inaq turiyta na in daq na ahol waqad ginad emim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i baqirib tiginolam e? haqiy. 50 Haqadmo in gigo araq eraqim tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq baqirib wolim adeksan aqabun ger qwatayanmo ogib tuwom. 51 Anmo Yesus bilam, Daq na hulosiy ham. Haqad in mat na adeksan usta asawnib aben emim wazanmo in tidimniy.

52 Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta asor in Yesus waznan bolan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Ne baqir sebur wazim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy ye? ham. 53 Kam kabemmo ya nenaq Tempel-ib ossa ne a hi iwaziy ham. Teq muran kam ka in ne gigo kamta ham. Muran romriq awaz meqniyim in saw anuwan tiqisih bugaq ham.

Pita Yesus gileh ug
(Matyu 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

54 Ari mataw na Yesus wazim ad
tamaz mat danmebta ago bitab tile-
hiy. Lehsa Pita gimuzim lehad in
gibeb pesan nogmo lehyaq. 55 Mataw
na bit nab lehim gel aduganib gwah-
tiqim bit aqezab faq ulamim iterad
tuqosiy. Ossa Pita gigerab lehim
nenaq faq iterad tuqosmo. 56 In
faq iterad anuwanib ossa kabibiy
aw araq Pita ahol waninunadmo
tibilam, Mat ka in Yesus inaq luw-
tamo ham. 57 Haqan Pita bilam,
Neng ham ya mat na ago a hi huritta
ham. 58 Haqad in asitmo ta osanmo
mat ta araq Pita ahol waqad tubulon,
Ni inaqmo mataw na gigo gisenlul
araq ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Mang
ham na ya a haiq ham. 59 Haqad in
asit sisaq nog ta ossamo mat ta araq
awaz meqniyim tibilaqyaq, Helmo
diq haqyaq mat ka in mat Galiliy-ibta
iyim iyan in Yesus inaq luwta daqag
haqyaq. 60 Sa Pita bilam, Mang
ham ni gamuk bilaqaqta na ago ya
inad a hi emaiq ham. In nazaq bi-
laqanmo kurek tigayon. 61 Gayonan
Iyahta ahol buliyim Pita ahol tuwam.
Ahol waqsa Pita in Iyahta gamuk
bulonta na anadin tiqam. Kurek a
hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo
gileh tiyagdaq ham. 62 Pita gamuk
na anadin emadmo in gel asan ban
gwahtiqim lehim gaq naqmo diq
hiqiy.

Mataw Yesus wolad yuquwun yaqay
(Matyu 26.67-68; Mak 14.65)

63 Ari mataw Yesus waz yaqayta na
in Yesus woltitayad teq in tibilawun
yaqay. 64 Ad in tubusan waqim
Yesus ame isihim teq in wolad bulon
yaqay, Ni God ago nantut iyeq teq
nog kawa ninolaqta ka anan biysa i
hurituq haq yaqay. 65 Ad in gamuk
meqmeqinta kabemmo amalib Yesus
bilawun yaqay.

Mataw aseseqta Yesus ayon haz-
izir emiy
(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64;
Jon 18.19-24)

66-67 Ari abeb zeq tigabolan Juda
gigo mataw marorta nagan humab
tuwoliy. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo
aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta na bo humab
wolim ossa teq mataw Yesus waqim
a bolim ginognib eman titur. Tursa
mataw aseseqta na Yesus tubuloniy,
Ni mat anan Krais haqayta na iyeq
teq ni i gibilen kem haqiy. Haqan
Yesus gibilan, Ya ne gibilenid ne
helmo a hi haq daqay ham. 68 Ad
ta ya ihol alulin anan ne susumun
negid ne amenin a hi ibilen daqaymo
ham. 69 Teq ya kazaq bilaqdaiq ham.
Muran teq abeb Mat Atatin in God
Awaz Meqin Diqta na aben aqabun
ban tuqosdaq ham. 70 Haqan mataw
na bunmo bilaqiy, Nazaq iyan ni
God atatin e? haqiy. An Yesus
gibilan, Nawaqmo ne tibilaq sireqiy
ham. 71 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I
naga gamukin a ta huritam? haqiy.
Inmo aqezab aholyon bilaqan i tuhu-
rit haqiy.

23

Mataw Yesus waqim ad Pailat ago
hib lehiy
(Matyu 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5;
Jon 18.28-38)

1 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na
bunmo eraqim in Yesus waqim ad
Pailat ago hib tilehiy. 2 A lehim
in Yesus amalib nan emad bilaqiy,
Mat ka i gigo on mataw bunmo
kat negad ginad buliysa in i gigo
maror a ta hi muzinayta haqiy. Ad i
Sisa takis ugnan bilaqsa in i gidanin
qwayaqta haqiy. Teq in bilaqaq, Mat
anan Krais haqayta na yaqmo kawa
haqaqta haqiy. Ad inmo aholnan
bilaqaq, Yaqmo king haqaqta haqiy.

3 Haqan Pailat Yesus tisusumun
ug, Ni Juda gigo king e? ham.
Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam,
Ni nawaqmo tibilam ham. 4 Haqan
Pailat in mataw tamaz emayta gigo
aseseqta na teq on mataw biyahta na
bunmo gibilan, Ya mat ka ago afaqan
araq nagunim ahol a hi way ham.

5 Haqan mataw na atoranmo bilaq
yaqay, Mat ka saw Galiliy-ib ago
kabiy alulin emim in mataw suleq
negad luwim bo saw Judiya-ibmo
iyim bo uliq kabmo tiqiy haq yaqay.
In mataw gamuk gibilenad giqutil
wazan eraqsa in ginad haresmo tiqe-
may haq yaqay.
6 Ari Pailat gamuk na huritim in
mataw nab turiyta na tisusumun
nag, Ka Galiliy-ib mat araq e? ham.
7 Haqan mataw na Pailat bulonan
in anad tiqam, Yesus in og saw
Herot wamuzaqta na amatinta ham.
Nazaq iyan in Yesus eman Herot
ago hib tilah. Kam nab Herot in
saw Galiliy hulosim bolim in uliq
Jerusalem-ub tuqosyaq.
8 Ari Pailat Yesus eman Herot
ago hib lehan Herot ahol waqad
anad tidimniy. Kam sisaqmo in
Yesus abin huritad in ahol waq-
nan anad usta, Yesus daq araq aza-
wayin inaqta emsa ya ahol waqdaiq
haqad. 9 Teq in nagah kabemmo ago
Yesus tisusumun ugyaq. Susumun
ugsa Yesus gamuk araq amenin a
hi emyaq. 10 Sa mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw
Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na
in bo sinsin diq turad Yesus amalib
nan kabemmo emad gamuk atoran
diqmo bilaq yaqay. 11 Bilaqsa Herot
ago mataw bab emayta na nenaq
in inaqmo Yesus kamolmol ugad
bilawun yaqaymo. Bilawunad in
tubusan araq sisaqta awaq dimunta
waqim Yesus aholib emim teq in
eman Pailat ago hib muleqim ta lah.
12 Ari kam nab Herot Pailat inaq yow
tiqemiy. Kwaziqmo in giger an gihar
ugad os yaqayta.

Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham
(Matyu 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.38–19.16)

13 Ari Pailat in mataw tamaz
emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda
gigo mataw marorta na gigo on
mataw asor nenaq gibilenan boliy.
14 Bolan in gibilan, Ne mat ka waqim
yaqgo hib a bolim bilaqiy, Mat ka
on mataw gihureqsa ginad agadan
iysa in gisesan gigo gunun a ta hi
muzinayta haqiy ham. Haqan ya
ne gimeb gamuk na ulum muzad ya
mat ka tisusumun ug ham. Susumun
ugim ya in ago hib daq araq meqinta
ahol a hi way ham. Ne gigo hazizir
ka alulin haiqta ham. 15 Ad ya Herot
ago hib eman lehan Herot nazaqmo
alulin araq ahol a hi waqad in mat
ka eman yaqgo hib muleqim ta bol
ham. Helmo ham. Mat ka daq araq
meqinta i wol emid moqdaqta na a hi
amta ham. 16 Nazaq iyan ya mataw
gibilenid in gusib woltitayid teq ya
hasid tilehdaq ham.

[17 Ari ulig bunmo Pasova
akamnib Pailat ago daq in mataw
giqirquran osayta na gigo araq
hasid gwahtiqyaqta.] 18 Nazaq iyan
in Yesus woltitayeq hulosid lehgo
bilaqan on mataw bunmo araqibmo
dedibmo bilaqiy, Mat na wol emiy
haqiy. Ad ni Barabas-mo hasid
i gigo hib bolan haqiy. 19 Mat
anan Barabas haqayta na in Rom
gimuznan haqad nenaq bab emim
gigo mataw asor ginol amta na
ago in irquran osta. 20 Ari mataw
nazaq bilaqan Pailat in Yesus hasid
gwahtiqnan haqad a ta gibilan.
21 Gibilenan haiq. On mataw na
dedibmo a ta bilaq yaqay, Ayib dom
wolid moqan haq yaqay. Ayib dom
wolid moqan haq yaqay. 22 Haqsa
Pailat ame ezeqmanta a ta gibilan,
Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin
meqinta am? ham. Ya in ago
hib daq araq meqinta ya wol emid
moqdaqta na ahol a hi way ham.
Nazaq iyan ya woltitayeqmo hasid
tilehdaq ham. 23 Teq haiq. Mataw na
zaway diq iyim lileyad in ayib dom
wolgo atoran diqmo bilaq yaqay.
Ad in giqez na Pailat ago gamuk
bayan tuwom. 24 Nazaq iyan Pailat
bilam, On mataw dauh biyahta
ka ginad usaqta nazaqmo tiqiydaq
ham. 25 Haqad in giqez muzinim in
mat Rom nenaq bab emim mataw
ginol eman bit giqirquran osaytab

eman osta na hasan lehsa in Yesus ayib dom wolgo tibilam.

Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy (Matyu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27)

26 Ari in Yesus waqim ad tile-
had teq in mat araq anan Sai-
mon haqayta uliq Sairin-ibta ahol
waqadmo tuwaziy. Mat na uliq
Jerusalem ban bolad luwsa in wazim
Yesus ay soryaqta na ugan in ay
na sorim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.
27 Lehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo
Yesus muzim inaq lehad in gilik-
manib on asor giban wolad gaq
wazim leh yaqay. 28 Sa Yesus ahol
buliyim on na gibilan, Ne Jerusalem
on ham ne ya inan hi gaqiy ham.
Negmo giholnan teq ne gigo onmin
ginan ne gaqiy ham. 29 Ne huritiy
ham. Abeb kam araq meqin diqta
tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid kam
nab ne bilaq daqay, On nignigta on-
min giqemim sus a hi negiyta na in
tidimniyim osayta haq daqay ham.
Na ezaqgo in gigo amun araq mo-
qsa in ahol a hi waqayta haq daqay
ham. 30 Kam meqinta nab mataw
garah gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ne i
gimalib woqeq giqisihiy haq daqay
ham. Giqisihid bab bo i a hi ginol
em daqay haq daqay ham. 31 Ne
ginad emiy ham. Kam dimunta kab
mataw ya iholib daq meqinta kazaq
emid kam meqinta nab daq timeqniy
hasdaq ham.

32 Ari in mataw daq meqin emiyta
gigermo Yesus inaq ginol emnan
giqad lehiymo. 33 Giqad lehim
in le garah akululqan araq anan
Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta nab
tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim saw nab
in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Ad
mataw meqinta giger na inaqmo
ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom wolan
mat araq Yesus aqabun ban tursa
araq anasaran ban turyaq. [34 Sa
Yesus bilam, Ya imam ham mataw ya
imeqin tonayta gigo daq meqinta ka
ni walemad anadin ta hi em ham. In
ginad a hi em hasadmo daq ka emay
ham.] Ari mataw Yesus ayib dom
wolim hulosad teq in ago tubusan
nagan ibereq giholyon waqgo haqad
gig amikmikta tuhuneg yaqay.

35 Sa on mataw Yesus aholmo
waqad turiy. Tursa Juda gigo mataw
marorta na in Yesus bilawuneq bi-
laq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsi-
han a hi moqiyta haq yaqay. In
mat God atowun emim kabiy ugta
anan Krais haqayta na iyeq teq in
awaz meqniyeq inmo ahol ulumsi-
heq hi moqan haq yaqay. 36 Haqsa
mataw bab emayta na nazaqmo
Yesus bilawun yaqaymo. Bilawunad
in agerab loqim wain ayun agon iyta
ugnan ton yaqay. 37 Ad teq in bulon
yaqay, Ni Juda gigo king iyeq teq ni
ninmo nihol ulumsiheq hi moq haq
yaqay. 38 Teq in Yesus ayib dom
woliyta na ago ananin mar tonim
afaqinib othenan us. Gamuk na in
kazaq mar toniy.

KA JUDA GIGO KING

39 Ari mataw daq meqinta emiyta
giger Yesus agerab giqotheniyta na
gigo araq in Yesus bilawunim bilam,
Ni mat anan Krais haqayta ye? ham.
Ni mat na iyeq teq ninmo nihol
ulumsihad ni i giger gilumsihmo
ham. 40 Haqan ta araq na in gamuk
na huritim in araq na wadim bulon,
Ni in afaqan waq nogmo ni waqaq
ham. Ni God anan a hi rabaq e?
ham. 41 I giger ginol emid moqamta
na dimunmo ham. I daq meqinta
emad luwta na ago afaqan i kawa
tisorauq ham. Ari mat ka daq araq
meqinta a hi amta ham. 42 Haqad
in Yesus bulon, Yesus ham abeb ni
king iyeq teq ni ya inadin em ham.
43 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo ni-
bilenaiq ham. Muran ya ninaq i
giger Paradais-ibmo tuqosam ham.

Yesus mom (Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30)

44 Ari zeq gabolim liqab tiqiysa
saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok
imisor tiqiy. 45 Kam nab zeq anuwan

hiqiysamo tubusan ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na aliqabmo tartayim gigermo iy. 46 Samo Yesus dedibmo lileyim bilam, Ya imam ham ya iwitan eman ni nibenab tilehaq ham. Haqadmo in tumom. 47 Moqanmo bab mataw gigo amebta na in daq nazaq ahol waqad in God abin iluwad bilam, Helmo diq ham. Mat ko aholib daq araq meqinta a hi usta ham. 48 An on mataw biyahta mareren boliyta na in daq nagan bunmo ahol waqim in muleqim ta lehad giqutil tartaysa in giban wazim gigo uliqab tilehiy. 49 Lehsa Yesus ayogniz bunmo teq Galiliy-ib on Yesus muzim inaq boliyta na inaqmo in pesan nogmo turad nagah na bunmo gwahtiqsa in ahol tuwaqiy.

Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy
(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42)

50-51 Ari Juda gigo uliq anan Arimatea haqayta na amatin araq anan Josep haqayta in Jerusalem-ub tubolim os. Mat na in Juda gigo mat marorta araq teq in mat dimunta ago daq titnonimmo usta. Juda gigo maror bunmo in Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan wazsa Josep asor a hi bilamta. Teq in God ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa ahol waqnan haqad amen emyaqta. 52 Mat naqmo Pailat ago hib lehim Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tongo tisusumun ug. 53 Susumun ugim in lehim Yesus asan ayib walemim ogib eman ussa in tubusan husta araq amalib il tonim hodhod aduganib tiqam. Hodhod na gig araq ayahta adugan qwayim emiyta. Teq kwaziqmo in mat araq momta asan hodhod nab eman a hi usta.

54 Ari kam Yesus momta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman. Kam nab imisor zeq tuwolehsa Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiqnan tonyaq. 55 Samo Galiliy-ib on Yesus muzim inaq boliyta na in Josep muzim inaq hodhodab tilehiy. Lehim in hodhod na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad Josep Yesus asan wastitayim hodhodab emsa in ahol waqiymo. 56 Ahol tuwaqim teq in muleqim in gigo bitab tilehiy. Lehim in masil nagah amo amo ahuran dimunta Yesus asanib em daqayta na tuwastitayiy. Wastitayim eman ussa lotu akaman na tugwahtiqan in ginamur emad tuqosiy, God ago gunun bilamta nazaq.

24

Yesus hodhodab eram
(Matyu 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

1 Ari Sande tarommo saw hastitay inaq on na in masil nagah ahuran dimdimunta tanabmo wastitayan usta na giwaqim ad hodhodab tilehiy. 2 Lehim gig hodhod aqez ituqim usta na otbuliyan le ussa in ahol tuwaqiy. 3 Ahol waqad in le hodhod aduganib gwahtiqim Yesus asawanmo ahol waqiy. 4 Ahol waqad in ginadnad emad nab tursamo mataw giger gigo tubusan oy gigayinsa in gigerab tugwahtiqiy. 5 Gwahtiqanmo on na rabad ginobun mulbunim ogib woqim usiy. Ussa mataw giger na gibileniy, Ne ezaq haqad mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab mat kayeqmo osaqta na nagunay? haqiy. 6 Mat na kab haiq haqiy. In tiqeram haqiy. In a hi moqadmo saw Galiliy-ib osad gamuk gibilanta na ne anadin emiy haqiy. 7 In ne gibilan, Mat araq in Mat Atatin mataw meqinta gibenab tiqemdaq haqad in bilam haqiy. Gibenab emid in ayib dom tuwol daqay haqad in bilam haqiy. Dom wolid kam ezeqmanta nab in ta eraqdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.

8 In nazaq haqanmo on na in kwaziqmo Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin a ta emiy. 9 Ad in hodhod hulosim muleqim tilehiy. Lehim in disaipel 11 na teq mataw asor disaipel nenaq osiyta na bunmo in giholib daq gwahtimta na awagamun tigibilen bugiy. 10 Mariya

uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jowana teq Jems anen Mariya teq on asor in nenaq luwiyta naqmo in Aposel gibileniy. 11 Gibilenan mataw na in gigo gamuk huritim in ginadibmo bilaqiy, Gamuk na samanta alulin haiqta haqiy. Haqad in on na giqez anan helmo a hi haqiy. [12 Ta teq Pita eraqim hodhodab sibim tilah. Lehim in kuh tonim wiliyanim ame loqim tubusan husta na amomo ussa in ahol tuwam. Ahol waqim in muleqim bitab ta lehad teq in daq gwahtimta na ago anadnad diq tiqemyaq.]

Mataw giger uliq Emeus gigo dan ban Yesus ahol waqiy (Mak 16.12-13)

13 Ari kam nabmo disaipel gilikmanib mataw giger eraqim uliq araq amikta anan Emeus haqaytab tilehiy. Dan Jerusalem hulosim le Emeus-ib gwahtimta na in 11 kilomita nazaq. 14 In giger danib lehad daq bunmo Jerusalem-ub gwahtimta na anan in an bulonim leh yaqay. 15 In gamuk emad an bulonim lehsa Yesus-mo in gigerab gwahtiqim nenaq tilehyaq. 16 Lehsa giger na nagah araq gime ituq nog iyan in Yesus ahol a hi waq has yaqay.

17 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne giger naga diq ago bilaqim lehay? ham. In nazaq bilaqan giger na wasihim ginad meqniysa tituriy. 18 Turad araq anan Kliyopas haqayta na in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Mataw kabemmo uliq saw bunmo uliq Jerusalem-ub bolim osad in daq gwahtimta na ago tuhuritiyta ham. Ta teq ni edob luwim ni nimomo nagah na ago a hi huritta? ham. 19 Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Na naga? ham. An in buloniy, Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na ago hib daq gwahtimta naqmo haqiy. Mat na in God ago nantut araq haqiy. In God teq on mataw bunmo gimeb kabiy awaz meqin diqta emad in gamuk dimdimunta bilaqyaqta haqiy. 20 Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq i gigo mataw marorta na in mat na wazim gavman gibenab emiy haqiy. Eman gavman gamuk emim anan bilaqiy, In moqan haqad bilaqiy haqiy. Haqad in ayib dom wolim othenan tumom haqiy. 21 Teq kwaziqmo i ginad emyauq, Mat naqmo Isrel on mataw bunmo gizayeq gibabun gibenab giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemid in dimunmo tuqos daqay haqyauqta haqiy.

Teq ta nagah araqmo haqiy. Daq na gwahtimta ago akaman ezeqmanta muran tiqiy haqiy. 22 An muran i gisenlulib on asor in i giqeman i gihol turuh nam haqiy. Tarom naqmo in hodhodab lehiy haqiy. 23 Lehim in Yesus asan asawanmo ahol waqiy haqiy. Ad in muleqim ta bolim kazaq bilaqiy haqiy. I God ago angelo asor gibiy haqad in bilaqiy haqiy. Gibiysa angelo bilaqiy, Yesus hodhodab eraqim kayeqmo osaq haqiy haqad in i gibileniy haqiy. 24 Haqan i gilikmanib mataw asor hodhodab tilehiymo haqiy. Lehim on bilaqiyta nazaqmo in gimeb nagah ahol tuwaqiy haqiy. Teq in Yesus-mo ahol a hi waqiy haqiy.

25 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne giger ginad siqim diq ham. Ne God ago nantut gamuk bilaqan usta na anan helmo haqgo ne gigem soqotim usaq ham. 26 Gamuk na ezaq bilam? ham. In bilam, Krais boleq afaqan nagan bunmo sorad santitiy waqeq teq in abin ayahta inaq iyeq ago ban ulilibta nab tuqos woqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq a haiq e? ham. 27 Haqad in Moses teq God ago nantut inmo ananin mar toniyta na bunmo gibilenad in gamuk na alulin bilaq hasyaq.

28 Ari in lehim mataw giger na gigo uliqab tugwahtiqim Yesus in gihuloseqmo lehnan ton. 29 Sa mataw giger na Yesus wasihim buloniy, I ninaq osam haqiy. Zeq tuwolehsa tarom tiqiynan tonaq haqiy. In nazaq haqan Yesus le nenaq bitab gwahtiqim tuqosiy. 30 Osim abeb in didaq tineqgo haqad banab tuqosiy. Osad Yesus bret waqim God esey

ugim in orqayim mataw giger na tinag. 31 In nazaq tonanmo giger na gime tihastitaysa in ginad tiqem hasiy. Ka Yesus-mo haqiy. Haqsamo haiq muran diq nawaqmo Yesus in gime titonim nabag lehan in ahol a ta hi waqiy. 32 Ad in an bulonim bilaqiy, I mat na inaq danib bolsa in suleq igad God ago gamuk alulin gibilensa i giqutil bilaqne faq oy nog iyyaqta haqiy. Naqmo Yesus-mo i gamuk gibilenyaq haqiy.

33 In nazaq bilaqad kam nabmo in eraqim Jerusalem-ub a muleqim ta lehiy. Lehim in disaipel 11 na giyogniz asor nenaq humab wolim ossa gibiyiy. 34 Gibiysa in bilaq yaqay, Helmo diq haq yaqay. Iyahta tiqeram haq yaqay. Saimon ahol tuwam haq yaqay. 35 Haqsa teq ta giger na danib luwsa daq bunmo giholib gwahtimta na ago agamukan bunmo in tigibileniymo. Ad in bilaqiy, In bret orqayim igta nab i ahol tuwaq has haqiy.

Disaipel Yesus ahol waqiy (Matyu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

36 Ari in gamuk na bilaqad ossamo Yesus gilikmanib gwahtiqim titur. 37 Tursa in ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa rabad ginad emiy, Ka i mat momta awitan daqag ahol waqauq haqiy. 38 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Doq tonnan ne gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqemay? ham. 39 Ne ya ibensen ahol waqiy ham. Ka yaqmo ham. Ne giben ya isanib emeq iwaz waqiy ham. Mat momta awitan in asan teq aditin kazaq haiqta ham. [40 In nazaq gibilenim teq in aben asen tigiqisihun.] 41 Giqisihunan disaipel ginad dimniysa teq in helmo haqgo ginad siqim iysa in ginadnad em yaqay. Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne gigo didaqag usaq e? ham. 42 Haqan in nabiq oyiyta asor tuqugiy. 43 Ugan in waqim neqsa in ahol tuwaqiy.

44 Ahol waqsa Yesus gibilan, Kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad gibilenyaiq ham. God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab ya inanin usaqta haqyaiq ham. Teq God ago nantut kwaziqta na gigo marib in yaqmo inan bilaqiyta haqyaiq ham. Sa Buk Songib bar usaqta nab ya ibin usaqtamo haqyaiq ham. Gamuk na bunmo adidaqan teq gwahtiqdaq haqyaiqta ham. 45 Haqad in disaipel na ginad eman hastitayan in God ago mar na ginad tiqem hasiy.

46 Sa Yesus ta gibilan, God ago marib gamuk kazaq bilam ham. Krais santitiy tisordaq haqad in bilam ham. Soreq kam ezeqmanta nab in hodhodab tiqeraqdaq haqad in bilam ham. 47 Eraqid teq mataw in abin ad leheq on mataw en bunmo tigibilen daqay haqad in bilam ham. Gibileneq in bilaq daqay, Ne Krais anan helmo haqad ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugid teq God ne gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Daq na uliq Jerusalem-ub danmeb gwahtiqeq in og saw bunmo tuwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. 48 Negmo gime anonabmo daq nagan bunmo ahol tuwaqim iyan ne awagamun tibilaq daqay ham. 49 Ne huritiy ham. Ya imam in ago Bugaw Dimunta negnan hel diqmo bilamta na muran ya emid tubol negdaq ham. Ne uliq ayahta kabmo osiy ham. Ossa ulilib zaway na bo ne gimalib tuwoqid teq ne yaqgo kabiy na tiqem daqay ham.

God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah (Mak 16.19-20; Aposel 1.9-11)

50 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giwaqim nenaq uliq Betaniy-ibmo tilehiy. Lehim in aben giger wazan eraqan in ago disaipel gidimun tonad tigibar ton. 51 Gibar tonsamo God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah. 52 Gwalehsamo disaipel gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad in Yesus abin tiqiluwiy. Abin iluwim hulosadmo in muleqim ginad ayahmo dimniysa Jerusalem-ub tilehiy. 53 Lehim osad

kam bunmo in Tempel-ib leheq God
abin tiqiluw yaqay.

Jon
o
Yesus awagamun Jon mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Jon in Yesus awagamun dimunta ka mar tonim in kazaq bilam, Yesus in God ago gamuk nog ham. In mat diq iyim i gilikmanib osad in Amam God ago gibilan kamta ham. Jon nazaq haqad in Yesus abin kazaq i giqisihun. Yesus in God atatin diqta. Teq God in mat atowun emim eman on mataw gilumsihnan bolta amatin na Yesus-mo. Jon anad on mataw Yesus awagamun ka hurit kemad teq in abin nazaq diqta anan helmo haq daqay haqad in wagam ka mar tonta. In anad am, On mataw Yesus anan helmo haqeq teq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham (Jon 20.31 nab ni ahol waq). Na ezaqgo Yesus inmo ahol anan bilam, Ya bilaqne bret dimunta Heven-ib usim hitimta na nog ham. On mataw ya iwaqeq inon neq daqayta na in gigemnan a ta hi moq daqay ham (Jon 6.32-35).

Mataw ezeqman Matyu, Mak teq Luk in gigo wagam mar tonan abeb ulig asor le tihiqiyan teq Jon in wagam ka mar ton. Teq Yesus ago gamuk kabemmo mataw ezeqman na a hi mar toniyta na Jon amomo wagam kab mar tonta.

Teq Jon 7.53 nab ni lain araq kazaq hureqan ussa ahol waqdaq. Mataw asor in 7.53–8.11 na anan bilaqay, Jon gamuk na a hi mar ton daqagya haqayta. Naqmo mat araq mar tonta haqayta.

God ago gamuk in mat diq iyim bo on mataw gilikmanib gwahtiqim os

God ago Gamuk on mataw giqeman kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na in mat diqmo iyim og kab gwahtim

1 Kwaziq diqmo God ago Gamuk
in tuqosta. Gamuk na God inaq
osad teq Gamuk na in God-mo.
2 Nagah bunmo og kab a hi gwah-
tiqsamo mebmebmo diq Gamuk na
God inaq osta. 3 Gamuk naqmo
in nagah bunmo giqamta. Nagah
araq diq dante araqab a hi gwah-
timta. Haiqgam. 4 Teq on mataw
kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta
na alulin Gamuk nabmo usaqta.
Gamuk na in saw anuwan nog iyad
on mataw bunmo gimalib worire-
qaqta. 5 Teq saw anuwan na rom-
riqab oysa romriq in saw anuwan na
a hi wolmiyaqta.
6 Ari God in mat araq eman bol. In
anan Jon haqayta. 7 Jon saw anuwan
na anan bilaq kemnan bolta. In
on mataw gibilenid in bunmo saw
anuwan na anan helmo haq daqay
haqad in bolta. 8 Inmo saw anuwan
na a haiqta. Haiqgam. In saw
anuwan na anan on mataw gibilen-
nan haqad bolta.
9 Saw anuwan hel diqta on mataw
bunmo gimalib worireqaqta na in og
kab tugwahtiqyaq. 10 Gwahtiqadmo
in on mataw og kabta gilikmanib
tuqos. Inmo nagah bunmo og kab
giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Teq on mataw
og kabta in mat na ahol waqad in
ahol a hi waq hasiy. 11 Mat na
asenlulmo diq gigo hib bolta teq in
asenlul na baymuzim a hi waziniy.
12 Ari on mataw mat na ahol waq
hasim waziniyta na bunmo, mat na
in giqeman in God ago onminmo
diq tiqiyiy. Na ezaqgo on mataw
na in anan helmo haqiyta na ago
iyan. 13 Teq on mataw God ago
onmin iyiyta na in mataw og kabta
gilulib a hi gwahtiqiyta. Teq in og ka
ago daqib a hi gwahtiqiymo. Mataw
ginad bilaqsa giqonan amun emayta
nazaq in a hi gwahtiqiy. Haiqgam.
God-mo in on mataw na giqeman in
ago onmin tiqiyiyta.
14 Ari God ago gamuk na in mat
diq iyim i gilikmanib osta. Ossa i
in ahol anuwan ahol tuwawta. I in
ahol anuwan ahol waqad i bilaqne

God atatin amulikmo osaqta naqmo ahol anuwanta ahol waq nog iy. Teq i ahol waqsa in agem dimunta igaqta na teq in gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaqta na in aholib ate gwalim ussa i ahol tuwaw.
15 Teq Jon in mat naqmo anan on mataw gibilenad in lileyim kazaq gibilan, Ya mat naqmo anan gibilenad kazaq bilayta ham. Mat ya ibeb boldaqta na in yaqgo danmebta hay ham. Na ezaqgo hay ya a hi gwahtiqsamo in tuqosta na ago iyan haqad ya bilayta ham.
16 Teq mat nawa Jon anan bilamta na in agem dimunta igad gamuk helta gibilenaqta na aholib ame gwalad usim wazbalim i gimalib woqaqta. Woqsa in aholib daq dimdimunta usaqta na amalib in i bunmo tigidimun tonaq. Gidimun tonsa i daq dimdimunta na loyinsa in nagah mebmebmo God igta na uriyam bugaq. 17 Na ezaqgo God ago maror in mebmebmo igta na Moses abenab bolan i wawta. Ari God agem dimunta igaqta na teq in ago daq helta nagan bunmo Yesus Krais-mo abenab bolta. 18 Mat araq ame anonab God asit ahol a hi wamta. Haiq diqmo. God atatin amulikmo osaqta naqmo in God giqisihunta. Inmo God diqta teq in Amam abuknibmo osaqta. In amomo God eman i gimeb ulal iysa i ahol waqauqta.

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq
(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.15-17)

19 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo asor teq Liway mataw Tempel-ib kabiy emayta gigo asor giqeman in Jerusalem hulosim Jon ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ni nog diq? haqiy. 20 Haqan Jon gibilen kam. Gibilen kemad in ahol alulin na a hi isihyaq. Haiq. In gamuk bilaq sireqimmo kazaq bilam, Ya Krais a haiq ham. 21 Haqan mataw na a ta susumun ugiy, Ta ezaq? haqiy. Luweq ni Elaija iydaq haqiy. An Jon bilam, Haiq ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Luweq i God ago nantut amen emad osauqta na ninmo iydaq haqiy. Haqan Jon bilam, Na haiqmo ham. 22 Haqan in buloniy, Ni nog? haqiy. I muleqeq ta leheq mataw i giqeman bolta na naga gamukin gibilenam? haqiy. Ta ninmo nihol anan ezaq haqaq? haqiy. 23 Haqan Jon bilam,

> Mat aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqaq, Ne Iyahta ayon dan wastitayiy haqaqta na yaqmo kawa ham. *Aisaya 40.3*

Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya bilamta nazaq ham.

24 Ari mataw ginan Farisi haqayta naqmo in mataw na giqeman Jon agerab boliyta. 25 An Jon in gigo susumun amenin nazaq eman mataw na buloniy, Ni bilaqaq, Ya Krais a haiq haqaq haqiy. Ad ya Elaija a haiqmo haqaq haqiy. Teq ya God ago nantut na a haiqmo haqaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan teq ni nagaqgo mataw huz negaq? haqiy. 26 Haqan Jon amenin emim bilam, Ya mataw yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari ne gilikmanib mat araq nawa turaq ham. Teq ne in ago a hi huritayta ham. 27 Mat na ya ibeb nawa bolaqta ham. In abin ya ibin uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta ham.
28 Jon yuw Jodan aqurumun kozaq ban uliq anan Betaniy haqayta na agerab luwad mataw huz negsa daq na gwahtimta.

Yesus in God ago Sipsip Amidon

29 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus Jon ago hib bolsa in ahol tuwam. Ahol waqadmo in on mataw nab turiyta na gibilenim bilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. God ago Sipsip Amidon* kawaqmo tubol ham. In teq on mataw og saw

* **1:29:**

bunmo gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemdaq ham. 30 Ya kwaziqmo mat kaqmo anan bilayta ham. Ya bilay, Mat araq ya ibeb boldaqta na in yaqgo danmebta hay ham. Na ezaqgo hay ya a hi gwahtiqsamo in tuqosta na ago iyan hay ham. 31 Yaqmo in ago a hi huritta ham. Teq ya bolim on mataw huz negaiqta ka alulin in kazaq ham. Ya on mataw huz negsa mat ko Isrel gimeb ulal iydaq haqad ya kazaq emaiqta ham. 32 Jon nazaq haqad teq in kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim Heven hulosim gehitiqim mat ko aholib soqotim ossa ya ahol way ham. 33 Yaqmo in ago a hi huritta ham. Teq mat ya iqeman ya bolim mataw yuwub huz negaiqta na in ya ibilenim bilam, Yaqgo Bugaw Dimunta gehitiqeq mat araq aholib soqoteq ossa ni ahol waqad teq ni ninad emdaq, Mat God ago Bugaw Dimunta amalib on mataw huz negdaqta na amatin nawaqmo haqdaq haqad in ya ibilan ham. 34 An ya daq na ahol tuway ham. Ahol waqim ya bilaqaiq, Mat ko in God atatin haqaiq ham.

Yesus disaipel gigermo giwam

35 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Jon ago disaipel giger nenaq saw nab a ta turiy. 36 Tursa Yesus bo lehsa Jon ahol waqad tibilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. God ago Sipsip Amidon kowaqmo tilehaq ham. 37 Haqan disaipel giger na nazaq huritadmo in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. 38 Lehsa Yesus ahol buliyim giger na muzim bolsa gibiyad in gibilan, Ne naga nagunay? ham. An in buloniy, *Rabbi* haqiy ni edob osaqta? haqiy. (Hibru nanib gamuk ‘rabbi’ na alulin in ‘tisa’ haqayta.) 39 An Yesus gibilan, Ne boleq ahol waqiy ham. Haqan giger na lehim Yesus ago bit in osaqta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad luwsa in 4 kilok imisor nazaq iysa iyan in Yesus inaq tuqosiy.

40 Mataw giger Jon ago nan huritim Yesus muzim inaq lehiyta na gigo araq na anan Andru haqayta. In abab anan Saimon Pita. 41 Abeb Andru muleqim ta bolim iturimmo in le abab Saimon nagunim ahol waqadmo tubulon, I Mesaya ahol tuwaw ham. (Hibru nanib gamuk ‘Mesaya’ na alulin in ‘Krais’† haqayta.) 42 Andru nazaq bilaqim teq in Saimon waqim ad Yesus ago hib tilah. A lehan Yesus in Saimon ahol waqad bulon, Ni Jon atatin Saimon ham. Abeb ni ninan Sifas haqad biy daqay ham. (Hibru nanib gamuk Sifas haqayta na alulin in ‘Pita’ haqayta.)

Yesus Filip ayow Nataniyel inaq gililewun

43 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus saw Galiliy-ib lehgo anad tiqam. Anad emim in lehadmo mat araq anan Filip haqayta na ahol waqim tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. 44 Filip in uliq Betsaidaibta. Uliq na in Andru abab Pita inaq gigo uliqta. 45 Ari Yesus nazaq Filip bulonan in eraqim le mat araq anan Nataniyel haqayta nagunim ahol waqad tubulon, Moses in God ago maror agamukan aduganib mat ananin mar tonta na amatin gwahtiqan i ahol tuwaw ham. I ginad emauq, God ago nantut kwaziqmo mat ananin mar toniyta amatin nawaqmo tubol haqauq ham. Na in Josep atatin Yesus uliq Nasaretibta ham. 46 Haqan Nataniyel bilam, Uliq Nasaret abin meqinta ham. Daq araq dimunta nazaq uliq nab a hi gwahtiqdaq daqag ham. Haqan Filip bilam, Nab iysa ni bo ahol waq ham.

47 Ari Yesus in Nataniyel bolsa ahol waqadmo in anan bilam, Mat ko ahol waqiy ham. Ko Isrel gigo mat diqmo araq ham. In aholib nan katiyta araq a hi usaqta ham. 48 Haqan Nataniyel tisusumun ug, Ni ezaq tonim yaqgo tuhurit? ham. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Filip a hi nililewunsa

† **1:41:** Gamuk ‘Krais’ ka alulin in kazaq: “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

ni ay fik ahaqenib ossa ya nibiyta ham. 49 Haqanmo Nataniyel bilam, Tisa ham ni God atatin ham. Ni Isrel gigo king ham. 50 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya bilay, Ni ay fik ahaqenib ossa ya nibiy hayta na ago ni ya inan helmo haqaq e? ham. Na in nagah amik ham. Teq ni yaqgo daq aseseqta tigibiydaq ham. 51 Haqad in bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Abeb kait misireq nog iyeq aqez hassa angelo asor Mat Atatin ago hib gewoqad Heven-ib gwalehsa ni tigibiydaq ham.

Yesus in ahol abin teq in ago zaway emid ulal iygo haqad in daq azawayin inaqta giqemyaq

2

Yesus yuw diq buliyan wain ayun iy

1 Ari kam gigermo tihiqiyan ezeq-
manta nab saw Galiliy-ib uliq araq
anan Kana haqayta nab mat araq
awe inaq an waqsa ahumabun tu-
woliy. Sa Yesus anen humab nab
os. 2 Ossa mataw nabta na in Yesus
ago disaipel nenaq gimen nan eman
in humab nab bolim osiymo. 3 Ossa
mataw wain ayun uluw bugan ti-
hiqiy. Hiqiyan Yesus anen lehim
atatin tubulon, Mataw gigo wain
ayun tihiqiy bug ham. 4 Haqan Yesus
amenin emim bulon, Kanen ham ya
inad usaq nazaq nogmo ni ninad a
hi usaq ham. Ya ihol ulal tondaiqta
akaman teqmo ham. 5 Haqan anen
in kabibiy mataw nab turiyta na gibi-
lan, Ya itatin ezaq gibilenid ne emmo
emiy ham.

6 Ari bit nab reb gigib sisoqiyta
aseseqta 6 nazaq giturta. Reb na
mataw yuw soqoreq a bo gitenid
ussa teq in Juda gigo gunun muzinad
huz yaqayta arebun. Reb na amulik-
mulikmo aduganib yuw ayahmo 100
lita nazaq tenid osyaqta.

7 Ari Yesus in kabibiy mataw asor
gibilenim bilam, Reb ko bunmo yuw
soqoreq a boleq gitenid ame gwal
bugan ham. Haqan mataw na le
yuw soqorim a bolim reb na gite-
nan amemo gwal bug. 8 An in gibi-
lan, Ari ne yuw teniyta na asor reb
amiktab soqoreq a leheq mat didaq
wamuzaqta na ugiy ham. Haqan
kabibiy mataw yuw na asor soqorim
a lehim mat didaq wamuzaqta na
tuqugiy. 9 Ugan in uluw waqan yuw
diq na in wain ayunmo tiqiy. Teq in
wain ayun na edob waqiyta na ago
in a hi hurit. Kabibiy mataw yuw
soqoriyta naqmo huritiyta. Nazaq
iyan mat didaq wamuzaqta na in
mat aw waqaqta na bulonan agerab
tubol. 10 Bolan in bulon, Mataw
bunmo iturimmo gigo mareren wain
ayun dimunta negan uluwayta ham.
Uluwim in ginad dimunta hulos nog
iysa teq in wain agon inaqta negan
uluwayta ham. Ta ni nazaq a hi
amta ham. Wain meqinta tuquluw
bugan teq ni wain ayun dimun diqta
ka abeb a bol ham.

11 Na kam ameb diqta Yesus daq
azawayin inaqta am. In uliq Kana-
ib saw Galiliy-ibta nab daq na amta.
Emim in ahol abin ulileman usta
na tuqulal ton. Ulal tonan in ago
disaipel ahol waqad anan helmo ti-
haqiy.

12 Ari daq na tihiqiyan Yesus in
anen teq in amagniz teq in ago di-
saipel nenaq uliq Kapaneam-ub tu-
wolehiy. Wolehim in uliq nab kam
asor tuqosiy.

Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwah-tiqiy

(Matyu 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

13 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman
ayahta anan Pasova haqay na
bolim sinsin tiqiysamo Yesus uliq
Kapaneam hulosim Jerusalem-ub
tugwalah. 14 Gwalehim in Tempel
ago gel aduganib mataw bulmakau

* **2:14:** Karuw nagan in God ayon tamaz emgo gizay yaqayta.

teq sipsip teq ah* gizayad amenin waqad ossa in tigibiy. Ad mataw saw haresmo gigo mani waqad amenin Tempel ago mani negayta na in gigo kabiy emad ossa Yesus tigibiymo.
15 Gibiyad in yuk abatan asor giwaqim tuq tonim in mataw na gigo bulmakau teq sipsip bunmo ginolad gimuzan le Tempel hulosim gel asan ban tugwahtiq yaqay. Gwahtiqsa in mataw mani akabiyan emad osiyta na gigo mani wazbalan woqsa gigo ban inaqmo wazim tuwazbilbalmo.
16 Ad in mataw ah gizayad osiyta na gibilan, Ne nagah na bunmo giwaqeq asanib a lehiy ham. Ne ya imam ago bit emid in maket abitan nog hi iyan ham.
17 Haqsa in ago disaipel gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na anadin tiqemiy. Gamuk na bilam,

Ya ningo bit ka inad diq ugsa ananin
bilaqaiq ham. *Buk Song 9.9*

18 Ta teq Juda mataw aseseqta asor daq na ahol waqad in Yesus buloniy, Ni naga daqin azawayin inaqta giqisihunid i ahol waqad ginad emam, Ni daq kazaq emgo ni nibin inaq haqam? haqiy.
19 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne Tempel ka wol inerid kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya wazid a ta eraqdaq ham.
20 Haqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na bilaqiy, Ulig 46 nazaq aduganib mataw Tempel ka wazan eraqsa teq kabiy a hi hiqiyaq haqiy. Ta ni kam ezeqmanmo aduganib wazid a ta eraqdaq e? haqiy.
21 Naqmo Yesus inmo ahol anan bilaqad in bilam, Tempel ham.
22 Nazaq iyan abeb Yesus hodhod hulosim ta eramta nab in ago disaipel gamuk nawa in bilamta na anadin tiqemiy. Anadin emad in God ago gamuk anan helmo haqad teq in Yesus ago gamuk na anan helmo tihaqiymo.

Yesus mataw bunmo gigo huritta

23 Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub Pasova ago ahumabun ayahta nab osad in daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw kabemmo ahol waq yaqay. Ahol waqad in Yesus anan helmo tihaq yaqay.
24 Ta teq Yesus in mataw na ginan helmo a hi haqyaq. Ad inmo ahol mataw na giholib a hi emyaqmo. Na ezaqgo in mataw bunmo gigo tuhurit bugta.
25 Teq mat araq Yesus bulonan teq in mataw na gigo huritta nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Inmo anadibmo mataw bunmo gimugan ezaq usaqta na ago in tuhurit bugta.

3

Yesus Nikodemus inaq gamuk bilam

1 Ari Farisi araq anan Nikodemus haqayta in osyaq. Mat na in Juda gigo mat marorta araq.
2 In taromab bolim Yesus tubulon, Tisa ham i ningo tuhurit ham. God ni ninaq osaqta ham. In ninaq a hi osid teq ni daq azawayin inaq emaqta nagan a hi em nag ham. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, God-mo niqeman ni bolim i suleq igaqta haqauq ham.
3 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in zaway ulilibta na amalib gime gigerta mutur a ta hi gwahtiqeq in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham.
4 Haqan Nikodemus bilam, Mat nenqab tiqiyta ezaq toneq ame gigerta mutur a ta gwahtiqdaq? ham. In anen agemab a ta lehid anen a ta emdaq e? ham.
5 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. On mataw yuw teq God ago Bugaw ago zaway gimalib mutur a hi iyeq in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham.
6 On mataw og kabta in onmin in gimo gihol nogta giqemayta ham. Sa God ago Bugaw in onmin inmo nogta giqemaqta ham.
7 Ya nibilenim bilay, Ni zaway ulilibta na amalib nime gigerta mutur a ta hi gwahtiqeq ni God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaq hayta na ago ni ninadnad hi em ham.
8 Tim anadibmo saw bunmo lehaqta ham. Lehsa ni ahulanmo huritaqta

ham. Huritad in ezaq bolta na teq in ezaq lehaqta na ago ni a hi huritaqta ham. Ari God ago Bugaw bolim mataw giqeman gimugan mutur iyayta na in nazaqmo ham.

9 Haqan Nikodemus bilam, Daq nazaqta na ezaq teq i giholib gwahtiqdaq? ham. 10 An Yesus bulon, Na ta ezaq? ham. Ni Isrel gigo tisa araq ham. Ezaq tonim ni nagah ka ago ninad a hi em hasaq? ham. 11 Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. I nagah ginad tiqem hasta naqmo agamukan bilaqauq ham. Bilaqad i nagah gimeb ahol tuwawta naqmo ago i ne gibilenauq ham. Teq ne i gigo gamuk na gileh ugayta ham. 12 Ya nagah og kabta ago gibilensa ne anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ta ezaq teq ya nagah Heven-ibta na ago gibilenid ne anan helmo haq daqay? ham. 13 Mat araq Heven-ib a hi gwalahta ham. Haiq ham. Mat Atatin Heven hulosim hitimta naqmo amomo Heven ahol wamta ham.

14 Teq Moses kwaziqmo saw samantab nagah ahulinaqta adulan wazan eramta nazaqmo mataw in Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq titurdaqmo ham. 15 Eraqeq tursa teq on mataw in ahol waqad anan helmo haq daqayta na bunmo in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.

16 Ari God in on mataw og saw bunmo ginan anad bilaqsa iyan in atatin amulikmo osta na tinag. In atatin negid mat aw nog atatin na anan helmo haq daqayta na bunmo a hi moq hasad in kayeqmo tuteqmo tuqos daqay haqad in nazaq amta. 17 Na ezaqgo in atatin on mataw gilum kemeq giyon bilaqid moq daqay haqad in eman og kab a hi bol. Haiqgam. In anad am, Ya itatin leheq on mataw gimen dante wastitayid ya gilumsiheq giwaqid a hi moq daqay haqad in atatin eman bolta. 18 Nazaq iyan on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in God ameb dimunmo osayta. God in giyon bilaqan in moq hasgo a hi osayta. Ari on mataw God atatin anan helmo a hi haqayta na God in giyon tibilaqan in moq hasgo tiqiyim osayta. Na ezaqgo in God atatin amulik na anan helmo a hi haqayta na ago iyan. 19 Teq God on mataw gilum kemim gigo daq amenin negaqta na alulin in kazaq. Saw anuwan og kab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan teq on mataw saw anuwan na anan ginad a hi bilam. Haiqgam. On mataw na gigo daq bunmo meqin iyim iyan in romriqmo anan ginad bilam. 20 Na ezaqgo on mataw daq meqinta emayta na in saw anuwan anan ginad a hi bilaqsa in saw anuwanib a hi gwahtiqayta, luweq in gigo daq meqinta nagan ulal iydaq haqad. 21 Ari on mataw daq helta emayta na in saw anuwan ahol waqad bolayta. In God anad muzinim daq emayta nagan ulal iydaq haqad in saw anuwanib nab bo tugwahtiqayta.*

Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in Yesus anan bilaq siram

22 Ari daq na tihiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw Judiya gigo og araqab tilehiy. Lehim in saw nab luw osad teq in on mataw tuhuz negyaq. 23-24 Sa Jon saw nagab on mataw tuhuz negyaqmo. Saw anan Ainon haqayta saw Selim agerab usaqta nab yuw ame ayahta usaqta iyan Jon nab luwyaqta. Kam nab Jon a hi irqursamo on mataw kabemmo bolsa in tuhuz negyaq.

25 Teq Jon ago disaipel asor in Juda mat araq inaq an tumug yaqay. Na in Juda gigo daq araq in gihol huz ugim God ameb gihol abusirinan hiqiyaqta na ago ananin bilaqad an mug yaqay. 26 Ad teq in bunmo Jon ago hib bolim tubuloniy, Tisa haqiy, Mat ni ninaq yuw Jodan aqurumun kozaq ban ossa ni anan bilamta na in on mataw tuhuz negaqmo haqiy.

* **3:21:** Mataw kabemmo ginad emay, Gamuk ka in Yesus aqez a haiq haqayta. Ka Jon-mo gamuk amta haqayta.

Sa on mataw bunmo inmo ago hib
tilehay haqiy. 27 Haqan Jon gibi-
lan, God mat abenab kabiy amta
naqmo amomo in tiqemdaqta ham.
28 Ya kwaziqmo ne gibilenim bilay,
Ya Krais a haiq hay ham. God ya
iqeman ya Krais ago danmeb bolta
haqad ya bilay ham. Ya nazaq bi-
laqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. 29 Mat aw
wamta naqmo in aw na aduw diq
ham. Teq mat na ayow in adek emim
turad in ayow aw wamta na aqez
huritad in anad ayahmo dimniyaq
ham. Nazaq iyan muran ya inad
tidimniy hasaq ham. 30 Mat ko abin
ayah tiqiydaq ham. Sa ya ibin amik
iydaq ham.
31 Ari Mat ulilib osim bolta naqmo
in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim
osaqta. Teq mat abe alulin og kab
usaqta na in og kabta iyim iyan
in og kaqmo ago nagahta anan bi-
laqaqta. Ari mat Heven-ib osim
bolta na in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta
iyim osaqta. 32 Osad in nagah ameb
ahol wamta na teq in gamuk hu-
ritta naqmo in i gibilenaqta. Ta teq
mataw in ago gamuk na anan helmo
a hi haqayta. 33 Ari on mataw in ago
gamuk huritim anan helmo haqayta
na in kazaq i gibilenay. God gamuk
heltaqmo bilaqaqta haqay. 34 Na
ezaqgo God in ago Bugaw Dimunta
ayahmo mat na ugim teq in eman
bolim in God ago gamukmo diq bi-
laqaqta. 35 Amam in atatin na anan
anad diq bilaqsa in zaway bunmo
atatin abenab tiqam. 36 Nazaq iyan
on mataw God atatin anan helmo
haqayta na in kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo tuqos daqay. Ari mat God
atatin ago gamuk othasaqta na in
kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi os-
daq. Haiqgam. God in mat naqanta
agem meqinta ugsa in osaqta.†

4

Yesus saw Samariya-ib aw araq inaq gamuk bilam

1-3 Ari Farisi gamuk kazaq huri-
tiy. Yesus mataw kabemmo yuwub
gihuz negsa in ago disaipel tiqiyay
haqiy. Sa Jon haiqgam haqiy. (Teq
Yesus-mo mataw a hi gihuz ne-
gyaqta. Haiqgam. In ago disaipel
naqmo mataw gihuz neg yaqayta.)
Ari Yesus anad am, Mataw kabe-
mmo yaqgo disaipel tiqiyiyta na ago
Farisi tuhuritiy ham. Haqad in saw
Judiya na hulosadmo in muleqim
saw Galiliy-ib ta lah. 4 Lehad dan in
lehyaqta na saw Samariya-ib gwah-
tiqim lahta. 5 Nazaq iyan in dan na
muzim lehim in Samariya gigo uliq
araq anan Sikar haqayta na agerab
tugwahtim. Uliq na in Jekob atatin
Josep og ugta na agerab usaqta. 6 Teq
saw nab yay araq kwaziqmo Jekob
yuw waqgo haqad yay tayta in nab
usaqta. Sa Yesus bolad luwim zeq
ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq tiqiyan in
yuw yayibta nab gwahtiqim ahol hu-
sisiqsa anamur emad tuqos.
7 Ossa Samariya aw araq yuw so-
qornan tubol. Bolan Yesus bulonim
bilam, Yuw soqoreq asitmo yagid
uluwiq ham. 8 (Na Yesus ago disaipel
bunmo uliq Sikar-ib didaq zaynan
tilehiy.) 9 Ari in bilam, Yuw yag
uluwiq haqan Samariya aw na bu-
lon, Ni Juda mat araq ham. Sa ya
Samariya-ib awta ham. Ta ezaqgo
ni bilaqaq, Yuw asit yagid ya uluwiq
haqaq? ham. (Na ezaqgo Juda in
Samariya nenaq an gihar ugad in
garab a hi luw osayta iyan aw na
nazaq bilam.) 10 In nazaq haqan
Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni God
ago naw na ago a hi hurit kemaq
ham. Teq mat kawa yuw uluwgo
susumun nigaqta ka ago ni ninad a
hi em hasaqmo ham. Ni nagah giger
na ago huritta iyeq teq ni susumun
ugid in yuw dimunta tutimmo gwah-
tiqad usaqta na nigid ni tuquluw nag
ham.
11 In nazaq haqan aw na bulon,
Mat Iyah ham, ni nagah araq amalib
yuw soqoreq yagdaqta na haiqgam

† **3:36:** Mataw kabemmo ginad emay, Gamuk ka in Jon wagam mar tonta naqmo aqez usaqta haqayta. Ka Jon mataw huz negyaqta gamuk bilamta a haiq haqayta.

ham. Ta yay ka sisaq diqmo ham. Ni yuw dimunta tutimmo gwahtiqad usaqta na edob waqdaq? ham. 12 I gises Jekob-mo yuw yayibta ka tay igta ham. Ad inmo ago onmin teq ago sipsip, bulmakau nenaqmo in yuw ka uluw yaqayta ham. Ta teq ni in uriyamaq e? ham.

13 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Mataw yuw yayibta ka uluwim teq in yuwnan a ta moqayta ham. 14 Ari mat aw nog in yaqgo yuw ya negdaiqta na uluweq in yuwnan a ta hi moq daqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya yuw negdaiqta na in bilaqne yuw og aduganib tutimmo gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog in giholib usdaq ham. Yuw na mataw giduganib useq gwahtiqad giqemsa in kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. 15 Haqan aw na bulon, Mat Iyah ham, ni yuw na yagid uluwiq ham. Uluweq teq abeb ya yuwnan a ta hi moqad ya yuw soqornan kab a ta hi boldaiq ham.

16 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni le niduw buloneq inaq kab muleqeq ta boliy ham. 17 Haqan aw na amenin emim bilam, Ya iduw haiqta ham. An Yesus bulon, Ni bilam, Ya iduw haiq hamta na ni dimunmo bilam ham. 18 Kwaziqmo ni mataw abaynagin nazaq giwamta ham. Giwaqim teq ta mat muran ni inaq osaqta na in ni niduw diq a haiq ham. Ningo gamuk na in hel diqtaqmo ham.

19 Haqan aw na bilam, Mat Iyah ham, muran ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni God ago nantut araq ham. 20 I gisesan kwaziqmo garah kabmo humab woleq lotu em yaqayta ham. Ta teq ne Juda bilaqay, Uliq mataw lotu em daqayta na Jerusalem-mo haqayta ham. 21 An Yesus bulon, Neng ham ya heltaqmo nibilenaiq ham. Abeb ne garah kab Gimam Iyahta ayon lotu a ta hi em daqay ham. Ad ne Jerusalem-ub leheq lotu a hi em daqaymo ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham. 22 Ne on mataw Samariya-ibta, ne nog diq ayon lotu emayta na ago ne ginad a hi em hasayta ham. Ari i Juda on mataw God ayon lotu emgo i ginad em hasauqta ham. Na ezaqgo ham God in on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad in kabiy na alulin i Juda gigo hib eman gwahtimta ham.

23 Abeb on mataw Gimam Iyah ayon lotu hel diqta tiqemnan haqad teq in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago hib zaway waqeq daq helta amalib lotu tiqem daqay ham. In nazaqmo Gimam Iyah ayon lotu emsa in ginan anad tibilaqdaqta ham. Kam na gwahtiqnan tonad teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiyaq ham. 24 God in bugawta ham. Nazaq iyan mataw in ayon lotu emnan haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta ago hib zaway waqeq teq in daq helta amalib lotu tiqem daqay ham. 25 Haqan aw na bulon, Mesaya* teq boldaqta na ago ya tuhurit ham. Mataw in anan Krais haqayta na ham. In boleq nagah bunmo ago i tigibilendaq ham. 26 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat naqmo kawa ni ninaq gamuk tibilaqaq ham. Na yaqmo ham.

27 In nazaq bilaqsa ago disaipel didaq zaynan lehiyta na muleqim ta boliy. Bolimmo Yesus aw na inaq gamuk bilaqsa in gibiyad ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Ta teq in Yesus susumun ugim bilaqiy, “Aw ka naga waqnan?” teq “Nagaqgo ni aw ka inaq gamuk emaq?” nazaq in a hi susumun ugiy.

28-29 Ari aw na in ago yuqsan nab hulosan ussamo in muleqim aquliqab tilah. Lehim in mataw tigibilan, Ne bo leheq mat ko ahol waqiy ham. Ya kwaziqmo daq giqemta nagan bunmo ago in ya tiqibilen bug ham. Luweq mat na in Krais-mo iydaq ham. 30 Haqan mataw bunmo era uliq na hulosadmo in Yesus ahol waqnan ago hib tilehiy.

31 Ari aw na le ago walmataw gibilenad luwsa disaipel Yesus bu-

* **4:25:** Ni Jon 1.41 nab teq gamuk ‘Mesaya’ ka alulin ahol waqdaq.

loniy, Tisa haqiy ni didaq ka araq neq haqiy. 32 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Yaqgo didaq inaq ham. Teq ne yaqgo didaq na ago ginad a hi em hasay ham. 33 In nazaq haqan disaipel an bulonim bilaqiy, Nabag mat araq in ayon didaq a bolim tuqug daqagya haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Yaqgo didaq na in kazaq ham. Ya mat iqeman bolta na anad muzad ago kabiy emid hiqiy bugdaqta naqmo in yaqgo didaqta ham.

35 Ne bilaqay, Didaq kabiyab teqmo zilimaq haqay ham. Kalam aweweqmo hiqiyid teq i tayam haqay ham. Ta teq yaqmo kazaq gibilendaiq ham. Ne gime rireqeq saw ahol waq kemiy haqaiq ham. Didaq kabiyab tizilim bugim usaq ham. 36 Mat didaq anon tayaqta na in kabiy emad anawun waqaqta ham. Teq in didaq anon ginuwan osayta na dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. Ossa mat didaq layta na teq mat didaq tayta na in giger gigo kabiy anon na gibiyad in araqibmo ginad dimniysa osayta ham. 37 Nazaq iyan gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta na in heltaqmo ham. In bilaqay, Mat araq didaq leyaqta haqay ham. Leyan ta mat araq bolim didaq na tayaqta haqay ham. 38 Ya ne giqeman ne didaq anon gitaynan lehiyta ham. Didaq na ne akabiyan a hi emiyta ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw ta asor kwaziqmo didaq na akabiyan tiqemiyta ham. Eman ne mataw na gigo kabiy ahaqenib lehim ne in gigo kabiy asor tiqemaymo ham.

39 Ari aw na bilam, Mat na yaqgo daq bunmo ya emad luwta na ago tiqibilen bug ham. Haqsa Samariya on mataw uliq nab osiyta na kabemmo in aw na ago gamuk huritim Yesus anan helmo tihaqiy. 40 Haqad in Yesus ago hib lehim in nenaq osgo haqad buloniy. Bulonan Yesus uliq nab kam gigermo a ta os. 41 Ossa mataw kabemmo Yesus ago gamuk huritad in helmo diq tihaq yaqay. 42 Haqad in aw na bulon yaqay, Mebmebmo ninmo mat ka ago gamuk huritim a bolim gibilenan i huritim anan helmo hawta haq yaqay. Ari muran igmo diq in ago gamuk huritim i in ago tuhurit kemauq haq yaqay. Hurit kemad i ginad emauq, Mat on mataw bunmo gilumsiheq gimen dante emdaqta na amatin diq kawaqmo tubol haqauq haq yaqay.

Yesus maror araq ago amun aholib moq usta na wastitayan dimniy

43 Ari Yesus Samariya on mataw na nenaq kam gigermo osim tihiqiyan in uliq na hulosadmo saw Galiliy-ib tilah. 44 (Na ezaqgo Yesus inmo tekomo tibilam, God ago nantut ago uliqabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta hamta na ago.) 45 Ari in le saw Galiliy-ib tugwahtiqan Galiliy-ib mataw na Yesus ahol waqad in gigem dimunta ugad tuwaziniy. Mataw na Jerusalem-ub Pasova ahumabun ayahta nab lehim in Yesus kabiy daq bunmo emsa ahol waqiyta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in gigo hib bolan in ginad tidimniyiy.

46 Sa teq Yesus eraqim le uliq Kana saw Galiliy-ibta nab a ta gwahtim. Uliq nabmo in yuw diq buliyan wain ayun iyta. Ari kam nab king ago gavman mat araq uliq Kapaneam-ub os. Ossa in ago amun matta araq moqad us. 47 Ussa mat na Yesus saw Judiya hulosim saw Galiliy-ib bolta na ago huritim in Yesus ago hib tilah. Lehim in Yesus waqeq inaq Kapaneam-ub leheq ago amun wastitaygo haqad tubulonyaq. Na ezaqgo in ago amun tumoqnan diq tonyaqta na ago iyan. 48 Sa Yesus bulon, Ne daq azawayin inaqta amo amo ahol a hi waqeq ne ya inan helmo a hi haq daqay ham. 49 Haqan mat marorta na bilam, Iyahta ham ni hidmo gewoq ham. Luweq yaqgo amun moqdaq ham. 50 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni muleqeq ta leh ham. Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq ham. Haqan maror na Yesus ago gamuk

anan helmo haqadmo in muleqim tilah. 51 Lehad in ago uliqab le a hi gwahtiqsamo ago kabibiy mataw bolim danib ahol waqadmo buloniy, Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq haqiy. 52 Haqan mat marorta na tisusumun nag, Zeq adulan ganim diqtab amun ahol hastitay nog iy? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Irimo zeq ayahtab wan kilok nazaq asan afanfan iyyaqta na ahol tiyuh haqiy. 53 Haqan amun na amam anad tiqam, Irimo zeq adulan nabmo diq Yesus bilam, Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq haqad in bilamta ham. Haqad in Yesus anan helmo tiham. Haqsamo ago on mataw in inaq osiyta na bunmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqiymo.

54 Na Yesus in saw Judiya hulosim bo saw Galiliy-ib osad in daq azawayin inaq ame gigerta amta.

Yesus in ago kabiy emad teq in Juda gigo lotu akaman aseseqta nagab on mataw suleq negyaq

5

Yesus mat araq yuw akurorqanta anan Betesda haqayta aqurumnib wastitayan dimniy

1 Daq na abeb Juda gigo lotu akaman araq ayahta tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalah.

2 Teq uliq Jerusalem agelin ago dan ez araq anan Sipsip Gigo Dan Ez haqayta na agerab yuw akurorqanta araq usaqta. Hibru nanib in yuw na anan Betesda haqayta. Teq yuw na aqurumnib baybay abaynagin nazaqmo turyaqta. 3 Baybay nagab mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo gime haiqta teq gisen meqinta teq gibensen tumomta nagan in nab os yaqayta. [4 Ossa Iyahta ago angelo boleq yuw na amalib hitiqeq yuw baysa ahol wolyaqta. Ahol wolsa mat nog danmeb yuw nab hitiqeq huzad teq inmo amomo ago moq hiqiysa in ahol tidimniyyaqta.]

5 Teq mat araq ago moq ulig 38 nazaqmo aholib usta in nab tuqos. 6 Ossa Yesus bolim mat na ahol waqad anad tiqam, Mat ka kam sisaqmo diq moqad osta ham. Haqad in bulon, Ni nihol dimniynan ninad bilaqaq e? ham. 7 Haqan mat moqaqta na bilam, Mat ayah ham yuw ahol wolsa mat araq hidmo ya iwaqeq iqad yuwub hitiqdaqta na haiqgam ham. Nazaq iyan ya kiskismo tiqad luwsamo mat araq iquriyamim hidmo le danmeb yuwub hitiqaqta ham. 8 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni eraqeq ningo us ban soreq a leh ham. 9 Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ahol tidimniyan in era ago us ban sorim ad tilah.

Ari kam na in Juda gigo lotu akaman. 10 Nazaq iyan mat ahol dimniyta na ago us ban sorim ad tilehsa Juda mataw aseseqta asor tubuloniy, Muran i gigo lotu akaman haqiy. Nagaqgo ni ningo us ban na sorim a lehaq? haqiy. Ni kam ka ago gunun tiqitiyonaq haqiy.

11 Haqan mat na amenin emim bilam, Mat ya ihol wastitayan dimniyta naqmo ibilenim bilam, Ningo us ban soreq a leh haqad in bilam ham. 12 Haqan Juda mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Mat ni nibilenim bilam, Ningo us ban soreq a leh hamta na nog diq? haqiy. 13 Haqan mat ahol dimniyta na in nog diq dimun tonta na a hi hurit. Na ezaqgo mataw kabemmo nab tursa Yesus daq na tiqemimmo in gilikmanib gwahtiqad tilahta na ago iyan.

14 Abeb Yesus mat na Tempel-ib ossa ahol waqad bulon, Ahol waq ham. Ni nihol tidimniy ham. Muran ni daq meqinta araq ta hi em ham. Luweq daq ta araq meqin diqta niholib gwahtiqdaq ham. 15 An mat na lehim in Juda mataw aseseqta na gibilenim bilam, Mat ya iwastitayta na in Yesus-mo ham.

16 In nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus muzad luwad in

wadad nan tuqug yaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus in Juda gigo lotu akamnib daq nazaqta emyaqta na ago iyan. 17 Sa Yesus gibilan, Ya imam kam bunmo kabiy emim emim bo muran kawa in tiqem tutaq ham. Emsa ya inaqmo kabiy tiqemaiqmo ham. 18 In nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na ginad emiy, Mat ka in God anan ya imam haqaq haqiy. Bilaqne in God-mo nog haqiy. Haqad in Yesus lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonsa ahol waqad teq in Yesus ago gamuk na huritad in Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun naqmo hiqiy yaqay.

God atatin ago zaway ayahmo amalib kabiy emaqta

19 Ari Yesus in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat Atatin anadibmo daq araq a hi emaqta ham. In amam daq emsa ahol waqad in daq naqmo emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo amam daq emsa in Atatin daq nazaqmo emaqtamo ham. 20 Amam in Atatin anan anad bilaqsa in kabiy daq bunmo emaqta na in atatin isihunaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in daq aseseqta atatin tiqisihundaqmo ham. Isihunid Atatin in daq aseseqta na emsa ne ahol waqad gihol riten lamdaq ham. 21 Amam in mataw tumoqiyta giwazan eraqsa in giqeman kayeqmo osayta ham. Ad nazaqmo diq Atatin in anadibmo on mataw in ginan anad bilaqaqta na giqeman kayeqmo osaymo ham. 22 Amam in mat araq ago daq a hi ulum kemaqta ham. Haiqgam ham. In kabiy na Atatin abenab eman Atatinmo on mataw gilum kemaqta ham. 23 Nazaq iyan mataw Amam wazinayta nazaqmo in Atatin tuwazin daqaymo ham. Amam in Atatin eman bolta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw Atatin a hi wazinayta na in Amam a hi wazinaymo ham. 24 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat yaqgo gamuk huritim teq in mat ya iqeman bolta na anan helmo haqaqta, mat naqanta in os kayeqmo tutimmo osayta na tuwaqim osaq ham. Osad in teq God ago hazizirib turad nan araq a hi waqdaq ham. Haiqgam ham. In moqdaqta atowun tuhulosim in kayeqmo dimunmo osaqta ham.

25 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw tumoqiyta na in teq God Atatin aqez tuhurit daqay ham. Huritad in gilikmanib mataw in aqez waz daqayta na bunmo eraqeq kayeqmo tuqos daqay ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaqta teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiy ham. 26 Amam in mataw giqemid kayeqmo osgo azawayin inaqta ham. Teq in zaway na atatin ugan in nazaqmo mataw giqemid kayeqmo os daqaymo ham. 27 Teq atatin na in Mat Atatin iyim iyan Amam in zaway ugan in Amam abinib mataw gilum kemeq gigo daq amenin tinegdaq ham. 28-29 Ya kazaq bilaqsa ne ginadnad hi emiy ham. Abeb mataw hodhodab usayta na bunmo God Atatin aqez tuhurit daqay ham. Huritadmo in hodhod huloseq tugwahtiq daqay ham. Mataw daq dimdimunta emad osiyta na eraqeq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. Sa mataw daq meqmeqinta emad osiyta na eraqeq hazizirib turad in gigo daq na amenin tuwaq daqay ham.

30 Ya daq araq inadibmo emgo haiq ham. Ya imam ibilensa ya mataw gigo daq gilum kemaiqta ham. Gilum kemad ya a hi katiyad mataw ginan titnonimmo bilaqaiqta ham. Na ezaqgo yaqmo inad muzinim kabiy na a hi emaiqta ham. Ya mat iqeman bolta naqmo anad muzinad mataw gilum kemaiqta ham.

Nagah asor Yesus ahol alulin bilaq sireqayta giqusaymo

31 Ya imomo ihol anan gibilendaiqta na in daq helta a haiq ham. 32 Teq mat ta araq ya ibin gibilenaqta na in nawa osaq ham. Ya inad emaiq, Mat na ya inan helmo diq bilaqaqta haqaiq ham. 33 Kwaziqmo ne mataw giqeman in Jon ago hib lehiy ham. Lehan Jon in ya inan gamuk helta

gibilanta ham. 34 Helmo, ya matmo
ago hib ibin waqgo hulosaiqta ham.
Teq ne Jon ago gamuk na anadin
emad ne ginad buliyeq a hi moq
daqay haqad in ya inan bilamta na
ago ya ne gibilenaiq ham. 35 Jon
in bilaqne lam araq oyad anuwan
ayahmo leh nog iyyaqta ham. Sa ne
Jon ahol anuwanib kam asor ginad
dimniysa osnan ginad bilamta ham.
36 Ari teq nagah araq Jon ago
gamuk uriyamta na in ya inan ne
gibilen sireqaqmo ham. Na in kabiy
God ya ibenab amta naqmo ham. Ya
kabiy na emid hiqiy bugdaq haqad
ya imam ibenab amta ham. Eman ya
kabiy na emsa kabiy naqmo ya ihol
alulin eman ulal iyaq ham. Kabiy
na ya inan bilaqaq, Gimam Iyah ya
iqeman bolta haqaq ham.
37 Teq ya imam iqeman bolta na
in inaqmo ya inan tibilammo ham.
Ne in aqez asit a hi huritim ne in
anobun asit ahol a hi waqiymo ham.
38 Teq in ago gamuk ne gigemab a
hi usaq ham. Na ezaqgo in mat
ne gigo hib eman bolta na ne anan
helmo a hi haqiyta na ago ham. 39 Ne
ginad emay, God ago marib gamuk
usaqta na in i giqemid i dimunmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqayta
ham. Haqad ne gamuk na ahol
waqad alulin nagunayta ham. Ta
teq mar naqmo in ya inan ne gibilen
sireqaqta ham. 40 Gibilen sireqsa teq
haiq ham. Ne yaqgo hib boleq God
ago os dimunta waqnan hulosmo diq
hulosayta ham.
41 Mataw ya ibin iluwsa ya hulo-
saiqta ham. 42 Teq ya ne gigo tuhu-
rit ham. Ne God anan ginad a hi
bilaqaqta ham. 43 Ya imam abinib
bolan ne ya ibaymuzayta ham. Ari
mat ta araq inmo ahol abinib bolid
ne waqeq inaq tuqos daqay ham.
44 Ne an abin iluwad ginad dimniysa
osayta ham. Osad ne gibin dimunta
God amulikmo osaqta na ago hib
waqnan ginad a hi emayta ham.
Nazaq iyan ezaq teq ne yaqgo gamuk
anan helmo haq daqay? ham. 45 Ya
teq imam anognib turad ne gimalib
nan emdaiqta nazaq ne ginad hi
emiy ham. Mat ne gimalib nan
emdaqta na in Moses-mo ham. Ne
Moses anan bilaqay, In God ago haz-
izirib i gisen baysiheq tigilumsihdaq
haqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Mat
naqmo teq ne gimalib nan tiqem-
daq ham. 46 Ne Moses ago gamuk
anan helmo haqeq ne yaqgo gamuk
anan helmo tihaq nagiymo ham. Na
ezaqgo in gamuk mar tonta na in
ya inan bilamta ham. 47 Ne gamuk
Moses ya inan mar tonta na anan
helmo a hi haqeq, ezaq teq ne yaqgo
gamuk anan helmo haq daqay? ham.

6

Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag

(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

1 Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan abeb
Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqu-
rumun kozaq ban tilah. Yuw
akurorqan na anan araq Taiberiyas*
haqayta. 2 Lehsa on mataw dauh
biyahmo in muzim inaq tilehiy. Na
ezaqgo Yesus mataw moqayta gigo
hib daq aseseqta emsa in ahol waq
yaqayta na ago iyan. 3 Teq Yesus
le garah araqab gwalehim in ago
disaipel nenaq nab tuqosiy. 4 Kam
nab Juda gigo lotu akaman ayah
diqta anan Pasova haqayta na bolim
sinsin tiqiy.
5 Ari Yesus osim ame wole mataw
dauh biyahta na agerab gabolsa in
tigibiy. Gibiyad in Filip bulon, I teq
edob didaq gizayeq on mataw ko
negid neq daqay? ham. 6 Na in Filip
ulum waqad nazaq bulon. Inmo
daq ezaqta emdaqta na in tekomo
anad tiqam. 7 An Filip amenin emim
bilam, I bret 200 kina ago zayid in on

* **6:1:** Yuw Galiliy aqurumun zeq wolehaqta ban nab uliq araq anan Taiberiyas haqayta usta (Jon 6.23 nab teq ni ahol waq). Nazaq iyan mataw asor uliq na ananib yuw na anan Taiberiyas-mo haq yaqayta. † **6:7:** 200 kina in bilaqne mat araq kalam 8 nazaq aduganib kam bunmo kabiy emdaqta na amenin nog.

mataw dauh biyahta ko inaq diq a hi iydaq ham.†

8-9 Haqsa Yesus ago disaipel ta araq Saimon Pita amikqan Andru in era Yesus tubulon, Amun araq ago bali bret abaynaginmo teq nabiq gigermo inaq kawa osaq ham. Teq didaq asitmo na in on mataw kuluwmo kozaq ko inaq a hi iydaq ham. 10 In nazaq haqan Yesus bilam, On mataw gibilenid in os woqeq osiy ham. Saw nab sisihun dimunta amalib osgo asawan dimunta usta. Nazaq iyan mataw na bunmo nab tuqos woqiy. Teq mataw biyahta na in kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq.

11 On mataw na os woqim ossa teq Yesus in bret waqim God esey ugim in mataw na tinag. Negad in nabiq giger na waqim nazaqmo ton. An on mataw bunmo ginadibmo didaq na neqan tigiyunin bug. 12 Mataw na didaq dimunmo tineqan teq Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Bret asugin abeyanta na bunmo ginuweq tuwal emiy ham. I abu hi ulumuq ham. 13 Haqan disaipel lehim bali bret abaynagin on mataw neqim abeyan hulosiyta na in tuwal emim kuram 12 nazaqmo tigisiheniy.

14 Kam nab on mataw daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim bilaqiy, Helmo haqiy, God ago nantut og kab boldaqta na amatin kawaqmo tubol haqiy.

15 Haqsamo Yesus in ginad na huritim in anad tiqam, On mataw ka giwaz meqniyeq boleq in ya iwazeq in gigo king iqem daqay haqad in amomo garah abigmanib tugwalah.

Yesus yuw amalib bayim lah

16-17 Ari imisor diq ni nog ya nog tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel yuwkurorqan Galiliy-ib wole tihitiqiy. Hitiqim saw romriq tiqiyan Yesus in gigerab a hi gwahtiqsamo in muyib gwalim yuw urotim uliq Kapaneamub tilehiy. 18 Lehad luwsa tim ayahta eraqad kamis wolsa ayahmo tiqeraqyaq. 19 Eraqsa disaipel giholtuw bulad muy hureqim le 5 o 6 kilomita nazaq tiqiyanmo Yesus yuw amalib bayim bayim muy agerab bolsa in ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqadmo in tirab yaqay. 20 Rabsa Yesus gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. 21 Haqan disaipel ginad dimniysa Yesus waqim muyib emad hid naqmo in uliq leh yaqayta nab tugwahtiqiy.

On mataw Yesus naguniy

22 Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan on mataw Yesus gihulosan yuw aqurumun kozaq ban osiyta na in Yesus asawan waqad teq in ginad tiqemiy, Irimo muy amulikmoqmo kab usta haqiy. Teq Yesus ago disaipel muy nabmo gwalsa Yesus a hi gwal haqiy. Disaipel gimomo muyib gwalim tilehiy haqiy. 23 In nazaq haqad ossamo mataw ta asor uliq Taiberiyas-ibta na gimuyin inaq bolim Iyahta bret waqim God esey ugan mataw neqiyta na asawnib tugwahtiqiy, mataw biyahta na gigerab. 24 Gwahtiqan on mataw nab osiyta na in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw nab a hi gibiyad in Taiberiyas gigo muy nagab gwalim Yesus nagunim uliq Kapaneam ban tilehiy.

Bret diq Heven-ib gehitimta na in Yesus-mo

25 Lehim in yuw urum kozaq ban Yesus ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in tubuloniy, Tisa haqiy ni gineh diq kab bol? haqiy. 26 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ya irimo daq emta na alulin diq ne ahol waq kemim teq inagunayta nazaq a hi haiq ham. Ne bret neqim gigem aseseq iyiyta naqmo ago ne ya inagunay ham. 27 Ne didaq lilihaqta na akabiyan hi emiy ham. Ne didaq mataw neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta naqmo akabiyan ne emiy ham. Didaq na Mat Atatin inmo teq tinegdaq ham. Na ezaqgo amam God in Mat Atatin na anan bilam, Mataw bunmo gilikmanib ya ni nibiysa ni nimomo yaqgo kabiy na tiqem bugdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan Mat Atatin inmo teq didaq a hi

lilihaqta na tinegdaq ham. 28 Haqan on mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Ta i ezaq toneq teq God ago kabiy na emam? haqiy. 29 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mat God eman bolta naqmo anan helmo haqiy ham. God ago kabiy nawaqmo ham. 30-31 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Kwaziqmo i gisesan saw samantab osad in manna bret neq yaqayta haqiy. God ago marib gamuk nazaq bilam haqiy. In bilam,

God Heven-ib bret eman woq negan
in neqiy ham haqiy. *Buk Song 78.24*

Ta teq ni i gimen naga kabiyan diq tiqem igdaq? haqiy. Ni naga daqin azawayin inaqta emid i ahol waqeq teq i ni ninan helmo haqam? haqiy. 32 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya heltaqmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Moses-mo bret diq Heven-ib hitimta na a hi nag ham. Ya imammo in Heven-ib bret diqta na eman woq negaqta ham. 33 Bret diq God ago hib bolaqta na in Heven hulosim gewoqan on mataw neqad in gihol kayeq iyad kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta ham. 34 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Mat Iyah haqiy bret naqmo tuteqmo ig haqiy.

35 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Bret diq on mataw neqad gihol kayeq iyim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na in yaqmo ham. Mat aw nog in yaqgo hib bolayta na in gigemnan a ta hi moq daqay ham. Ad mat aw nog ya inan helmo haqayta na in yuwnan a ta hi moq daqaymo ham. 36 Ya ne gibilenim bilay, Ne ya tiqibiyiyta teq ne ya inan helmo a hi haqay haqad ya bilay ham. 37 On mataw ya imam giyagta na in yaqgo hib tubol bug daqay ham. Bolsa ya a hikidik gimuzdaiq ham. 38 Na ezaqgo yaqmo inad muznan haqad ya Heven hulosim a hi gewoy ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo anad muznan haqad ya gewoyta ham. 39 Teq mat ya iqeman bolta na ago anad in kazaq ham. Ya on mataw in giyagta na gigo araq diq a hi hulosad kam abebtanta nab ya on mataw na bunmo giwazid tiqeraq daqay haqad in anad usaq ham. 40 Ya imam anadmo diq on mataw in atatin ahol waqad anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na giholyon tuwaq daqay haqaq ham. Teq kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham.

41 Ari Yesus bilam, Bret diq Heven-ib gewomta na in yaqmo haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in anan gigem meqniysa nan kabemmo kazaq bilaq yaqay, 42 Mat ka in Josep-mo atatin Yesus a haiq e? haq yaqay. I in anen amam gigo tuhuritta haq yaqay. Ta ezaqgo in bilaqaq, Ya Heven hulosim ogib gewoyta haqaq? haq yaqay.

43 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne an bulonad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy ham. 44 Mat araq anadibmo yaqgo hib a hi boldaq ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo in on mataw gihureqsa teq in yaqgo hib tubol daqay ham. Bolid teq kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham. 45 God ago nantut gamuk araq kazaq mar toniy ham. Gamuk na bilam,

God-mo teq on mataw bunmo suleq
tinegdaq haqad in bilam ham.
Aisaya 54.13

Nazaq iyan on mataw ya imam ago hib suleq waqad ago nan huritayta na bunmo in yaqgo hib bolayta ham.

46 Mat araq diq Gimam Iyah ahol a hi wam ham. Mat God ago hib osim bolta naqmo in ahol tuwamta ham. 47 Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog ya inan helmo haqayta na in os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osayta ham. 48 Bret mataw neqim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na yaqmo ham. 49 Kwaziqmo ne gisesan saw samantab luw osad in manna bret neq yaqayta ham. Neqad teq in oseqmo tumoq yaqayta ham. 50 Ari bret Heven hulosim ogib gewomta na in lul araq diqta ham. Mataw bret na neqeq in a hi moq daqay ham. 51 Bret mataw neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na yaqmo ham. Ya

Heven-ib osim og kab gewoyta ham. Gewoqan mat aw nog bret na neqeq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tut daqay ham. Ari bret ya on mataw og kabta negid in neqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na in ya inon ham.

52 Yesus nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad in gamuk na alulin nagunad kazaq an bulon yaqay, Mat ko ezaq toneq teq in anon igid i neqam? haq yaqay. 53 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne Mat Atatin anon a hi neqeq teq ne in anedan a hi uluweq ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi os daqay ham. 54 On mataw ya inon neqad teq in ya inedan uluwayta na in os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osayta ham. Ossa kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham. 55 Na ezaqgo ya inon in didaqmo diq ham. Teq ya inedan in nagah uluwgo diqtamo ham. 56 On mataw ya inon neqad teq in ya inedan uluwayta na in yaqgo hib ossa ya in gigo hib osaiqmo ham. 57 Ya imam kayeqmo osaqta na iqeman bolta ham. Bolim ya imam ago zawayib kayeqmo osaiqta ham. An nazaqmo mat ya inon neqeq in yaqgo zaway amalib kayeqmo tuqosdaqmo ham. 58 Ya bret negdaiqta na in Heven hulosim gehitimta ham. Kwaziqmo i gisesan bret kaitab womta na neqiy ham. Neqim teq in osimmo tumoqiyta ham. Ari ya bret negdaiqta na in bret kwaziqta na nog a haiq ham. Mat yaqgo bret na neqeq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.

59 Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab osad in on mataw suleq negim gamuk kawa ka gibilan.

Kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta agamukan Yesus amomo ago hib usaqta

60 Ari Yesus ago disaipel kabemmo gamuk na huritim bilaq yaqay, Gamuk na in afaqan diq haq yaqay. Nog teq gamuk na huritdaq? haq yaqay. 61 Haqsa Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo disaipel gamuk na huritim nan kabemmo bilaqay ham. Haqad in tisusumun nag, Ne yaqgo gamuk na huritim ne ginad helta hulosnan tonay ye? ham. 62 Nazaq iyid teq abeb Mat Atatin in kwaziqmo ulilib ostab nab muleqeq ta gwalehsa ne ahol waqad teq ne ginad ezaq em daqay? ham. 63 I giwitan in i gisan zaway ugsa i kayeqmo osauqta ham. I gisan in i giwitan ulumsihgo zaway haiqgam ham. Gamuk kawa ya negaiqta ka in ne giwitan ulumsihsa ne kayeqmo osayta ham. 64 Teq ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham.

Yesus mebmebmo ago kabiy alulin tiqemad in mataw helmo a hi haqayta na gigo tuhurit. Teq mat in waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na ago in tuhuritmo. Na ago in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. 65 Haqad in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta naqmo ago ya gibilenim bilay, Ya imam mat araq anad emid a hi hastitayid mat na yaqgo hib a hi boldaq hayta ham.

66 In nazaq bilaqan mataw kabemmo Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqayta na gihol buliyim in muleqim gigo uliqab tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus inaq a ta hi luw yaqay. 67 Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilan, Ne inaqmo ya ihuloseq leh daqaymo ye? ham. 68 Haqan Saimon Pita amenin emim bulon, Iyahta ham i ni nihuloseq nog ago hib leham? ham. Ninmo ningo gamuk amomo in mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta ham. 69 I ningo tuhuritim i ginad emauq, Helmo ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo haqauq ham. 70 Haqan Yesus nan na amenin emim gibilan, Yaqmo ne mataw 12 na iholyon gilumim giwayta ham. Ta teq ne gilikmanib araq in bilaqne Satan nog osaq

ham. 71 Na in Saimon uliq Kariyot-
ibta atatin Judas ayon gamuk na
bilam. Mat na in disaipel 12 na gigo
araqta. Teq abeb in Yesus waqeq
bab gibenab emdaqta na ago Yesus
in anan nazaq bilamta.

7

Yesus amikqaniz in anan helmo a hi haqiy

1 Abeb Yesus saw Galiliy-ibmo
tiluwyaq. Na ezaqgo Juda mataw
aseseqta na in Yesus wol emid moq-
nan ginad emad adanteqin nagunsa
iyan Yesus saw Judiya gigo saw ban
luwnan atuw hiqiyyaq.
2 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araq
ayahta anan Gisesan Baybay Emim
Osiyta haqayta na akamun bolim
sinsin tiqiy. 3 Nazaq iyan Yesus
amikqaniz in Yesus bulonim bilaqiy,
Ni uliq ka huloseq saw Judiya-ib leh
haqiy. Leheq ni kabiy emsa ningo
disaipel ahol waq kemiy haqiy. 4 Mat
ahol abin emid ayah iynan anad
bilaqaq na in ulilemim ago kabiy
a hi emaqta haqiy. Ni kazaq daq
amo amo emnan ninad bilaqsun ni
leheq on mataw bunmo gimeb emsa
in ahol waqiy haqiy. 5 (Na Yesus
amikqaniz inaqmo in Yesus anan
helmo a hi haqad iyan in nazaqmo
bilawuniy.)
6 In nazaq haqan Yesus gibilan,
Ya inadibmo a hi luwaiqta ham.
Ya ibin ayahta waqdaiqta akaman
teqmo bolaq ham. Ari ne ginadibmo
luw daqayta akaman tutimmo us-
aqta ham. 7 On mataw God gileh
ugayta na in gigem meqinta ne a
hi negayta ham. Ari ya mataw na
gigo daq anan meqin haqsa in gigem
meqinta ya yagayta ham. 8 Negmo
leheq humab ayahta na ahol waqiy
ham. Yaqgo kam a hi gwahtiqsa iyan
ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq ham. 9 In
nazaq haqad saw Galiliy-ibmo tuqos.
10 Ossa in amikqaniz lotu akaman
ayahta na ahumabnib tilehiy. Lehsa
Yesus osim abeb teq tilahmo. Lehim
in ulalab mataw gimeb a hi gwahtim.
Haiqgam. In le ulilemadmo luwyaq.
11 Luwsa Juda mataw aseseqta na
in humab nab Yesus nagunad bilaq
yaqay, Mat na edowa? haq yaqay.
12 Sa on mataw biyahta na in gimo
an bulonad gamuk kabemmo bilaq
yaqay. Asor bilaq yaqay, Mat na in
dimunta haq yaqay. Sa asor bilaq
yaqay, Haiq haq yaqay. In on mataw
kat negaqta haq yaqay. 13 Haqad teq
mat araq diq Yesus anan ulalab a hi
bilaqyaq, in Juda mataw aseseqta na
girabunad iyan.

14 Ari humab ayahta na le liqabmo
tiqiyan teq Yesus Tempel-ib lehim on
mataw suleq tinegyaq. 15 Samo Juda
gigo mataw aseseqta na Yesus ago
gamuk huritim in gihol turuh nemsa
bilaqiy, Mat ka i gigo hib suleq a hi
wamta haqiy. In ezaq tonim gamuk
awaz meqin kazaq ka in anadib
usaq? haqiy. 16 In nazaq haqsa
Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim
gibilan, Ya gamuk gibilenaiqta ka in
yaqgo gamuk a haiq ham. Mat ya
iqeman bolta naqmo ago gamukta ya
ne gibilenaiq ham. 17 On mataw God
anad muznan giwaz meqniyayta na
in yaqgo gamuk ka huritad in ginad
tiqem has daqay ham. Ginad em
haseq in ya inan bilaq daqay, Mat
na anadibmo gamuk a hi bilaqaqta
haq daqay ham. In God-mo ago
hib gamuk waqim teq bilaqaqta haq
daqay ham. 18 Mataw in gimo gi-
hol abinib gamuk bilaqayta na in
gihol abin emid ayah iygo haqad
in bilaqayta ham. Ari mat in mat
ta araq in eman bolta naqmo abin
emid ayah iygo haqad gamuk bi-
laqaqta, mat naqmo in gamuk helta
bilaqaqta ham. Mat naqanta aholib
daq katiyta araq a hi usaqta ham.

19 Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago
maror waqim ne nagta ham. Teq
ne gilikmanib mat araq diq maror
na ago gunun a hi muzin bugaqta
ham. Nagaqgo ne ya inol emnan
ginad emay? ham. 20 Haqan on
mataw biyahta na bilaqiy, Nog ni-
nol emnan bilaqaq? haqiy. Bugaw

meqinta niholib ussa ni nazaq bilaqaqya haqiy. 21 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya daq azawayin inaqta amulikmoqmo eman ne bunmo ginad kabemmo emay ham. 22 Moses ne gihol abatan asan urotgo adan giqisihunta ham. Helmo daq na in Moses ago hib a hi gwahtim ham. Na in i gitormagniz gigo hib gwahtimta ham. Teq Moses ago marorib daq na agamukan ussa ne muzinad lotu akamnibmo ne amun matta asan urotayta ham. 23 Moses ago gunun aduganib gamuk bilam, Amun matta gwahtiqid ago kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyid teq ne ahol abatan asan tuqurot daqay haqad in bilamta ham. An muran ne gigo amun matta araq gwahtiqim ossa ago kam 8-ta na lotu akamnib tugwahtiqan ne lotu akaman ago gunun na anadin a hi emad ne amun asan urotmo urotayta ham. Luweq ne Moses maror nagta na itiyon daqay haqad ne nazaq emayta ham. Ari ne lotu akamnib amun asan urotayta ham. Ta teq doh haqad ya lotu akamnib mat moqad osta na ahol bunmo wastitayan ne gigem meqinta yagay? ham. 24 Ne gimebmo daq ahol waqad hid naqmo ne ulum kemim anan meqin haqayta ham. Ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Ne ginad em haseq teq yaqgo daq anononmo ulum kemiy ham.

Yesus in naga matin diq?

25 On mataw Jerusalem-ubta asor osim in Yesus gamuk bilaqsa huritad bilaqiy, Mataw aseseqta in mat wol emnan bilaqayta na amatin kawaqmo daqagya haqiy. 26 Ahol waqiy haqiy. In mataw aseseqta ko gimeb gamuk bilaqsa in nan araq a hi bulonay haqiy. Nabag mataw aseseqta ko in ago tuhuritim ginad emay, In Krais haqay daqagya haqiy. 27 Ta teq mat ko uliq edob bolta na ago i tuhurit haqiy. Ari Krais helmo boldaqta nab mat araq diq in uliq edob osim bolta na ago a hi huritdaq haqiy.

28 In nazaq haqsa iyan Yesus Tempel ago gel aduganib mataw suleq negad osimmo in lileyim bilam, Ne yaqgo tuhuritiy ye? ham. Ad ya edob bolta na ago ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ya inadibmo a hi bol ham. Mat araq ya iqeman bolta ham. In gamuk helta bilaqaqta ham. Teq ne in ago a hi huritayta ham. 29 Ya mat na inaq osta ham. Ossa inmo ya iqeman ya bolta ham. Nazaq iyan ya in ago tuhurit ham. 30 Yesus nazaq haqanmo mataw na asor in irqurnan haqad tuwaznan ton yaqay. Teq haiq. Yesus bab gibenab osdaqta na akaman teqmo bolsa iyan mataw na a hi waziy. 31 Sa mataw biyahta na gigo asor kabemmo in Yesus anan helmo tihaq yaqay. Ad in bilaq yaqay, Mat ko daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo tiqamta haq yaqay. Mat araq boleq mat ko a hi uriyam nagta haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan inmo Krais daqagya haq yaqay.

Juda mataw aseseqta asor hurmey giqeman Yesus waznan lehiy

32 Ari mataw biyahta na Yesus anan gamuk kabemmo bilaqsa Farisi tuhuritiy. Huritsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in hurmey asor giqeman Yesus wazeq irqurnan tilehiy. 33 Lehan teq Yesus tibilam, Ya nenaq kam asitmo a ta osdaiq ham. Oseq teq ya muleqeq mat ya iqeman bolta na agerab ta lehdaiq ham. 34 Lehid teq ne ya tiqinagun daqay ham. Ta teq ne ya a hi ibiy daqay ham. Uliq ya le osdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham. 35 Haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Na in edob lehid i naguneq ahol a hi waqam? haqiy. Luweq in Grik mataw gigo sawab leheq i gisenlul asor nab osayta na nenaq osdaq haqiy. Osad in Grik mataw na suleq negdaq haqiy. 36 Haqad in bilaqiy, Mat na bilam, Ne ya inagunad teq ne ya a hi ibiy daqay ham haqiy. Teq in bilam, Uliq ya le osdaiqta nab ne a

hi leh daqay ham haqiy. Gamuk na alulin ezaq diq? haqiy.

Yesus yuw dimunta anan bilam

37 Ari humab ayahta na ago kam abebtanta na in kam ayah diqta. Kam nab Yesus eraqim turad in lileyim bilam, On mataw yuwnan moqayta na in yaqgo hib boleq yuw uluwiy ham. 38 On mataw ya inan helmo haqsa teq God ago mar bil-amta nazaq in giholib gwahtiqdaq ham. In gigemab yuw dimunta gwahtiqad in tuteqmo nazaq sibad tuqusdaq ham. 39 Yesus in God ago Bugaw Dimunta anan gamuk na bilam. Abeb on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqeq teq in Bugaw na tuwaq daqay. Ari Yesus gamuk bil-amta kam nab in ahol abin ayahta waqim amam agerab a hi gwalehsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta og kab a hi gewoqyaq.

On mataw gihol huserim dauh giger iyiy

40 On mataw na Yesus ago gamuk na huritim asor bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut boldaqta na amatin diq kawaqmo tubol haq yaqay. 41 Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Ka Krais-mo haq yaqay. Haqsa ta asor bilaq yaqay, Haiq haq yaqay. Krais saw Galiliy-ib a hi gwahtiqdaqta haq yaqay. 42 God ago gamuk bilam, Krais in Devit ago uliq Betlehem-ub Devit asenlul gimuganib gwahtiqdaqta haqad in bilam haq yaqay. 43 Nazaq iyan mataw na ginad giger iyan in gimo gihol huserim dauh gigermo tiqiyiy. 44 Sa mataw na gigo asor Yesus wazeq irqurnan ginad bilaqsa teq haiq. In nazaq a hi toniy.

Mataw aseseqta Yesus anan helmo a hi haqiy

45 Nazaq iyan hurmey na muleqim mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo hib ta lehiy. Lehan mataw aseseqta na tisusumun negiy, Ne nagaqgo mat na wazim ad a hi boliy? haqiy. 46 Haqan hurmey na bilaqiy, Mat ko ago gamuk in lul araq diq haqiy. Kwaziqmo i mat araq gamuk nazaq bilaqsa a hi huritta haqiy. 47 Haqan Farisi bilaqiy, Mat na ne inaqmo kat negan ne in anan helmo haqaymo daqagya haqiy. 48 Mataw marorta bunmo mat na anan helmo a hi haqayta haqiy. Sa Farisi bunmo in nazaqmo mat na anan helmo a hi haqaytamo haqiy. 49 Mataw biyahta na ginad haiq haqiy. In God ago maror Moses igta na ago a hi hurit kemayta haqiy. Nazaq iyan God kusluw negan in oseq teq timeqniy daqay haqiy.

50-51 Haqan Farisi gigo araq anan Nikodemus, mat kwaziqmo Yesus ago hib lahta na, in osim gibilan, I mat araq samanta nan ugam nazaq i gigo maror a hi bilam ham. Mat na i gimeb turad in naga daqin diq emaqta na ago bilaqsa i huriteq teq i in ago daq ulum kemam ham. Nazaq a haiq e? ham. 52 Haqan mataw na amenin emim buloniy, Ni inaqmo saw Galiliy-ibta daqagya haqiy. Ni leheq God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ahol ta waq kem haqiy. Ahol waq kemeq teq ni ninad em hasdaq haqiy. God ago nantut araq saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi usaq haqiy. Hikidik haqiy.

[53 Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan mataw bunmo gibit gibit tilehiy.

8

Aw aduw hulosim mat ta araq hureqsa in ad Yesus agerab boliy

1 Mataw bunmo gibit gibit tilehsamo Yesus garah anan Oliv haqayta nab tilah. 2 Lehim usim tarommo diq in eraqim Tempel-ib a ta lah. Lehan nab on mataw bunmo in ago hib bolan in os woqim osad suleq tinegyaq. 3 Suleq negsa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor giyogniz Farisi asor nenaq in aw araq wazim a boliy. Aw na aduw ame titonim le mat araq inaq ussa in ahol waqad waziyta. Wazim a bolim in liqabmo on mataw bunmo gimeb

eman titur. 4 Tursa mataw aseseqta
na Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, aw ka
aduw ame titonim le mat araq inaq
ussa i ahol waqadmo i wazim ningo
hib a bol haqiy. 5 God ago maror
Moses igta na bilam, Aw kazaqta ka
amalib gig hunegid in moqan haqad
in bilam haqiy. Ari teq ninmo ezaq
haqdaq? haqiy.
6 Mataw na Yesus ulum waqnan
haqad nazaq buloniy, Yesus daq
na agamukan bilaq kireh tonid teq
in nan na ginuwid amalib gwal-
daq haqad. Teq haiq. Yesus ahol
holosan woqan abakbakan ulum
laquwim in abenab mar ogib tiqe-
myaq. 7 Emsamo mataw aseseqta
na Yesus a ta susumun ug yaqay.
Susumun ugsa Yesus eraqim turad
tigibilan, Ne gilikmanib nog diq in
aholib daq meqinta haiqta naqmo in
ameb diq aw ka amen gig hunegan
ham. 8 Haqad in ahol hulosan ta
woqan in ogib mar a ta emyaq.
9 Emsa mataw na in ago gamuk
na huritim in amulik-mulikmo
hulosadmo tileh yaqay. Mataw
marorta na ameb lehsa ta biyahta na
abeb lehiy. In tileh bugan teq aw na
amomo Yesus anognib tur. 10 Tursa
Yesus eraqim turad tubulon, Neng
ham mataw nimalib nan emiyta na
edowa? ham. Mat araq nimalib
nan emdaqta kabag turaq e? ham.
11 Haqan aw na bilam, Mat Iyah ham
araq diq kab a hi turaq ham. An
Yesus bilam, Ya inaqmo nan a hi
nigdaiqmo ham. Ni leh ham. Ad
abeb ni daq meqinta na ta hi em
ham.]

Og ka ago saw anuwan Yesus-mo

12 Ari Yesus in on mataw ta
gibilenim in kazaq bilam, Yaqmo
og ka ago saw anuwan ham. Mat
ya imuzeq boldaqta na in romriqab
a hi luwdaq ham. Haiq ham. In
ya inuwanib luwad in kayeqmo
tuqosdaq ham. 13 Haqan Farisi
gamuk na huritim in Yesus buloniy,
Ni nimomo nihol anan bilaqaq
haqiy. Mat araq nisen baysihim
gamuk a hi emaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan
ningo gamuk na in helta a hi haiq
haqiy.
14 Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibi-
lan, Helmo ham ya imomo ihol anan
bilaqaiqta ham. Ta teq yaqgo gamuk
ka in heltaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo
ham, ya uliq edob bolta na ago ya
tuhurit kem ham. Teq uliq edob
ya lehdaiqta na ya tuhuritmo ham.
Ari ne yaqgo uliq diqmo ago a hi
huritayta ham. Ad ya edob lehdaiqta
na ne a hi huritaymo ham. 15 Ne
mataw og kabta gigo ginadta amalib
mataw gilum kemayta ham. Yaqmo
mat araq a hi ulum kemaiqta ham.
16 Ari teq ya mat araq ulum kemnan
haqad na ya imomo mat na anan a hi
bilaqdaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ya imam
iqeman bolta na inaq i araqibmo
nan na bilaqamta ham. Nazaq iyid
i gigo nan in heltaqmo iydaq ham.
17 Negmo gigo maror bilam, Mataw
giger an ulumsiheq nan amulikmo
bilaqid teq nan na in heltaqmo tiqiy-
daq haqad in bilam ham. 18 An
nazaqmo ya iholyon gamuk bilaqsa
ya imam iqeman bolta na in ya iyon
gamuk bilaqaqtamo ham.
19 Haqanmo Farisi buloniy, Ta ni
nimam edob osaq? haqiy. Haqan
Yesus bilam, Ne yaqgo a hi huritim
iyan ne ya imam ago a hi huritaymo
ham. Ari ne yaqgo huriteq teq ne
ya imam ago tuhurit daqaymo ham.
20 Yesus Tempel-ib bit adugan mani
eman usta nab osad in on mataw
suleq negim gamuk na gibilanta.
Gibilensa mat araq diq bolim Yesus
wazim a hi irqur. Na ezaqgo Yesus
ago kam a hi gwahtiqsa iyan na ago
in a hi waziy.

Yesus bilam, Ya lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham

21 Ari Yesus a ta gibilenim bilam,
Ya ne gihuloseq tilehdaiq ham.
Lehid teq ne ya inagunad tiluw
daqay ham. Luwad ne gigo daq
meqinta ne giholib soqoteq ussamo
ne inaq tumoq daqay ham. Moqeq

ya lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham.
22 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in gamuk na huritim in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Ezaqgo in i ginan bilam, Ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham? haqiy. Luweq inmo ahol wol emid moqdaqta na ago in bilaqdaq haqiy. 23 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw og kabta ham. Teq ya ulilibmo osim gehitiyta ham. Ne gibe alulin og kab usaqta ham. Teq ya ihol alulin og kab a hi usaq ham. 24 Ya ne gibilenim bilay, Ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib soqoteq ussamo ne inaq tumoq daqay hayta ham. Na ezaqgo ne ya inan helmo a hi haqeq teq ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib ussa ne inaq tumoq daqayta na ago ya nazaq gibilenta ham. 25 Haqan mataw na susumun ugim buloniy, Ni nog? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya kabiy alulin emim gibilenim gibilenim bolta naqmo ham. 26 Yaqgo gamuk kabemmo ya ne ginan bilaqdaiqta usaq ham. Ad ya ne gigo daq meqinta kabemmo gilum kemeq ginan bilaqdaiqta usaqmo ham. Ta teq mat ya iqeman bolta na in gamuk helta bilaqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya in ago hib nan huritta naqmo amalib ya on mataw og kabta gibilenaiq ham.
27 Ari Yesus in amam anan gibilensa mataw na ginad a hi em has yaqay. 28 Nazaq iyan Yesus gibilan, Ne Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq tursa teq ne yaqgo tuhurit kem daqay ham. Ya daq araq inadib a hi emaiqta ham. Ya gamuk kagan bilaqaiqta ka ya imammo isihunan ya bilaqaiqta ham. 29 Mat ya iqeman bolta na in ya inaq osauqta ham. Osad ya tutimmo in anad muzim daq emaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan in ya ihulosan ya imomo a hi osaiq ham. 30 Yesus gamuk na bilaqan on mataw kabemmo huritim anan helmo tihaqiy.

Gamuk helta naqmo in on mataw giqamun hasid in samanmo tiluw os daqay

31 Ari Yesus in Juda on mataw in anan helmo haqiyta na gibilenim bilam, Ne gituw a hi hiqiysa yaqgo gamuk muzinad teq ne yaqgo disaipel-mo diq tiqiy daqay ham. 32 Ad ne yaqgo nan helta na ago ginad tiqem has daqaymo ham. Ginad em hassa nan helta naqmo ne giqamun hasid ne samanmo tiluw os daqay ham. 33 Haqan mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, I Abraham ago anaynayniz asor kawa haqiy. I mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta a hi osauq haqiy. Ni ezaq haqad i ginan bilam, Ne giqamun hasid samanmo tiluw os daqay ham? haqiy. Ni nazaq bilaqsa i ginad a hi em hasauq haqiy.
34 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emaqta na in daq meqinta naqmo ago kabibiy mat samanta iyim osaqta ham. 35 Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta ago bitab tuteqmo a hi osdaqta ham. Ari mat ayahta na atatin teq in amam ago bitab tuteqmo tuqosdaqta ham. 36 Nazaq iyan Mat Atatinmo ne giqamun hasid teq ne saman diqmo tiluw os daqay ham. 37 Ne Abraham ago anaynayniz osayta na ya inad emaiq ham. Ta teq yaqgo gamuk ne gigemab usdaqta na abanan haiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya inol emid moqgo adanteqin nagunay ham. 38 Ya imam ago hib osad nagah ahol wayta naqmo ago ya bilaqaiqta ham. Sa nazaqmo negmo gimam gibilanta nazaq ne daq emaytamo ham.
39 Haqan Juda mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, I gimam Abrahammo haqiy. Haqan ta Yesus gibilan, Ne Abraham atatniz diq iyeq teq Abraham daq emyaqta nazaq ne em nagiymo ham. 40 Ya God ago hib gamuk helta huritta naqmo gibilensa ta ne ya inol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagunay ham. Daq nawa na in Abraham ago daqta nog a haiq ham. 41 Ne gimam diq ago daq ne muzayta ham. Haqan mataw na

buloniy, I ginenan in danatab mataw ginaq daq meqinta emad luwim i a hi giqemiy haqiy. I gimam amulikmo na God-mo haqiy.

42 Haqan ta Yesus gibilan, God in ne gimam diq iyid teq ne ya inan ginad bilaq nagiy ham. Na ezaqgo ya God inaq osim teq ya bolim kawa osaiq ham. Inmo ya iqeman bolta ham. Ya inadibmo a hi bol ham. 43 Ne ginad soqotim ussa ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritim ginad a hi em hasay ham. 44 Ne gimam Satan alulibmo ne gwahtiqiyta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimam na daq emaqta nazaqmo ne emnan ginad emayta ham. Kwaziq diqmo Satan mutur gwahtimta nab in mataw ginol emim emim bo muran kawa tiqiyaq ham. In daq helta a hi muzinaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in aholib daq araq helta haiqgam ham. In nan katiyta naqmo anamren ham. In aholib nan katiytamo ussa iyan in nan katiyta naqmo bilaqad luwaqta ham. 45 Nazaq iysa iyan ya nan helta gibilensa ne anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. 46 Yaqgo daq meqinta edowa? ham. Ne gilikmanib nog bilaqdaq? ham. Ari ya nan helta bilaqsa teq ta nagaqgo ne yaqgo nan na anan helmo a hi haqay? ham. 47 On mataw God alulib gwahtiqiyta na in God ago gamuk huritayta ham. Ta ne God alulib a hi gwahtiqiyta na ago ne God aqez a hi huritayta ham.

Yesus bilam, Abraham a hi gwahtiqsamo ya tuqosta ham

48 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilaqiy, I bilaqauq, Ni i gibabun Samariya-ibta gigo araq niholib bugaw meqinta usaq haqauqta na in helmo diq haqiy. 49 Haqan ta Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya bugaw meqinta haiqgam ham. Ya imammo abin wazinad iluwaiqta ham. Ta teq ne ya ihol abin bilawunaiqta ham. 50 Yaqmo ihol abin ayah iydaq haqad ya kabiy a hi emaiqta ham. Mat araq ya ibin emid ayah iynan anad bilaqsa nawa osaqta ham. Mat naqmo teq i tigilum kemdaq ham. 51 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw yaqgo gamuk muzin daqayta na in a hikidik moq daqay ham.

52 Haqan Juda mataw na buloniy, Muran i ningo tuhurit kemauq haqiy. Hel diqtaqmo ni niholib bugaw meqinta usaq haqiy. Abraham tumomta haqiy. Teq God ago nantut bunmo tumoq bugiymo haqiy. Ta teq ni bilam, On mataw yaqgo gamuk muzin daqayta na a hikidik moq daqay ham haqiy. 53 Ezaq? haqiy. I gimam Abraham tumomta haqiy. Teq ni Abraham uriyamaq e? haqiy. God ago nantut bunmo tumoq bugiymo haqiy. Ni nihol anan ezaq diq haqad nazaq bilaqaq? haqiy.

54 Haqan Yesus bilam, Yaqmo ihol abin iluwid teq ya ibin na ayah a hi iydaq ham. Ta teq ya imam inmo ya ibin iluwaqta ham. Mat ne anan bilaqay, I gigo God haqayta naqmo in ya ibin iluwaqta ham. 55 Ta teq ne ya imam ago a hi huritayta ham. Ari yaqmo in ago tuhurit kemta ham. Ya in ago a hi huritta nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Ya nazaq bilaqeq ya mat katiyta ne ginogmo tiqiynag ham. Teq ya God ago huritim ya in ago gamuk muz bugaiqta ham.

56 Ne gises Abraham in yaqgo kam ka ahol waqnan anad ayahmo bilamta ham. Ad in yaqgo kam ka ahol tuwaqim in agem dimun diq iyaq ham. 57 Yesus nazaq bilaqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na tubuloniy, Ningo ulig 50 nazaq a hi iyaq haqiy. Ni ezaq tonim Abraham ahol wam? haqiy. 58 Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Abraham a hi gwahtiqsa yaqmo tuqosta ham. 59 In nazaq haqan mataw na gig waqim Yesus amen hunegeq wolnan tonsamo in gimeb ulilemim Tempel ago gel asan ban gwahtiqim tilah.

9

Mat ame haiqta na awagamun

1 Ari Yesus lehad luwimmo in mat
araq ame haiqta ahol tuwam. Mat
na anen agemab nazaqmo gwah-
timta. 2 Ahol waqsa in ago disaipel
era tisusumun ugiy, Tisa haqiy nog
diq daq meqinta eman mat ka anen
agemab usadmo ame hiqiy? haqiy.
Mat kaqmo daq meqinta am o haiq
in anen amam daq meqinta emiy?
haqiy. 3 Haqan Yesus amenin emim
gibilan, Mat ka daq meqinta a hi am
ham. Ta in anen amam daq meqinta
a hi emiymo ham. Haiqgam ham.
Mat ka aholib God ago kabiy emid
ulal iysa on mataw ahol waq kem
daqay haqad in ame hiqiyta ham.
4 Muran saw tihastitayim usaq ham.
Sa i mat ya iqeman bolta na ago
kabiy saw anuwanibmo emuq ham.
Tarom teq tiqiydaq ham. Iyid teq
mataw kabiy araq a ta hi em daqay
ham. 5 Ya og kab osad ago saw
anuwan iyim osaiqta ham.

6 Haqadmo in ogib kusluwim
og inaq buliyim in waqim mat
ame haiqta na ameqnagnib tiqam.
7 Emadmo in bulon, Ni leheq yuw
akurorqanta anan Silowam haqayta
nab ni nime suhol ham. (Gamuk
Silowam na alulin in kazaq, ‘Eman
lah’ haqayta.) In nazaq bulonan mat
ame haiqta na lehim ame tisuhol.
Suholim ame tihastitayan in saw
ahol waq kemadmo muleqim ta bol.

8 Bolan ago uliqab walmataw teq
mataw kwaziqmo in mani anan
sun negsa ahol waqiyta na tibilaqiy,
Ezaq? haqiy. Mat danib mani anan
sunad osyaqta na amatin kawaqmo
daqag haqiy. 9 Haqsa asor ‘Eqe’ haq
yaqay. Ka mat naqmo daqag haq
yaqay. Sa asor ‘Haiqgam’ haq yaqay.
Ka in mat naqmo nogta teq ka in mat
ta araq haq yaqay. Haqsa mat na bi-
laqyaq, Ka yaqmo haqyaq. 10 Haqsa
teq mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Ta ni
ezaq tonim nime na dimniy? haqiy.
11 Haqan in gibilan, Mat anan Yesus
haqayta na ogib kusluwim og inaq
buliyim in waqim ya imeqnagnib am
ham. Emim in ya ibilan, Ni leheq
yuw Silowam-ub nime suhol haqad
in bilam ham. In nazaq ibilenan ya
le ime suholan tidimniy ham. An
muran ya saw ahol tuwaqaiq ham.
12 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Ta mat
na edowa? haqiy. Haqan in bilam,
Yowo ham. Ya a hi hurit ham.

13 Haqanmo mataw na in mat ame
hiqiyim osta na waqim ad Farisi gigo
hib tilehiy. 14 (Na Yesus ogib kus-
luwim og inaq buliyim in waqim mat
na ameb eman ame hastitayta na
in Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy na
amta.) 15 Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat
na tisusumun ugiy, Ni nime ezaq diq
tonim dimniy? haqiy. Haqan in gibi-
lan, Mat na ogib kusluwim og inaq
buliyim in waqim ya imeb am ham.
Eman ya le ime suholim ya saw ahol
tuwaqaiq ham. 16 Haqanmo Farisi
asor bilaqiy, God mat na eman a hi
bolta haqiy. In i gigo lotu akaman
ago gunun a hi muzinaqta haqiy.
Haqsa ta asor bilaqiy, Ezaq teq mat
aholib daq meqinta usaqta na in
anad emsamo daq azawayin inaq
kazaq gwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Farisi
nazaq haqad in gimo gihol huserim
dauh giger tiqiyiy. 17 Nazaq iyan
Farisi in mat ame hiqiyim osta na
a ta susumun ugiy, Ni mat nime
eman hastitayta na anan ninad ezaq
emaq? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Mat
na in God ago nantut araq ham.

18 Ari Juda mataw na in mat na
ame haiqmo osim teq ame dimniyta
na anan helmo a hi haq yaqay.
Nazaq iyan in mat ame dimniyta
na anen amam gimen nan eman
in tuboliy. 19 Bolan in susumun
negim gibileniy, Ka ne giger gitatin
e? haqiy. Ka ne ame haiqmo emiyta
ye? haqiy. Ezaq tonim in saw ahol
tuwaqaq? haqiy. 20 Haqan in anen
amam gamuk amenin emim bilaqiy,
Ka i giger gigo amunta haqiy. Teq in
ame haiqmo i emta haqiy. 21 Ta teq
muran in ezaq tonim ame saw ahol
tuwaqaqta na ago i a hi hurit haqiy.
Ad nog diq in ame eman hastitayta
na i a hi huritmo haqiy. Ne inmo
susumun ugiy haqiy. In mat ayah

tiqiyta haqiy. Inmo aholmen gamuk tibilaqdaq haqiy. 22 Mat na anen amam in Juda mataw aseseqta na ginan rabad iyan in nazaq bilaqiy. Na ezaqgo Juda mataw na tekomo an adugan wazim bilaqiy, Mat araq Yesus anan Krais haqid teq na i bit humab wolaytab muzid in i ginaq lotu a ta hi emdaq haqad in bilaqiy. 23 Nan asen naqmo ago mat na anen amam bilaqiy, In mat ayah tiqiyta haqiy. Ne inmo susumun ugiy haqiy.

24 Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat ame hiqiyim osta na gime gigerta bulonan bolan in buloniy, Ni God amomo abin wazid eraqsa teq ni gamuk heltaqmo i gibilen haqiy. I mat na ago tuhurit haqiy. In daq meqinta emaqta haqiy. 25 Haqan mat ame dimniyta na in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Mat na daq meqinta emaqta o haiqta na ya a hi hurit ham. Ya nagah amulikmo ago huritta na in kazaq ham. Kwaziqmo ya ime haiqmo osta teq muran ya saw ahol tuwaqaiq ham. 26 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Mat na ezaq diq nitonan teq ni nime hastitay? haqiy. 27 Haqan in gibilan, Ya tigibilenta teq ne huritnan gituw hiqiyaq ham. Ne ginad ezaq diq emad ne a ta huritnan bilaqay? ham. Ne inaqmo ingo disaipel iynan haqad ne susumun yagay ye? ham. 28 Haqan Farisi in mat na bilawunim buloniy, Ninmo in ago disaipel-ta haqiy. Ari igmo Moses ago disaipel-ta haqiy. 29 God in Moses-mo gamuk bulonta naqmo ago i tuhuritta haqiy. Ta teq mat nawa na in edob bolta na i a hi hurit haqiy.

30 Haqan mat na in Farisi gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ne gigo gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na in lul araq diq ham. Mat na edob bolta na ago ne a hi huritayta teq in ya ime eman tihastitay ham. 31 God in mataw daq meqinta emayta giqez a hi huritaqta ham. Na ago i bunmo tuhuritta ham. Ari mat God abin wazinad anad muzinsa teq God in aqez tuhuritdaq ham. 32 Kwaziq diqmo og mutur gwahtimta nab iyim bolim bo muran kam kab aw araq amun ame haiqta eman teq abeb mat araq in ame eman hastitayta na awagamun araq diq i a hi huritta ham. 33 Ari God in mat na emid a hi bolta iyid in daq araq a hi em nagta ham. 34 Haqan mataw aseseqta na amenin emim buloniy, Ni ninen niqamta nab ni daq meqinta emad luwim bo muranmo haqiy. Ni mat nazaqta iyim osadmo ni i suleq igaq e? haqiy. Haqadmo in mat na baymuzan tilah.

Mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na in bilaqne mataw gime haiqta nog

35 Ari Farisi mat na baymuzan lahta na ago Yesus huritim in mat na nagunim le ahol waqad tubulon, Ni Mat Atatin anan helmo haqaq e? ham. 36 Haqan mat na bilam, Mat ayah ham. Mat Atatin na nog? ham. Ni ya ibilenid teq ya in anan helmo tihaqdaiq ham. 37 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni mat na ahol tuwam ham. Mat na muran ni ninaq gamuk emaq kaqmo ham.

38 Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ya ninan helmo tihaqaiq ham. Haqad in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad Yesus abin tiqiluw. 39 An Yesus bilam, Ya mataw gilum kemnan haqad og kab bolta ham. Gilum kemsa mataw gime haiqta na saw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Sa mataw bilaqay, I saw ahol tuwaqauq haqayta na in gime tihiqiydaq ham.

40 Haqsa Farisi asor Yesus agerab turad gamuk na tuhuritiy. Huritim in Yesus buloniy, Ezaq? haqiy. I inaqmo gime hiqiyim osauqta ye? haqiy. 41 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gime haiqta iyeq teq ne gigo daq meqinta na amenin a hi waq nagiy ham. Ta teq ne bilaqay, I gime saw waqauqta haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq meqinta na giholib us tutsa ne teq amenin tuwaq daqay ham.

10

Sipsip ginamren dimunta na Yesus-mo

1 Ari Yesus bilam, Hel diqtaqmo ya
ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat sipsip gigo
gel ago dan ezab le a hi gwahtiqaqta
na in mat arin inaqta ham. Mat
naqanta in gel asan ban luwad gel
itiyonim adugan ban gwahtiqaqta
ham. Nazaq iyan in bilaqne mat
mataw gigo bit wolim gigo nagah rin
tonaqta na nog iyaqta ham. 2 Ari
mat dan ezabmo lo gwahtiqaqta
naqmo in sipsip ginamrenmo diq
ham. 3 Kabibiy mat gel ago dan ez
wamuzim osaqta na in sipsip ginam-
ren diq bolsa ahol waqad in ayon
dan tihas ugaqta ham. Teq sipsip
in ginamren na aqez huritayta ham.
Sipsip ginamren na in sipsip amulik-
mulikmo ginan biyim gililewunad
giqad asanib lehaqta ham. 4 In ago
sipsip bunmo giqad asanib lehad
inmo danmeb lehaqta ham. Lehsa
sipsip in mat na aqez hurit kemim
in muzim inaq lehayta ham. 5 Sipsip
na in mat amota a hi muz daqayta
ham. Haiqgam ham. In mat amota
na rabunad tuk daqayta ham. Na
ezaqgo in ginamren amomo aqez
huritayta na ago ham. 6 Yesus
gamuk awowun ka amalib Farisi na-
gan gibilanta teq in gamuk awowun
na alulin diq ginad a hi em hasiy.

7 Nazaq iyan Yesus ta gibilan, Ya
helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Sipsip
gigo gel ago dan ez na yaqmo ham.
8 Mataw bunmo ya a hi bolsa in ameb
boliyta na in mataw girin inaqta
teq in mataw danib giwazim ginolim
gigo nagah samanmo waqiyta am-
atawun ham. Teq sipsip in mataw na
giqez a hi huritiy ham. 9 Yaqmo gel
ago dan ezmo diq ham. Mat aw nog
yaqgo hib boleq yaqgo gel aduganib
gwahtiqid God in gilumsiheq tigi-
waqdaq ham. Giwaqid teq on mataw
na lo gwahtiqad ge gwahtiqad loq
gwagelad didaq waqad tiluw daqay
ham. 10 Mat arin inaqta na in sip-
sip girin toneq gimeqin tonad gi-
nol emid moqgo haqad in bolaqta
ham. Mat naqanta in kabiy araq ago
a hi bolaqta ham. Ta teq ya sip-
sip giqemid in kayeqmo dimunmo
osgo haqad bolta ham. Ya giqemid
kayeqmo ossa yaqgo os dimunta
na in giholib ame gwaleq tuqusdaq
ham.
11 Yaqmo sipsip ginamrenmo diq
ham. Nazaq iyan yaqgo sipsip
anonon diqmo giwamuzaiqta ham.
Mat sipsip anononmo giwamuzaqta
na in ago sipsip ginadin emad in
gimen ahol nog hulosaqta ham.
12 Ari kabibiy matmo teq in sipsip
giwamuzaqta ago anawun waqaqta
naqmo in anadin emaqta ham. In
sipsip ginadin diq a hi emaqta ham.
Na ezaqgo in sipsip ginamren a
haiqta ham. In mani-mo anadin
emad luwsa gaun kwasikta bolsa
in ahol waqadmo in ago sipsip
gihulosad tukaqta ham. Tuksa gaun
kwasikta na sipsip gimug ninalad
gimuzan haresmo lehayta ham.
13 Mat nazaq emaqta na in ago
sipsip ginadin a hi emad in mani-mo
anadin emaqta ham.
14-15 Ari yaqmo sipsip ginamrenmo
diq ham. Ya anonon diqmo giwa-
muzaiqta ham. Ya imam in yaqgo
huritsa ta yaqmo ya imam ago huri-
taiqtamo ham. Ad nazaqmo ya igo
sipsip gigo huritsa ta yaqgo sipsip in
yaqgo huritaytamo ham. Ad teq ya
igo sipsip ginadin emad ya in gimen
ihol nog hulosdaiq ham.
16 Yaqgo sipsip ta asor saw araqab
luway ham. In yaqgo sipsip gihum-
aban kab luwayta ka gigo asor a
haiqta ham. Ya sipsip en ta araq na
gililewunid in ya iqez huriteq yaqgo
hib bolsa ya giwaqeq giqad yaqgo
gel aduganib le tugwahtiqdaiq ham.
Gwahtiqid teq yaqgo sipsip bunmo
in en amulikmo iysa sipsip ginamren
na amulikmo tiqiydaqmo ham.
17 Yaqgo sipsip ginadin emad ya
in gimen ihol nog hulosdaiqta ham.
Nazaq iyan ya imam in ya inan anad

diq bilaqaqta ham. Ya sipsip gimen ihol nog huloseq teq ya kayeq ta iydaiq ham. 18 Mat araq anadibmo a hi inol emdaq ham. Haiqgam ham. Yaqmo inadibmo ihol nog tuhulosdaiq ham. Ya inadibmo ihol nog hulosdaiqta na ago zaway ya iholib usaqta ham. Teq ya inadibmo kayeq ta iydaiqta na azawayin yaqgo hib usaqtamo ham. Ya daq nazaq emgo haqad ya imam ibilanta ham.

19 Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in ginad giger iyan in gimo gihol huserim humab giger tiqiyiy, teko in emiyta nazaq. 20 Iyim mataw na asor kabemmo Yesus anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib ossa in anad agadan iyaq haq yaqay. Nagaqgo i ago gamuk huritam? haq yaqay. 21 Sa asor bilaq yaqay, In gamuk bilaqaqta na in mat ago bugaw meqinta aholib ussa gamuk bilaqaqta na nog a hi iyaq haq yaqay. Mat ago bugaw meqinta aholib usaqta na in ezaq mat ame haiqta wastitayid ame hastitaydaq? haq yaqay.

Juda mataw Yesus gihar ug yaqay

22 Ari kam nagab uliq Jerusalemub humab araq ayahta ago akaman tugwahtim. Kam na kwaziqmo Tempel meqniyan Juda gisesan wastitayim asirin tonim adanin hasiyta na anadin emgo akaman. Ulig bunmo saw amuditqan diq iyyaqta na akamnib kam na gwahtiqaqta. 23 Kam nab Yesus Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim le veranda sisaqta anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab gwalim in leh bolad tiluwyaq. 24 Luwsa Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus agerab bolim lilut ugim turadmo in bulonim bilaqiy, Kam gineh teq ni i gibilen kemdaq? haqiy. Ni Krais iyeq teq ni bilaq sireqeqmo i gibilen haqiy.

25 Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya ne tigibilenta ham. Teq ne helmo a hi haqiy ham. Kabiy ya imam abinib emaiqta na in ya ihol alulin ago ne gibilen kemaqta ham. 26 Teq ne ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ne yaqgo sipsip a haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. 27 Yaqgo sipsip ya iqez huritayta ham. Teq ya in gigo huritsa in ya imuzim inaq bolayta ham. 28 Ya igo sipsip giqemid in kuluwa-kuluwmo osad a hikidik moq daqay ham. Sa mat araq yaqgo sipsip ya ibenab a hi giwaqdaq ham. 29 Ya imam inmo yaqgo sipsip na giyagta ham. Teq in og ka ago zaway bunmo giquriyamim osaqta ham. Nazaq iyan mat araq ya imam abenab yaqgo sipsip na a hi giwalemdaq ham. 30 Ya imam inaq i mat amulikmoqmo iyim osauqta ham.

31 Yesus nazaq haqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na gig waqim Yesus amen a ta hunegnan toniy. 32 Sa Yesus bilam, Ya Gimam Iyahta ago kabiy dimdimunta kabemmo tigiqisihun ham. Kabiy dimdimunta na gilikmanib edo diq ago ne yaqmen gig tuhunegnan tonay? ham. 33 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I kabiy araq dimunta ago ninmen gig a hi hunegauq haqiy. Haiq haqiy. Ni God bilawunaqta naqmo ago i ni ninolnan ginad emauq haqiy. Ni mat diqmo araqta teq ni bilaqaq, Yaqmo God haqaq haqiy. Na ago i ninmen gig tuhunegnan haqiy. 34 Haqan Yesus gibilan, God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab gamuk araq kazaq usaq ham. Gamuk nab God kazaq bilam ham.

Yaqmo ne ginan bilay, Ne god-mo hay ham. *Buk Song 82.6*

35 God ago marib in on mataw God ago gamuk waqiyta na ginan ‘god’ haqan usaqta ham. Ussa mat araq diq in God ago mar na emid samanta iygo biyab a haiq ham. 36 Ari ya imam in ya itowun emim aholyon tiqiwamta ham. Iwaqim iqeman ya og kab bolta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ihol anan bilaqdaiq, Ya God Atatin nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq e? ham. Nagaqgo

ne ya imalib nan emim bilaqay, Ni God bilawunaq haqay? ham.

37 Ya imam ago kabiy diq a hi emsa teq ne ya inan helmo hi haqiy ham. 38 Ari ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haqnan ginadnad emad teq ne ya imam ago kabiy ya emaiqta naqmo ne ahol waq kemad teq ne ya inan helmo haqiy ham. Ne yaqgo kabiy ahol waqad ya inan helmo haqeq teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay ham. Ginad em haseq ya imam yaqgo hib ossa ya in ago hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqay ham. 39 Haqanmo mataw na Yesus wazeq irqurnan tonsa in giquriyamim tilah.

40 In muleqim ta lehad in yuw Jodan urotim saw kwaziqmo Jon in mataw huz negyaqta nab in gwahtiqim tuqos. 41 Ossa mataw kabemmo in ago hib tubol yaqay. Bolad in bilaq yaqay, Jon in ago gamuk ulumsihad daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa i ahol a hi waw haq yaqay. Ta teq gamuk bunmo in mat ka anan bilamta na in helmo diq haq yaqay. 42 Ad saw nab mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqiy.

Yesus uliq Jerusalem saw Judiya-ibta nab lehan Juda gigo mataw marorta na in wol emnan ginad emiy

11

Lazarus moqan Yesus lilewunan ta eram

1 Ari mat araq anan Lazarus uliq Betaniy-ibta na moqad us. Uliq na in Mariya abab Marta inaq gigo uliqta. 2 Teq aw masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan Iyahta asenab woqan in aqensanib bayta na Mariya-mo.* Sa mat moqad usta na in Mariya ahiy. 3 Ari mat na moqad ussa in ahiyan giger na nan eman Yesus ago hib lehan in bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy mat ni anan ninad bilaqaqta na tumoqaq haqiy. 4 Haqan Yesus nan na huritim bilam, Moq na in mat moq hasdaqta a haiq ham. Moq na on mataw giqemid in God abin iluw daqayta ham. Iluwsa daq na amalib God Atatin abin ayah tiqiydaqmo ham.

5 Yesus in Marta ama inaq teq in gihiy Lazarus inaq ginan anad diq bilaqyaqta. 6 Nazaq iyan in Lazarus moqad usaqta na huritim in kam gigermo a ta os, uliq in osta nab. 7 Osim teq in ago disaipel gibilan, I muleqeq saw Judiya-ib ta lehuq ham. 8 Haqan disaipel buloniy, Tisa haqiy muran kawa Juda mataw aseseqta na in ni nimalib gig hunegeq ninol emnan haqad ginad usaq haqiy. Teq ni nab a ta lehnan bilaqaq e? haqiy. 9 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Saw hastitayim le imisor iyaqta nab zeq huramad usaqta ham. Ussa mat zeqab luwad a hi woqaqta ham. In og ka anuwan ahol waqad dimunmo luwaqta ham. 10 Ari mat taromab luwaqta na in woqnan woqnan tonad luwaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in ame romriq iysa in saw ahol a hi waqaqta ham.

11 In nazaq bilaqim teq in gibilan, I gigo kadoy Lazarus tuqusaq ham. Sa ya leheq wazid tiqeraqnan ham. 12 Haqan in ago disaipel buloniy, Iyahta haqiy in usmo usaqta iyeq in teq tidimniydaq haqiy. 13 Na Yesus in Lazarus tumom haqad bilamta teq disaipel ginad a hi emiy. In ginad emiy, In us diq usaq haqiy. 14 Nazaq iyan Yesus gibilen hasim bilam, Lazarus tumom ham. 15 Ad in moqsa ya inaq a hi osta na in dimun diq ham. Ya ne ginadin emad ya inad tidimniyaq ham. Muran ne ya inan helmo tihaq daqay ham. Ari i mat na ago hib lehuq ham. 16 Haqan Tomas, anan araq Didimus haqayta na, in disaipel ta asor na gibilan, O tob iysa i inaq leheq inaq moquq ham.

* **11:2:** Jon 12.1-8 nab teq ni Mariya Yesus asenab masil wazbalta na awagamun ahol waqdaq.

On mataw moqiyta teq eraq daqayta na alulin Yesus-mo

17 Ari Yesus le uliq Betaniy-ib
gwahtiqim Lazarus kam aweweqmo
hodhodab tuqusta na ago in tuhu-
rit. 18 Uliq Betaniy in Jerusalem
agerabmo usaqta. In pesan diq a
haiq, 3 kilomita nazaq in usaqta.
19 Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw kabe-
mmo uliq ayahta nab osim in Marta
ayow Mariya inaq gigerab boliy, on
giger na gihiy amatqanta moqan in
ginad waqnan haqad. 20 Ari Marta
in Yesus bolaqta na abin huritad
in eraqim adanin tilah. Sa Mariya
bitabmo os. 21 Ossa Marta lehim
Yesus tubulon, Iyahta ham ni kab
osta iyid ya ihiy a hi moq nag
ham. 22 Teq ya inad emaiq ham.
Ni God inaq gamuk emad nagah
araq ago susumun ugid in tiqem nig-
daq haqaiq ham. 23 Haqan Yesus
bilam, Ni nihiy teq tiqeraqdaq ham.
24 Haqan Marta bilam, Kam abeb-
tanta nab teq in eraqdaqta na ago ya
tuhurit ham, kam on mataw bunmo
hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab
ham. 25 Haqan Yesus bulon, Mataw
hodhodab eraq daqayta na alulin
yaqmo ham. Teq mataw kayeqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta alulin na
yaqmo ham. Mat ya inan helmo
haqad osim moqaqta na in teq kayeq
ta iydaq ham. 26 Teq on mataw og
kab kayeqmo osad ya inan helmo
haqayta na in moqeq a hi moq has
daqay ham. In kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. Ni
yaqgo gamuk ka anan helmo haqaq
e? ham. 27 Haqan Marta bulon, Eqe
ham, Iyahta ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ni
Krais haqaiq ham. Ni God atatinmo
haqaiq ham. God mat emid og kab
bolnan anad usta na amatin ninmo
ham.

Yesus Lazarus anan anad meqniysa gam

28 Marta gamuk na tibilaqim
in muleqim ta lehim in amikqan
Mariya waqim ad adek ban loqim
kiskismo bulon, Tisa tubolim osad in
ni ninan susumunaq ham. 29 Haqan
Mariya gamuk na huritim in hidmo
eraqim Yesus ago hib tilah. 30 Yesus
uliqab a hi gwahtiqad in saw Marta
lehim ahol wamta nab luwsa Mariya
in agerab lah. 31 Lehsa on mataw
Mariya anad waqad inaq bitab
osiyta na in Mariya hidmo eraqim
asanib lehsa ahol waqad in muzim
inaq tilehiy. In ginad emiy, Aw ka
hodhodab gaq waznan lehaq haqiy.
32 Haqsa Mariya Yesus agerab bolim
ahol waqad anognib abakbakan
ulum laquwim turad teq in bilam,
Iyahta ham ni kab osta iyid ya ihiy a
hi moq nag ham.
33 Haqan Yesus in Mariya gaqsa
ahol waqad teq Juda on mataw
Mariya inaq boliyta na inaqmo
gaqsa in gibiyad in ahol afaqan
iyad anad timeqniyyaqmo. 34 Anad
meqniysa in bilam, Mat na asan
edob emiy? ham. Haqan in buloniy,
Iyahta haqiy, bo leheq ahol waq
haqiy. 35 Haqan Yesus lehim ahol
waqad in tigam. 36 Gaqsa Juda
mataw nab turiyta na bilaqiy, Ahol
waqiy haqiy. Mat ko in mat momta
na anan anad diq bilaqyaqta haqiy.
37 Haqan teq ta asor bilaqiy, Mat ko
in mat ame haiqta na wastitayan in
ame hastitayta haqiy. Ta nagaqgo
in mebmebmo bolim mat momta
ka moqad kayeqmo banab ussa a hi
ulumsih? haqiy.

Yesus Lazarus bulonan hodhodab eram

38 Ari Yesus ahol afaqan iysa in
hodhod agerab tilom. Hodhod na
in gigib yay emim aduganib mat
asan emim teq in gig ayahta ulum
buliyan loqim yay aqez ituqim usta.
39 Teq Yesus hodhod agerab loqimmo
tibilam, Ne yay aqezab gig usaqta na
walemiy ham. Haqan mat momta
na ahiy Marta bilam, Iyahta ham
in asan kam aweweqmo hodhodab
tuqusim ahuran tiqiy ham. 40 Haqan
Yesus bulon, Ya tinibilen ham. Ni
ya inan helmo haqeq teq ni God ago
zaway ahol tuwaqdaq hay ham. Na
ni anadin a hi emaq e? ham. 41 In
nazaq haqanmo mataw yay aqezab

gig usta na tuwalemiy. Waleman Yesus ame ulilib gwalsa in bilam, Ya imam ham ni ya iqez tuwazta na ago ya esey nigaiq ham. 42 Ni tutimmo ya iqez wazaqta na ya tuhurit ham. Teq ya on mataw kawa turayta ka ginadin emad ya in gimeb ni ninaq gamuk kawa tibilaqaiq ham. Bilaqsa teq ni ya iqeman bolta na ago in anan helmo haq daqay haqad ham. 43 In gamuk na tibilaqim teq in lileyim bilam, Lazarus ham ni bo gwahtiq ham. 44 Haqanmo mat momta na abensenab tubusan hiksireqim amalib net muziyta nagan teq tubusan araq anobun isihan usta na inaqmo in bo asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Yesus in mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Hasid in luwan ham.

Mataw marorta Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan waziy
(Matyu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

45 Ari Juda on mataw Mariya inaq bolim hodhod agerab turiyta na in Yesus daq amta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad kabemmo in anan helmo tihaqiy. 46 Ta teq in gigo asor Farisi gigo hib lehim Yesus daq amta na ago tigibileniy. 47 Gibilenan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo gibilenan bolim humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in bilaqiy, Teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy. Mat na daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo emaqta haqiy. 48 I mat na adanin a hi qwayid in nazaq em tutsa mataw bunmo in anan helmo tihaq daqay haqiy. Sa teq Rom huriteq in boleq i gigo Tempel wol inerad in i gimuzid i og ka hulosad haresmo leheq mataw ta asor gigo ogib begbegta iyeq osam haqiy.

49 Haqsa in gigo araq anan Kayafas haqayta in ulig nab tamaz mat danmebta iyim osta na in eraqim tigibilan, Ne ginad haiq ham. 50 I bunmo hiqiy bugamta na in meqin ham. Ari mat amulikmo i gimen moqid i bunmo dimunmo osamta na in dimun ham. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ham. 51 Na in anadibmo gamuk na a hi bilamta. Haiqgam. In ulig nab tamaz mat danmebta iyan God-mo anad ugan in Yesus Juda on mataw gimen moqdaqta na ago bilamta. 52 Teq Yesus in Juda on mataw gimomo gimen moqdaqta nazaq a haiq. In God ago onmin og saw bunmo osayta na girom tonid in mataw en amulikmo iy daqay haqad in bunmo gimen moqdaqta. 53 Ari Kayafas nazaq haqan nab mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay.

54 Nazaq iyan Yesus in Juda gimeb ulalab a ta hi luwyaq. In saw na hulosim le uliq abebtanta anan Efrayim haqayta nab in ago disaipel nenaq tuqosiy. Uliq na abun ban saw saman diqta aquliqin haiqta usaqta.

55 Ari Juda gigo kam ayah diqta anan Pasova haqayta na akaman bolim sinsin tiqiy. Iyan kam na a hi gwahtiqsamo Juda mataw kabemmo in gihol udineq gihol wastitayid teq kam ayahta na gwahtiqan haqad in uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy. 56 Gwalehim in Yesus anan saw waqad teq in Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim turad in an tisusumun ug yaqay, Ne ginad ezaq emay? haq yaqay. Yesus humab kab a hi boldaq daqagya haq yaqay. 57 Na mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in tekomo mataw gibilenim bilaqiy, Ne Yesus edob osaqta na ago huriteq teq ne bo i gibilenid i tuwazam haqiy.

12

Mariya masil ahuran dimunta Yesus asenab wazbal
(Matyu 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)

1 Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq le tihiqiyid teq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na tugwahtiqdaqta. Kam nab Yesus muleqim Lazarus ago uliq Betaniy-ib ta

lah. Mat naqmo moqan Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta. 2 Lehan uliq nab in amen didaq tuqoyiy. Oyim Marta didaq soqoreq a bolsa Lazarus in mataw nenaq didaq neqad os yaqay. 3 Ossa Mariya in masil anan nard haqayta anawun ayahmota na asor wazim a bo Yesus asenab wazbalan woq bugan teq in aqensanib tubayyaq. In nazaq emsa masil na ahuran dimun diqta bit adugan tuwaleq ton bug.

4-5 Sa ta Yesus ago disaipel araq Judas uliq Kariyot-ibta na bilam, Nagaqgo i mataw ginaghan haiqta gihulosauq? ham. I masil ahuran dimunta na mat araq inaq zayeq 300 kina nazaq waqeq mataw ginaghan haiqta na neg nagta ham.* Mat naqmo teq Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na amatin. 6 Teq in mataw gina haiqta na ginadin emad nazaq a hi bilam. Haiqgam. In mat rin tonaqta iyim in nazaq bilamta. Na ezaqgo in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gigo hululut mani emayta na wamuzyaqta amatin. Ad hululutib mani usta na asor in hikrinad aholyon waqyaqta. 7 Ari Yesus nan na huritim bilam, Ne aw ka hulosiy ham. Ya moqid mataw iyay ton daqayta nab aw ka masil ahuran dimunta na ya iholib emgo haqad in zayan usta ham. 8 Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ari yaqmo ne nenaq tuteqmo a hi osdaiq ham.

Juda gigo mataw aseseqta Lazarus wol emgo bilaqiy

9 Juda mataw biyahmo Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib osaqta na huritim in ahol waqnan tuboliy. Teq mataw na Yesus amomo ahol waqnan a hi boliy. Haiqgam. In Lazarus mat Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta na inaqmo ahol waqnan haqad boliy. 10-11 Juda mataw kabemmo in Lazarus moqim ta eramta na ago huritim in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na gihulosad in Yesus ago hib bolad anan helmo tihaq yaqay. Nazaq iyan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in Lazarus inaqmo wol emid moqgo ginad emiy.

Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim (Matyu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)

12 An tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus eraqim Jerusalem-ub tilah. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo Pasova ahumabun ahol waqnan haqad Jerusalem-ub bolim osiyta na in Yesus bolsa abin tuhuritiy. 13 Huritim in ay anan det haqayta na aben giwaqim teq in Yesus ahol waqnan adanin tilehiy. Lehad in bilaq yaqay,

> God abin soriy haq yaqay.
> Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan iyan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay.
> Mat kaqmo in Isrel gigo king haq yaqay.

14 Haqsa Yesus donki minminta araq ahol waqim in amalib osim tilehyaq. God ago marib gamuk usaqta nazaqmo in am. 15 Gamuk na bilam,

> Ne on mataw uliq Sayon-ibta ham ne hi rabiy ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo king nawa donki amidon amalib osim bolaq ham. *Sekaraya 9.9*

16 Kam nabmo Yesus ago disaipel gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi em hasiy. Abeb God Yesus abin ayahta tuqugan teq in daq na anadin a ta emiy. Anadin emad in ginad emiy, God ago marib gamuk Yesus anan bilamta nazaqmo diq on mataw in ayon em ugiy haqiy.

17 Teq Yesus Lazarus lilewunan hodhodab ge gwahtiqsa on mataw kabemmo nab turad ahol waqiyta. Ahol waqim in nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na tekomo uliq-uliqgo tibilaqiy. 18 Bilaqsa on mataw biyahta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq

* **12:4-5:** 300 kina na in bilaqne mat araq ulig amulikmo aduganib kam bunmo kabiy emdaqta amenin nog.

amta na ago huritim in ahol waqnan adanin lehiyta. 19 Lehsa Farisi gibiyad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I ginad emuq haqiy. I mat ko adanin qwaygo akamun tihiqiy haqiy. I ko gibiyuq haqiy. On mataw bunmo in anan helmo haqad muzim inaq tilehay haqiy.

Grik mataw asor Yesus ahol waqnan boliy

20 Ari on mataw biyahmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta na ahol waqnan bolsa in gilikmanib Grik mataw asor nenaq tuboliymo. 21 Bolim in Filip ago hib lehiy. Filip in uliq Betsaida saw Galiliy-ibta amatin. Nazaq iyan mataw na Filip ago hib lehim tisusumun ugiy, Mat ayah haqiy i Yesus ahol waqnan bol haqiy. 22 Haqan Filip le Andru bulonim teq in giger le Yesus tubuloniy. 23 Bulonan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Mat Atatin ahol abin ayahta waqdaqta na akaman muran tugwahtim ham. 24 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Wit anagin ogib woqeq a hi moqeq na in anon a hi emdaq ham. In amulikmoqmo usdaq ham. Ari wit anagin na ogib woqeq moqeq teq in ahokan gwaleq anon kabemmo tiqemdaq ham. 25 On mataw in gimo gihol anadin diq emayta na in gihol awitan tihik hules daqay ham. Ari on mataw og kab osad in gihol anadin a hi emayta na in kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. 26 Mat aw nog yaqgo kabiy emnan ginad bilaqaqta na in ya imuzeq tubol daqay ham. Ad uliq ya osaiqta nab in tuqos daqaymo ham. Osad in yaqmen kabiy emsa Gimam Iyah in gibin tiqiluwdaq ham.

Mat Atatin aqayin inaq wazid eraqeq titurdaq

27 Haqad Yesus bilam, Muran ya ihol afaqan diq iyaq ham. Ta teq ya ezaq haqdaiq? ham. Ya imam ni ya iholib daq gwahtiqnan tonaqta ka walem haqdaiq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya nazaq a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Daq naqmo ya iholib gwahtiqgo ya og kab bolta ham. 28 Haqad in bilam, Ya imam ham ni nibin emid ayah iyan ham. Haqsamo God aqez Heven-ib gehitiqim bilam, Ya ihol abin eman ayah tiqiy ham. Teq ya emid in ayahmo diq ta iydaq ham. 29 Haqan on mataw nab turiyta na huritim bilaqiy, Kait ahulan iyaq haqiy. Sa asor bilaqiy, Angelo araq bulonsa i aqez hurit haqiy.

30 Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Gamuk na ya ilumsihgo a hi gwahtim ham. Haiqgam ham. Gamuk na negmo gilumsihgo gwahtimta ham. 31 Muran God in on mataw og kabta hazizirib giqemim gigo daq tigilum kemaq ham. Muran in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na muzid tilehdaq ham. 32 Ari yaqmo teq mataw ya iwazid eraqeq og huloseq gwale turad teq ya on mataw bunmo gihureqid yaqgo hib tubol daqay ham. 33 Na Yesus in dante ezaqtab moqdaqta na ago in nazaq bilam. 34 In nazaq haqan on mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilaqsa i huritta haqiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat anan Krais haqayta na og kab gwahtiqeq osad in ago os a hi hiqiydaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Nagaqgo ni bilam, Mataw in Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq gwale turdaq ham? haqiy. Teq ni Mat Atatin anan bilamta na in nog diq? haqiy. 35 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Saw anuwan asitmo ne nenaq a ta usdaq ham. Saw anuwan na oysa ne saw waqad lehiy ham. Luweq ne le God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiqsamo romriq tigiqisihdaq ham. Mat romriqab luwad in ezaq lehaqta na ago in anad a hi em hasaqta ham. 36 Muran saw anuwan na oysa ne anan helmo haqiy ham. Ne helmo haqeq teq ne saw anuwan na ago onmin tiqiy daqay ham.

Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in on mataw na gihulosad lehim gimeb tuqulilam.

Juda mataw kabemmo Yesus anan

helmo a hi haqiy

37 Yesus kabiy azawayin inaqta
kabemmo on mataw gimeb amta teq
in anan helmo a hi haqiy. 38 On
mataw na daq nazaq emim in God
ago nantut Aisaya gamuk bilamta na
tuwol net bugiy. Aisaya bilam,

Iyahta ham nog i gigo gamuk anan
helmo haqaqta? ham. Teq
ni kabiy awaz meqin diqta
emsa nog ahol waqad anad em
hasaqta? ham. *Aisaya 53.1*

39 On mataw na Yesus anan helmo
haqgo ginad soqotim diq usyaqta.
Teq Aisaya daq na alulin bilaqad in
gamuk araq kazaq bilammo. 40 In
bilam,

God in mataw na gimeqnagin eman
in saw a hi waqayta ham. Ad
in ginad eman soqotim diq us-
aqta ham.
Luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad
in ginad em haseq teq in gi-
nad buliyeq God ago hib ta
bol daqay haqad ham. Bolid
teq God in giwastitayid dimniy
daqay haqad ham. *Aisaya*
6.10

41 Aisaya in Yesus ago zaway teq
in ahol anuwan ahol waqim teq in
Yesus-mo ananib gamuk na bilaqan
usta. 42 Helmo Juda gigo mataw
marorta kabemmo in Yesus anan
helmo haqiyta. Teq in Farisi gi-
nan rabad in ulalabmo Yesus anan
helmo a hi bilaq yaqay. Luweq Farisi
gimuzid in Juda gigo bit humab
wolaytab mataw nenaq lotu a ta
hi em daqay haqad. 43 Na ezaqgo
mataw na in gigo walmataw gigo
hib gibin dimunta waqnan ginad
bilaqad teq in God ago hib gibin
dimunta waqnan giqutil a hi er-
aqyaq.

Yesus ago gamuk helta naqmo teq on mataw gilum kemdaqta

44 Ari Yesus lileyim bilam, On
mataw ya inan helmo haqayta na in
ya imomo inan helmo a hi haqayta
ham. Na in mat ya iqeman bolta na
anan helmo haqaymo ham. 45 Ad
on mataw ya ibiyayta na in mat ya
iqeman bolta na ahol waqaymo ham.
46 Ya og ka ago saw anuwan ham.
On mataw ya inan helmo haqayta na
romriqab a ta hi os daqay haqad ya
bolta ham.

47 Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk hu-
ritad teq in a hi muzinayta na yaqmo
diq in gigo daq na a hi ulum kemdaiq
ham. Ya og kab on mataw giyon haz-
izir emeq gigo daq ulum kemnan a
hi bol ham. Ya on mataw gilumsiheq
ta giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemid
osnan haqad ya bolta ham. 48 Ari
on mataw gileh yagad yaqgo nan a
hi huritsa nagah araq teq in giyon
hazizir emdaqta nawa usaq ham.
Na yaqgo gamuk ya bilayta naqmo
ham. Yaqgo gamuk naqmo in kam
abebtanta nab on mataw na gigo
daq tuqulum kemdaqta ham. 49 Na
ezaqgo ya inadibmo gamuk na a hi
bilayta ham. Gimam Iyah ya iqe-
man bolta naqmo in gamuk awaz
meqinta na yag ham. Yagad ya
ezaq haqad gamuk bilaqdaiqta na
inmo iqisihunan ya nazaqmo bilayta
ham. 50 Ad ya inad emaiq, God ago
gamuk awaz meqinta na in mataw
giqemid kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
tuqos daqay haqaiq ham. Nazaq
iyan gamuk nawa ya bilaqaiqta na
ya imammo ibilanta nazaqmo diq ya
ne gibilenaiq ham.

Yesus in disaipel gihuloseq Amam ago hib ta lehdaqta na ago in gibilan

13

Yesus in ago disaipel gisen suhol

1 Ari Pasova ago kam ayahta na
bolim sinsin diq tiqiysa Yesus anad
tiqam, Ya og ka huloseq imam ago
hib lehdaiqta na akaman sinsin
tiqiyaq ham. Yesus in ago on mataw
og kabta na ginan anad bilaqsa osta.
Osad in ginan anad
bilaqsa osim le in gimen ahol nog
tuhulos.

2 Ari imisor Yesus ago disaipel ne-
naq didaq neqad tuqosiy. Ossa Satan
tekomo anad meqinta Judas ugan in
Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emgo anad
tiqemyaq. Mat na in Saimon uliq
Kariyot-ibta atatin. 3 Samo Yesus
anad emyaq, Ya imam zaway bunmo
ya ibenab tiqam haqyaq. Haqad
in God ago hib osim bolim ta God
ago hib in muleqim ta lehaqta na in
tuhuritmo. 4 Huritim in didaq neqim
hulosad in eraqim turad ago ahol-
sihen sisaqta hasim emad teq in gi-
holbay araq waqim ahulib tuhuram.
5 Hureqim in yuw waqim deg araqab
wazbalan woqan in deg na waqim
disaipel gisen tisuholyaq. In araq
asen yuwub suholeq teq in giholbay
ahulib hureqan usta na amalib asen
tubayyaq.

6 In nazaq emim emim a lehim le
Saimon Pita ago hib tubol. Bolan
Pita tubulon, Iyahta ham ni ya isen
tisuholnan e? ham. 7 Haqan Yesus
bilam, Muran daq kawa ya emaiqta
ka ago ni ninad a hi em hasaq ham.
Abeb teq ni ninad tiqem hasdaq
ham. 8 Haqan Pita bulon, Ni ya isen
a hikidik suholdaq ham. Haiq diqmo
ham. Haqanmo Yesus bilam, Ya
nisen a hi suholid ni yaqgo disaipel
a hi iydaq ham. 9 Haqan Saimon
Pita bilam, Iyahta ham, nazaq na ni
ya isen amomo hi suhol ham. Ni
ya isen suholad ya iben teq ifaqin
inaqmo ni suhol ton ham. 10 Haqan
Yesus bilam, Mat tuhuzta na asen
suholeqmo in ahol bunmo anum-
lan haiqmo tiqiydaq ham. In ahol
bunmo a ta hi suholdaq ham. Ari ne
bunmo gihol anumlan haiqta ham.
Teq ne gilikmanib mat amulikmo-
qmo ahol anumlan inaqta osaq ham.
11 Na ezaqgo mat nog Yesus waqeq
bab gibenab emdaqta na ago in
tuhurit. Nazaq iyan in bilam, Ne
gilikmanib mat amulikmoqmo ahol
anumlan inaqta osaq ham.

12 Ari Yesus in gisen tisuholim in
ago aholsihen ta emim teq in le
abanab a ta os. Osad in disaipel
gibilan, Ya ne gigo hib daq tiqemta ka
ago ne ginad tiqem hasiy ye? ham.
13 Ne ya inan giger Tisa teq Iyahta
haqad biyayta ham. Na ne dimunmo
bilaqayta ham. Ya mat nazaqtaqmo
ham. 14 Ya ne gigo Iyahta teq ya
ne gigo Tisa-mo ham. Teq ya ne
gisen tisuhol ham. Nazaq iyan ne
nazaqmo an asen tisuhol daqaymo
ham. 15 Ya daq na tigiqisihun ham.
Giqisihunan ne ya isen muzeq ya
ne gimen daq emta nazaq ne tiqem
daqaymo ham. 16 Ya helmo gibile-
naiq ham. Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta
a hi itiyondaq ham. Ad mat nan-
tut waqim a lehaqta na in nan na
anamren a hi uriyamdaqmo ham.
17 Ne daq ka ago ginad em hasay ye?
ham. Ne ginad em hasad daq kawa
ya emta kazaqmo ne emsa teq God
ne ginan anad tidimniydaq ham.

18 Ya mataw iholyon gilumim gi-
wayta na gigo tuhurit kemta ham.
Teq gamuk kawa ya gibilenaiqta ka
ya ne bunmo ginan a hi bilaqaiq
ham. Haiq ham. Ne gilikmanib mat
araq yaqgo a haiqta osaq ham. Mat
na teq God ago marib gamuk araq
usaqta na tuwol net bugdaq ham.
Gamuk na bilam,

Mat ya inaq garab didaq newta na
in asenab tiqibay has haqad in
bilam ham. *Buk Song 41.9*

19 Teq daq na a hi gwahtiqsamo ya
kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham. Abeb daq
na gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ya inan
bilaq daqay, Helmo gamuk God ago
marib usaqta na in yaqmo inan bil-
amta haq daqay haqad muran ya ne
ginadib tiqemaiq ham. 20 Ya helmo
gibilenaiq ham. Mat araq in yaqgo
kabibiy mat ya eman in ago hib bolta
na ahol waq hasad wazinaqta na in
yaqgo kabibiy mat na amomo a hi
wazinaq ham. In ya iwaqim iwazi-
naqmo ham. Teq in ya imomo a hi
iwazinaq ham. In mat ya iqeman
bolta na inaqmo tuwazinaqmo ham.

Judas teq Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaq

(Matyu 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

21 Yesus nazaq bilaqim teq in
ahol afaqan iyad anad timeqniyyaq.
Anad meqniysa in bilam, Ya helmo
gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib mat
araq teq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab
iqemdaq ham. 22 Haqanmo disaipel
an anobun ahol tuwaq yaqay, Yesus
nog diq anan bilamta haqad. 23 Sa
Yesus ago disaipel araq in anan anad
diq bilaqaqta na in
banab ahol wol emim Yesus anognib
us. 24 Ussa Saimon Pita afaqin ugad
kabiyakibmo bulon, Ni susumun
ug ham. In nog diq anan bilaqaq?
ham. 25 An disaipel na Yesus anogib
usadmo in afaqin Yesus abanibmo
emim tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham
ni nog diq anan bilaqaq? ham.
26 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya bret
anabun asor waqeq degib taqor
ulum tureq mat doqag ya ugdaiqta
na nawaqmo ham. Haqadmo in bret
waqim taqor ulum turim Saimon
uliq Kariyot-ibta atatin Judas-mo
tuqug. 27 Ugan Judas waqsamo Satan
aholib tubol. Anmo Yesus in Judas
bulon, Ni daq emnan ninad emaqta
na hidmo le em ham. 28 Haqsa
disaipel bunmo gamuk na huritim
in ginad a hi em hasiy. 29 Asor
ginad emiy, Judas mani wamuzaqta
iyan Yesus Pasova ahumabun emgo
anaghan zaygo bulonaq haqiy.
Haqsa ta asor ginad emiy, Yesus
in mataw gina haiqta nagah neggo
Judas bulonaq haqiy. 30 Anmo Judas
bret na tuwaqim hidmo in eraqim
bit na hulosad asanib gwahtiqim
tilah. Sa tarom tiqiy.

Yesus gunun araq muturta disaipel giqisihun

31 Judas tilehsa teq Yesus bilam,
Muran Mat Atatin abin ayah tiqiy
ham. Ayah iysa in God abin eman
ayah tiqiymo ham. 32 Ari Mat Atatin
God abin emid ayah iysa God inmo
ahol abin Mat Atatin ugid in abin
ayah tiqiydaqmo ham. Teq in muran
diqmo Mat Atatin abin emid ayah
iydaq ham. 33 Onmin ham ya ne-
naq asitmo a ta oseq teq ya tile-
hdaiq ham. Lehid teq ne ya tiqi-
nagun daqay ham. Ya Juda mataw
gibilenta nazaqmo ya ne tigibilenaiq
ham. Ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ne a hi
leh daqay haqaiq ham. 34 Ya gunun
araq muturta tinegaiq ham. Ne an
anan ginad diq bilaqsa osiy ham. Ya
ne ginan inad bilaqaiqta nazaqmo
ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham.
35 Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa
teq on mataw bunmo ne gibiyad gi-
nad tiqem daqay, Yesus ago disaipel
kowaqmo haq daqay ham.

Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham

(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

36 Haqan Saimon Pita in Yesus
bulon, Iyahta ham ni edob lehnan?
ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Muran
ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ni ya imuzeq
a hi lehdaq ham. Abeb teq ni ya
imuzeq boldaq ham. 37 Haqan Pita
bulon, Iyahta ham ezaqgo ya muran
ni nimuzeq ninaq a hi lehdaiq?
ham. Ya nilumsihad ihol nog
huloseq ninmen tumoqdaiqta ham.
38 Haqan Yesus gamuk na amenin
emim bilam, Ni ya ilumsiheq moqgo
bilaqaq e? ham. Ya helmo nibilenaiq
ham. Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime
ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.

14

Yesus bilam, On mataw God ago hib leh daqayta na adanteqin yaqmo ham

1 Ari Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo
gibilenim bilam, Ne gihol afaqan
iysa ginadnad hi emiy ham. Ne
God anan helmo haqad ne ya inan
helmo haqiymo ham. 2 Ya imam ago
bit adugan kabemmo usaqta ham.
Nazaq iyan ya leheq ne gimen ban
wastitaynan ham. Ya nazaq emnan
inad a hi usta iyid ya ne gimen
ban wastitaynan haqad nazaq a hi
gibilen nagta ham. 3 Ya leheq ne gi-
men ban wastitayeq teq ya muleqeq

ta boldaiq ham. Boleq ya ne giwaqeq giqad yaqgo sawab tilehdaiq ham. Giqad lehid uliq ya osdaiqta nab ne tuqos daqaymo ham. 4 Teq ya uliq lehdaiqta na ago dante ne tuhuritiy ham.

5 Haqan Tomas bilam, Iyahta ham ni edob lehdaqta na i a hi hurit ham. I ezaq toneq teq dante na ago hurit kemam? ham. 6 Haqan Yesus bulon, Dante ya imamgo hib lahta na yaqmo ham. Ya gamuk helta alulinmo diq ham. Teq yaqmo on mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta ham. On mataw dante amulikmo ya gimen emdaiqta naqmo muzineq teq in le ya imam ago hib tugwahtiq daqay ham. Dante amo amo haiqgam ham. 7 Ne yaqgo huriteq teq ne ya imam ago tuhurit daqaymo ham. Ari muran ne in ago tuhuritad teq ne in ahol tuwaqaymo ham.

8 Haqan Filip bulon, Iyahta ham ni nimam i giqisihun ham. Giqisihunid i ahol waqad teq i ginadnad a ta hi emad i nagah araq ago a hi susumu-nam ham. 9 Haqan Yesus bulon, Filip ham ya nenaq kam sisaqmo tuqos ham. Ta teq ni yaqgo a hi huritaq e? ham. Mat ya ibiyaqta na in ya imam ahol waqaqmo ham. Ezaq haqad ni bilaqaq, “Ni nimam i giqisihun” haqaq? ham. 10 Ya imam ago hib ossa in yaqgo hib osaqmo ham. Na ne anan helmo a hi haqay e? ham. Ya gamuk gibilenaiqta ka ya inadibmo a hi bilaqaiq ham. Ya imam ya iholib osad ago kabiy emaqta ham. 11 Ya bilay, Ya imam ago hib ossa in yaqgo hib osaq hayta na ne anan helmo haqiy ham. Ari ne yaqgo gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqeq teq ne yaqgo kabiy naqmo anadin emad ya inan helmo haqiy ham.

12 Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat ya inan helmo haqaqta na in ya kabiy emaiqta nazaqmo in kabiy tiqemdaqmo ham. Teq in kabiy ayahmo diq emad in ya kabiy emta na tuquriyamdaq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam ago hib lehdaiqta na ago ham. 13 Lehid teq ne ya ibinib nagah anan susumunsa ya tiqem negdaiq ham. Nazaq iyid teq Gimam Iyah in Atatin ago hib abin ayahta tuwaqdaq ham. 14 Ne ya ibinib nagah araq ago susumun yagsa ne ginad usaqta nazaq ya tiqem negdaiq ham.

Yesus God ago Bugaw Dimunta emid bolgo bilam

15 Ari Yesus bilam, Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa teq ne yaqgo gunun ya giqisihunta na bunmo anonon diqmo tumuzin daqay ham. 16 Teq ya imam susumun ugid in ne giteqsor araq awaz meqinta tinegdaq ham. Negid in ne nenaq tuteqmo tuqos-daq ham. 17 Mat ne gilumsihdaqta na in God ago Bugaw gamuk helmo bilaqaqta naqmo ham. Og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na in God ago Bugaw ahol a hi waqad teq in ago a hi huritayta ham. Nazaq iyan in Bugaw na a hi waq daqay ham. Ari negmo teq Bugaw na ne gilik-manib osaqta ham. Osad in teq ne giduganib tuqosdaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ne in ago tuhuritayta ham.

18 Ya ne gihulosid ne onmin ginen-maman haiqta nog a hi os daqay ham. Haiq ham. Ya teq ne gigo hib ta boldaiq ham. 19 Sisaq haiq og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari negmo teq ya tiqibiy daqay ham. Ya kayeqmo os-aiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne kayeqmo tuqos daqaymo ham. 20 Kam nab teq ya imam ago hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqay ham. Teq ne yaqgo hib ossa ya ne gigo hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqaymo ham. 21 On mataw yaqgo gunun giwaqim muzi-nayta na in ya inan ginad bilaqayta ham. Teq in ya inan ginad bilaqsa ya imam in ginan anad bilaqdaqmo ham. Sa ya nazaqmo mataw na gi-nan inad bilaqsa ihol tigiqisihundaiq ham. 22 Yesus nazaq haqsamo Judas ta araq, in mat uliq Kariyot-ibta na a haiqta, in Yesus kazaq bulon, Iyahta ham ezaqta ago ni nihol i gimomo giqisihundaq? ham. Ad ni og kab on

mataw ta asor na bunmo nihol a hi giqisihundaq? ham.
23 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat ya inan anad ayahmo bilaqaqta na in yaqgo gamuk tumuzdaq ham. Sa ya imam in mat na anan anad ayahmo tibilaqdaq ham. Ad ya imam inaq boleq i mat na inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam ham. 24 Ari mat ya inan anad a hi bilaqaqta na in yaqgo gamuk a hi muzinaqta ham. Teq ya gamuk negaiqta ka in yaqgota a haiq ham. Gamuk na in ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo ago gamukta ham.
25 Ya nenaq osad gamuk nawa na bunmo tigibilenta ham. 26 Ari ya imam teq ya ibinib inmo ago Bugaw Dimunta na emid tuboldaq ham. Ne giteqsor na boleq teq in ne gilumsihad nagah bunmo ago asuleqin tinegdaq ham. Ad in ne ginad enqenunid eraqsa ne yaqgo gamuk bunmo ya negta na anadin a ta em daqay ham. 27 Ya ne giqemid ne gigem kute nemsa os daqay ham. Yaqmo igem kute nemim usaqta nazaq nogmo ya negid ne gigem kute tinemdaqmo ham. Teq on mataw og kabta gigem kute nemsa osayta nazaq nog ya a hi negdaiq ham. Ne gihol afaqan iysa ginadnad hi emiy ham. Ad ne hi rabiy ham.
28 Ari ya gibilenim bilay, Ya ne gihuloseq leheq teq ya ne gigo hib a ta boldaiq haqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. Ne ya inan ginad bilaqid teq ya bilay, Ya imam ago hib lehaiq haqsa ne huritad ginad tidimniy nagiy ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam ago zaway in yaqgo zawayta uriyamim usaqta ham. 29 Daq nawa ya teko anan bilayta na a hi gwahtiqsa ya anan kawa ne tigibilenta ham. Abeb daq na gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad teq ne ya inan helmo haq daqay haqad ya muran kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham. 30 Ya nenaq nan sisaqmo bilaqad osgo akamun haiq tiqiyaq ham. Na ezaqgo mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na tubolaq ham. Teq in anadibmo ya imeqin tongo in ago zaway haiqta ham. 31 Ya imam ibilanta nazaqmo ya emaiqta ham. Ya nazaq emad teq ya imam anan inad bilaqaqta na ulal iysa on mataw og kabta bunmo tuhurit daqay ham. Ari ne eraqiysa i lehuq ham.

15

Yesus bilam, Ya am wain-mo diq ham

1 Yaqmo am wain-mo diq ham. Sa ya imam in am wain na anamren ham. 2 Teq ya imam in ya iben anon a hi emayta na bunmo giqurotim hunegaqta ham. Ad in ya iben anon emayta na bunmo gisawan emad in ya iben samanta dimunta giqisih ugim usayta na giqurotim hunegsa iben dimunta na anon kabemmo emayta ham.
3 Ari ya gamuk tigibilenta naqmo in ne gisuholan ne giholib ginumlan haiq tiqiyiyta ham. 4 Ne ya iholib soqoteq inaq ossa teq ya ne gigo hib tuqosdaiqmo ham. Am wain aben ahulib a hi soqoteq anon a hi emdaqta ham. Ad nazaqmo ne yaqgo hib a hi soqoteq ne ginon a hi em daqaymo ham. 5 Am wain na yaqmo ham. Sa ne ya iben ham. On mataw yaqgo hib ossa ta ya in gigo hib osaiqta na in ginon kabemmo emayta ham. Na ezaqgo ne ya ihulos yageq ne ginon araq a hikidikmo em daqay ham. 6 Ya imam in on mataw yaqgo hib soqotim a hi osayta na giqurot tayan in miliyawim may bugayta ham. Bilaqne mataw ay aben samanta urot tayim hunegan lehim mayaqta nazaq ham. Mataw am aben naqanta ginuwim faqab eman oyaqta ham. 7 Nazaq iyan ya ne gigo hib ossa yaqgo gamuk ne gigemab ussa ne nagah ginad usaqta na ago susumun yagsa ya ne gimen tiqem negdaiq ham. 8 Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne yaqgo disaipel iyeq ginon kabemmo emiy haqaiq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam daq naqmo ago hib abin ayahta waqaqta ham.
9 Ya imam ya inan anad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ya ne ginan inad bilaqaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne

ginan inad bilaqsa ne hi ihulosiy ham. 10 Ne yaqgo gunun ya tinegta na muz bugsa teq ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ne a hi ihulos daqay ham. Ya imam ago gunun muz bugsa in ya inan anad bilaqsa ya in a hi hulosaiqta nazaqmo ham.

11 Yaqgo inad dimniy in ne gigemab ayahmo usdaq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq ham. 12 Teq yaqgo gunun na in kazaq ham. Ya ne ginan inad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqanmo ham. 13 Mat araq ayogniz ginadin emad gilumsihad gimen ahol nog hulosdaqta na, daq na in an anan ginad bilaqgo adan bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham. 14 Ne yaqgo gunun ya nawa tigibilenta na muz bugad teq ne ya iyognizmo diq tiqiy daqay ham.

15 Kabibiy mat ago ayahta daq emsa in daq na alulin a hi hurit kemaqta ham. Teq ne nazaq a haiq ham. Ya imam ago hib gamuk bunmo huritta na ya ne tigibilen bug ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan yaqgo kabibiy mataw nazaq a ta hi bilaqdaiq ham. Muran ya ne ginan ya iyognizmo diq tibilaqaiq ham. 16 Ne ya inan ni i gigo haqan ya a hi osaiqta ham. Haiq ham. Yaqmo ne ginan yaqgo haqan ne osayta ham. Ne yaqgo kabiy emgo haqad ya ne gitowun tiqem ham. Emad ya bilay, Ne leheq yaqgo kabiy emsa ne gigo kabiy na anon eman hay ham. Anon emid teq anon na tuqus tutdaq haqad ya bilay ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibinib nagah araq anan Gimam Iyah bulonid in tinegdaq ham. 17 Ya gunun kazaqmo ne negaiq ham. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham.

Yesus bilam, On mataw og kabta teq gigem meqinta yaqgo disaipel neg daqay ham

18 Og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na gigem meqinta negsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. Mebmebmo in gigem meqinta ya yagiymo haqiy ham. 19 Helmo ne og kabta iyid teq on mataw og kabta ne ginan ginad bilaq nagiy ham, in gimo an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta nazaqmo ham. Teq haiq ham. Ya on mataw og kabta bunmo gilikmanib ne giluwiyim giwaqan ne og kabta a ta hi iyay ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw og kabta gigem meqinta ne negayta ham. 20 Teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na in ya ibaymuzad imeqin toneq in ne gibaymuzad gimeqin ton daqaymo ham. Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk huriteq in ne gigo gamuk tuhurit daqaymo ham. Nazaq iyan ya mebmebmo ne gibilenim bilay, Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaq hayta na ne anadin emiy ham.

21 Mataw og kabta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na ago a hi huritayta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ibin ne gigo hib ussa in ne gibaymuzad gimeqin ton daqay ham. 22 Helmo ya mataw na gigo hib boleq a hi gibilenta iyid in daq meqinta emayta na ananin a hi waq nagiy ham. Teq ya bolim tigibilen ham. Nazaq iyan in daq meqinta emayta na ananin tuwaq daqay ham. Ananin waqad in gamuk araq bilaq daqayta haiq tiqiy daqay ham. 23 Mat agem meqinta ya yagad in agem meqinta God ugaqtamo ham. 24 Mat araq boleq ya kabiy emta nazaq in a hi em nag ham. Nazaq iyan ya og kab boleq kabiy a hi emta iyid mataw og kabta in daq meqinta emayta na ananin a hi waq nagiy ham. Teq haiq ham. Ya og kab bolim kabiy emsa in ahol tuwaq kemiy ham. Ahol waqad in gigem meqinta ya yagad in ya imam tuqugaymo ham. 25 In gigo daq nawa na in gamuk araq in gigo marorib mar tonan usaqta na tuwol net bug ham. Gamuk na bilam,

Mataw na gigem meqinta samanta
yagiy haqad in bilam ham.
Buk Song 35.19; 69.4

26 Ari ya imam ago hib leheq teq ya ne giteqsor na emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham. Na in God ago Bugaw Dimunta gamuk helta bilaqaqta ham. In Gimam Iyah inaq

osaqta ham. In boleq ya mat ezaq diqta na ago ne tigibilendaq ham. 27 Teq kwaziqmo ya og kab kabiy alulin emsa ne ya ibiyad osim bo muran kawa tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na ago ne on mataw gibileniymo ham.

16

1 Ne ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na hi hulosiy haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq ham. 2 Abeb mataw ne gibaymuzsa ne in ginaq bit humab wolaytab humab a ta hi wol daqay ham. Helmo kam nab
mataw na ginad em daqay, I Yesus ago mataw ka ginol emad i bilaqne God ayon tamaz em nog iyauq haq daqay ham. 3 Mataw na ya imam ago a hi huritayta ham. Ad in yaqgo a hi huritaymo ham. Nazaq iyan in ne nazaq tigiton daqay ham. 4 Abeb mataw nazaq ne gimeqin tonsa ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya muran kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham.

God ago Bugaw Dimunta boleq kabiy emdaqta na ago Yesus bilam

Kwaziqmo ya nenaq luw osad nagah kagan ago ya ne a hi gibilenta ham. Na ezaqgo ya nenaq osad iyan ham. 5 Ari muran ya muleqim ya imam iqeman bolta na ago hib ta lehaiq ham. Ta teq ne gigo araq diq ibilenim bilaqaq, Ni edob lehaq? nazaq in a hi susumun yagaq ham. 6 Ad muran ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne huritad ginad a hi em hasad ne gigem afaqan diq iyaq ham. 7 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad ya gihulosim imam ago hib tilehaiq ham. Ya nab a hi lehid teq ne giteqsor na ne gigo hib a hi bolnag ham. Nazaq iyan yaqmo leheq teq mat na emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham. 8 In og kab boleq on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo giqisihunsa in daq meqinta emay na ago gihol tiloyin daqay ham. Ad in giqisihunsa in ezaq toneq God ameb titnonta iy daqayta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. Ad in giqisihunsa in teq hazizirib tursa God in gigo daq gilum kemdaqta na ago in ginad tiqem has daqay ham. 9 On mataw God gileh ugayta bunmo in ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na boleq in on mataw na giqisihunsa in daq meqinta emay na ago gihol tiloyin daqay ham. 10 Teq ya imam ago hib lehid ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na in on mataw og kabta na giqisihunsa in ezaq toneq God ameb titnonta iy daqayta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. 11 Teq God in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na hazizirib emim ayon tibilamta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na in on mataw God gileh ugayta bunmo giqisihunsa in teq nazaqmo hazizirib tursa God in gigo daq gilum kemdaqta na ago in ginad tiqem has daqay ham.

12 Yaqgo gamuk kabemmo ne gibilendaiqta usaq ham. Teq ne muran huritgo ginad siqim iyaq ham. 13 Ari abeb God ago Bugaw gamuk helta bilaqaqta na boleq in ne ginad wamuzsa ne gamuk helta bunmo alulin tuhurit daqay ham. Teq in anadibmo gamuk a hi gibilendaqta ham. In yaqgo hib gamuk huritaqta naqmo tigibilendaq ham. Ad in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tigibilendaqmo ham. 14 God ago Bugaw na in ya ibin emid ayah iydaq ham. Na ezaqgo in yaqmo igo gamuk waqeq ne gibilendaq ham. 15 Ya imam ago nagah bunmo in yaqgota ham. Nazaq
iyan ya bilay, God ago Bugaw in yaqmo igo gamuk waqeq gibilendaq hay ham.

Yesus bilam, Ne gigem afaqan iyaqta na hiqiysa teq ne ginad tidimniydaq ham

16 Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne a ta ibiy daqay ham. 17 Haqan in ago disaipel asor an bulonim bilaqiy, In bilaqaq, Kam

asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay haqaq haqiy. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne a ta ibiy daqay haqaq haqiy. Teq in bilaqaq, Na ezaqgo ya imam ago hib lehaiqta na ago haqad in bilaqaq haqiy. Gamuk ko alulin ezaq diqta in i gibilenaq? haqiy. 18 Haqadmo in bilaqiy, Kam asitmota nawa in anan bilamta na in naga diq anan bilaqaq? haqiy. Nan kowa in bilaqaqta ko alulin ago i ginad a hi em hasauq haqiy.

19 Haqsa Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo disaipel in nan na ago susumun yagnan ginad emay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Ya bilay, Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay hay ham. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne a ta ibiy daqay hay ham. Nan nawa ya bilayta na ago ne an bulonad osay ye? ham. 20 Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gaqad gaq ayahmo tuwaz daqay ham. Sa on mataw God gileh ugayta na in ginad diq tidimniy daqay ham. Ne ginad ayahmo meqniydaq ham. Ta teq ne ginad meqniydaqta na hiqiysa ne ginad tidimniy daqay ham. 21 Aw amun baysa anad meqniyaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in amun emdaqta akaman tugwahtim ham. Ari in amun tiqemimmo in santitiy na anadin a ta hi emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in ago amun muturta og kab tugwahtimta na ago in anad tidimniyaq ham. 22 Ad nazaqmo muran ne ginad ayahmo meqniyaq ham. Teq abeb ya bo ne ta gibiydaiqta nabmo ne ginad a ta dimniydaq ham. Ginad dimniysa mataw ne gigo ginad dimniy na walemgo biyab a hi iy daqay ham. 23 Kam nab ne nagah araq ago a ta hi susumun yag daqay ham. Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne nagah araq ago ginad emad ya ibinib imam bulonsa in tinegdaq ham. 24 Kwaziqmo ne nagah araq waqgo haqad ya ibinib a hi susumuniyta ham. Ari muran ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne susumuneq teq ne tuwaq daqay haqaiq ham. Waqeq ne ginad dimniy hassa osad ne nagah araq ago ginad a hi meqniydaq ham.

Yesus bilam, Ya og ka ago zaway tuquriyam bug ham

25 Gamuk kawa ya bilaqaiqta ka ya gamuk awowunmo bilaqaiqta ham. Ari abeb teq ya gamuk awowun amalib a ta hi gibilendaiq ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham. Gwahtiqid teq ya imam abin anononmo bilaq sireqeqmo tigibilendaiq ham. 26 Kam nab ne ya ibinibmo Gimam Iyah tisusumun ug daqay ham. Ya ne gimen Gimam Iyah susumun ugid in ne gilumsihdaq nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo negmo teq Gimam Iyah tubulon daqay ham.

27 Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa osiyta ham. Ad ya imam ago hib osim bolta na ne anan helmo tihaqiymo ham. Nazaq iyan Gimam Iyah ne ginan anad bilaqaqta ham. 28 Kwaziqmo ya imam inaq osim teq ya hulosim og kab bolta ham. Ta muran ya og ka hulosad ya imam ago hib ta lehaiq ham.

29 Haqan in ago disaipel bilaqiy, Muran ni nan tibilaq sireqaq haqiy. Bilaq sireqad ni gamuk awowun a ta hi bilaqaq haqiy. 30 Muran i ginad tiqem hasauq haqiy. Ni nagah bunmo ago tuhurit kamta haqiy. Mataw gigo susumun ginadib ussa in a hi bilaqsamo ni amenin emaqta haqiy. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, Ni God-mo agerab osim bolta haqauq haqiy. 31 Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Muran ne helmo tihaqay ye? ham. 32 Ne huritiy ham. Mataw ne gimuzsa ne hares iyad giquliqab tukeq tileh daqay ham. Lehad ne ya ihulosid ya imomo tuqosdaiq ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonad teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiy ham. Ta teq ya imomo diq a hi osdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam in ya inaq osaqta ham. 33 Ne ya iholib soqoteq inaq osad ne gigem kute nemdaq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq ham. Ne og kab ossa afaqan teq ne gigo hib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Teq ne giwaz

meqniyiy ham. Ya og ka ago zaway tuquriyam bugta ham.

17

Yesus in ago disaipel gimen God bulon

1 Yesus gamuk nawa na tibilaqim teq in ame ulilib Heven-ib gwalsa bilam, Ya imam ham, ya ibin ayah iydaqta na akaman tugwahtim ham. Nazaq iyan ni nitatin abin emid ayah iyan ham. Ayah iyid teq in ni nibin emid ayah tiqiydaqmo ham. 2 Ni og kab on mataw bunmo giqeman in ni nitatin ahaqenib tiqiyiy ham. Ad ni nitatin zaway ayahmo tuqugmo ham. Zaway ugan in mataw ni ugta na giqemid in tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. 3 Teq os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta na alulin in kazaq ham. On mataw God diqmo ago tuhurit daqay ham. Huritad in Yesus Krais mat ni eman bolta na ago tuhurit daqaymo ham. Mataw na i gigo nazaq diq huriteq teq in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaq daqay ham. 4 Ni kabiy yagta na ya eman tihiqiy bug ham. Ya nazaq emim nibin eman og kab ayahmo diq tiqiy ham. 5 Kwaziqmo og ka a hi gwahtiqsamo ya ibin ayahta inaq ni nimeb osyaiqta ham. Ari muran ni ya ibin ayahta na a ta yagid kwaziqmo ya nimeb osyaiqta nazaqmo ya ta osiq ham.

6 Ni on mataw og kabta asor giyagan ya in gigo hib ni nibin eman ulal tiqiy ham. Mataw na in ningota ham. Teq ni mataw na tigiyag ham. Yagan ya ningo gamuk gibilenan in tumuz bugay ham. 7 Muran in ginad emay, Ni nagah bunmo yagta na in ninmo ningo hib bolta haqay ham. 8 Na ezaqgo ya gamuk bunmo ni yagta na tigibilen bug ham. Teq ya ninaq osan ni ya iqeman bolta na ago in huritim anan helmo tihaqaymo ham.

9 Ni yaqgo on matawmo diq gilumsihdaq haqad ya kawa ni tinibilenaiq ham. Ya og kab on mataw gileh nigayta na gimen a hi nibilenaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ni on mataw giyagta naqmo ni gilumsihdaq haqad ya nibilenaiq ham. Na ezaqgo mataw naqmo in ningota ham. 10 Yaqgo on mataw in ningota ham. Ad ningo on mataw in yaqgota ham. Nazaq iyan yaqgo on mataw na gigo hib ya ibin ayahta tuway ham. 11 Muran ya og kab a ta hi osdaiq ham. Ta teq yaqgo on mataw ka og kab tuqos tut daqayta ham. Os tutsa ya gihuloseq ningo hib tilehdaiq ham. Ya imam dimun diqta ham, ni nibin ayah diqta na tiyag ham. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo mataw ya ibinib osayta ka giwamuz ham. Giwamuzsa in ginad gigem amulikmo iyeq osiy ham. Ya ninaq ginad gigem amulikmo iyim osauqta nazaq ham. 12 Ni nibin ayahta na tiyag ham. Yagan ya mataw ya ibinib osayta ka giwamuzsa in dimunmo osayta ham. Ya in giwamuzsa in gigo araq diq nabag a hi iy ham. Ari mat amulikmo ni anan bilam, In teq meqniydaq hamta naqmo amomo in nabag iyta ham. Iyan daq na in ningo marib mat na ananin usaqta na tuwol net bug ham.

13 Muran ya ningo hib tilehaiq ham. Teq yaqgo inad dimniy in yaqgo on mataw gigemab ayahmo usdaq haqad ya og kab nenaq osad gamuk kagan bunmo tigibilen bug ham. 14 Ya og kabta a haiq ham. Ad nazaqmo ya ningo gamuk yaqgo on mataw tinegan in ya isen muzim in og kabta a haiqmo ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw og kabta in yaqgo on mataw gigem meqinta negayta ham. 15 Ni yaqgo on mataw giwaqid in og kab a ta hi os daqay haqad nazaq ya a hi nibilenaiq ham. Yaqgo on mataw og kab ossa ni giwamuzsa mat meqinta na hi gimeqin tonan haqad ya nibilenaiq ham. 16 Ya og kabta a haiq ham. Ad nazaqmo yaqgo on mataw in og kabta a haiqmo ham. 17 Ningo gamuk in helmo diq ham. Nazaq iyan ningo gamuk helta na in yaqgo on mataw gigemab kabiy emsa ni giqemid in ningo on matawmo diq iyiy ham. 18 Ni ya iqeman ya on mataw og

kabta gigo hib bolta nazaqmo ya igo on mataw ka giqeman in on mataw na gigo hib tilehaymo ham. 19 Yaqgo on mataw ka in ningo gamuk helta huriteq teq in gihol bunmo nigad in ningo kabiy amomo emgo os daqay haqad ya nazaqmo ihol bunmo tinigim ya ningo kabiy amomo emgo tuqosaiq ham.

20 Ari ya mataw kawa nenaq osaiqta ka gimomo ginan a hi nibilenaiq ham. Haiq ham. Mataw ka leheq on mataw ta asor gibilenid helmo haq daqayta na inaqmo ya ginadin emad gamuk ka nibilenaiq ham. 21 Nibilenid ni yaqgo on mataw na bunmo giqemid in ginad gigem amulikmo iyeq os daqay haqad. Ya imam ham ni yaqgo hib ossa ya ningo hib osaiqta nazaqmo yaqgo on mataw in i gigo hib osiy haqad ya inad emaiq ham. Ossa on mataw ni gileh nigayta na in nazaq gibiyad in ya inan bilaq daqay, Helmo God in mat na eman bolta haq daqay ham. 22 Ni ya ibin eman ayahmo tiqiy ham. An yaqgo mataw ya ibinib gigem ginad amulikmo iyeq os daqay haqad ya ihol abin ayahta na in tineg ham. Negid ya ni ninaq gigem amulikmo iyim osauqta nazaqmo in tuqos daqaymo haqad ham. 23 Ya in gigo hib ossa ni yaqgo hib tuqosdaq ham. Nazaq iyid teq yaqgo on mataw ka gigem amulikmo tiqiy haseq os daqay ham. Ossa og kab on mataw ni gileh nigayta na in gibiyad ginad em daqay, Helmo haq daqay, God-mo Yesus eman bolta haq daqay ham. Haqad ni ya inan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni yaqgo on mataw ginan ninad bilaqaqta na ago in tuhurit daqaymo ham.

24 Ya imam ham, uliq ya osdaiqta nab ya on mataw ni giyagta na nenaq osnan inad bilaqaq ham. Ya nenaq ossa in ya ibin ayahta teq ya ihol anuwan ni giyagta na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Kwaziq diqmo og ka a hi gwahtiqsamo ni ya inan ninad bilaqsa osta ham. Na ago ni nagah aseseqta na tiyag ham. 25 Ya imam ham, ni daq titnonta emaqta ham. Og kab on mataw gileh nigayta na in ningo a hi huritayta ham. Teq ya ningo tuhuritta ham. Sa ni ya iqeman bolta na ago yaqgo on mataw ka tuhuritiymo ham. 26 Ya nibin eman yaqgo on mataw gigo hib ulal tiqiyta ham. Teq ya nibin emid in gigo hib ulal tiqiy hasdaq ham. Ulal iy hassa teq ni ya inan ninad bilaqaqta na ago adan in gigo hib ussa ya in gigo hib tuqosdaiqmo ham.

Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram

18

Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am
(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

1 Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in ago disaipel nenaq lehim yuw anan Kidron haqay na asarqan tuqurotiy. Yuw na aqurumun kozaq ban uzaq araq gel tonan usta. In yuw asarqan na urotim lehim in uzaq
na agelin aduganib le tugwahtiqiy.
2 Teq Judas mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in saw na ago hurittamo. Na ezaqgo kam kabemmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uzaq nabmo leheq humab wol yaqayta na ago. 3 Nazaq iyan Judas in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo hurmey asor teq Rom gigo bab mataw asor giwaqim in dan giqisihunim giqad saw nab tuboliy. Bolad mataw na em sebur giwaqim teq in lam sul mideran oysa in giwazim giqad boliy.

4 Bolan Yesus daq bunmo aholib gwahtiqdaqta na ago tuhuritim in mataw biyahta na gigerab loqim tisusumun nag, Ne nog diq nagunay? ham. 5 Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta nagunim bol haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Na yaqmo kawa ham. Haqsa Judas mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in nab turmo. 6 Ari Yesus bilam, Na yaqmo kawa haqanmo mataw na

hureq hasim ta lehim ogib woqim
tuqusiy. 7 Sa Yesus a ta gibilan, Ne
nog diq nagunay? ham. Haqan
mataw na bilaqiy, Yesus Nasaret-ibta
haqiy. 8 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya ne
tigibilenta ham. Yaqmo kawa haqaiq
ham. Ari ne yaqmo inagunsun teq
ne yaqgo mataw ka gihulosid lehiy
ham. 9 In nazaq bilaqadmo in teko
God bulonim bilam, Ya mataw ni
giyagta na giwamuzsa in gigo araq
diq nabag a hi iy hamta na in tuwol
net bug.
10 Yesus nazaq haqanmo Saimon
Pita baqir araq asanib sihenim
a bolta na tuhureq has. Hureq
hasimmo in mat araq adeksan
aqabun ger qwatayanmo ogib tu-
wom. Mat na anan Malkus haqayta.
In tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy
mat araq. 11 Anmo Yesus in Pita
bulon, Ni baqir asanib ta sihen ham.
Ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Ya imam
gog yagan ya ayuwun a hi uluw
bugdaiq e? ham.

Mataw Yesus waqim Anaz ago hib a lehiy

12 Ari bab mataw gigo amebta inaq
teq Juda gigo hurmey na in Yesus
wazim warigib am tuwaziy. 13 Am
wazim danmeb in waqim ad Anaz
ago hib tilehiy. Anaz in mat anan
Kayafas haqayta na alen. Teq ulig
nab Kayafas in tamaz mat danmebta
iyim osta. 14 Mat naqmo kwaziqmo
Juda mataw gibilenim bilam, Mat
amulikmo on mataw bunmo gimen
moqdaqta na in dimunmo hamta
amatin.

Pita Yesus gileh ug
(Matyu 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

15 Sa Saimon Pita ayow disaipel
araq inaq in Yesus muzim inaq
tamaz mat danmebta na ago bitab
tilehiy. Lehan mat ayahta na in
disaipel araq na ago tuhuritta iyan
disaipel naqmo Yesus muzim inaq
bit na ago gel aduganib le tugwah-
tim. 16 Sa Pita dan ezab asanibmo
titur. Tursa tamaz mat danmebta
na in disaipel araq na ago huritta
iyan disaipel na bolim aw dan ez
wamuzim turaqta na bulonad teq
in Pita waqim inaq aduganib le ta
gwahtim. 17 Gwahtiqsa aw na Pita
susumun ugim kazaq bulon, Luweq
ni inaqmo mat ko ago disaipel iy-
daq ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Ya in
ago disaipel a haiq ham. 18 Teq
saw amuditqan iyim tim ginolsa
kabibiy mataw asor hurmey ne-
naq faq ulaman tuqoyta azamorin
kiskismo oysa in iterad nab turiy.
Tursa Pita le mataw na nenaq faq
iterad nab turmo.

Tamaz mat danmebta na Yesus ayon hazizir am
(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

19 Ari Yesus tamaz mat danmebta
na ameb tursa mat na in Yesus ago
disaipel ginan susumun ugim teq
in Yesus ago suleq in bilaqyaqta na
anan tisusumun ugmo. 20 Susumun
ugan Yesus amenin emim bilam,
Ya on mataw bunmo ulalabmo
gibilenyaiq ham. Sirisirimo Juda
on mataw bo bit humab wolaytab
teq Tempel ago gel aduganib humab
woleq ossa ya suleq negyaiq ham.
Ya gamuk araq ulilemimmo a hi
bilaqyaiq ham. 21 Nagaqgo ni
susumun yagaq? ham. Ya mataw
suleq negta naqmo ni susumun
neg ham. In yaqgo gamuk hurit
kemiyta ham. 22 In gamuk nazaq
bilaqanmo hurmey araq nab turta
na era Yesus amanmanan wolimmo
bulon, Nagaqgo ni nazaq gamuk
atoranmo bilaqad ni tamaz mat
danmebta ka ago gamuk amenin
emaq? ham. 23 Haqan Yesus bilam,
Edowa ya nan meqinta bilay? ham.
Ni muran kawa mataw ka gimeb
bilaqsa ya huritiq ham. Haiq iyid
ta nagaqgo ya gamuk helta bilaqsa
ni ya inolaq? ham. 24 Anmo Anaz in
Yesus aben aqamun inaqmo eman
tamaz mat danmebta Kayafas ago
hib tilah.

Pita a ta bilam, Ya Yesus ago a hi hurit ham
(Matyu 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

25 Sa Saimon Pita mataw na nenaq faq iterad tursa in susumun ugim buloniy, Luweq ni mat na ago disaipel araq iydaqmo haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Ya in ago disaipel a haiq ham. 26 An tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq in uzaq nab Pita in ago asenlul araq adeksan urotan in ahol wamta iyan in bilam, Ninmo daqag uzaq aduganib in inaq ossa ya nibiy ham. 27 Haqan Pita a ta bilam, Na ya a haiq ham. Haqanmo kurek tigayon.

Mataw Yesus wazim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy
(Matyu 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

28 Ari tarommo diq Juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wazim Kayafas ago bit hulosim in waqim ad Pailat ago hib tilehiy. Lehim in gavman amebta na ago bit aduganib le a hi gwahtiqiy. In ginad emiy, Luweq i God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyid i Pasova akaruwun a hi neqam haqiy. 29 Haqad in asanib Pailat amen emim tursa Pailat gigerab bolim tisusumun nag, Mat na ezaq tonan ne amalib nan emnan a boliy? ham. 30 Haqan mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, Mat ka daq meqinta a hi emid i ningo hib ad a hi bol nag haqiy. 31 Haqan Pailat gibilan, Ne mat na waqeq a leheq negmo gigo maror amalib ago daq ulum kemeq wastitayiy ham. Haqan Juda mataw na bilaqiy, Ne Rom gunun ayahta eman igmo ginadib mat araq wol emid moqgo azawayin haiqgam haqiy. 32 In nazaq bilaqad kwaziqmo Yesus in naga daqin amalib moqdaqta anan bilamta na in tuwol net bugiy.

33 Ari mataw na nazaq bilaqan Pailat ahol buliyim le ago bit ayahta na aduganib ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Yesus lilewunan bolan tisusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. 34 Haqan Yesus bilam, Ninmo ninad emad gamuk na bilaqaq o haiq mat araq nibilenan ni nazaq ya inan bilaqaq? ham. 35 Haqan Pailat amenin emim bilam, Ya Juda mat a haiq ham. Ninmo ningo walmataw teq ninmo ningo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta naqmo in ni niwazim yaqgo hib a boliy ham. Ni daq ezaq diqta am? ham.

36 Haqan Yesus bilam, Yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq ham. Ari yaqgo maror og kabta iyid teq yaqgo kabibiy mataw eraqeq ya ibabun nenaq an wolsa mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab a hi iqem nag ham. Ta teq yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq iyan yaqgo mataw nazaq a hi emay ham.

37 Haqan Pailat bulon, Ni bilaqaq, Yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq haqsa ya inad emaiq, Ni king araqagya haqaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ya inan bilaqaq, Ni king araq haqaq ham. Teq ya kawa ni tinibilen kemaiq ham. Ya gamuk helta bilaqaiqta naqmo in yaqgo kabiy ham. Ya inen iqeman ya kabiy naqmo emgo og kab gwahtiyta ham. Gwahtiqim ya gamuk helta bilaqsa mataw gamuk helta muzinayta na bunmo in ya iqez huritayta ham. 38 An Pailat susumun ugim bilam, Naga gamukin in gamuk helta? ham.

Pailat Yesus hulosid lehgo bilaqan Juda mataw hulosiy
(Matyu 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Pailat nazaq bilaqim teq in asanib Juda gigerab le a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in kazaq gibilan, Ya mat ko ago afaqan araq nagunim ahol a hi way ham. 39 Teq ne gigo daq ne ulig bunmo Pasova akamnib mat araq irquran osaqta atowun emim ibilenan ya hasan gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad ya Juda gigo king ko aqamun hasid ne gigo hib lehdaq e? ham. 40 Haqan mataw na dedibmo bilaqiy, Nawa na haiq haqiy. Ni Barabas-mo hulosid bol igan haqiy. Mat anan Barabas

haqayta na in gunun othasad mataw haresmo ginol titayad gigo es nagah giwaqyaqta amatin.

19

Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham

1 Ari teq Pailat in Yesus waqim ago bab mataw gibenab eman in tuwoltitayiy. 2 Woltitayim teq in am asasuqin inaqta waqim tal tonim king ago balaw nogta afaqinib tiqemiy. Emim teq in tubusan araq kakaqta waqim aholib emiy. 3 Emim in agerab loqeq bulon yaqay, Ni Juda gigo king-mo diqta haq yaqay. I nibin wazan ulilibmo gwalehaq haq yaqay. Haqadmo in amanmanib tuwol yaqay.

4 Sa teq Pailat bit asanib gwahtiqim Juda mataw na a ta gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Ya mat na ago daq meqinta araq ahol a hi way ham. Nazaq iyan ya waqeq ad asanib tubolnan ham. 5 Haqanmo Yesus afaqinib am asasuqin inaqta na teq tubusan kakaqta na aholib ussa in asanib mataw biyahta na gimeb bo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Pailat gibilan, Mat ka ahol waqiy ham. 6 Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz hurmey na nenaq in Yesus ahol waqad dedibmo bilaqiy, Mat na ayib dom woliy haqiy. Ayib dom woliy haqiy. Haqan Pailat gibilan, Negmo waqeq a le ayib dom woliy ham. Ya in ago daq meqinta araq ahol a hi way ham. 7 Haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na amenin emim bilaqiy, I gigo maror aduganib gunun araq ayahta usaq haqiy. Sa mat na i gigo gunun na itiyonim bilam, Ya God atatin ham haqiy. In nazaq haqan i gigo gunun na bilam, In moqan ham haqiy.

8 Haqan Pailat gamuk na huritim in rab naqmo hiqiyyaq. 9 Ad in Yesus waqim inaq ago bit aduganib a ta gwahtiqim in susumun ugim bilam, Ni edob bolta? ham. Teq haiq. Yesus gamuk amenin araq a hi bilam. 10 Anmo Pailat bulonim bilam, Ni yaqgo gamuk amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. Ya niqamun hasid ni samanmo gwahtiqgo azawayin ya iholib usaq ham. Teq ya ni ayib dom wolgo azawayin ya iholib usaqmo ham. Na ni ninad a hi emaq e? ham. 11 Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat ulilib osaqta naqmo in zaway na nigta ham. In zaway na a hi nigid ni daq araq ya iholib emgo nibin hiqiy nag ham. Nazaq iyan mat ya iwaqim ni nibenab amta na in ni niquriyamim in daq meqin diqta am ham.

12 Yesus nazaq bilaqan nab Pailat in Yesus hulosid lehgo adanteqin tinagunyaq. Ta teq Juda mataw na lileyim bilaqiy, Mat na bilaqaq, Yaqmo king araq haqad in Sisa ago babmo diq iyim luwaq haqiy. Ni hasid lehid teq ni Sisa ayow a hi iydaq haqiy.

13 Haqan Pailat gamuk na huritim in Yesus waqim ad asanib a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in ago ban in mataw gigo daq gilum kemad osaqta nab in tuqos wom. Ban na in bit ago veranda araq anan Gig Rireniy haqaytab usta. Hibru nanib in veranda na anan Gabata haqayta. 14 Teq kam na in Pasova ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman. Ari kam nab zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq Pailat ago ban nab tuqos woqim osad in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo king kawa turaq ham. 15 Haqan Juda mataw na lileyim bilaqiy, Wol emid moqan haqiy. Wol emid moqan. Ayib dom wolid in moqan haqiy. Haqsa Pailat tisusumun nag, Ya ne gigo king ka ayib dom woldaiq e? ham. Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na bilaqiy, Sisa amomo in i gigo king haqiy. I gigo king araq haiq haqiy. 16 In nazaq haqan teq Pailat in giqez muzinim in Yesus waqim ayib dom wolgo bab mataw gibenab tiqam. Eman in Yesus waqim ad tilehiy.

Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy (Matyu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32;

Luk 23.26-43)

Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehiy.
17 Lehsa Yesus inmo ago ay na sorim
ad tilehyaq. Lehad in uliq ayahta na
hulosim garah akululqan araq anan
Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta nabmo
in tugwalehiy. Hibru nanib garah
akululqan na anan Golgota haqayta.
18 In garah nab tugwalehim saw
nab teq in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy.
Wolad in mataw gigermo Yesus inaq
ayib dom giwoliymo. Araq Yesus
aqabun ban tursa araq anasaran
ban turyaq. Sa Yesus in gilikmanib
liqabmo turyaq. 19 Dom tuwolan teq
Pailat mataw gibilenan in Yesus ayib
dom woliyta na ananin mar tonim
afaqinib tuqotheniy. Gamuk na in
kazaq mar toniy.

JUDA GIGO KING YESUS ULIQ NASARET-IBTA

20 Teq saw Yesus ayib dom woliyta
na in Jerusalem agerab usaqta. Teq
in gamuk mar tonim ay afaqinib
emiyta na in Hibru gigo nanib teq
Rom gigo nanib teq Grik gigo nanib
mar toniyta. Nazaq iyan Juda on
mataw kabemmo leh bolad luwad in
gamuk na ahol tuwaq yaqay. 21 Sa
teq Juda gigo mataw tamaz emayta
gigo aseseqta na lehim Pailat bu-
lonim bilaqiy, Ni gamuk “Juda gigo
king” nazaq ni a hi mar ton nagta
haqiy. “Mat ka bilam, ‘Ya Juda gigo
king hamta’ ” nazaq ni mar ton nagta
haqiy. 22 Haqan Pailat bilam, Nab
iyan ham. Ya gamuk tumar tonta na
in dimunmo ham. Nazaq usan ham.

23 Ari mataw bab emayta na in
Yesus ayib dom tuwolim teq in ago
tubusan giwaqim huseran humab
aweweq nazaqmo iy. Iyan in
amulik-mulikmo giholyon humab
amulikmo waq yaqay. Ad in
Yesus ago aholsihen araq waqiymo.
Tubusan na in laplap urotim a hi
initiyta. Na in ahol amulikmoqmo
atutan haiqta. 24 Nazaq iyan bab
mataw na an bulonim bilaqiy, I
tubusan ka hi hiksirequq haqiy. I
gig amikmikta hunegad mat nog
ameb iyeq in tuwaqdaq haqiy. In
nazaq bilaqim in gamuk araq God
ago marib usaqta na tuwol net bugiy.
Gamuk na bilam,

> In yaqgo tubusan giwaqim an
> huserim giholyon waqiy ham.
> Ad in gig amikmikta hunegim
> yaqgo iholsihen waqiymo
> ham. *Buk Song 22.18*

Gamuk nazaq usta iyan in daq naza-
qmo tiqemiy.

25 Ari Yesus anen diq teq in anen
amikta teq mat anan Klopas haqay
na awe anan Mariya haqayta na
teq Mariya araq uliq Magdala-ibta
na in bunmo ay Yesus dom wolan
turaqta na asenab turiy. 26 Tursa
Yesus anen teq in ago disaipel in
anan anad bilaqaqta na in giger ay
agerab diq tursa Yesus ame wo ti-
gibiy. Gibiyadmo in anen bulonim
bilam, Kanen ham ni nitatin nawa
turaq ham. 27 Haqad in ago disaipel
na bulonim bilam, Ni ninen nawa
ham. Haqan kam nab disaipel na
in Yesus anen waqim inmo anen nog
iyan in wamuzad inaq tuqosyaq.

Yesus mom
(Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

28 Daq na tihiqiyan Yesus anad
tiqam, Yaqgo kabiy bunmo tihiqiy
ham. Haqad in gamuk araq God ago
marib usaqta na tuwol net bugnan
haqad in bilam, Ya yuwnan moqaiq
ham. 29 Teq deg araq wain ayun
agon iyta ate gwalim usta nab os.
Ossa Yesus bilam, “Ya yuwnan mo-
qaiq” haqanmo mataw nab turiyta
na in ay anan hisop haqayta aben
araq waqim amotnib tubusandek
am wazim wain ayun na ulum turim
Yesus ateb tiqemiy. 30 Eman Yesus
sisowim hulosadmo in bilam, Kabiy
tihiqiy ham. Haqadmo in afaqin
runan woqanmo in ahol awitan hu-
losanmo tilah.

Bab mat araq Yesus azawarnib ulum

31 Ari kam mataw Yesus ayib dom
woliyta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon
nagah wastitaygo akaman. Kam na
hiqiyid babeq Juda gigo lotu akaman

ayahta na tugwahtiqdaqta. Nazaq iyan Juda mataw aseseqta na in mataw moqiyta gisan hulosid lotu akaman ayahta nab ayib usgo gituw hiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan in le Pailat tubuloniy, Ningo mataw giqemid leheq mataw ayib usayta na gisen wolbiyayid in hidmo moqiy haqiy. Moqid teq in gisan ayib walemiy haqiy.
32 Haqan mataw bab emayta na lehim in Yesus agerab mataw giger dom wolan turiyta na gisen tuwolbiyayiy. 33 Gisen wolbiyayiyim teq in Yesus ago hib loqiy. Loqim Yesus tekomo tumoqim ussa in ahol waqiy. Nazaq iyan in asen a hi wolbiyayiy.
34 Ta teq bab mataw na gigo araq in ago em waqim Yesus azawarnib tuqulum. Ulumanmo anedan yuw inaqmo gwahtiqad woqyaq. 35 Ari mat wagam ka mar tonta na in ame anonab daq na ahol wamta. Ahol waqim ne huriteq Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad in gamuk ka mar ton. Mat na ago gamuk ka in hel diqtaqmo. Ad inmo anad emaq, Ya gamuk mar tonta ka in helmo diq haqaq. 36 Ari bab mat na daq nazaq emim in God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam,

In aditin araq a hi wolbiyay daqay ham. *Buk Song 34.20*

37 Ad gamuk ta araq God ago marib usaqta na in kazaq bilam,

In mat ulumiyta na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. *Sekaraya 12.10*

Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy
(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

38 Ari daq na bunmo tihiqiyan teq Josep uliq Arimatea-ibta na lehim Pailat bulonim bilam, Ya Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tonnan ham. Mat na in Yesus ago disaipel araqtamo. Teq in Juda gigo rabad in ahol ulilemyaqta. In Pailat nazaq bulonan Pailat bilam, Dimunmo ham. Haqan Josep le Yesus asan ayib tuwalam.
39 Samo Nikodemus mat kwaziqmo taromab Yesus ago hib lahta na in bolmo. Bolad in masil ahuran dimunta giger mir teq alow inaq buliyiyta na in waqim ad bol. Masil na ago afaqan in 30 kilo nazaqta.
40 Ari giger na Juda gigo daq mat moqan yay tonayta na adan muzinim in Yesus asan waqim masil ahuran dimunta na asanib hunegim teq in tubusanib net muzim a lehiy.

41 In kabiy na eman tihiqiyan ari saw Yesus ayib dom woliyta nab uzaq araq dimunta usta. Teq hodhod araq muturta aduganib mat araq momta asan eman a hi usta in uzaq nab usmo. 42 Nazaq iyan Pasova ahumabun ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman na tihiqiynan tonsa in lotu akaman ago gunun awaz meqinta na anadin emad in hodhod sinsin usta nabmo Yesus asan eman tuqus.

20

Yesus hodhodab eram
(Matyu 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

1 Ari Sande tarom naqmo saw a hi hastitay bugsa Mariya uliq Magdalaibta hodhodab tilah. Lehim gig ayahta hodhod aqez ituqim usta na ulum buliyan lehan hodhod aqez hasim ussa in ahol tuwam. 2 Ahol waqad in sibim le Saimon Pita teq disaipel araq Yesus in anan anad diq bilaqaqta na gibilenim bilam, Iyahta nabag hodhodab tuwaqiy ham. Waqim in a le edob emiyta na i a hi hurit ham.

3 Haqan Pita ayow disaipel araq na inaq eraqim uliq hulosad in hodhodab tilehiy. 4 In sibim lehad teq disaipel araq na in Pita uriyamim sibtitayimmo lehim in ameb hodhodab tugwahtim. 5 Gwahtiqim asanib turad in kuh tonim wiliyanim ame hodhod aduganib loqim tubusanmo ussa in ahol wam. Teq in hodhod aduganib lo a hi gwahtim. 6 Samo Saimon Pita abeb bolimmo in hodhod aduganib le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in tubusan samanmo ussa

ahol tuwam. 7 Ahol waqad tubusan amalib Yesus afaqin irquriyta na anononmo ayim aholbin eman ossa in ahol waq ton. 8 Sa disaipel hodhodab iturim le gwahtimta na inaqmo hodhod aduganib le gwahtiqim in nagah nagan ahol tuwammo. Ahol waqad nabmo in helmo Yesus hodhodab tiqeram ham. 9 Disaipel giger na in Yesus moqeq teq ta eraqdaqta na ago agamukan God ago marib ahol waq yaqayta teq in gamuk na alulin diq ginad a hi em has yaqay.
10 Admo in muleqim in gigo uliqab ta lehiy.

Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na Yesus ahol wam (Matyu 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)

11 Ari Mariya hodhod aqezab asan ban turad in tigaqyaq. Gaqadmo in wiliyanim hodhod aduganib ame tilom. 12 Loqimmo Yesus moqan asan eman usta nab angelo giger gigo tubusan husta inaqta nab ossa in tigibiy. Araq Yesus afaqin usta asawnib ossa araq Yesus asen usta asawnib os. 13 Osad in giger Mariya kazaq buloniy, Aw, ni nagaqgo gaqaq? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Yaqgo Iyahta nabag tuwaqiy ham. Waqim in a le edob emiyta na ya a hi hurit ham.
14 Mariya nazaq bilaqim in ahol buliyimmo Yesus nab tursa ahol tuwam. Ta teq Yesus-mo turaq nazaq in anad a hi am. 15 Samo Yesus susumun ugim bilam, Neng, ni nagaqgo gaqaq? ham. Ni nog nagunaq? ham. Haqan Mariya anad am. Uzaq ka anamren daqag ham. Haqad in bulon, Mat ayah ham ni mat momta na asan waqeq a lehsun iyid teq ni edob amta na ibilenid ya le waqnan ham. 16 An Yesus in Mariya anan biyim bulon, Mariya ham. Haqanmo Mariya ahol buliyim in Hibru nanib bilam, *Rabonay* ham. Gamuk ‘rabonay’ na alulin ‘tisa’ haqayta. 17 Haqanmo Yesus bulon, Ni ya hi iwaz ham. Ya ulilib imam ago hib a hi lehaiq ham. Teq ni ya imaqbaban gigo hib leheq kazaq gibilen ham. Yesus inmo amam teq ne gimam inaqmo ago hib tilehaq haqad ni gibilen ham. In ago God teq ne gigo God inaqmo ago hib lehaq haqad ni gibilen ham.
18 An Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na lehim disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya Iyahta ahol tuway ham. Haqad Yesus gamuk bulonta na in tigibilen bug.

Disaipel Yesus ahol waqiy (Matyu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

19 Ari Sande imisor diq disaipel in Juda mataw ginan rabad bit aduganib gihol adanin otim tuqosiy. Ossa Yesus bo in gilikmanib turad gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham. 20 In nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol aben teq azawaran tigiqisihun. Giqisihunsa in Iyahta ahol waqad ginad ayahmo dimniy yaqay.
21 Ginad dimniysa Yesus a ta gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta nazaqmo ya ne giqemid ne tileh daqaymo ham. 22 In nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol aqurin ulam hasan in gigo hib lehsa in gibilan, Ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy ham. 23 Ne mataw gibileneq bilaq daqay, God ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalam haqsa in gigo daq meqinta giholib hiqiysa tuqos daqay ham. Ari ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, God ne gigo daq meqinta a hi walemaq haqid in gigo daq meqinta na giholib soqoteq ussa in tuqos daqay ham.

Tomas Yesus ahol wam

24 Ari Yesus disaipel gigerab gwahtimta nab disaipel araq anan Tomas haqayta na in nenaq a hi os. Tomas anan araq Didimus haqayta. 25 Abeb Tomas bolan disaipel buloniy, I Iyahta ahol tuwaw haqiy. Haqan Tomas bilam, Ya in abenab dom woliyta na asawan ahol waqad ya iben le dom woliyta na abatlan teq emub ulumiyta na abatlan waz waqeq teq ya helmo tihaqdaiq ham.

Muran ya helmo a hi haqdaiq ham. Haiqmo diq ham.

26 Ari Sande ta araq nab Yesus ago disaipel bit nab a humab ta woliy. Humab wolim ossa Tomas in nenaq tuqos. Mataw na gihol adanin bunmo otim bit aduganib ossa Yesus in gilikmanib bo a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim turad in gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham. 27 Haqadmo in Tomas tubulon, Ni niben akurgan araq ya ibenab dom woliyta asawnib kab emeq teq ni ya iben ahol waq kem ham. Ahol waqad ni niben emid bo ya izawaran ka waz waqanmo ham. Ad ni ninad haresmo emaqta na o tob iysa ni ya inan helmo haq ham. 28 Haqan Tomas amenin emim bulon, Ni yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ni yaqgo God ham. 29 Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nime anonab ya ibiyim teq ni ya inan helmo tiham ham. Ari mataw ya a hi ibiyadmo inan helmo haqayta na in tidimniyim osay ham.

Jon gamuk ka mar tonta alulin

30 Ari Yesus daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo disaipel gimeb giqamta. Teq ya bunmo wagam kab a hi mar ton. 31 Ya Yesus awagamun asormo kawa ya tumar tonta ka ne ahol waqad ne Yesus anan Krais haqad teq ne in anan God atatin tihaq daqaymo haqad ya gamuk ka mar tonta. Ne Yesus abin nazaq diqta anan helmo haqeq teq ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay.

Yesus hodhodab eraqim ame gigerta disaipel gimeb a ta gwahtim

21

Disaipel 7 nazaq Yesus ahol waqiy

1 Ari abeb Yesus disaipel gimeb a ta gwahtim, yuw akurorqanta anan Taiberiyas* haqayta na ago lan aqezab. Teq in ago mataw gimeb gwahtimta na awagamun kazaq. 2 Kam araqab Yesus ago disaipel asor humab wolim osiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Saimon Pita teq Tomas anan araq Didimus haqayta na teq Nataniyel uliq Kana saw Galiliy-ibta na teq Sebediy atatniz giger na teq disaipel ta asor gigermo in bunmo araqibmo osiy. 3 Ossa Saimon Pita gibilan, Ya le dob hunegeq nabiq waqnan ham. Haqan in ayogniz na buloniy, I ninaqmo leham haqiy. Haqad in le muy araqab gwalim tilehiy. Lehim tarom nab in nabiq araq diq a hi waqiy.

4 An tarommo saw tihastitaysa Yesus bolim lan ezab titur. Tursa disaipel ahol a hi waq hasiy. 5 Sa Yesus gibilan, Onmin ham ne nabiq araqag waqiy ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Haiq diq haqiy. 6 Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne dob hunegid muy aqabun ban woqid teq ne nabiq asor tigiwaq daqay ham. Haqan in dob hunegan woqan nabiq kabemmo diq dobub tuwoqiy. Woqan in dob hureq yo hiqiy yaqay, nabiq kuluw diqmo iyan. 7 Sa disaipel araq Yesus in anan anad bilaqaqta na in Pita bulon, Ko Iyahtaqmo ham. Haqan Saimon Pita in “Ko Iyahta” haqan huritim in kabiy emnan haqad ago aholsihen hasim eman usta na waqim aholib ta emim in yuwmeb sortukim woqim Yesus ago hib amim tilah. 8 Lehsa disaipel ta asor na muyib osad dob anabiqnaq wazim hureqim ad lan ezab tuboliy. Na ezaqgo in lan ezab sinsinmo 90 mita nazaq osiy.

9 Disaipel na bolim lan ezab tuwoqimmo faq araq ulaman tuqoyta azamorin kiskismo oysa in ahol waqiy. Teq faq azamornib nabiq oyad ussa bret faq agerab ossa in ahol waqiymo. 10 Samo Yesus gibilan, Ne nabiq muran waqiyta na asor a boliy ham. 11 Haqan Saimon Pita le muyib gwalim dob anabiqnaq na kamisib ussa in wazim hureqan yuw adekib tigal. Nabiq aseseqta kabemmo diq 153 nazaqmo

* **21:1:** Yuw akurorqanta na anan araq Galiliy haqayta. Ni Jon 6.1 nab teq ahol waq.

dobub woqim usta. Teq dob a hi tartay. 12 An Yesus gibilan, Ne boleq didaq neqiy ham. Haqsa disaipel araq diq in “Ni nog?” nazaq a hi susumun ug yaqay. Na ezaqgo in bunmo ginad tiqemiy, Ka Iyahtaqmo haqiy. 13 An Yesus eraqim bolim bret waqim tinag. Negad teq in nabiq waqim nazaqmo ton.

14 Ari ka Yesus ame ezeqmanta in disaipel gimeb gwahtimta, in hodhodab ta eraqim teq.

Yesus ayow Pita inaq an anobun wastitayiy

15 Ari disaipel didaq tineqan abeb Yesus in Saimon Pita tubulon, Jon atatin Saimon ham nabag ni mataw kagan giquriyamim ni ya inan ninad diq bilaqaq e? ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Eqe Iyahta ham. Ya ninan inad diq bilaqaqta na ni tuhurit ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip amidgotniz didaq neg ham.

16 Haqad Yesus ame gigerta a ta bulon, Jon atatin Saimon ham ni ya inan ninad diq bilaqaq e? ham. Haqan Pita bulon, Eqe Iyahta ham. Ya ninan inad bilaqaqta na ni tuhurit ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip gibiymuz ham.

17 Teq Yesus ame ezeqmanta a Pita ta bulonim bilam, Jon atatin Saimon ham ni ya inan ninad bilaqaq e? ham. Haqan Pita nab afaqan tiqiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus ame ezeqmanmo susumun ugim bilam, Ni ya inan ninad bilaqaq e? hamta na ago iyan. Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham ni nagah bunmo ago tuhuritta ham. Ya ninan inad bilaqaqta na ni tuhuritmo ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip didaq neg ham. 18 Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Ni minmin osad ni nihol wastitayim nihulib am hurorim ni edob lehnan ninad usta nab ni lehmo tilehyaqta ham. Ari abeb ni adinowan tiqiyeq teq ni niben wazid eraqsa mat araq nihulib am huroreq in niwaqeq saw ninad a hi usaqtab niqad tilehdaq ham. 19 Na Pita daq ezaqta amalib moqad in God abin emid ayah iydaqta na ago in Pita nazaq bulonta. Haqad in bulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham.

Yesus in ago disaipel anan anad bilaqyaqta na anan bilam

20 Ari Pita ahol buliyim disaipel Yesus in anan anad bilaqaqta na gimuzim nenaq lehsa in ahol tuwam. Mat naqmo kwaziqmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad in banab ahol wol emim Yesus anognib us nog iyad in afaqin Yesus abanib emim bulon, Iyahta ham nog niwaqeq bab gibenab niqemdaq? hamta na amatin. 21 Pita in disaipel na ahol waqad teq in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham mat ko teq ezaq iydaq? ham. 22 Haqan Yesus bulonim bilam, Ya inad mat na ossa ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqid na in ningo nagah a haiq ham. Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. 23 Teq Yesus nazaq haqan abeb gamuk na Yesus ago on mataw gigo hib le ayahmo diq iyta. Iyan mataw na ginad em yaqay, Disaipel na a hi moqdaqta haq yaqay. Ta teq Yesus bilam, Mat na a hi moqdaq nazaq in a hi bilam. Haiqgam. In bilam, Ya inad mat na ossa ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqid na in ningo nagah a haiq haqad in Pita bulonta.

24 Ari disaipel naqmo in daq nagan bunmo amebmo ahol waqim in awagamun mar tonta. An i mat na ago tuhurit. In a hi katiyad gamuk heltaqmo mar tonta.

25 Ta teq Yesus kabiy daq kabemmo diq giqeman mat na asormo mar ton. In Yesus daq amta na bunmo awagamun mar ton bugta iyid ya inad emaiq, Amarin gwahtiqeq osdaqta na abanan og kab hiqiy nagta haqaiq.

Aposel
o
Aposel Yesus ago kabiy emiyta giwagamun

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Wagam ka in Yesus ago Aposel kabiy emiyta giwagamun Luk-mo mar tonta usaq. Teq wagam ka in Yesus awagamun dimunta Luk mar tonta na tutim lehaqta. Yesus in Amamgo hib muleqeq tilehnan haqad in ago disaipel kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ne giholib bolid teq ne zaway diq iyeq ya ihol awagamun uliq Jerusalem-ub tibilaq daqay ham. Bilaqad teq ne saw giger Judiya-ib teq Samariya-ib wagam na bilaqad teq ne og saw bunmo leheq luwad ya iwagamun na tibilaq daqaymo ham. Haqan Luk ago wagam ka in nazaq diq lahta. God ago Bugaw Dimunta Aposel giholib bolan danmeb in uliq Jerusalem-ub Yesus abin tibilaqiy (Aposel 1.1-8.3). Bilaqad teq in saw giger Judiya teq Samariya gigo saw ban lehad in Yesus awagamun bilaqim bilaqim a lehiy (Aposel 8.4-12.25). An abeb Pol gwahtiqim in Yesus ago gamuk a lehim og saw kabemmo bilamta (Aposel 13.1-28.31).

Teq wagam ka in daq araq ayahta giqisihunaqta na kazaq. Aposel in gigo zawayib Yesus ago kabiy a hi em yaqay. Haiqgam. Yesus bilamta nazaq diq Bugaw Dimunta in giholib bolim zaway negsa in Yesus ago kabiy emad luw yaqayta.

Luk ago kamub mataw kabemmo in Yesus ago on mataw gimalib nan emeq bilaq yaqay, Uliq saw edob Krais ago on mataw osayta nab bab eraqaqta haq yaqay. On mataw na in gigo suleq amalib mataw ginad walebolad gigem wizsa in an wolad saw garak ayahmo emayta haq yaqay. Teq Aposel giwagamun kab i daq na alulin ahol waq kemauqta. Na in kazaq. Mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo haqsa Juda mataw in gibiyad gigem timeqniyyaq. Gigem meqniysa in gimo bab na eman eraqyaqta, Yesus ago on mataw gidanin qwaygo haqad.

Teq kam nagab mataw asor era Pol anan bilaq yaqay, In Aposel diq a haiq haq yaqay. Haqsa Luk in Pol adanin qwaynan haqad Pol ezaq tonim Aposel iyta na awagamun in ame ezeqmanmo wagam kab mar tonta. Ameb diq Pol in Yesus muzinad a hi luwta. Haiqgam. In zaway diq iyeq Yesus ago on mataw giwazid woq yaqayta. Teq abeb Yesus in Pol lilewunim waqim eman in ago kabibiy mat dimunta iyim ago kabiy tiqemyaqta.

Aposel Yesus ago gamuk uliq Jerusalem-ub bilaqiy

Yesus teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta emid boldaqta na abin in bilam

1-2 Mat ayah Tiyofilus, ya wagam danmeb mar tonta nab Yesus in ago kabiy alulin tiqemim ago kabiy daq emad teq in ago suleq on mataw gibilenad luwsa le God in waqim ad Heven-ib gwalahta na awagamun bunmo ya mar ton nigta. Teq in a hi gwalehadmo in ago Aposel inmo gilumim giwamta na gigo hib gwahtiqim in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib mataw na kabiy negad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilan. 3 Yesus santitiy sorim moqim kayeq ta iyim teq in Aposel gigo hib gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in gimen daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo giqeman gwahtiqsa Aposel ginad tiqemiy, Helmo Yesus hodhodab tiqeramta haqiy. Sa kam 40 nazaq aduganib Yesus tuteqmo mataw na gimeb gwahtiqad in God ago maror agamukan gibilenyaq. 4 Ad in nenaq osad in atoranmo kazaq gibilan, Ne uliq Jerusalem huloseq hi lehiy ham. Ne uliq kab osad nagah ya imam negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ne amen emad osiy ham. Kwaziqmo

ya nagah na anan ne tigibilenta ham.
5 Ya bilay, Jon yuwibmo on mataw
huz negyaqta hay ham. Ari babeq
misireqag teq God in ago Bugaw
Dimunta ne tinegdaq hay ham.
6 An abeb Aposel bo Yesus ago
hib humab wolim tisusumun ugiy,
Iyahta haqiy, Luweq muran kam kab
ni Isrel gigo maror woqim usaqta na
waz ta eraqid in gigo king inaq a ta iy
daqay-ya? haqiy. 7 Haqan Yesus gibi-
lan, Ya imam inmo ago zawayib daq
bunmo gwahtiqdaqta na akamun
tibilaqan usaqta ham. Nagah na ne
gigo a haiqta iyan ne kam na ago a
hi hurit daqay ham. 8 Ta teq God ago
Bugaw Dimunta ne giholib ayahmo
tuboldaq ham. Bolid teq ne zaway
waqeq nagah ne gimeb ahol waqiyta
na teq ya iwagamun bunmo ne uliq
Jerusalem-ub tibilaq daqay ham. Bi-
laqad teq ne leheq saw Judiya-ib teq
saw Samariya-ib uliq bunmo luwad
nab ne yaqgo gamuk na on mataw
tigibilen daqaymo ham. Gibilenad
teq ne saw giger na gihuloseq og saw
bunmo lehad on mataw gibilensa in
tuhurit daqaymo ham.

God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tug-walah (Mak 16.19-20; Luk 24.50-53)

9 Yesus gamuk na bilaqim ti-
hiqiyan Aposel ahol waqad tursamo
God Yesus waqim ad kaitab tug-
walah. Gwalehsa onqas tiqim Yesus
il tonan Aposel ahol a ta hi waqiy.
10 Ad in gime kaitab gwalehad
tursamo mataw giger tubusan husta
emiyta in gigerab gwahtiqim tituriy.
11 Turad in bilaqiy, Galiliy-ib mataw
haqiy nagaqgo ne turad kaitab gime
gwalehaq? haqiy. Muran God in mat
anan Yesus haqayta ka ne gibenab
walemim in waqim ad Heven-ib
tugwalah haqiy. Teq in Heven-ib
gwalehsa ne ahol waqiyta nazaqmo
in muleqeq ta gewoqdaqta haqiy.

Mat araq Judas ago ban waqgo Aposel anan bilaqiy

12 Ari Aposel garah anan Oliv
haqayta na hulosim in muleqim
Jerusalem-ub wo tilehiy. Garah Oliv
na in Jerusalem agerab sinsinmo us-
aqta, kilomita amulikmo nazaq. 13 In
garah na hulosim le uliq Jerusalem-
ub gwahtiqim bit in os yaqayta nab
tilehiy. Lehim in bit na adugan
ulilib osayta nab gwalehim tuqosiy.
Mataw na ginan kazaq: Pita, Jon,
Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bar-
tolomyu, Matyu, teq Alfiyus atatin
Jems teq Saimon mat Rom nenaq bab
emyaqta amatin na teq Jems ta araq
atatin Judas. 14 Mataw na bunmo
teq on asor Yesus muzeq inaq leh
yaqayta na teq Yesus anen Mariya
teq Yesus amagniz inaqmo bunmo in
gigem amulikmo iyad tuteqmo in bit
adugan nab humab woleq God inaq
gamuk emad os yaqayta.

15 Ari kam araqab on mataw
Yesus anan helmo haqad maqbab
iyim osiyta 120 nazaq humab wolim
ossa Pita in gilikmanib eraqim tu-
rad kazaq gibilan, 16 Ya iyogniz ham
kwaziqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta
Devit aqezab gamuk araq eman
gwahtiqsa in Judas-mo anan bilamta
ham. An God ago gamuk bilamta
nazaqmo Judas ago hib tugwahtim
ham. Mat na a hi gwahtiqsa Bugaw
Dimunta in anan tibilaqan usta ham.
Ussa teq mat na gwahtiqim gamuk
na muzinim in mataw dan giqisihu-
nim giqad lehan in Yesus waziyta
ham. 17 Na ezaqgo in i giyow mat
araq iyim in i inaq garabmo kabiy ka
wamta ham.

18 (Teq Judas ago daq meqinta na
anawun mani silva waqim a lehim
in og araq tizay. Zayim in lehim og
nab ban araq meqintab woqim agem
muturan in agembekoq bunmo mut-
balim gwahtim. 19 An abeb mataw
Jerusalem-ub osiyta na bunmo in
daq na ago huritim in gigo nanib
in saw na anan Akeldama tihaqiy.
Na in ‘og anednaqta’ haqad in og na
anan nazaq biyiy.)

20 Ari Pita bilam, Gamuk araq Buk
Song-ib mar tonan usaqta na kazaq
bilam ham.

In ago bit samanmo usan haqad in
bilam ham. Ussa mat araq diq
bit nab hi osan haqad in bilam
ham. *Buk Song 69.25*
Teq buk nab gamuk araq kazaq bil-
ammo ham.
Mat ta araq in ago ban waqeq kabiy
eman haqad in bilam ham.
Buk Song 109.8

21 Nazaq iyan muran i mat araq
Judas ago ban waqdaqta na tina-
gunam ham. Nagunad i mat araq
kazaqta waqam ham. Iyahta Yesus
i gililewunim giwaqim ginaq leh bo-
lad luwyaqta kam nab mat na in luw
osta ham. 22 Teq Yesus Jon ago hib
lehan Jon huz ugsa mat na in ahol
wamta ham. Ad Yesus ago kabiy
alulin emsa in ahol wamtamo ham.
Teq God i gibenab Yesus waqim ad
gwalehsa in nab turtamo ham. Mat
araq naqanta in daq nagan bunmo
ahol wamta naqmo i ulum kemeq
waquq ham. Id teq Yesus hodhodab
eraqan in ameb ahol wamta na aga-
mukan in i inaq garabmo tibilaqam
ham.
23 Pita nazaq bilaqan mataw nab
osiyta na in mataw gigermo gi-
nan tiqemiy. Araq na anan Josep
haqayta. In anan giger Barsabas teq
Jastus haqaytamo. Teq ta araq na
anan Matiyas haqayta. 24 In mataw
giger na ginan emim teq in kazaq
God buloniy. Iyahta haqiy, ni mataw
bunmo gigo gigem tuhuritta haqiy.
Ni mataw giger ka gilikmanib mat
doqag diq ni wamta na ni i giqisi-
hun haqiy. 25 Giqisihunid teq mat
na Judas ago ban waqeq in Aposel
araq iyeq kabiy ka asor in tisor-
daqmo haqiy. Judas kabiy ka tuhu-
losim in moqim saw in osdaqta nab
tilah haqiy. 26 Haqad in God inaq
gamuk nazaq bilaqim tihiqiyan in
gig amikmikta giwaqim mataw giger
na ginan mar tonim teq hunegiy.
Hunegan Matiyas-mo anan tugwah-
tim. Gwahtiqan in Matiyas waqim
Aposel 11 na nenaq tigiwastoniy.

2

God ago Bugaw Dimunta gehitimta awagamun

1 Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta
anan Pentikos haqayta na tugwah-
tim. Gwahtiqan mataw Yesus anan
helmo haqayta na bit araqab humab
wolim tuqosiy. 2 Ossa nan saw
haiqmo nagah araq ahulan bilaqne
tim atoranmo sibaqta ahulan nog
Heven-ib hitiqad bit in osiyta na
tuwaleq ton bug. 3 Samo nagah araq
faq amileq nog in gimeb gwahtiqim
in tartayad le on mataw amulik-
mulikmo gigo hib us. 4 Ussa God ago
Bugaw Dimunta mataw na giholib
ayahmo bolan uliq amo amo gigo
nan ginadib bolsa in tibilaq yaqay.
5 Ari kam nab Juda on mataw
God ayon lotu em yaqayta kuluwmo
uliq saw bunmo hulosim bolim lotu
akaman ayahta na ahol waqnan
haqad uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqos
yaqay. 6 Osad in nagah na ahulan
iysa huritad in kabemmo bolim bit
nab humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim
tursa Yesus ago on mataw na in God
ago gamuk bilaqsa mataw biyahta
na in gimi gimo gigo nanibmo
tuhurit yaqay. Huritad in ginadnad
diq tiqem yaqay. 7 Ad in gihol turuh
nemsa ginadnad emad turad bilaqiy,
Ka ezaq diq? haqiy. Mataw kawa
gamuk emayta ka in bunmo saw
Galiliy-ibtaqmo haqiy. 8 Ta ezaq
iyan in God ago gamuk bilaqsa i
gimi gimo gigo uliq diq ago nanibmo
gamuk tuhuritauq? haqiy.
9-11 I mataw uliq amulikmo a hi
bolta haqiy. I asor kantri Partiya-
ibta teq kantri Midiya-ibta teq
kantri Elam-ubta haqiy. Teq i asor
saw Mesopotemiya-ibta teq saw
Judiya-ibta haqiy. Teq i asor saw
Kapadosiya-ibta teq saw Pontus-ibta
teq saw Esiya-ibta haqiy. Teq i asor
saw Frigiya-ibta teq saw Pamfiliya-
ibta teq kantri Isip-ubta teq i asor
saw Libiya-ib uliq Sairin agerab
osauqta haqiy. Teq i asor uliq Rom-
ubta haqiy. I asor Juda matawmo
diqta teq asor in mataw en amo
amo i Juda gigo maror ahaqenib

iyim muzinayta haqiy. Teq i asor nud Krit-ibta teq kantri Arebiya-ibta haqiy. Mataw gamuk emayta ko in God kabiy awaz meqinta amta na anan bilaqsa i amulik-mulikmo gigo nanibmo tuhuritauq haqiy.

12 Haqad in bunmo gihol riten lamsa ginad kabemmo emad teq in an tubulon yaqay, Nagah ka alulin ezaq diq haq? yaqay. 13 Haqsa ta mataw na asor in hilhil emad bilaq yaqay, Mataw ko wain ayun muturta ayahmo uluwim in gihol agadan iyay daqag haq yaqay.

Pita in Bugaw Dimunta bolta na ago alulin anan bilam

14 Ari Pita in Aposel 11 na nenaq eraqim turad in dedibmo lileyim on mataw na kazaq gibilan, Ne Juda mataw teq ne mataw Jerusalem-ub bolim osayta na bunmo ham ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk huriteq teq ne daq kawa gwahtimta ka ago alulin ne ginad em hasiy ham. 15 Ne ginad emay, “Mataw ka yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosiyta daqagya” haqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw in 9 kilok tarommo kam kazaqtab yuw atoranta ayahmo uluwim gihol agadan a hi iyayta ham. 16 Teq daq kawa gwahtimta ka kwaziqmo God ago nantut Joel kam anan bilamta naqmo ham. In kazaq bilam ham.

17 God bilam, Kam abebtanta na
bo sinsin tiqiysa teq ya igo
Bugaw Dimunta wazbalid
on mataw bunmo gimalib
tuwoqdaq haqad in bilam
ham. Woqsa ne gigo onmin
matmatta teq onqonta in
yaqgo nantut tibilaq daqay
haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya
daq lul araq diqta ne gigo
mataw minminta na tigiqisi-
hundaiq haqad in bilam ham.
Sa ne gigo mataw aseseqta
sen qwayeq nagah amo amo
ahol tuwaq daqay haqad in
bilam ham. 18 Kam nab ya
igo Bugaw Dimunta wazbalid
yaqgo kabibiy mataw bunmo
onqonta teq matmatta inaqmo
gimalib tuwoqdaq haqad in
bilam ham. Woqsa yaqgo
kabibiy on mataw na yaqgo
nantut tibilaq daqay haqad in
bilam ham.

19 Daq nawa teq gwahtiqdaqta nagan
gitowun kazaq gwahtiqsa ne
ahol tuwaq daqay haqad in
bilam ham. Ya daq asor lul
araq diqta kaitab ulilib kob
emad teq og kab ya inad em-
samo nagah amo amo tugwah-
tiqdaq haqad in bilam ham.
Ned teq faq teq faq aqasin
ayahmo gwahtiqdaqta haqad
in bilam ham. 20 Teq ya zeq
emid in ahol buliyeq aromriq-
naq iysa ya kalam buliyid in
kakaqta iyeq ned nog tiqiydaq
haqad in bilam ham. Iyahta
ago kam ayahta abin inaqta
na bo tugwahtiqnan tonsamo
daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiq-
daq haqad in bilam ham.

21 Kam nab God in on mataw Iyahta
ahaqenib iyim lilewunayta na
bunmo gilumsiheq tigiwaq-
daq haqad in bilam ham. *Joel 2.28-32*

22 Haqad Pita bilam, Isrel-ib on mataw ham ne gamuk ka huritiy ham. Ya Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta anan tigibilennan ham. God inmo Yesus eman bolta na ago in ne giqisi-hunnan haqad in Yesus zaway ugsa in ne gilikmanib daq azawayin in-aqta amo amo giqeman gwahtiqsa in kabiy awaz meqinta kabemmo giqemyaq ham. Na ago ne tuhuri-tiyta ham. 23 God in mat naqmo ne gibenab eman ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gibe yahan in mat na ayib dom wolan tumom ham. Ne nazaq emim ne bilaqne negmo gibenab wol eman momta nog tiqiyiy ham. Kwaziqmo daq na bunmo a hi gwahtiqsa God anad emim adan tuwastitayan usta ham. 24 Teq in Yesus aholib moqgo santitiy meqinta wamta na walemad

in Yesus wazan ta eram ham. Na ezaqgo moq in tuteqmo Yesus wazgo ago zaway biyab haiqta na ago iyan ham.
25 Teq kwaziqmo Devit in Yesus anan nazaq bilamtamo ham. In bilam,

Iyahta tutimmo ya imeb ossa ya ahol waqaiqta haqad in bilam ham. In ya iben iqabun ban osad zaway yagsa ya iwaz meqniyad a hi tukdaiq haqad in bilam ham. 26 Nazaq iyan ya igem dimniysa Iyahta abin iluwaiqta haqad in bilam ham.

In teq tiqidimun tondaq haqad ya og kab kayeqmo osad ya isan moqdaqta na ago ya inad a hi meqniyaqta haqad in bilam ham. 27 Na ezaqgo ham ya moqid teq ni ya ihulosid ya mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ni ningo mat tawon diqta na hulosid in asan hodhodab a hi lilihdaq haqad in bilam ham.

28 Ni dante dimunta mataw muzim le os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osaytab gwahtiqayta na ni ya tiqiqisihun haqad in bilam ham. Ad ni teq ya iwaqid ya ningo hib inad dimniysa ninaq tuqosdaiq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 16.8-11*

29 Haqad Pita bilam, Ya imaqbaban ham, ya i gises Devit anan kazaq ne gibilendaiq ham. In kwaziqmo tumomta ham. Moqan in tiyay toniyta ham. In ago hodhod na i gilikmanib usim bo muran kawa in us tutsa i ahol waqauqta ham. 30 Teq God gamuk awaz meqinta Devit bulonad in Devit anaynayin araq emid in ago ban waqeq king araq inmo nogta iyeq tuqosdaq haqad in bulonta ham. Haqan Devit in God ago nantut araq iyim iyan in gamuk na alulin anad tiqem has ham. 31 Nazaq iyan in God ago gamuk na anadin emad in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ahol kemad in Krais teq moqeq ta eraqdaqta na ago in bilamta ham. In bilam, Krais moqid teq God hulosid mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab a hi us tutdaq haqad in bilam ham. Teq in bilam, God in asan hodhodab hulosid a hi lilihdaq haqad in bilamtamo ham.

32 An muran kawa ya ne tigibilen kemaiq ham. God in mat anan Yesus haqayta na wazan tiqeram haqaiq ham. I bunmo ahol tuwawta iyim i anan bilaqauqta ham. 33 Yesus hodhodab eraqan teq God in abin emid ayah iy bugnan haqad in Yesus eman inmo aben aqabun ban tuqos wom ham. Os woqim in Amam ago hib Bugaw Dimunta tuwam ham. Amam kwaziqmo ugnan hel diqmo bulonta nazaq ham. Waqim muran in God ago Bugaw Dimunta wazbalan on mataw kawa i osauqta ka gimalib woqan ne daq kaway ka ahol waqad teq ne gidekib gamuk ka tuhuritay ham. 34-35 Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Devit ulilib kaitab a hi gwalahta ham. Teq inmo bilam,

Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulon haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 110.1*

36 Nazaq iyan ne Isrel on mataw bun diqmo gamuk ka hurit kemeq ginad em hasiy ham. God in Yesus, mat ne ayib dom woliyta na eman in i bunmo gigo Iyahta teq i gigo Krais* tiqiy ham.

On mataw kabemmo gigem buliyim yuw huziy

37 Ari Pita nazaq gibilenan gamuk na mataw giqutil tuqulum. Uluman in Pita ayogniz nenaq kazaq susumun negiy, I gimaqbaban haqiy, teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy. 38 Haqan Pita gibilan, Ne bunmo ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na gileh ugeq teq ne Yesus Krais ananib

* **2:36:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

yuw huziy ham. Id teq God in ne gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq ham. Ne nazaq tonsa teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta samanmo naw nog tinegdaq ham. 39 Na ezaqgo ham God in ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw negnan hel diqmo bilamta na in ne teq ne gigo onmin teq on mataw God ago hib pesanmo osayta na bunmo inaqmo gimen gamuk na bilamta ham. I gigo Iyahta God in on mataw gililewunid agerab bol daqayta na bunmo in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegdaq ham. 40 Haqad Pita gamuk naqanta kabemmo amalib atoranmo gibilenyaq. Ad in bilaqyaq, Ne God lilewunid in ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqan haqyaq. Giwaqid teq ne mataw meqmeqinta muran kam kab osayta na nenaq araqibmo a hi meqniy daqay haqyaq. 41 In nazaq bilaqan teq on mataw kabemmo diq 3,000 nazaq in Pita ago gamuk huritim anan helmo tihaqadmo yuw tuhuziy. Yuw huzim in le Yesus ago on mataw na nenaq an tuwastoniy.

On mataw helmo haqiyta na gigem amulikmo iyim osiy

42 Ari on mataw helmo haqiyta na in Yesus ago on mataw na nenaq an wastonim tuteqmo in Aposel gigo suleq huritad teq in an ulumsihad teq in humab woleq garab didaq neqad teq in God inaq gamuk tiqem yaqay. 43 Sa God in Aposel gibenab daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo emsa on mataw bunmo ahol waqad teq in God rabunad abin tuwazin yaqay. 44 Sa on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigem amulikmo iyim os yaqay. Osad in ginad em yaqay, I gimi gimo gigo es nagah bunmo i wazauqta ka in i bunmo gigota haq yaqay. 45 Haqad in gigo og teq in gigo es nagah nagan mataw ta asor gigo hib zayeq amenin waqeq in gigo mataw nagah osgo siqim iyayta nagan gilumsihad tineg yaqay. 46 In bunmo gigem amulikmo iyad kam bunmo in le Tempel-ib humab tuwol yaqay. Teq in gigo bit araq araqab humab woleq Yesus abinib bret orqayeq tineq yaqay. Neqad in an alowan tonad ginad dimniysa zib alowabmo tuqos yaqay. 47 Osad kam bunmo in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Sa uliqab on mataw bunmo in Yesus ago on mataw na ginan gigem tidimniy yaqay. Teq kam bunmo Iyahta in on mataw ta asor muturta gililewunad tigiwaqyaq. Giwaqsa on mataw helmo haqayta na gigo dauh kabemmo diq tiqiy yaqay.

3

Pita ayow Jon inaq in mat araq asen meqinta wastitayan dimniy

1 Ari kam ta araqab 3 kilok imisor Juda mataw God inaq gamuk emayta akamnib nab Pita ayow Jon inaq Tempel-ib tilehiy. 2 Lehim in mataw mat araq asen meqinta sorim a bolsa tigibiyiy. Mat na anen agemab nazaqmo hitimta. Kam bunmo mataw mat na soreq a le Tempel agelin ago dan ez anan Awaq Dimun haqayta nab emid osyaqta. Ossa on mataw boleq gel na aduganib loqsa in mani nagah anan sunyaqta.

3 Ari Pita ayow Jon inaq le Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqnan haqsamo mat na mani anan tisun nag. 4 Sun negan Pita ayow Jon inaq gihol wasihim turad in mat na ahol waninunadmo Pita in tubulon, Ni nime kazaq boleq i giger gibiy ham. 5-6 Haqan mat asen meqinta na anad am, Mataw ka nagah tiyagnan haqad in ahol buliyim giger na tigibiysa Pita bulon, Ya mani haiq ham. Teq nagah ya inaq naqmo ya tinignan ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibta na abinib ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq loq gel ham. 7 Haqad in mat na aben aqabnib wazim wazan tiqeram. Eraqim hid naqmo in asen aditin bunmo awaz timeqniy. 8 Awaz meqniyan in ahol loyinadmo in dedibmo eraqim turad tiloq gelyaq. Samo Pita ayow

Jon inaq Tempel agelin aduganib lo
gwahtiqsa mat na in nenaq lehad in
sor tiktukad teq in God abin wazan
tiqeraqyaq.
9-10 Sa on mataw bunmo in mat
na loq gelad God abin wazan eraqsa
ahol waqad ginad tiqemiy, Mat ko
tutimmo Tempel agelin ago dan ez
anan Awaq Dimun haqayta nab osad
mani nagah anan sunyaqta naqmo
amatin haqiy. Haqad in mat asen
meqinta na tidimniyan ahol waqad
in gihol riten lamsa ginadnad diq
tiqem yaqay.

Pita Tempel agelin aduganib turad mataw gamuk gibilan

11 Ari mat na Tempel ago veranda
anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta
nab in Pita ayow Jon inaq giwazim
giqay netsa on mataw bunmo gihol
turuh nemsa in gigerab sibim bolim
humab tuwoliy. 12 Humab wolim
tursa Pita gibiyad kazaq gibilan, Ne
Isrel-ib mataw ham, nagaqgo ne na-
gah ka ago ginadnad emad ne i giger
gibiy ninunay? ham. Ne towa gi-
nad emay, I gigo zaway inaqta iyim
i mat ka wastitay haqay-ya ham.
Teq ne ginad emay, I giger God ago
mataw dimun diqta iyim i mat ka
wastitayan in tiloq gelaq haqay-ya
ham. Na haiqgam ham. Ne ginad
nazaq hi emiy ham. 13 I gisesan
Abraham, Aisak teq Jekob gigo God
inmo daq kawa ne ahol tuwaqay
ka amalib in ago kabibiy mat Yesus
abin wazan tiqeraqaq ham. Mat ne
waqim bab gibenab emiyta naqmo
ham. Pailat in mat na hulosid lehgo
bilamta teq haiq ham. Ne mat na
gileh ugad bilaqiy, In i gigo a haiq
haqad ne bilaqiy ham. 14 Mat nawa
na in God ago mat tawon diqta
iyim in God anad muz bugta teq
in ago daq bunmo titnon diqtamo
ham. Ta teq ne in gileh ugad ne
mat ta araq mataw ginol emaqta
naqmo waqnan haqad Pailat bulo-
nan in hulosan ne gigo hib lah ham.
15 Lehsa ne mat i giyon os kayeqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta adanteqin
wastitay igta na wol eman tumomta
ham. Moqan God hodhodab wazan
ta eram ham. Eraqim kayeqmo ossa
i giger gimeb in ahol tuwawta iyim
iyan i agamukan bilaqauqta ham.
16 I Yesus anan helmo diq haqauqta
ham. Nazaq iyan Yesus aholnan
naqmo in mat ka asen eman awaz
timeqniy ham. Ne mat ka ahol
waqad ne in ago tuhurit kemayta
ham. Teq i Yesus anan helmo haqsa
Yesus-mo ne bunmo gimeb mat ka
ahol wastitayan tidimniy bug ham.
17 Ya imaqbaban ham. Ya inad
emaiq, Ne ginad a hi em hasadmo
Yesus ago hib daq meqinta na emiyta
haqaiq ham. Sa ne gigo mataw as-
eseqta nazaqmo in ginad a hi em
hasiymo ham. 18 Kwaziqmo God
in ago nantut giqezab bilam, Yaqgo
Krais teq santitiy sordaq haqad in
bilam ham. Haqad teq in ne gigo
daq meqinta na amalib in ago gamuk
bilaqan usta na tuwol net bug ham.
19 Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq teq gi-
nad meqinta na ne gileh ugad ginad
buliyiy ham. Ad ne muleqeq God
ago hib ta boliy ham. Id teq God
ne gigo daq meqinta na giwalemad
anadin a ta hi emdaq ham. 20 Ad
in kam dimunta negid ne Iyahta ago
hib osad ne gigem hastitaysa gihol
tisinamoldaq ham. Sa abeb in Yesus
emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham. God
in mat naqmo ne gilumsihgo haqad
atowun eman osaqta ham. 21 Mat
na muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham.
Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta
na bilaq yaqay, Kam abebtanta nab
teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid
mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An
muran Yesus kam na amen emim
osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa
teq in muleqeq ta boldaq ham.
22 Kwaziqmo Moses bilam,

> Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gi-
> maqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq
> in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq
> osdaq haqad in bilam ham.
> Osad in ne gamuk gibilensa ne
> in aqez huritiy haqad in bilam
> ham. *Lo 18.15-16*

23 Ad in bilam,
On mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta
na bunmo God in gimuzid
gibin tihiqiydaq haqad in
bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in
God ago on mataw nenaq a
ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam
ham. *Lo 18.19*
24 Teq God ago nantut bunmo in
gamuk naqanta bilaq toniymo ham.
Samuel teq God ago nantut Samuel
muzim gwahtiqiyta na bunmo in
kam muturta ka anan bilaqiyta ham.
25 Ari God ago nantut nagan gis-
esan negmo osayta ham. Ossa
God kwaziqmo ne gisesan nenaq an
amugan wazim nagah negnan gibi-
lanta na muran negmo tuwaqayta
ham. God Abraham inaq an adugan
wazim bulon,
Ni nises abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta
na amalib ya on mataw en
bunmo tigidimun tondaiq
haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis*
22.18; 26.4
26 Nazaq iyan muran God ne gilik-
manib ago kabibiy mat na eman
gwahtiqim in danmeb ne gigo hib
tubol ham. In anad mat na ne
gidimun tonad ginad buliysa ne
bunmo ginad buliyeq gigo daq
meqinta gileh ug daqay haqad in mat
na eman ne gigo hib bolta ham.

4

Pita ayow Jon inaq giqirquriy

1 Ari Pita ayow Jon inaq in on
mataw gamuk gibilenad tursamo
mataw tamaz emayta na asor teq
mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta
gigo mat danmebta na teq Sadyusi
asor in bo tugwahtiqiy. 2 Gwahtiqim
tursa Pita ayow Jon inaq mataw
suleq negad gibilen yaqay, Yesus mo-
qim ta eram haq yaqay. Nazaq
iyan on mataw Yesus anan helmo
haqayta na moqeq in hodhodab
tiqeraq daqaymo haq yaqay. Haqsa
mataw aseseqta na in giger gigo
gamuk na huritad in ginan gigem
timeqniy yaqay. 3 Gigem meqniysa
in giger na giwazim giqad lehim
bit giqirquran osayta nab giqeman
tuqosiy. Na ezaqgo zeq tuwolehsa
imisor diq tiqiyan in babeq teq in
giyon hazizir emgo haqad. 4 Ta teq
on mataw kabemmo God ago gamuk
na huritim in helmo tihaqiy. Nazaq
iyan mataw helmo haqiyta na gigo
dauh kabemmo diq iyim in ginulin-
qan gwalim 5,000 nazaqmo iy.

Mataw aseseqta Pita ayow Jon inaq hazizirib giqemiy

5 Ari usim ta eraqim Juda gigo
mataw marorta na teq mataw
aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago
gunun hurit kemiyta nagan bo
uliq Jerusalem-ub humab tuwoliy.
6 Humab wolim ossa tamaz mat
danmebta anan Anaz haqayta na
teq Kayafas teq Jon teq Aleksanda
teq tamaz mat danmebta na asenlul
matmatta bunmo in humab nab
osiymo. 7 Osad in Pita ayow Jon inaq
giqeman ginognib tursa teq in kazaq
tisusumun negiy, Ne zaway ezaqta
waqiy? haqiy. Ne nog anan biyad
daq na emiy? haqiy.
8-9 Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta
Pita aholib ayahmo bolan Pita era
tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta
teq ne mataw marorta ham i giger
mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta
na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.
Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta
na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.
10 Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit
kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw
bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus
Krais Nasaret-ibta na abinibmo mat
ka ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb
tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom
woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab
wazan ta eramta ham. 11 Ne bilaqne
mataw bit emayta nog iysa ta mat
na in bilaqne tituq nog osaqta ham.
Sa ne tituq na ahol waqim hunegad
anan ‘meqin’ haqiyta ham. Ta teq
muran tituq na zaway diq iyim in bit
anon bunmo tisor bugaqta ham.
12 Mat araq i gilumsihdaqta na
haiqgam ham. Og kab on mataw
bunmo gilikmanib God in mat
amulikmoqmo eman gwahtiqim in

amomo i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta ham. Na Yesus-mo ham.
13 Haqsa mataw aseseqta na in Pita
ayow Jon inaq gibiyan in uliqabmo
matawta suleq a hi emiyta nog
iyiy. Ta teq in giger a hi rabad
nan atoranmo bilaqsa in gibiyad gi-
hol turuh nemsa ginad em yaqay,
Mataw giger ko Yesus inaq luw osiyta
haq yaqay. 14 Haqad in mat ahol
tidimniyta na Pita ayow Jon inaq
gigerab tursa ahol waqad in Pita
aqez amenin emgo gamuk haiqgam
tiqiyiy.
15 Nazaq iyan in Pita ayogniz ne-
naq gimuzan le kaunsel bit asan
ban gwahtiqsa teq in gimo osad
kazaq an tubuloniy. 16 I mataw
giger ko ezaq gitonam? haqiy. In
daq azawayin inaq lul araq diqta
tiqemiy haqiy. Eman Jerusalem-ub
on mataw bunmo daq na ago tuhuri-
tiy haqiy. I haiq haqamta adanteqin
tihiqiy haqiy. 17 Luweq daq ka aga-
mukin haresmo on mataw og saw
bunmo gigo hib tileh tutdaq haqiy.
Nazaq iyan i giger ko gidek wazad
gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenid in
Yesus ananib mataw gamuk ta hi
gibileniy haqiy.
18 Haqad in Pita ayow Jon inaq
gililewunan ta bolan in gamuk araq
o suleq araq Yesus ananib ta hi emgo
atoranmo gibileniy. 19 Gibilenan
Pita ayow Jon inaq amenin emim
gibileniy, Ne ginad ezaq emay?
haqiy. I God anad othasad i negmo
gigo gamuk muzinamta na in God
ameb daq dimun o daq meqin?
haqiy. Daq na negmo ulum kemeq
teq ginad emiy haqiy. 20 Teq i giqez
mugnetgo haiq haqiy. I nagah ahol
tuwawta teq i gamuk tuhuritta na
ago i tibilaq sireqam haqiy.
21-22 Haqan mataw marorta na in
Pita ayow Jon inaq gigo hib daq
meqinta alulin araq ahol a hi waqim
in gamuk atoranmo a ta gibilenim
teq in gihulosan tilehiy.
Ari mat aholib daq azawayin inaq
gwahtiqan in asen tidimniyta na ago
ulig in 40 nazaq uriyamta. Nazaq
iyan mataw aseseqta na in on mataw
ginadin emad in Pita ayow Jon inaq
santitiy araq negnan rabiy. Na eza-
qgo on mataw bunmo in daq na ago
God abin tiqiluw yaqay.

Yesus ago on mataw in Yesus awagamun bilaqgo azawayin waqnan haqad God buloniy

23 Ari mataw aseseqta na in Pita
ayow Jon inaq gihulosan giger na in
giyogniz gigo hib muleqim ta lehim
in mataw tamaz emayta gigo as-
eseqta na teq mataw marorta na
giqez titutiy. 24 Giqez tutan giyogniz
na bunmo huritim in ginad amu-
likmo iyad God inaq gamuk kazaq
emiy. Iyahta haqiy ni kait teq
og teq kamis teq saw nagab na-
gah bunmo giqusayta na inaqmo ni
giqam bugta haqiy. Giqem bugim
ni nagah nagan bunmo gigo anam-
ren iyim ni giwamuzad osaqta haqiy.
25 Kwaziqmo ningo Bugaw Dimunta
in i gises Devit aqezab gamuk araq
eman gwahtimta haqiy. Gwahtiqsa
ningo kabibiy mat na bilam,

> Nagaqgo mataw en ta asor Juda
> a haiqta nagan gigem
> meqniyaq? haqad in bilam
> haqiy. Nagaqgo in daq
> samanta anon a hi emdaqta
> haresmo emnan ginad emay?
> haqad in bilam haqiy.
> 26 Og kab king bunmo in Iyahta inaq
> bab emnan gihol tuwastitayiy
> haqad in bilam haqiy. Gihol
> wastitayim in Iyahta teq in
> ago Krais inaq gibaymuzad gi-
> wazid woqnan haqad humab
> woliyta haqad in bilam haqiy.
> *Buk Song 2.1-2*

27 Helmo haqiy. Ningo kabibiy mat
tawon diqta ni ninad muz bugta na
Yesus-mo haqiy. Na in ningo on
mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaqgo haqad
ni ulumim wamta haqiy. Teq Herot
ayow Pontiyus Pailat inaq teq mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan teq
Isrel on mataw na in Yesus baymuz-
nan haqad uliq kab humab woliy
haqiy. 28 Teq in ginadibmo daq na a

hi emiy haqiy. Kwaziqmo ni ningo zawayibmo in gimen dante tuwastitayta haqiy. Wastitayan mataw aseseqta na in ni ninad kwaziqmo ni eman usta naqmo muzinim daq na emiy haqiy. 29 Iyahta haqiy muran mataw aseseqta i gimeqin tonnan bilaqsa ni gibiy haqiy. I ningo kabibiy matawta haqiy. Ni i gilumsihsa i zaway diq iyeq ningo gamuk atoranmo bilaquq haqiy. 30 Bilaqad i ningo kabibiy mat tawonta Yesus anan biysa ni niben itiwuneq mataw moqayta na giwastitayad ni daq azawayin inaqta amo amo giqemid gwahtiqan haqiy.

31 Ari in gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan bit in humab wolim osiyta na dedibmo ahol wolsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo tubol. Bolan mataw na zaway iyim God ago gamuk atoranmo tibilaq yaqay.

On mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na an ulumsih yaqay

32 Ari mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigem ginad amulikmo tiqiy yaqay. Sa in gigo araq ago nagah ahol waqad “Ka yaqgo diqmo” haqad in nazaq a hi bilaqyaq. Haiqgam. In bunmo gigo nagah araqibmo tuwaz yaqay. 33 Sa Aposel in Iyahta Yesus hodhodab eraqan in ahol waqiyta na agamukan mataw tigibilen yaqay. Gibilensa in gigo gamuk na azawayin ayahta inaq iyyaq. Sa God agem dimunta ago on mataw na negsa in bunmo ginad dimniysa dimun diqmo tuqos yaqay. 34-35 In gilikmanib mat araq diq in nagah osgo siqim a hi iyyaq. Na ezaqgo mat nog in ago og o in ago bit inaq na in mataw ta asor gigo hib zayad amenin waqeq in mani na a boleq Aposel tinegyaq. Negsa in gilikmanib nog nog in nagah araq ago woqsa Aposel ahol waqad in mani na asor uroteq tuqug yaqay.

36 Sa in gigo mat araq anan Josep haqayta os. Aposel in anan araq Barnabas haqad ugiyta. Teq nan Barnabas na alulin mat mataw gigem zaway negaqta haqayta. Mat na in Juda gises Liway anaynayin araq teq in nud Saiprus-ibta. 37 In ago og araq mat araq ago hib zayim in mani na waqim a bolim Aposel tinag.

5

Ananayas awe Safaira inaq giwagamun

1 Ari mat araq anan Ananayas haqayta na in awe Safaira inaq in gigo og araq mat araq ugad amenin waqiy. 2 Amenin waqim aduw mani na asor ulilemsa awe huritim anad bilam. Sa aduw mani na asormo waqim a bolim Aposel negad in bilam, Ya og zayim mani wayta na bunmo kawaqmo ham. Sa in awe nagah na ago tuhuritta.

3 In nazaq haqan Pita tubulon, Ananayas ham ezaq tonim ni Satan hulosan in ni ninad wamuzad nibe yahsa ni ningo og na zayim amenin asor ulilam? ham. Ulilemad ni God ago Bugaw Dimunta tikat ugaq? ham. 4 Og na ni a hi zaysamo in ni nibinib tuqusta ham. Ad ni og na zayim amenin wamta na in ninmo ninad muzgo usta ham. Nagaqgo ni daq meqin kazaq emnan ninad am? ham. Ni matmo diq a hi kat ug ham. Haiqgam ham. Ni God-mo tikat ug ham. 5 Haqanmo Ananayas gamuk na huritim in ogib woqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw daq na abin huritiyta na bunmo tirab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. 6 Sa mataw minminta asor bolim Ananayas momta na asan tubusanib il tonim sorim a le tiyay toniy.

7 Ari mataw na os tutsa zeq adulan ezeqman nazaq le tihiqiyan ta Ananayas awe bo tugwahtim. In aduw momta na ago abin a hi huritimmo in gadgadmo bol. 8 Bolan Pita bulon, Ezaq? ham. Ne giger og na zayim mani kazaqmo waqiy ye? ham. An aw na bilam, Eqe ham i giger mani nazaqmo wawta ham. 9 Haqan Pita bulon, Nagaqgo ne giger Iyahta ago Bugaw Dimunta ulum

waqnan an adugan waziy? ham. Ni hurit ham. Mataw niduw yay toniyta na bo dan ezab tituray ham. Teq in ni nisoreq niqad tileh daqaymo ham. 10 Haqan nawaqmo aw na Pita anognib woqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw minminta na bo gwahtiqim in aw na moqan ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in sorim a lehim aduw agerab tiyay toniy. 11 Nazaq iyan Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo tirab titay yaqay. Sa on mataw God ago maror asan ban osiyta na nazaqmo in daq na abin huritad tirab yaqaymo.

Aposel daq azawayin inaq amo amo giqeman gwahtiq yaqay

12 Ari Aposel in on mataw gilikmanib daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo giqeman gwahtiq yaqay. Sa Yesus ago on mataw na bunmo gigem amulikmo iyim in Tempel ago veranda anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab sirisirimo humab tuwol yaqay. 13 Sa on mataw asan banta na in Yesus ago dauh na gibin tiqiluw yaqay. Ta teq in girabunad in bo nenaq humab a hi em yaqay. 14 Sa God in on mataw kabem diqmo giqeman in Iyahta anan helmo haqad ago dauh na giduganib tubol yaqay.

15 Nazaq iysa iyan mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta gisoreq giqad leheq dan adek ban garuruh hureneq teq in haris-haresmo giqemid us yaqay. In ginad em yaqay, Pita loq gelad luwsa zeq bo aholib worireqsa adulan le mataw moqayta ka giwazid dimniy daqay haq yaqay. 16 Sa on mataw kabemmo uliqben amikmikta Jerusalem agerab osiyta nagan inaqmo Aposel gigo hib tubol yaqaymo. Bolad in mataw gigo moq inaqta na teq mataw gigo bugaw meqinta inaqta nagan giqad bolsa on mataw na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay.

Aposel giqirquran bitab ossa angelo araq bolim gidanin has nag

17 Daq nazaq gwahtiqsa tamaz mat danmebta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq in Aposel gigem meqinta tineg yaqay. 18 Gigem meqinta negad in eraqim Aposel giwazim giqad le gavman gigo bit giqirquran osayta nab tigiqemiy. 19-20 Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angelo araq bolim bit na adanin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. 21 Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitaysa in Tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.

Ari tamaz mat danmebta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwaqeq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. 22 Lehim bit giqirquran osayta nab in Aposel gisawan tuwaqiy. Gisawan waqim in muleqim ta lehim mataw aseseqta na tigibileniy. 23 In bilaqiy, I bit nab lehim dan ez bunmo giqot bugan giwaz meqniyim ussa i ahol waw haqiy. Sa mataw dan ez wamuzayta nagan in dan ez buntab tituray haqiy. Ta teq i dan hasim mat araq aduganib ossa i ahol a hi waw haqiy.

24 Haqan mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta gigo mat danmebta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in gamuk na huritim in ginadnad emad bilaqiy, Mataw na ezaq tonim nabag lehiy? haqiy. 25 Sa mat ta araq bo gwahtiqim gibilan, Huritiy ham. Mataw ne giqirquriyta na in muran Tempel agelin aduganib turad on mataw gamuk tigibilenay ham. 26 Haqan hurmey gigo mat danmebta na ago mataw asor nenaq lehim in Aposel na amidemqanmo giwazim giqad ta boliy. Na ezaqgo in rabad ginad em yaqay, Luweq i

mataw ka ginolid on mataw biyahta ko i gimen gig hunegad tiginol em daqay haq yaqay.

Aposel kaunsel ginognib gamuk bilaqnan a hi rabiy

27-28 Mataw na Aposel giqad bolim Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na ginognib giqeman tituriy. Tursa tamaz mat danmebta na gibilan, Ne mat na abinib on mataw ta hi gibilengo haqad i atoran diqmo gibilenta ham. Ta teq ne gigo suleq na ayah iyim in uliq Jerusalem tuwaleq ton bugaq ham. Sa mat na wol eman momta agamukan ne i gimalib emnan tonay ham.
29 Haqan Pita ayogniz Aposel bunmo nenaq in amenin emim bilaqiy, I God-mo aqez muzinamta haqiy. I mataw giqez a hi muzinam haqiy. 30 Ne Yesus atoranmo wazim ayib dom wolad ne wol eman tumomta haqiy. Ta teq i gisesan gigo God in wazan ta eram haqiy. 31 Eraqan God in abin ayahta ugim teq in waqim eman ulilibmo inmo aben aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaq haqiy. Osad in Maror Iyah diqta on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta amatin tiqiy haqiy. Iyim in Isrel on mataw ginad wazid eraqsa in ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta gileh ugsa in gigo daq meqinta na tigiwalemdaq haqad in osaqta haqiy. 32 God daq nagan bunmo emsa i gimebmo ahol tuwaqim on mataw gibilenauqta haqiy. Sa God in on mataw inmo aqez huritayta na in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegan Bugaw na in daq nagan ago bilaqaqtamo haqiy.

Mat anan Gamaliyel haqay na bilam, I Aposel gigo hib kiskis iyuq ham

33 Ari mataw aseseqta na in Aposel gigo gamuk na huritim gigem diq meqniysa in Aposel ginol emnan ginad tiqem yaqay. 34 Sa Farisi gigo araq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta nab osim in eraqim titur. Mat na anan Gamaliyel* haqayta. In God ago maror Moses bilamta na asuleqin bilaqaqta amatin araq. Sa on mataw bunmo in mat na wazinad ago gamuk hurit yaqayta. Ari mat na eraqim turad in Aposel gimuzid asanib lehgo tibilam. 35 Bilaqan Aposel asanib tilehsa teq in mataw aseseqta na kazaq gibilan, Ne Isrel mataw ham ne ginad em haseq teq mataw ko giholib daq emiy ham. 36 Na ezaqgo kwaziq nogmo mat anan Teudas haqayta na eraqim bilam, Ya mat ayahta ibin inaqta haqad in bilam ham. In nazaq haqan mataw 400 nazaq muzinad inaq luw yaqayta ham. Luwsa gavman mataw asor bolim mat na wol eman in ago mataw in anan helmo haqiyta na haresmo tuksa ago kabiy na tuwom ham. 37 Teq daq na abeb gavman in on mataw ginan waqad ginuliniyta nab mat ta araq anan Judas saw Galiliy-ibta na eraqim on mataw asor giqutil wazan eraqsa in gihuram ham. Teq mat na tumommo ham. Moqan ago mataw in anan helmo haqiyta na bunmo tukim hares tiqiy bugiy ham. 38 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne mataw ko ginan asit rabad giholib daq araq hi emiy ham. Ne gihulosidmo luwiy ham. Nagah ka alulin matawmo gigo hib ussa teq in anadibmo tihiqiydaqta ham. 39 Ari nagah ka alulin God-mo ago hib usid teq ne mataw ko a hi giwasih daqay ham. Luweq ne nazaq emad ne God inaq an tuwol daqay ham.
Ari Gamaliyel nazaq haqan mataw aseseqta na aqez tumuziniy. 40 Muzinim in Aposel gililewunan bolan in gusib tigitituw ninaliy. Ad in Yesus ananib gamuk araq ta hi emgo atoranmo gibileniy. Gibilenim gihulosan asanib tugwahtiqiy. 41 Gwahtiqim in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na hulosad ginad dimniysa tilehiy. Na ezaqgo God

* **5:34:** Pol Yesus anan helmo a hi haqadmo in mat anan Gamaliyel haqayta naqmo ago hib Farisi asuleqin wamta. Aposel 22.3 nab teq ni ahol waq.

agem dimunta negad in Yesus abin eman in gigo hib ayahmo iyan in Yesus abinib mebay soriyta na ago in God ago hib ginad ayahmo dimniyiy. 42 Ginad dimniysa kam bunmo in Tempel-ib teq on mataw gigo bit amo amo-ib leheq suleq negad bilaq yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin anan Krais haqayta na in Yesus-mo haq yaqay. Haqad in giwaz meqniyim gamuk na bilaqad in gigo daq na a hi hulos yaqay.

6

Yesus ago on matawta na in mataw 7 nazaq Aposel gilumsihgo gitowun emiy

1 Kam nab on mataw kabemmo diq disaipel tiqiy yaqay. Sa in gigo asor Grik nan bilaqayta na eraqim in disaipel Hibru nan bilaqayta na tiginad yaqay. Ginadad in bilaq yaqay, Kam bunmo ne on mataw didaq nagah ago siqim iyayta na gilumsihad ne i gigo on waburta gihulosad ginadin a hi emayta haq yaqay. 2 Afaqan nazaq gwahtiqan Aposel 12 na in disaipel biyahta na bunmo gililewunan bolan in gibileniy, I God ago gamuk akabiyan hulosad didaq iberamta na in dimun a haiq haqiy. 3 Nazaq iyan i gimaqbaban haqiy ne gilikmanib mataw 7 nazaq ginaguniy haqiy. Mataw na in on mataw gigo hib gibin dimunta usaqta teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo usaqta teq in ginad awaz meqinta, mataw naqanta ne ginaguniy haqiy. Id teq i mataw 7 na giqemid in kabiy na tuwamuz daqay haqiy. 4 Wamuzsa igmo kam buntab God inaq gamuk emad teq i on mataw God ago gamuk gibilenad i gihol bunmo emid kabiy nab lehdaqta haqiy.

5 Haqan on mataw bunmo gamuk na huritim in ginad tibilam. Ginad bilaqsa in mat araq anan Stiven haqayta na anan bilaqim waqiy. Stiven in mat anad helta ayahmo usyaqta. Ussa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in aholib ayahmo usyaqtamo. Teq in Filip teq Prokorus teq Nikanor teq Timon teq Parmenas teq Nikolas ginan bilaqim giwaqiymo. Nikolas in mat uliq Antiyok-ibta. In Juda mat a haiqta teq kwaziqmo in Juda gigo maror ahaqenib iyim muzinyaqta. 6 In mataw 7 na giwaqim Aposel ginognib giqeman tursa Aposel God inaq gamuk tiqemim teq in giben mataw na giholib emim giwazad kabiy tinegiy.

7 Ari God ago gamuk le ayah iysa uliq Jerusalem-ub on mataw kabemmo gamuk na anan helmo haqsa disaipel ginulinqan kuluwmo diq tiqiy yaqay. Sa Juda gigo mataw tamaz emayta na kabemmo in nan huritad helmo tihaq yaqaymo.

Juda mataw asor Stiven hazizirib emiy

8 Ari God agem dimunta teq zaway ayahmo Stiven ugsa in daq azawayin inaqta aseseqta amo amo on mataw gilikmanib giqemyaq. 9 Emsa mataw asor eraqim Stiven inaq an tumugiy. Mataw na in Juda gigo dauh araq anan Friman* haqayta na gigo asor. Na in uliq Sairinibta teq uliq Aleksandriya-ibta teq saw giger Silisiya-ibta teq Esiya-ibta. 10 In Stiven inaq an mugsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta Stiven anad dimunta ugsa mataw na Stiven ago gamuk bayan yo hiqiy yaqay.

11 Nazaq iyan in ulilemim le mataw ta asor mani negan in katiyad bilaqiy, Stiven in Moses teq God inaq gibilawunsa i hurit haqiy. 12 In nazaq haqad in Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda on mataw kabemmo inaqmo gigem wazan eraqsa in Stiven anan gigem timeqniyyaq. Gigem meqniysa in le Stiven wazim ad Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib tilehiy. 13 Lehim

* **6:9:** Mataw ginan ‘Friman’ haqayta na in kabibiy mataw samanta iyim osiyta teq abeb in gihol zayim samanmo luw os yaqayta.

in mataw asor Stiven amalib nan katiyta em daqayta humab nab giqem toniymo. An mataw gimileq iyayta nagan in Stiven anan bilaqiy, Tutimmo mat ka God ago bit tawonta ka teq God ago maror Moses bilamta na inaqmo gibayan woqayta haqiy. 14 Haqad in bilaqiy, Mat ka bilam, Mat anan Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta haqay na in teq Tempel wolinerad in i gigo maror Moses igta na tubuliydaqmo haqsa i huritta haqiy. 15 Haqan mataw kaunsel ayahta nab osiyta na bunmo in gime le Stiven atoranmo ahol waqsa Stiven anobun angelo anobun oy nog iysa in ahol waqiy.

7

Kaunsel mataw aseseqta Stiven gamuk ugsa in ahol adanin qway

1 Ari tamaz mat danmebta na in Stiven susumun ugim bilam, Gamuk nawa ni nimalib emayta na in helmo ye? ham.

2 Haqan Stiven bilam, Ya imaman teq ya imaqbaban ham ne huritiy ham. Kwaziqmo i gises Abraham uliq Haran-ib a hi lehadmo in saw Mesopotemiya-ib osyaq ham. Ossa God uliq Heven-ib abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq osaqta na in Abraham ameb tugwahtim ham. 3 Gwahtiqim in Abraham bulon, Ni ningo og teq nisenlul bunmo gihulosad og araq ya tiniqisihundaiqta nab ni leh haqad in bulon ham.

4 Haqan Abraham eraqim Kaldiya gigo og in osta na hulosad uliq Haran-ib tilah ham. Lehim ossa amam nab tumom ham. Moqan God in Abraham eman bolim in og muran i Juda osauqta kab in tuqos ham. 5 Ossa kam nab God in og ka ago asit diq araq Abraham aholyon waqgo a hi ug ham. Teq in hel diqmo haqad Abraham kazaq bulon, Abeb teq ya og ka nigid ni teq ni nitatniz nenaq giholyon tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Abraham amun haiqmo ossa God in nazaq bulonta ham. 6 Teq God kazaq bulonmo ham. Ni nisesan abeb teq gwahtiq daqayta na in le mataw asor gigo ogib begbeg iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ossa og anamreniz na in ni nisesan giqemid in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta iysa in gimeqin tonad kabiy afaqanta tineg daqay haqad in bilam ham. Negsa ni nisesan nazaq meqin diq ossa le ulig 400 nazaq tiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham.

7 Sa ni nisesan in mataw na gimen kabiy emsa ya mataw na gilum kemad gigo daq amenin negsa in ni nisesan gimuzid og na huloseq tugwahtiq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Gwahtiqeq in boleq og kabmo yaqmen lotu tiqem daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis 15.13-14*

8 God nazaq bulonim teq in Abraham inaq an adugan wazim bulon, Abraham ham ni nihol abatan asan tuqurotdaq haqad in bilam ham. Na in Abraham inaq an adugan wazta na atowun Isrel mataw bunmo gisanib usdaq haqad in maror na ugta ham. Nazaq iyan abeb Abraham ago amun Aisak gwahtiqim in ago kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan Abraham in asan tuqurot ham. An abeb Aisak in Jekob amam iyim in nazaqmo ton ham. An Jekob in i gisesan 12 na gimam iyim in atatniz na gigo hib daq nazaq amtamo ham.

9 Teq i gisesan Jekob atatniz na in gimikqan Josep anan gigem meqniysa in waqim mataw ta asor gigo hib tizayiy ham. Zayan mataw na Josep waqim ad Isip-ub tuwolehiy ham. Ta teq God in Josep a hi hulosad in inaq luw os tutyaq ham. 10 Ad in Josep ulumsihim in ago afaqan bunmo giwalam ham. Walemim teq in Josep zaway ugsa Josep in Isip gigo king Fero ameb mat dimun diqta anad awaz meqinta amatin tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan king na in Josep ban ugan in gavman gigo mat danmebta iyim in Isip

bunmo giwamuzad teq in king Fero ago kabiy nagah bunmo inaqmo tigiwamuzyaqmo ham.

11 Abeb zarow araq ayahta Isip teq Kenan gigo og saw bunmo tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan on mataw saw nagab bunmo afaqan ayahmo tisor yaqay ham. Sa i gises Jekob atatniz nenaq in didaq ago siqim tiqiyiymo ham. 12 Sa Jekob in Isip-ub didaq usaqta na agamukan huritim in i gisesan giqeman in gime danmebta tuwolehiy ham. 13 Teq in gime gigerta a ta lehan Josep in ababan gimeb ahol tuqulal ton ham. Ulal tonan teq Fero in Josep asenlul na gigo tuhurit kam ham. 14 An teq Josep in amam Jekob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham.

15 Ari Jekob Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. 16 Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad Sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. Kwaziqmo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.

17 Giyay tonan ulig kabemmo le tihiqiyan teq abeb God in Abraham asesan og negnan hel diqmo bilamta na akaman tugwahtiqnan tonyaq ham. Gwahtiqnan tonsa Jekob abaqbaqniz na Isip-ub osad in qwabiyayad on mataw kabemmo diq tiqiy yaqay ham. 18 Sa kam nab mat araq gwahtiqim Isip gigo king iyim os ham. Mat na in Josep ago a hi huritad in abin a hi wazinyaqta ham. 19 In i gisesan gikat negad gimeqin tonyaqta ham. Gimeqin tonad in gibe yahsa in gigo onmin ginen mutur giqemsamo in giwaqeq asanib giqemid useq tumoq yaqayta ham.

20 Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses tiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyaq ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham. 21 Hiqiyan in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham. 22 Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmo asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham.

23 Ad abeb in ago ulig 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibiygo haqad anad tiqam ham. 24 Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq eraqim anadibmo Isrel mat araq meqin tonsa in tigibiy ham. Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqta na meqin tonsa Moses gibiyadmo in lehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. 25 Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqay, God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am ham. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy ham.

26 Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an wolsa gibiyad in gigerab tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam, Mataw ham ne maqbab haqad in bilam ham. Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay? haqad in bilam ham. 27 Haqan giger na gigo araq in daq na anamren iyta na in Moses ulum hasan lehan bulon, Nog bilaqan ni i gigo maror iyim ni i gigo daq ulum kemaq? haqad in bilam ham. 28 Irimo ni Isip mat na wol eman momta nazaqmo ni ya inol emdaqmo ye? haqad in bilam ham. 29 In nazaq bilaqanmo Moses tituk ham. In tukim lehim Midiya gigo ogib begbeg iyim osyaq ham. Osad teq in aw waqim in ago onmin matmatta giger inaq tiqiy ham.

30 An ulig 40 nazaq le tihiqiyan teq Moses le og araq amatawun haiqta garah Sainay agerab usaqta

nab luwsa angelo araq in ameb tugwahtim ham. Angelo na faq ay amikta oysa in faq na ameb gwahtiqim tur ham. 31 Sa Moses faq na ahol waqad anadnad diq emyaq ham. Ad in anononmo ahol waqgo haqad ay agerab loqanmo Iyahta kazaq tubulon ham. 32 Ya ni nisesan Abraham teq Aisak teq Jekob gigo God haqad in bilam ham. Haqan Moses abensen harara nemsa in ahol waqnan rabyaq ham. 33 Sa Iyahta bulon, Og kawa ni turaqta ka in tawon diqta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni nisenab nisendugan na haseq tur haqad in bilam ham. 34 Ad teq in bilam, Isip-ub og anamreniz in yaqgo on mataw afaqan kabemmo negsa ya daq na bunmo tigibiy bug haqad in bilam ham. Yaqgo on mataw gaqsa ya huritim muran ya in gilumsiheq giholib afaqan na walemgo haqad tigewoy haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni eraqeq bo leh haqad in bilam ham. Ya ni Isip-ub niqemid lehnan haqad in bilam ham.

35 Ari kwaziqmo Isrel mataw giger na in Moses baymuzim buloniy, Nog bilaqan ni i gigo maror iyim ni i gigo daq ulum kemaq? haqad in buloniy ham. Ta teq mat baymuziyta naqmo in ay amikta agerab tursa angelo gwahtiqim bulonan in God ago on mataw gigo maror iyeq gilumsiheq gigo bab gibenab giwaqnan haqad lahta ham. 36 Lehim in Isrel on mataw giwaqim giqad le Isip hulosim tugwahtiqiy ham. Mat na in Isip-ub daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo giqamta ham. Teq in lehim yuw akurorqanta anan Kamis Kakaqta haqayta na agerab daq azawayin inaqta asor giqammo ham. Teq Isrel in og amatawun haiqtab ulig 40 nazaq luw ossa nab Moses daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo tigiqemyaqmo ham. 37 Mat naqmo Isrel gibilenim bilam,

> God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Lo 18.15*

38 Mat Isrel on mataw nenaq og amatawun haiqtab osta na Moses-mo ham. Mat naqmo in i gisesan nenaq osta ham. Garah anan Sainay haqayta nab angelo in Moses-mo gamuk bulonta ham. Mat God ago gamuk dimunta mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na waqim i igta na Moses-mo ham.

39 Ta teq i gisesan na in Moses aqez huritnan gituw hiqiyiy ham. Gituw hiqiysa in Moses aqez othasad in Isip-ub muleqeq ta lehnan ginad emiy ham. 40 Ginad emad in Aron buloniy, Ni i giyon god asor giqem ig haqiy ham. Id teq god nagan danmeb lehad in i giwamuzeq giqad leh daqay haqiy ham. Na ezaqgo mat i giwaqim giqad Isip hulosim bolta na in nabagag lehim ezaqag titon haqiy ham. 41 Haqad kam nab in bulmakau amidon araq adulan emim teq in anognib karuw araq anat urotim faqab wizim in ayon tamaz em ugiy ham. Ad in god katiyta in gibenab emiyta na ahol waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqay ham. 42 Nazaq iyan God in gileh negad gihulosan in nagah amo amo kaitab usayta na giyon lotu tiqem yaqay ham. God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta nazaqmo diq in em yaqay ham. Gamuk na bilam,

> Ne Isrel-ib mataw ham kwaziqmo ne og amatawun haiqtab ulig 40 nazaq osiyta haqad in bilam ham. Osad ne bulmakau teq sipsip ginat urotim faqab giwiz yaqayta haqad in bilam ham. Na ne yaqmen tamaz em yagnan haqad ne nazaq em yaqay ye? haqad in bilam ham. Haiqgam haqad in bilam ham.

43 Ne ya gileh yagad ne god katiyta Molek ago lotu abitan emim teq ne ulig anan Refan haqayta na adulan emiy ham. Emim ne nagah giger na wazim saw haresmo ne luw

yaqayta nab ne sorad a luw
yaqay haqad in bilam ham.
Ne god katiyta naqmo giyon
tamaz em negnan haqad ne
in gidulan emiyta haqad in
bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne
gigo ogib gimuzid ne pesanmo
saw Babiloniya-ib le tuqos
daqay haqad in bilam ham.
Amos 5.25-27

44 Kwaziqmo God in Moses bit araq
adulan isihunim bulon, Ni yaqmen
bit araq kazaqta waz yag haqad in
bulon ham. Haqan i gisesan og am-
atawun haiqtab luw osad kam nab
in Tempel karuwsanibta na tiqemiy
ham, God Moses bulonta nazaq ham.
In bit na emim ahol waqad ginad em
yaqay, Muran God i inaq tuqosauq
haq yaqay ham.

45 Ari abeb i gisesan in Josuwa
inaq og kawa i osauqta ka anamr-
eniz gimuzeq gigo og waqnan haqad
tuboliy ham. Bolan God i gisesan
gimeb mataw nagan gimuzan lehsa
gigo og ka in waqim i gisesan tinag
ham. Kam nab i gisesan lotu abitan
karuwsanibta na og kab a bolim in
duq tonan tursa le Devit ago ka-
mubmo tiqiy ham. 46 An God agem
dimunta Devit ugsa Devit loyinad in
God bulonim bilam, Ni ya ises Jekob
ago God haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya
inan ninad dimniysa teq ya ninyon
bit diq araq em nigiq haqad in bilam
ham. 47 Teq haiq ham. Devit in mat
bab emad mataw kabemmo ginol
amta iyim in bit na a hi am ham.
Devit atatin Solomon teq in God ayon
bit diq na tiqamta ham.

48 Ta teq God Ulilib Diqta na in
bit mataw gibenab emayta nab a hi
osaqta ham, God ago nantut bilamta
nazaq ham. In bilam,

49 Yaqmo Iyahta ya kazaq bilaqaiq
haqad in bilam ham. Ya
Heven-ib yaqgo ban tawontab
osad nagah bunmo giwa-
muzaiqta haqad in bilam ham.
Teq og ka in ya isen abanan
iysa ya isen emim osaiqta
haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq
iyan bit ezaqta ne yaqmen em
daqay? haqad in bilam ham.
Teq ogib saw araq ayahta ya
woqeq usad inamur emdaiqta
na edowa? haqad in bilam
ham. 50 Yaqmo ibenab nagah
kagan bunmo a hi giqemta ye?
haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya
66.1-2*

51 Ne mataw gifaqin atoran diqta
ham. Ne gigem soqotim ussa gidek-
san nan a hi huritaqta ham. Tu-
timmo ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta
baymuzayta ham. Ne gisesan gisen
muzinad in daq emiyta nazaq ne
emaymo ham. 52 Kwaziqmo ne gis-
esan God ago nantut bunmo afaqan
negad gimeqin ton yaqayta ham. Sa
nantut na asor in mat titnonta teq
boldaqta na agamukan bilaqsa ne
gisesan na in ginol em yaqayta ham.
An muran mat titnonta na gwah-
tiqan ne waqim bab gibenab eman
in tuwol emiy ham. Na in bilaqne
negmo gibenab wol emiyta nog tiqiy
ham. 53 Ne God ago maror Moses bil-
amta na angelo gibenab waqiyta teq
ne maror na wazinad a hi muzinayta
ham.

Mataw gigib Stiven wol eman mom

54 Ari mataw aseseqta na in Stiven
ago gamuk huritsa gamuk na giqutil
tuqulum. Uluman in gite guruwad
Stiven anan gigem diq timeqniy
yaqay. 55 Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta
Stiven aholib ayahmo bolan in ame
Heven-ib gwalehim turad in God
ahol anuwan oysa ahol waqad teq in
Yesus God aben aqabun ban eraqim
tursa ahol tuwammo. 56 Ahol waqad
in bilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. Kait
misireq nog iyim aqez hassa ya Mat
Atatin God aben aqabun ban kowa
tursa ahol tuwaqaiq ham.

57 Haqanmo haiq mataw na ded-
ibmo ek tonad gideksan ituqad in
garabmo eraqim sibim le Stiven
tuwaziy. 58 Wazim in othishasim
ad uliq asan ban lehim in amalib
gig tuhuneg yaqay. Sa mataw
iturimmo Stiven amalib nan emiyta

nagan in daq na anamreniz iyim iyan in gigo giholsihen hasim mat minminta araq anan Sol haqayta anognib humab tuwoliy. 59 Humab wolim teq in gigibmo Stiven tuwolsa Stiven bilam, Iyahta Yesus ham ni ya iwitan waq ham. 60 Haqad in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad in dedibmo lilay, Iyahta ham ni mataw ka gigo daq meqinta ka walemad anadin ta hi em ham. Haqadmo in tumom.

8

1 An mataw Stiven wol eman momta na in mat araq anan Sol haqayta na anadib dimun diqmo iy.

Sol in Yesus ago on matawta na gimeqin tonyaq

Ari Stiven momta kam nab Yesus ago on mataw uliq Jerusalem-ub osiyta na gigo hib bab meqin diqta tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan in bunmo haresmo tukim saw giger Judiya teq Samariya gigo saw ban le tuqosiy. Ari Aposel teq in uliq Jerusalem-ub os tutad a hi tukiy.

2 Teq Stiven moqan mataw asor God anadin diq emayta na in Stiven asan waqim a le tiyay toniy. Yay tonim in ginad meqniysa gaq ayah waziy.

3 Sa Sol in Yesus ago on matawta na atoranmo tigimeqin tonyaq. Ad in bit bitmo luwad aduganib gwahtiqeq in mataw on inaqmo giwazeq gihureqeq giqad le bit giqirquran osayta nab tigiqemyaq.

Aposel Yesus ago gamuk saw Judiya-ib teq saw Samariya-ib a lehiy

Aposel asor saw Samariya-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqiy

4 Ari afaqan nazaq gwahtiqsa Yesus ago on mataw saw haresmo tukim le osad in Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw tigibilen yaqay. 5 Sa Filip eraqim saw Samariya gigo uliq araqab wolehim in mataw na gibileneq bilaqyaq, Yesus in Krais haqyaq. 6 Haqsa on mataw uliq nabta na in ago gamuk huritad teq in daq azawayin inaqta emsa ahol waqad in bunmo araqibmo gidek tih nemeq ago gamuk tuhurit naqmo hiqiy yaqay. 7 Na ezaqgo in gigo on mataw kabemmo giholib bugaw meqinta usiyta na in on mataw na gihuloseq gwahtiqad in ek toneq tileh yaqay. Sa mataw kabemmo gibensen tumomta teq gisen meqinta nagan in gihol tidimniy yaqay. 8 Nazaq iyan uliq nab on mataw ginad ayahmo diq dimniy yaqay.

9 Ari uliq nab mat araq anan Saimon haqayta in os. Kwaziqmo in liqiy emad bar hares meqinta giwazyaqta. In nazaq emsa saw Samariya-ib on mataw bunmo gihol riten lamsa in ginadnad diq em yaqay. Sa mat na inmo ahol abin iluwad bilaqyaq, Ya asittaqmo haqyaq. 10 Haqsa on mataw bunmo gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta inaqmo in Saimon ago gamuk tuhurit naqmo hiqiy yaqayta. Ad in mat na anan bilaq yaqay, God ago zaway ayahta na in aholib usaqta haq yaqay. 11 Saimon ame kabemmo daq lul araq diqta giqemsa iyan mataw ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa in ago gamuk bunmo hurit yaqayta.

12 Ari Filip bolim God ago maror agamukan dimunta bilaqad teq in Yesus Krais abin gibilensa kam nab on mataw na kabemmo gamuk na anan helmo haqsa Filip giqad le yuwub tigihuz nag. 13 Sa Saimon inaqmo helmo tihammo. Haqan Filip in huz ugan in Filip inaq soqoteq diq inaq tiluwyaq. Luwsa Filip daq azawayin inaqta amo amo giqemsa Saimon ahol waqad ahol turuh nemyaq.

14 Ari Aposel Jerusalem-ub osiyta na in Samariya-ib on mataw God ago gamuk anan helmo haqiyta na gibin tuhuritiy. Huritim in Pita ayow Jon inaq giqeman Samariya gigo hib tuwolehiy. 15 Wolehim osad in Samariya-ib on mataw helmo haqiyta na gimen God tubulon

yaqay, God in ago Bugaw Dimunta
negdaq haqad. 16 Na ezaqgo on
mataw na Iyahta Yesus abinib yuw
huziyta teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta
in gigo hib a hi bolyaqta na ago iyan.
17 Ari in giger God bulonim teq in
on mataw na gifaqinib giben emsa
in God ago Bugaw Dimunta tuwaq
yaqay.

18-19 Teq Aposel giger na giben on
mataw gifaqinib emsa in God ago
Bugaw Dimunta waqsa Saimon ti-
gibiy. Gibiyad teq in mani waqim
giger na gigo hib a bolim gibilan,
Ne giger zaway na ya yag toniy
ham. Yagid ya nazaqmo iben mat
araq afaqinib emsa in God ago
Bugaw Dimunta tuwaqdaqmo ham.
20 Haqan Pita bulon, Ni ninad emaq,
God ago naw in samanmo igaqta na
ya mani-mo amalib tizaydaiq haqaq
e? ham. Ni ninad nazaq emad ni
ningo mani inaq garabmo tihiqiydaq
ham. 21 I God ago kabiy emauqta ka
aduganib ni a hi loqdaq ham. Haiq
diqmo ham. Ni nigem God ameb
dimun a haiq ham. 22 Nazaq iyan
ni nigem buliyeq ninad meqinta na
gileh ug bug ham. Ad ni Iyahta
bulon waq ham. Yowo ham. In ni
nigemab ninad meqinta na walem-
daq o haiq? ham. 23 Ya nibiysa ni
nigem meqniysa ninad meqinta na
nihol bunmo wamuzsa ni daq araq
dimunta a hi emaq ham. 24 Haqan
Saimon amenin emim bilam, Ne
giger yaqmen Iyahta bulonsa in ya
ilumsihan ham. Id teq daq nawa
ne anan bilaqayta na in ya iholib hi
gwahtiqan ham.

25 Ari Aposel giger na in Iyahta
awagamun teq nagah bunmo Iyahta
emsa in gimeb ahol waqiyta na
atoranmo gibilenim hulosad in
muleqim Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy.
Gwalehad in Samariya gigo uliq
amikmikta nagab lehad in Yesus
awagamun dimunta na gibilenim
gibilenim tilehiy.

Filip in Itiyopiya-ib mat araq Yesus awagamun dimunta bulon

26 Ari Iyahta ago angelo araq Filip
bulon, Ni eraqeq saw Saut bantab
leh ham. Dan Jerusalem hulosad
uliq Gaza ban wolehaqta naqmo ni
muzeq leh ham. (Dan na saw am-
atawun haiqtab usaqta.) 27 Angelo
nazaq bilaqan Filip eraqim tilah.
Lehad danibmo in Itiyopiya mat
araq akayogin ayiyta* ahol tuwam.
Mat na in Itiyopiya gigo aw marorta
anan Kandasi haqayta na ago mat
ayahta araq iyim in maror awta
na ago mani bunmo wamuzyaqta.
Mat na uliq Jerusalem-ub God ayon
lotu emnan bolta. 28 Bolim in ago
wilka-ib muleqim ta lehad teq in
God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk mar
tonta na ahol tuwaqyaq. 29 Samo
God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Filip bu-
lonim bilam, Ni wilka agerab loqeq
inaq leh ham. 30 Haqan Filip sibim
agerab lehim in mat na Aisaya ago
nan asor ahol waqad bilaqsa tuhu-
rit. Huritadmo in bulon, Ni marib
nawa gamuk ahol waqad bilaqaqta
na alulin asit ni towa hurit e? ham.
31 An mat na wilka wazim teq in Filip
bulon, Mat araq gamuk ka alulin
a hi ibilenid ya ezaq teq inad em
hasdaiq? ham. Haqad in Filip bulon,
Ni gwalid ya ninaq osuq ham.

32 Ari mat na God ago marib
gamuk ahol waqad bilamta na in
kazaq.

Mataw sipsip wol emnan haqad
wazim a bolayta nazaqmo in
mat na wazim a boliy ham.
Teq mataw sipsip amidon
wazim ahulgen urotsa in a hi
gayonaqta nazaqmo mat na
ate akim a hi ek ton ham.

33 Mataw daq titnontab mat na ago
hazizir a hi emiyta ham. In
mat na mebay ugad bayan diq
wom ham. Ezaq teq mataw in
mat na asesan ginulin daqay?
ham. In amun a hi em-
samo wol eman moqim in og

* **8:27:** Mat ka in maror awta na ago bitabmo osad kabiy emdaqta iyan in akayogin ayiyta.

kab ahol amagin titartay ham.
Aisaya 53.7-8
34 Ari mat na in Filip bulon, Ya
susumun nigaiq ham. God ago nan-
tut nog anan bilaqad gamuk ka am?
ham. Inmo ahol anan bilam o haiq
in mat ta araq anan bilamta? ham.
35 Haqan Filip in God ago mar asitmo
ahol wamta naqmo amalib gamuk
alulin emim in Yesus awagamun
tubulon bug.
36 Ad teq giger na lehad luwimmo
in yuw araqab tugwahtiqiy. Gwah-
tiqimmo mat na in Filip bulon, Ahol
waq ham. Yuw kowa usaq ham.
Naga diq ya idanin qwaysa ni ya a hi
huz yagdaq? ham. [37 An Filip bilam,
Ni nigemabmo diq helmo haqeq teq
ni tuhuzdaq ham. Haqan mat na
amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo diq
haqaiq ham. Yesus Krais in God
atatin ham.]
38 Haqadmo in bilaqan wilka
tuwasih. An Filip in mat na inaq
yuwub hitiqim in mat na tuhuz ug.
39 Huz ugim teq in giger yuw hulosad
dubub tugwaliy. Gwalim tursa nan
saw haiq Iyahta ago Bugaw in Filip
waqim ad saw araqab tilah. Lehan
mat ayahta na in Filip ahol a ta hi
waqyaq. Admo in anad dimniysa
tilah.
40 Ari Filip ame rireqim in anad
tiqam, Ka ya uliq Asdot-ibmo tubol
ham. Haqadmo in eraqim lehad
saw nab uliq bunmo in on mataw
Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenim
gibilenim tilehyaq. Lehad luwim
abeb in le uliq Sisariya-ib tugwah-
tim.

9

Sol anad buliyim Yesus anan helmo ham
1 Ari kam nab Sol agem meqniysa
tibilaqyaq, On mataw Yesus anan
Iyahta haqayta na giwazeq ginol
emid moq bugiy haqyaq. Haqad
in tamaz mat danmebta na ago
hib tilah. 2 Lehim bulonan mat
ayahta na in sansandek asor mar
tonim tuqug. Sol sansandek na
giwazeq a leheq uliq Damaskus-
ib mataw aseseqta Juda gigo bit
humab wolayta giwamuzim osayta
na amulik-mulikmo tinegdaq haqad.
Teq sansandek nab in bilaqiy, Sol
i gibinib luwaq haqiy. Mat aw
nog dante muturta na muzinsa
Sol in gibiyeq giwazeq giqirqureq
giqad Jerusalem-ub tuboldaq haqiy.
Mataw on inaqmo in tigiwazdaqta
haqiy.
3 An Sol sansandek na wazim
uliq Damaskus-ib tilah. In lehad
luwim sinsin tiqiysamo Heven-ib faq
anuwan hikliyanim tiqim Sol amalib
tuwol huram. 4 Samo Sol ogib woqim
usad in mat araq aqez kazaq bu-
lonsa tuhurit. Sol, Sol ham. Na-
gaqgo ni ya imeqin tonaq? ham.
5 Haqan Sol bilam, Iyahta ham ni
nog? ham. Haqan in bilam, Mat
ni meqin tonaqta naqmo ham. Ya
Yesus-mo ham. 6 Ari ni eraqeq uliq
kob le gwahtiq ham. Gwahtiqid mat
araq teq ni ezaq tondaqta na ago tini-
bilendaq ham. 7 Haqsa mataw Sol
inaq boliyta na giqez hiqiyimmo nab
turiy. Turad in mat aqez huritiyta
teq in mat na anon ahol a hi waqiy.
8 Sa Sol ogib usim eraqim turad
in ame rireqim saw ahol waqad teq
ame aromriq inaq iyyaq. Nazaq
iyan mataw in abenab wazim ad
le uliq Damaskus-ib tugwahtiqiy.
9 Gwahtiqan Sol kam ezeqmanmo
ame hiqiyim os. Osad in yuw didaq
haiqmo osyaq.
10 Ari Juda mat araq disaipel
iyta anan Ananayas haqayta na in
uliq Damaskus-ib os. Osad in na-
gah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta
nazaq nogta ahol waqsa Iyahta in
ameb gwahtiqim anan biyim bilam,
Ananayas ham. Haqan Ananayas
bilam, Iyahta ham ya kawa osaiq
ham. 11 An Iyahta bulon, Ni eraqeq
dan anan Titnonta haqayta nab ni
leh ham. Leheq Judas ago bitab ni
mat araq uliq Tarsus-ibta anan Sol
haqayta na anan susumun ham. In
nawa God inaq gamuk emad osaq
ham. 12 Mat na sen qwayim in

mat araq anan Ananayas haqayta bo gwahtiqim aben giger aholib emim wazsa in ame hastitayta na ahol tuwam ham.
13 Haqan ta Ananayas amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham mat na in ningo on mataw tawonta uliq Jerusalem-ub osayta na gigo hib daq hihiq emad ayahmo gimeqin tonta ham. Mataw kabemmo nazaq bilaqsa ya huritta ham. 14 Ad in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na gigo hib zaway ayahmo waqim in uliq kab on mataw ni nihaqenib iyim ninan biyayta na giqirqurnan haqad bolta ham. 15 Haqan haiq. Iyahta kazaq bulon, Ni leh ham. Ya mat na ulumim waqan in yaqgo kabibiy mat tiqiy ham. In leheq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan teq maror aseseqta teq Isrel on mataw inaqmo gigo hib in ya inan tigibilendaq ham.
16 Teq in ya ibinib yaqgo kabiy emsa mataw santitiy teq afaqan kabemmo ug daqayta na ago ya tiqisihundaiq ham.
17 Ari Ananayas eraqim tilah. Lehim bit aduganib gwahtiqim in Sol aholib aben emim wazad bulon, Imaqbab Sol ham, ni danib bolsa Iyahta Yesus ningo hib gwahtimta naqmo in ya iqeman bol ham. Ni nime hastitayid saw ahol waqsa teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ni niholib ayahmo boldaq haqad in ya iqeman ya kawa tubol ham. 18 Haqanmo naqagag nabiq atiblalan nogta Sol ame isihim usta na muruwoqim tihitim. Hitiqanmo in ame anuwan tiqiyan in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. Ad in eraqim yuwub lehan Ananayas tuhuz ug. 19 Huz ugan abeb Sol didaq waqim neqad in ahol awaz ta meqniy.

Sol uliq Damaskus-ib Yesus awagamun mataw gibilan

Ari Sol kam asor disaipel nenaq uliq Damaskus-ib tuqos. 20 Osad in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq Yesus awagamun tigibilenyaq. In bilaqyaq, Yesus in God atatin haqyaq. 21 Haqsa mataw Sol ago gamuk huritiyta na bunmo gihol turuh nemsa bilaq yaqay, Mat ko uliq Jerusalem-ub on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gimeqin diq tonad luwyaqta haq yaqay. Ad in nazaqmo tonim in i gigo on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na giqirqureq giqad mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na gimeb gwahtiqgo haqad in uliq kab boltamo haq yaqay. 22 Teq haiq. Sol ago zaway ayah diqmo iysa in bilaqyaq, Mat i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta amatin i anan Krais haqauqta na in Yesus-mo haqyaq. Haqsa uliq Damaskus-ib Juda mataw na in Sol ago gamuk amenin eman yo hiqiy yaqay. Sa Sol anad em hasad gamuk bilaqsa Juda mataw na in ago gamuk bayid woqgo ginadnad diq em yaqay.

Juda mataw Sol wol emgo bilaqsa in tuk

23 Ari kam kabemmo le tihiqiyan Juda mataw asor humab wolim osad in Sol wol emid moqgo an amugan tuwaziy. 24 An amugan wazan teq in gigo gamuk na Sol adekib tuwom. Sa Juda mataw na zeqab taromab inaqmo uliq adekib gel ayah nenanta turaqta na ago dan ez bunmo baynetim tur yaqay, Sol bo asanib gwahtiqsa i wazeq wol emid tumoqdaq haqad. 25 Sa tarom araqab Sol ago disaipel in Sol waqim ad gel abigmanib gwalehim teq in bulonan in kuram araq ayahta aduganib wo ossa in ago disaipel am emim siney tonim sorim hulosan kiskismo wolehanmo Sol uliq asan ban ogib hitiqim tituk.

Sol uliq Jerusalem-ub os

26 Abeb Sol le Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqim osad in disaipel uliq nabta na nenaq wastoneq osgo emsa teq haiq. Disaipel bunmo in Sol disaipel iyta na anan helmo a hi haqad in Sol tirabun yaqay. 27 Rabunsa mat anan Barnabas haqayta na in Sol waqim ad Aposel gigo hib tilah. A lehim in Sol danib Iyahta ahol waqan Iyahta gamuk ugta na awagamun bunmo tigibilan bug. Teq

Sol uliq Damaskus-ib Yesus ananib gamuk atoranmo bilaqyaqta na ago in gibilanmo. 28 Nazaq iyan Sol in Yesus ago on mataw na nenaq osad in anadibmo uliq Jerusalem aduganib leh bolad tiluwyaq. Luwad in a hi rabad in Iyahta abin bilaqgo awaz diq timeqniyyaq. 29 Teq in Juda mataw Grik nan bilaqayta nagan nenaq nan bilaqad in nenaq an mugyaq. An mugsa mataw na in Sol wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. 30 Nagunsa Sol ayogniz in nagah na ago tuhuritim in Sol waqim ad uliq Sisariya-ib tuwolehiy. Wolehim in Sol eman uliq Tarsus-ib tilah.

31 Kam nab saw Judiya-ib teq saw Galiliy-ib teq saw Samariya-ib on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na in kam dimunta waqim anononmo tuqos yaqay. Ossa bab araq in gigo hib a hi gwahtiqsa in giwaz timeqniy yaqay. Giwaz meqniysa in Iyahta abin wazinad anad muz bugsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in gigem zaway tinegyaq. Sa on mataw kabemmo bo in giduganib tugwahtiq yaqay.

Pita in Ainiyas dimun ton

32 Ari Pita uliq saw bunmo gigo hib lehad luwim in le uliq araq anan Lida haqaytab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in God ago on mataw tawonta na nenaq tuqosyaq. 33 Osad uliq nab in mat araq anan Ainiyas haqayta ahol tuwam. Mat na abensen aditin bunmo moqan in ulig 8 nazaqmo banab usta. 34 Ari Pita in mat na ahol waqad tubulon, Ainiyas ham muran Yesus Krais niqeman nihol tidimniyaq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo us ban wastitay ham. Haqanmo mat na hidmo tiqeram. 35 An on mataw uliq Lida-ibta na teq uliq Saron-ibta na bunmo in Ainiyas ahol waqad in ginad buliyad Iyahta anan helmo tihaq yaqay.

Pita in Tabita wazan ta eram

36 Ari uliq Jopa-ib aw araq anan Tabita haqayta in osyaq. Aw na in Yesus ago disaipel araq. Teq Grik nanib in anan Dorkas haqayta. In daq dimdimunta kabemmo emad teq in sirisirimo on mataw ginaghan haiqta nagan gilumsihyaqta. 37 Kam nab in moq waqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw in asan suholim a le bit adugan araq ulilibtab tiqemiy. 38 Teq uliq Lida na in Jopa agerab sinsin usaqta. Nazaq iyan disaipel Jopa-ibta na in Pita uliq Lida-ib osaqta na abin huritim in mataw giger giqeman Pita ago hib lehim in kazaq buloniy, Ni hidmo i gigo hib bol haqiy. 39 Haqan Pita eraqim mataw giger na nenaq tilah. In le uliq Jopa-ib tugwahtiqanmo mataw in waqim inaq bit adugan ulilibtab aw asan usaqta nab tugwalehiy. Gwalehan on waburta nagan in Pita agerab gaq wazad tur yaqay. Turad in tubusan amo amo Dorkas in nenaq osad gimen giqamta na in waq a bo Pita tiqisihun yaqay. 40 Sa teq Pita on mataw bunmo gimuzan asanib tilehsa in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad God inaq gamuk tiqam. Gamuk emim hulosad in eraqim aw na asan nob ugim turad tubulon, Tabita ham ni eraq ham. Haqanmo aw na ame rireqim Pita ahol waqad in eraqim tuqos. 41 Ossa Pita aw na abenab wazim wazan in eraqim titur. Tursa Pita in God ago on mataw tawonta na gigo on waburta nenaq gililewunan bolan in gibilan, Ne giyow kayeq tiqiyim kawa turaqta ka ne ahol waqiy ham.

42 An uliq Jopa-ib on mataw bunmo daq na awagamun tuhuritiy. Huritim kabemmo in Iyahta anan helmo tihaqiy. 43 Sa Pita kam asor uliq Jopa-ib mat araq inaq tuqos. Mat na in bulmakau asan waqim wastitayaqta anan Saimon haqayta na ago bitab in inaq osyaqta.

10

Angelo araq gwahtiqim Korniliyus gamuk bulon

1 Ari mat araq anan Korniliyus haqayta in uliq Sisariya-ib osyaq. In mataw bab emayta gidauhan araq

100 nazaq gigo danmebta. Mat na ago bab mataw dauh biyahta na nenaq in gigo kantri Italiy hulosim bolim uliq Sisariya-ib os yaqayta.
2 Teq mat na God diq anadin emad ahaqenib osyaqta. Ad in asenlul nenaq bunmo God abin wazinad ahaqenib os yaqaytamo. Mat na Isrel on mataw ginaghan haiqta na gilumsihad nagah kabemmo negyaqta. Ad tuteqmo in God inaq gamuk emyaqta.
3 Ari kam araqab 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqiyan Korniliyus in nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago angelo araq ulalabmo agerab boladmo in Korniliyus anan biyim bulon, Korniliyus ham.
4 Haqan Korniliyus atoranmo angelo na ahol waqad in ahol rab naqmo diq hiqiysa bilam, Mat ayah ham, ezaq? ham.

Haqan angelo bulon, Ni tutimmo God bulonaqta na teq ni on mataw ginaghan haiqta gilumsihad nagah negaqta na in bilaqne faqasin ahuran dimunta nog iyim gwalehim God amotgub tuwom ham. Woqsa God ni ninadin emad nob tinigaq ham.
5-6 Muran ni mataw asor giqemid uliq Jopa-ib leheq mat araq anan Saimon haqayta naguniy ham. Mat na anan araq Pita haqayta ham. In mat ta araq anan Saimon haqayta mat bulmakau asan wastitayaqta na ago bitab osaq ham. Teq in ago bit na kamis agerab lan ezab turaqta ham. Ningo mataw le mat na ahol waqad teq in buloneq inaq ta boliy ham.
7 Ari angelo nazaq bilaqadmo tilah. Lehsa Korniliyus ago kabibiy mataw giger gililewunan boliy. Bolsa in ago bab mataw asor in ago bitab kabiy emayta na gilikmanib araq God diq anadin emaqta na inaqmo bulonan in kabibiy mataw giger na nenaq tuboliymo.
8 Bolan Korniliyus aholib daq gwahtimta na awagamun bunmo anononmo gibilenim giqeman in uliq Jopa-ib tilehiy.

Pita nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta ahol wam

9 Mataw ezeqman na lehad luwim in tarom amulikmo danib usim teq in lehim uliq Jopa sinsinmo tuqugiy. Sinsin ugsamo Pita bitab osim zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq in God inaq gamuk emnan haqad bit ahuqunib ban osnanta nab tugwalah.
10 Gwalehim osad agem moqsa in didaq neqnan anad tiqemyaq. Sa mataw teqmo didaq oysa Pita nab osad in nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta in ahol tuwam.
11 Ahol waqsa kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasanmo naqagag tubusan ayahta nog ulilib usim gewoqyaq. Tubusan na ago abeqil aweweqmo am emim teq hulossa hulossa ogib gewoqsa in ahol waqyaq.
12 Sa tubusan na aduganib karuw aneq haiqta nag teq nagah ahulinaqtag gibanibmo luwayta na teq ah amo amo kaitab melayta na inaqmo giqusiy.
13 Sa liley araq mat aqez nogta in Pita bulonim bilam, Pita ham ni eraqeq karuw na gihunogeq neq ham.
14 Haqan Pita bilam, Iyahta ham hikidik ham! Ya karuw gineq haiqta gihol abusirinan inaqtag nag a hikidik neqaiqta ham.
15 Haqan mat aqez na ame gigerta kazaq bilam, Nagah God suholan abusirinan hiqiyta na ni anan abusirinan inaq nazaq ni hi bilaq ham.
16 Mat aqez na ame ezeqmanmo nazaq Pita bulonsa Pita ame ezeqmanmo amenin nazaqmo bilam. Bilaqim tihiqiyan tubusan na akaruwun inaq hidmo kaitab ta gwalah.

17 Gwalehan Pita anadnad emad bilam, Ya nagah sen qway nog iyim ahol wayta na alulin ezaq diq? ham. In nazaq anadnad emad ossamo Korniliyus mataw giqeman boliyta na in bo uliq nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in Saimon ago bit anan susumunim susumunim bolim in bit na ago dan ezab tituriy.
18 Turad in lileyim bilaqiy, Saimon nabag osaq e? haqiy. In anan araq Pita haqad

biyayta na haqiy.
19 Haqan Pita sen qway nog iyim
nagah ahol wamta na anadin emad
os tutsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta
bulon, Ni ko gibiy ham. Mataw
ezeqman ni ninagunim tuboliy ham.
20 Ni eraqeq ogib hitiqeq nenaq leh
ham. Ni ninadnad hi em ham. Na
yaqmo giqeman boliyta ham.
21 An Pita mataw na gigerab hi-
tiqim gibilan, Mat ne nagunayta na
yaqmo kawa ham. Ne ezaq haqad
boliy? ham. 22 Haqan in bilaqiy, Mat
araq anan Korniliyus haqayta i giqe-
man bol haqiy. Mat na in bab mataw
gidauhan 100 nazaq gigo danmebta
haqiy. In mat dimunta teq in
God abin wazinad ahaqenib osaqta
haqiy. Sa Juda on mataw bunmo
in anan mat dimunta haqayta haqiy.
God ago angelo tawonta araq Ko-
rniliyus bulonim bilam, Ni Pita bu-
lon boleq in gamuk asor nibilenan
haqan i ni nibilenid ni lehgo haqad
i bol haqiy. 23 In nazaq haqan Pita
gibilenan in bit aduganib tugwah-
tiqiy. Gwahtiqan Pita ban negan
tarom nab in tuqusiy. Usim saw
tihastitayan in eraqim Pita waqim
inaq tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus ago mataw
uliq Jopa-ib osiyta na asor in nenaq
tilehiymo.

Pita Korniliyus ago bitab lah

24 In lehim tarom amulikmo
danib usim teq in le uliq Sisariya-ib
tugwahtiqiy. Sa Korniliyus tekomo
asenlul teq ayogniz dimdimunta
gililewunan in bo humab tuwolim
teq in Pita-nen gimen emim osiy.
25 Ossa Pita bolim bit aduganib
tugwahtiqsamo Korniliyus era le
dan ezabmo Pita anognib ahol
hulosan woqim usad in Pita abin
soran tugwalyaq. 26 Sa Pita hidmo
Korniliyus wazan eraqan in bulon,
Ni eraq ham. Ya mat ni nogtamo
ham. 27 Haqan in eraqim Pita inaq
gamuk emim emim lo bit aduganib
tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Pita on
mataw kabemmo humab wolim ossa
tigibiy. 28 Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne
i Juda gigo maror tuhurit kemiyta
ham. I gigo gunun awaz meqinta
usaq ham. Juda mat in mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan
nenaq yow a hikidik emdaqta ham.
Teq in mataw na gigo bitab le a
hi gwahtiqdaqtamo ham. Ta teq
God kazaq ya tiqiqisihun ham. Ya
mat araq anan meqin ago busirin
inaqta nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham.
29 Nazaq iyan ni yaqmen nan eman
ya a hi othas ham. Ya ne giqez
huritimmo tubol ham. Ari muran ya
ne tisusumun negaiq ham. Nagaqgo
ne ya ililewuniy? ham.
30 Haqan Korniliyus bilam, Daq
araq ya iholib gwahtimta na muran
ago kam aweweqta tiqiy ham. Na
in kazaq ham. Ya igo bitab osim 3
kilok imisor nazaq ya God bulonad
os ham. Kam kazaq diqtab ham.
Ya God bulonad ossa mat araq ago
tubusan hikliyanaqta ya inognib
gwahtiqim tur ham. 31 Turad in
bilam, Korniliyus ham, God ningo
gamuk tuhurit haqad in bilam
ham. Ad ni mataw ginaghan haiqta
gilumsihad nagah negaqta na in
anadin emaqmo haqad in bilam
ham. 32 Nazaq iyan ni mataw
giqemid uliq Jopa-ib leheq Saimon
bulonid in ningo hib bolan haqad
in bilam ham. Mat na anan araq
Pita haqayta haqad in bilam ham.
In Saimon ta araq bulmakau asan
wastitayaqta na ago bitab osaq
haqad in bilam ham. Bit na kamis
agerab lan ezab turaqta haqad in
bilam ham. 33 Nazaq iyan hid naqmo
ya mataw asor giqeman ningo hib
tilehiy ham. Lehan dimun diq ni
kawa tubol ham. Ari muran Iyahta
gamuk nigta na ni bilaqsa i bunmo
huritnan haqad bolim kawa God
ameb tuqosauq ham.
34 Haqan Pita gamuk alulin emim
bilam, Hel diqtaqmo ham. Kwaz-
iqmo ya inad emyaiq, God in Juda
mataw gimomo ginadin emaqta
haqyaiq ham. Ari muran ya inad
tiqem ham. God in mataw en
amulikmo gigo a hi lehaqta ham.
35 Mataw en bunmo gigo hib mat

aw nog in God abin wazinad daq titnonta emsa God in ginan anad bilaqaqta ham. 36 God in ago gamuk eman Isrel gigo hib bolta na ne tuhuritiy ham. Gamuk na bilam, Yesus Krais in on mataw bunmo gigo Iyahta haqad in bilam ham. Inmo i gimen dante wastitayan muran i God inaq gigem amulikmo iyeq tuqosam haqad in bilam ham. 37 Teq Jon saw Galiliy-ib mataw gihuz neggo gibilenyaqta nab daq ayah diqta gwahtiqim le saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo waq bugta na ago ne tuhuritiymo ham. 38 Na in kazaq ham. God in ago Bugaw Dimunta teq in ago zaway ayahmo Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na ugta ham. Ugan Yesus uliq-uliqgo luwad in on mataw gidimun tonad teq in mataw Satan giqeman meqin os yaqayta nagan gilumsihad giwastitayyaq ham. Na ezaqgo God in inaq osyaqta ham. 39 In Juda gigo og saw bunmo teq uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub daq giqamta nagan bunmo i gimeb ahol waq bugim i awagamun bilaqauqta ham. Mataw in mat na ayib dom wolim wol eman momta ham. 40 Ta teq kam ezeqmanta nab God wazan ta eraqan in ahol alulin tuqulal ton ham. 41 Teq in Juda mataw bunmo gigo hib Yesus a hi ulal ton ham. Haiqgam ham. God kwaziqmo i mataw asormo gitowun emim giwaqan i in ago gamuk bilaqgo osta naqmo gigo hib in Yesus ulal ton ham. An Yesus hodhod hulosim eraqan teq igmo in inaq garab didaq neqad yuw uluwta ham. 42 Teq inmo gamuk awaz meqinta amalib kabiy igad gibilenan i on mataw bunmo gidek wazad kazaq atoranmo gibilenauqta ham. God in Yesus-mo atowun eman in teq boleq on mataw tumoqiyta teq a hi moqayta inaqmo gigo hazizir tiqemdaq haqauqta ham. 43 God ago nantut bunmo Yesus-mo anan bilaqiyta ham. In bilaqiy, Mat aw nog in anan helmo haqayta na bunmo God in gigo daq meqinta mat na abinib tigiwalem bugdaq haqad in bilaqiy ham.

Korniliyus ago mataw nenaq God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy

44 Ari Pita gamuk nazaq bilaqad tursamo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in mataw gamuk huritad osiyta na gimalib tigehitim. 45-46 Gehitiqan uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa in amalib God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Sa Juda mataw gihol abatan asan tuqurotim teq Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na asor in Pita inaq bolim nab turiyta. Turad in daq na ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa bilaqiy, God in ago Bugaw Dimunta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo tinegaqmo haqiy. 47 An Pita bilam, Nog bilaqid teq i mataw ka giqad yuwub leheq a hi gihuz neg nag? ham. In God ago Bugaw Dimunta i waq nogmo in tuwaqiymo ham. 48 Haqad in Korniliyus ago mataw nenaq gibilan, Ne Yesus Krais abinib yuw tuhuz daqay ham. Haqan abeb mataw na Pita bulonim bilaqiy, I ginad i kam asor ni ninaq a ta osam haqiy.

11

Pita uliq Jerusalem-ub lehim Korniliyus ago walmataw nenaq gigo hib daq gwahtimta na awagamun bilam

1 Ari Aposel teq Yesus ago on mataw saw Judiya-ib osiyta na bunmo in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor God ago gamuk huritim anan helmo haqiyta na gibin tuhuritiy. 2 An abeb Pita Jerusalem-ub gabolan God ago mataw asor gihol abatan asan urotgo giwaz meqniyayta na in Pita tuwadiy. 3 Wadad in buloniy, Nagaqgo ni mataw gisan a hi urotayta na gigo bitab lehim nenaq didaq nam? haqiy.

4-5 Haqan Pita eraqim in aholib
daq gwahtimta na awagamun wasti-
tayimmo kazaq gibilan, Ya uliq Jopa-
ib God bulonad os ham. Osad ya na-
gah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta
nazaq nogta ahol way ham. Naqagag
na in bilaqne tubusan araq ayahta
kaitab usim tiqsa ya ahol way ham.
Sa tubusan na ago abeqil aweweqmo
giwazim teq hulossa hulossa yaqgo
hib gewoqyaq ham. 6 Ya nagah
nagan ahol waq kemgo haqad ya
ime tubusan na aduganib woqyaq
ham. Ime woqsa ya og kab karuw
gihurorayta amo amo teq karuw
kwasikta amo amo teq nagah ahuli-
naqta amo amo teq ah hares kaitab
melayta amo amo nagan ya tigibiy
ham. 7 Ya nagah nagan gibiysa mat
araq aqez ibilensa ya hurit ham. In
bilam, Pita ham ni eraqeq karuw
ko gihunogeq neq haqad in bilam
ham. 8 Haqan ya bilay, Iyahta hay
ya nazaq a hi emdaiq hay ham. Ya
karuw gineq haiqta gihol abusirinan
inaqtag na ya a hikidik neqaiqta hay
ham. 9 Anmo mat aqez Heven-ib
bolta na in ame gigerta ya ibilan, Na-
gah God suholan abusirinan hiqiyta
na ni anan meqin nazaq ni hi bilaq
haqad in bilam ham. 10 Ari mat
aqez na nazaq diq ame ezeqmanmo
ibilenanmo nagah tubusan nogta na
akaruwun inaqmo muleqim kaitab
ta gwalah ham.

11 Gwalehsa mataw ezeqman
bolim i bit osta nab tugwahtiqiy
ham. Na uliq Sisariya-ib mat ayahta
araq in mataw na giqeman yaqgo
hib boliyta ham. 12 Bolan God ago
Bugaw Dimunta ya ibilenim bilam,
Ni mataw amota na gileh hi negad
nenaq leh haqad in bilam ham.
Haqan ya imaqbab 6 ka nenaq i mat
ayahta na ago bitab lehim aduganib
tugwahtiw ham. 13 Gwahtiqan mat
na i gibilenim bilam, Ya angelo araq
yaqgo bit aduganib tursa ahol way
haqad in bilam ham. Ahol waqsa
angelo na bilam ham, Ni mataw
giqemid Jopa-ib leheq Saimon anan
araq Pita haqayta na bulonid bolan
ham haqad in bilam ham. 14 In
teq gamuk asor tinibilendaqta ham
haqad in bilam ham. Sa God in
gamuk na amalib ni teq ningo
mataw ni nenaq bitab osayta na
gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq ham haqad
in bilam ham.

15 In nazaq bilaqan ya era gamuk
alulin tiqemim bilaqsamo God ago
Bugaw Dimunta in mat na ayogniz
nenaq gimalib tigewom ham. Bi-
laqne iturimmo in i giholib gewomta
nazaq nogmo diq ham. 16 Anmo
ta ya Iyahta ago gamuk na anadin
tiqem ham. In bilam, Jon yuw diqmo
amalib on mataw gihuz nagta haqad
in bilam ham. Ari ne teq God in ago
Bugaw Dimunta amalib tuhuz neg-
daq haqad in bilam ham. 17 Nazaq
iyan mataw na in Iyahta Yesus Krais
anan helmo haqan God ago Bugaw
Dimunta i igta nazaqmo in mataw na
tinagmo ham. Negan ta ya ibin eza-
qta iyim ya God adanin qwaydaiq?
ham.

18 Pita nazaq bilaqan mataw in
wadiyta na amenin emgo gamuk
haiq tiqiyiy. Ad in ginad buliyim
God abin iluwad bilaqiy, Nazaq iyan
God in on mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta nagan ginad eman buliyan in
gigo daq meqinta gileh ugim in os
kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta
na giholyon tuwaqiymo haqiy.

On mataw asor uliq Antiyok-ibta na in Krais anan helmo haqan mataw in ginan Kristen haqiy

19 Ari Stiven wol eman momta
nab afaqan ayahta Yesus ago on
mataw gigo hib tugwahtim. Gwah-
tiqsa on mataw Yesus anan helmo
haqayta na in tukim on mataw en ta
asor gigo saw haresmo lehad in saw
Fonisiya-ib teq nud Saiprus-ib teq
uliq Antiyok-ib tilehiy. Lehim in God
ago gamuk dimunta Grik mataw saw
nagab osiyta na a hi gibilen yaqay.
Haiqgam. In Juda on mataw gi-
momo gamuk na gibilen yaqay. 20 Ta
teq mataw na gilikmanib asor nud
Saiprus-ibta na teq uliq Sairin-ibta
na in le uliq Antiyok-ib gamuk tibilaq

yaqay. Bilaqad in Grik on mataw nenaqmo Iyahta Yesus awagamun dimunta na tigibilen yaqay. 21 Sa Iyahta ago zaway in gigo hib ussa iyan Grik on mataw na kabemmo helmo haqad in ginad gigem buliyim Iyahta ago hib tisoqotiy.

22 Ari Yesus ago on mataw Jerusalem-ub osiyta na in nagah na ago agamukan huritim in Barnabas eman Antiyok-ib tilah. 23 Lehim in God agem dimunta mataw na negsa gibiyad in anad diq dimniy. Anad dimniysa in on mataw na bunmo giwaz meqniyeq tuteqmo Iyahta tumuzin daqay haqad in ginad wazan tiqeraqyaq. 24 Barnabas in mat dimunta. Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta in aholib ayahmo ussa in anad helmo haqaqta na awaz meqniyeq usyaqmo. Teq kam nab on mataw dauh biyahmo in Iyahta ago hib tubol yaqay.

25 Sa Barnabas in Sol nagunim uliq Tarsus-ib tilah. 26 Lehim in Sol ahol tuwaqim in waqim inaq Antiyok-ib ta boliy. Bolim ulig amulikmo in giger uliq nab Yesus ago on mataw na nenaq tuqosiy. Osad in on mataw kabemmo God ago gamuk gibilenad teq in gamuk na asuleqin tineg yaqay. Sa uliq Antiyok-ib nab mataw in gime ameb diqta Yesus ago disaipel ginan Kristen haqad biyiy.

27 Ari kam nab God ago nantut asor Jerusalem hulosim Antiyok-ib tigewoqiy. 28 Gewoqim in gigo araq anan Agabas haqayta na eraqim gilikmanib turad God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad ugsa in zarow araq ayahta abeb teq og saw bunmo gwahtiqdaqta na ago tibilam. Bilaqan abeb Rom gigo king anan Klodiyus haqayta na gwahtiqan ago kamub zarow ayahta na gwahtimta. 29 Nazaq iyan disaipel Antiyok-ibta na ginad tiqemiy, I bunmo gigo mani asor tuqurotam haqiy. Nog in anaghan kabemmota na in mani ayah nog eman haqiy. Sa nog in anaghan asitmota na in mani asitmo eman haqiy. Emeq teq i mani na emid i gimaqbaban saw Judiya-ib osayta nagan gigo hib leheq gilumsihan haqiy. 30 Haqad in nazaq tiqemim teq in Barnabas ayow Sol inaq giqeman in mani na waqim ad saw Judiya-ib Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na gigo hib tilehiy.

12

Herot in Jems wol eman moqan teq in Pita irqur

1 Kam nab King Herot in Yesus ago on matawta na gigo asor gimeqin tonnan haqad in giwazim tigiqirquryaq. 2 Ad in Jon abab Jems wazim baqirib wol eman tumom. 3 In Jems wol eman moqan Juda mataw ginad diq bilaqsa iyan in Pita wazim tiqirqurmo, Juda on mataw ya inan ginad ayahmo dimniydaq haqad. Teq in Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akamnib daq na amta. 4 In Pita wazim eman mataw bab emayta aweweqmo gibenab lehan in bit giqirquran osaytab tuwamuz yaqay. Bab mataw aweweq na gigo kam hiqiyid mataw muturta aweweqmo boleq gigo ban waq yaqay. Teq bab mataw gidauhan aweweqmo in nazaq an ulumsiheq zeqab taromab inaqmo in Pita wamuz yaqayta. Herot anad emyaq, Bret yis haiqmo neqayta akaman ka tihiqiyid teq ya Pita wazeq on mataw gimeb a leheq wol emid tumoqdaq haqyaq. 5 Nazaq iyan Pita bit giqirquran osayta nab ossa bab mataw na tuwamuz yaqay. Sa tuteqmo Yesus ago on mataw in ginad awaz meqin amalib Pita amen God tubulon yaqay, God teq Pita ulumsihdaq haqad.

Angelo araq bolim Pita aqamun hasan in asanib le gwahtim

6 Ari Herot in Pita ad hazizirib gwahtiqgo akaman tugwahtiqnan tonsa tarom nabmo Pita sen giger amalib irquran bab mataw giger gilikmanib tuqus. Ussa bab mataw ta asor na in dan ez baynetim wamuzim turiymo. 7 Ari Pita

ussa Iyahta ago angelo araq bo gwahtiqanmo bit adugan in usta na anuwan tiqiy. Sa angelo na in Pita azawarnib wolim enqenunan eraqan in bulon, Ni hidmo eraq ham. Haqanmo sen abenab am wazan usta na milhesim ogib tuwom. 8 Woqanmo angelo na Pita bulon, Nihol wastitayeq nisendugan waqeq em ham. Haqan Pita nazaq tonan angelo bulon, Ningo niholsihen emeq ya imuzeq bol ham. 9 Haqan Pita bit adugan na hulosim angelo na muzim inaq tilah. Lehad in anad emyaq, Kaqmo ya sen qwayim nagah ahol waqayta nazaq nogmo ya angelo ka ahol waqaiq haqyaq. In angelo daq hel diqta emaqta nazaq in anad a hi emyaq. 10 Ad in angelo muzim inaq lehad in bab mataw Pita wamuzim osiyta na giquriyamim le bab mataw bit aqez wamuzim turayta na tigiquriyamiymo. Giquriyamim asanib gwahtiqim in le bit na agelin ago dan ez ain-ibta uliq ban usaqta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqanmo dan ez na anadibmo tihas. Hasan giger na asan ban gwahtiqim dan araq muzim tilehiy. Lehad hid naqmo angelo na Pita hulosadmo tilah.

11 Lehsa teq Pita anad tihastitayan in bilam, Muran ya inad tiqem hasaiq ham. Iyahtaqmo in ago angelo araq eman yaqgo hib bol ham. Bolim in Herot abenab ya tiqiwalam ham. Ad in nagah bunmo Juda mataw ya iholib emnan haqad ginad emiyta na in adanin tuqway bug ham. 12 Pita nagah na anadin tiqemim teq in Jon anen Mariya ago bitab tilah. Jon na anan araq Mak haqayta. Teq kam nab mataw kabemmo bit nab humab wolim God bulonad osiy. 13 Ossa Pita bit nab lehim asanib dan ez wol hamad tursa kabibiy aw araq anan Roda haqayta in dan hasgo haqad tubol. 14 Bolim Pita aziyan tuhurit hasim in anad diq dimniysa dan a ta hi has ug. In bit adugan ban sibim ta lehim mataw na gibilan, Pita kowa dan ezab turaq ham. 15 Haqan mataw na buloniy, Ni agadan iyaq haqiy. Teq aw na awaz diq meqniyad bilaqyaq, Haiqgam haqyaq. Hel diqtaqmo in asanib turaq haqyaq. Haqsa mataw na bilaqiy, Na in ago angelo bo turaq daqagya haqiy.

16 Samo Pita dan ez wolhamad tur tutyaq. Tursa mataw na le dan hasim Pita ahol waqad in gihol turuh nam. 17 Sa Pita kabiyakibmo gibilan, Ne giqez hiqiyiy ham. An in giqez hiqiyan Iyahta in Pita waqim a bo asanib gwahtimta na awagamun in tigibilan. Ad in bilam, Ne Jems teq i gimaqbaban bunmo nagah ka ago gibileniy ham. Haqad in gihulosad bit ta araqab tilah.

18 Ari tarommo saw tihastitayan bab mataw na le Pita asawan tuwaqad in gihol riten lamsa bilaq yaqay, Pita ezaq tilah? haq yaqay. 19 Haqsa Herot huritim in mataw gibilenan Pita tinagun yaqay. Teq haiq in ahol a hi waqiy. Nazaq iyan Herot in bab mataw Pita wamuzim turiyta na hazizirib giqemim susumun kabemmo negsa in amenin araq dimunta a hi emsa Herot in ginol emid moqgo tibilam. Ad abeb in saw Judiya hulosim uliq Sisariyaib wolehim tuqos.

Herot mom

20 Ari abeb Herot in uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo on mataw ginan agem timeqniyyaq. Agem meqniysa uliq giger na in garabmo an wastonim in Herot anobun wastitaynan haqad ago hib tuboliy. Na ezaqgo mataw na in Herot ago ogib didaq zay yaqayta na ago iyan. Teq mataw na Herot ago hib a hi bolad iturimmo in le Balastus mat king ago bit wamuzaqta amatin na inaq nan na tuwastitayiy.

21 Wastitayan abeb Herot in mataw kam nagta nab in ago es balaw dimdimun diqta na giqemim teq in ago ban in mataw gigo gamuk huritad ulum kemaqta nab in os woqim osad in mataw na gamuk tigibilenyaq. 22 Gibilensa on mataw

na Herot soysoy ugad in lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ka mat aqez nog i a hi huritauq haq yaqay. Ka god araq aqez i hurit nog iyauq haq yaqay.
23 Haqsa Herot in on mataw giqez na huritad in ta God abin iluwgo anad a hi am. Nazaq iyan hid naqmo Iyahta ago angelo lehim Herot wolan moq meqinta aholib gwalan kadum amikmiktag agembekoq mugtitaysa in tumom.
24 Teq Iyahta ago gamuk na ayah iysa on mataw og saw kabemmo huritad anan helmo tihaq yaqay.
25 Ari Barnabas ayow Sol inaq gigo kabiy uliq Jerusalem-ub tihiqiyan in giger muleqim Antiyok-ib ta boliy. Bolad teq in Jon, anan araq Mak haqayta na, waqim inaq boliymo.

Pol in Yesus ago gamuk a le og saw kabemmo bilam

13

Yesus ago on mataw Barnabas ayow Sol inaq giqeman in Yesus ago kabiy emnan lehiy

1 Ari uliq Antiyok-ib Yesus ago on matawta na gilikmanib nantut teq tisa asor osiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Barnabas teq Saimon anan araq Niger* haqayta na teq Lusiyus uliq Sairin-ibta na teq Manayen in King Herot ayowta iyim luwta na teq Sol-mo. 2 Sa kam araqab Yesus ago on matawta na in didaq udinim osad Iyahta abin iluwsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta gibilenim bilam, Ne Barnabas ayow Sol inaq ya yagiy ham. Yagid teq in yaqgo kabiy em daqay haqad ya gililewunta nab in lehiy ham. 3 Haqan on mataw na didaq udinad God inaq gamuk tiqemim teq in giger na giholib giben emim giwazad teq in giqeman tilehiy.

Barnabas ayow Sol inaq nud Saiprus-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqiy

4 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giger na giqeman lehad teq in uliq Selusiya-ib tuwolehiy. Wolehim in muyib gwalan muy giqad nud Saiprus-ib tilah. 5 Lehan in nud na ago lan ez uliq Salamis-ib zeq gwalaqta ban usaqta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in le Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab mataw God ago gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Sa Jon Mak in giger na nenaq gilumsihgo turyaq.
6 In ezeqman nud Saiprus ago saw bunmo luw bugiy. Luwad in le uliq Pafos-ib zeq wolehaqta ban tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim uliq nab in mat araq liqiy emad bar amo amo emaqta amatin anan Barjisas haqayta ahol tuwaqiy. Mat na in Juda mat araq God abinib nantut katiyta bilaqyaqta. 7 Teq in gavman amebta anan Sergiyus Polus haqayta na inaq osyaqta. Sergiyus Polus in mat anad inaqta. Teq in God ago gamuk huritnan haqad in Barnabas ayow Sol inaq gibilenan agerab boliy. 8 Ari mat liqiy emad bar haresmo emaqta na anan araq Grik nanib in Elimas haqayta. Teq Barnabas ayow Sol inaq bolim Sergiyus Polus gamuk bulonsa Elimas in gigo gamuk na bayan woqyaq, luweq gavman amebta na in gigo gamuk anan helmo haqdaq haqad. 9-10 In nazaq emsa Sol, in anan araq Pol haqayta na, in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway aholib ayah diqmo loyinad in Elimas ahol waninunadmo tubulon, Satan atatin ham ni daq dimunta ababun ham. Daq katiyta bunmo teq daq meqinta bunmo ni niholib oy soqotim giqusaqta ham. Tutimmo ni Iyahta ago dan titnonta na eman kok tonaq ham. Teq ni daq na a hi hulosdaq e? ham. 11 Ari ni hurit ham. Muran Iyahta aben ninolid ni nime tihiqiydaq ham. Nime hiqiyid kam sisaqmo ni zeq ahol a hi waqadmo tuqosdaq ham.

Pol nazaq haqanmo hidmo nagah araq bilaqne onqas aromriqnaq

* **13:1:** Rom gigo nanib gamuk Niger ka alulin in ‘Dubta’ haqayta.

nogta hitiqim Elimas ame tiqil ton. Il tonan in mat araq aben wazeq bulonid dan isihungo haqad saw tihiknagunyaq. 12 Sa gavman amebta na in Iyahta ago gamuk huritim ahol turuh nemsa teq in nagah Elimas aholib gwahtimta na ahol waqad in Iyahta ago gamuk anan helmo tiham.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq le uliq Antiyok saw Pisidiya-ibtab kabiy emiy

13 Ari Pol ayogniz nenaq uliq Pafos hulosim muyib gwalan muy giqad uliq Perga saw Pamfiliya-ib tilah. Lehan teq Jon uliq nab gihulosad in muleqim Jerusalem-ub ta lah. 14 Lehsa Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in uliq Perga hulosim le uliq Antiyok saw Pisidiya-ibtab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim osad Juda gigo lotu akamnib in le Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim banab tuqos woqiy. 15 Os woqim ossa mataw God ago maror Moses mar tonta na agamukan asor bilaqim teq in God ago nantut gigo mar agamukan asor tibilaqiymo. Bilaqim tihiqiyan teq bit humab wolayta na ago mataw danmebta nagan in Polnen ban tinegiy. Negad in bilaqiy, I gimaqbaban haqiy ne gigo gamukag on mataw ka gigem zaway uggo ussun teq ne boleq gibileniy haqiy.

16 Haqan Pol eraqim turad in abenabmo giqez hiqiygo gibilenim teq in bilam, Ne Isrel mataw ham teq ne mataw dauh ta asor God abin wazinad ahaqenib osayta ham ne gidek emiy ham. 17 Isrel gigo God in kwaziqmo i gisesan gilumim aholyon giwamta ham. Giwaqim giqeman in Isip-ub begbeg iyim ossa God giqeman in dauh biyahta tiqiyiy ham. Iyan teq God inmo ago zawayib i gisesan giqeman in Isip hulosim tugwahtiqiy ham. 18 Gwahtiqim in og amatawun haiqta nab ulig 40 nazaq luwad daq hihiq emsa God in gigo afaqan sorad atuw a hi hiqiyyaq ham. 19 Ad abeb in saw Kenan-ib on mataw dauh 7 nazaq gimeqin tonim teq in mataw na gigo og waqim i gisesan negan og na in gimo gigo tiqiyta ham. 20 I gisesan Isip-ub wolehim osad teq in Isip hulosim bolim God abenab og waqiyta nab ulig 450 nazaq tihiqiy ham. An abeb God in mataw marorta i gisesan giwamuzeq os daqayta na tinag ham. Negan mataw marorta na in i gisesan giwamuzad giqad bolim bo God ago nantut Samuel ago kamubmo tiqiyiy ham.

21 Kam nab i gisesan in king waqgo haqad God tubuloniy ham. Bulonan God in i gises Bensamin anaynayin araq Kis atatin Sol na waqim tinag ham. Negan Sol ulig 40 nazaq king iyim osta ham. 22 Ossa teq God Sol muzad Devit ban ugan in i gisesan gigo king iyim tuqos ham. Sa God in anan kazaq bilam ham. Ya Jesi atatin Devit ahol waqsa ya inad usaqta nazaq nogmo in anad usaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan in ya inad bunmo tumuzin bugdaq haqad in bilam ham. 23 Ari God in mat naqmo asenlulib mat araq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na eman Isrel gilikmanib tugwahtim, kwaziqmo in i gisesan hel diqmo gibilanta nazaq ham. Mat na anan Yesus-mo ham.

24 Teq in a hi bolsamo Jon gwahtiqim Isrel on mataw ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugeq yuwub huzgo haqad tigibilenyaq ham. 25 Ad in ago kabiy emid hiqiynan tonsa in kazaq bilaqyaq ham. Nabag ne ginad emay, Mat boldaqta na yaqmo haqay haqyaq ham. Ya mat ne amen emayta na a haiq haqyaq ham. Teq ne huritiy haqyaq ham. Mat araq nawa ya ibeb bolaqta na abin ya ibin uriyamta haqyaq ham. Ya in ahaqenibta haqyaq ham. In yaqgo Iyahta haqyaq ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta haqyaq ham.

26 Ari ne mataw Abraham asenlulibta ham, teq ne mataw dauh ta asor God abin wazinad ahaqenib osayta ham, ne bunmo ya imaqbaban iyim ne yaqgo gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham. God in mataw gilumsiheq ban dimuntab giqemgo adan-

teqin tuwastitay ham. Wastitayan nagah na agamukan in i bunmo gimen kawa tubol ham. 27 Mataw Jerusalem-ub osayta na gigo aseseqta nenaq in Yesus ago a hi hurit kemiy ham. Ad in God ago nantut gigo gamuk mataw tutimmo lotu akamnib bilaqayta na huritim ginad a hi em hasiymo ham. Nazaq iyan in Yesus hazizirib emim wol emgo bilaqiy ham. Ta teq in gigo daq naqmo in nantut gigo gamuk na wol net bugta ham. 28 Mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago daq araq meqinta ahol a hi waqad in samanta wol emid moqgo haqad Pailat buloniy ham. 29 In nazaq emad in nantut gigo gamuk mar tonan usta na bunmo muzinim tiqem bugiy ham. Em bugim tihiqiyan in Yesus asan ayib walemim a le hodhodab tiyay toniy ham. 30 Yay tonan teq God in hodhodab wazan ta eram ham. 31 Eraqim in le mataw in nenaq Galiliy hulosim Jerusalem-ub boliyta na gigo hib tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim in kam kabemmo nenaq tuqos ham. An muran mataw naqmo in Yesus awagamun on mataw tigibilenay ham.

32 Kwaziqmo God i gisesan gidimun tonnan hel diqmo gibilanta ham. An muran i gamuk araq dimun diqta kazaq ne gimen a bol ham. 33 God i gisesan gibilanta na tuwol net bugim in mataw na gigo onmin kawa i osauqta kaqmo in ago amun tiqig ham. In nazaq emnan haqad Yesus wazan hodhodab eram ham. Buk Song-ib bar gigerta nab gamuk nazaqmo mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk nab God bilam,

> Ni ya atatin haqad in bilam ham.
> Muran ya ni tiniqulal tonaiq
> haqad in bilam ham. *Buk*
> *Song 2.7*

34 God in Yesus waz eraqid in asan hodhodab usad a hi lilihdaqta na ago in kwaziqmo bilamta ham. In bilam,

> Teq yaqgo nagah tawon diqta ya
> tinegdaiq haqad in bilam ham.
> Hel diqtaqmo ham. Kwaz-
> iqmo ya Devit asesan gidimun
> tongo bilayta nazaqmo diq ya
> tiqem negdaiq haqad in bilam
> ham. *Aisaya 55.3*

35 Nazaq iyan Buk Song-ib gamuk ta araqab in kazaq bilammo ham.

> Ni ningo mat tawonta na hulosid
> in asan hodhodab usad a hi
> lilihdaq haqad in bilam ham.
> *Buk Song 16.10*

36 Ari Devit in ago on mataw gilikmanib gwahtiqim osad in God anad muz bugad osim tumom ham. Moqan mataw sorim a le asesan gigerab tiyay toniy ham. Yay tonan in asan tililih ham. 37 Teq God mat wazan hodhodab eramta amatin na a hi lilih ham. 38-39 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban ham, ya Iyahta ago gamuk kazaq diq tigibilennan ham. Ne mat moqim ta eramta na anan helmo haqid teq God ne gigo daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi emdaq ham. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in ne gigo daq meqinta a hi walemad in ne giqeman ne God ameb mataw titnonta a hi iyayta ham. Ari muran on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqsa God in gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalemad in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta ham. 40 Nazaq iyan ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq God ago nantut kwaziqmo bilamta nazaq ne gigo hib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Nantut na bilam,

> 41 Ne mataw ya ibilawunayta ham
> ya daq emsa ne ahol waqiy
> haqad in bilam ham. Ahol
> waqad ne ginadnad emad
> gihol riten lamsa ne moqiy
> haqad in bilam ham. Ya
> ne gigo kamub daq araq diq
> tiqemaiq haqad in bilam ham.
> Emsa mat araq in daq na ago
> ne gibilenid ne anan helmo a
> hi haq daqay haqad in bilam
> ham. *Habakuk 1.5*

42 Ari Pol ago gamuk tihiqiyan in ayow Barnabas inaq asanib le gwahtiqsa on mataw dedibmo kazaq gibilen yaqay, Lotu akaman araq kob teq ne giger gamuk na a i ta gibilen

ton daqay haq yaqay. 43 Sa humab na tihiqiyan mataw hares tiqiysa Juda mataw kabemmo teq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor God diq anadin emad Juda gigo lotu adan muzin yaqayta na in Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gimuzim nenaq tilehiy. Lehsa Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in mataw na ginad wazan eraqsa gibilen yaqay, God agem dimunta tinegaq haq yaqay. Negsa ne hulosad dante ta araq hi muziniy haq yaqay.

44 Ari lotu akaman araq na tubolan on mataw uliq nabta na kuluw diqmo Iyahta ago gamuk huritnan haqad tuboliy. 45 Sa Juda mataw ta asor in mataw kabemmo Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gigo gamuk huritnan bolsa gibiyad in giger na ginan gigem timeqniyiy. Gigem meqniysa in Pol ago gamuk walebolad teq in Pol tibilawun yaqay. 46 Nazaq iyan Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in gamuk awaz meqinta kazaq gibileniy, Helmo haqiy, i God anad muzinim iturimmo i in ago gamuk ne Juda gigo hib bilawta haqiy. Teq ne gamuk na gileh tuqugay haqiy. Ne bilaqne negmo gihol tuqulum kemim bilaqay, I os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na waqgo i mataw dimun a haiq haq nog iyay haqiy. Nazaq iyan ne huritiy haqiy. Muran i ne gihuloseq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib tilehnan haqiy. 47 Na ezaqgo Iyahta in i kazaq gibilanta haqiy.

Ni lam anuwan nog iyeq mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan yaqgo daq dimunta
tigiqisihundaq haqad in bilam
haqiy. Ni og saw bunmo
leheq ya mataw gilumsihim
gimen dante tuwastitayta na
agamukan ni tigibilendaq
haqad in bilam haqiy. Kabiy
naqmo ni emdaq haqad ya ni
niqeman ni osaqta haqad in
bilam haqiy. *Aisaya 49.6*

48 Ari on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in gamuk na huritim ginad tidimniy naqmo hiqiy yaqay. Ad in Iyahta ago gamuk abin tiqiluw yaqaymo. Sa on mataw God in ago os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na negnan anad mebmebmo tiqamta na bunmo in God ago gamuk anan helmo tihaqiy.

49 Sa Iyahta ago gamuk saw na tuwaleq ton bug. 50 Ta teq uliq nab Juda mataw asor eraqim in on aseseqta God diq anadin emad Juda gigo lotu adan muzin yaqayta nagan teq mataw marorta asor nenaq gigem wazan eraqsa on mataw aseseqta na in Pol ayow Barnabas inaq ginan gigem meqniysa tigimeqin ton yaqay. Gimeqin tonad in gigo uliqab tigimuziy. 51 Nazaq iyan Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in gisenab og usta na wol lilaman ogib tuwom, mataw na gigo daq meqinta ago mebay na in gimo giholib tuqusdaq haqad. Ad in mataw na gihulosim uliq Aikoniyam-ub tilehiy. 52 Lehsa uliq Antiyok-ib on mataw disaipel iyiyta na ginad dimniysa gigem dimuntab ossa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo diq usyaq.

14

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq uliq Aikoniyam-ub kabiy emiy

1 Ari in giger uliq Aikoniyam-ub lehim daq Antiyok-ib emiyta nazaqmo in emim in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab le gwahtiqim God ago gamuk on mataw tigibileniy. Gibilenad in gamuk wizwazimmo bilaqan on mataw dauh biyahmo Juda teq Grik inaqmo helmo tihaqiy. 2 Teq Juda asor helmo a hi haqiyta na in eraqim on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigem wazan eraqsa in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad maqbab iyim osiyta na ginan gigem timeqniy yaqay. 3 Nazaq iysa iyan Pol ayow Barnabas inaq kam sisaqmo Aikoniyam-ub tuqosiy. Ossa mataw gimeqin tonsa in a hi rab yaqay. In ginad em yaqay, Iyahta teq i tigilumsihdaq haq yaqay.

Haqad in on mataw gibilenad in Iyahta agem dimunta on mataw negim gilumsihta na agamukan bilaqmo tibilaq yaqay. Sa Iyahta inmo ago gamuk na ulumsihad in Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gibenab daq azawayin inaqta amo amo giqemyaq.
4 Sa teq on mataw uliq nabta na gihol huserim dauh giger tiqiyiy. Iyim asor Juda nenaq iysa asor Aposel giger na nenaq tiqiyiy.
5 Abeb Juda mataw na giyogniz mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na nenaq teq in gigo mataw aseseqta na nenaqmo wastonim in Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gimeqin tonad gimen gig hunegnan haqad an amugan tuwaziy. 6 Sa Pol ayow Barnabas inaq in mataw na ginad huritim in tukim saw Likoniya-ib tilehiy. Lehim in saw na ago uliq giger Listra teq Derbe haqayta na teq uliqben amikmikta nagab in tiluw os yaqay. 7 Luw osad in uliq nagab Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw tigibilen yaqay.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq uliq Listra-ib God ago gamuk bilaqiy

8 Ari uliq Listra-ib mat araq asen meqinta osyaq. Mat na anen agemab nazaqmo asen meqniyan hitiqim in asit a hi luwta. 9 Sa Pol gamuk bilaqsa mat na huritad os. Ossa Pol in ahol waninunad loyinan mat na anad in ahol teq dimniydaqta na ago in helmo tihamta. 10 Nazaq iyan Pol atoranmo bulon, Ni eraqeq tur ham. Haqan mat na hidmo eraqim turad in tiloq gelyaq.
11 Pol daq na eman on mataw kabemmo ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqim in Likoniya gigo nanib lileyeq bilaq yaqay, I gigo god giger mataw diq gisan waqim i gigerab tigehitiqiy haq yaqay. 12 Haqad in Barnabas anan Zeus haqiy. Ad Pol in mat gamukta iyan in anan Hermes haqiy.
13 Ari mataw na gigo god Zeus ago lotu abitan uliq na agerab turta. Sa bit na ago mat tamaz emaqta na in bulmakau matmatta teq balaw dimdimunta giwaqim uliq na ago dan ezab tubol, in ago on mataw nenaq giger na gimen tamaz emnan haqad.
14-15 Sa Aposel giger Barnabas ayow Pol inaq daq na ago huritim in ginad meqniysa gigo tubusan wazim tubulsireqiy. Bulsireqim in sibim on mataw na giduganib lehim in lileyim bilaqiy, Mataw haqiy doq tonnan ne kazaq emay? haqiy. I giger mataw diq ne nogmo haqiy. I God ago gamuk dimunta ne gibilenauqta haqiy. Ne daq samanta ka gileh ugad gihol buliyeq God kayeqmo osaqta na agerab leh daqay haqad i gibilennan bolta haqiy. God naqmo in kait teq og teq kamis teq saw nagab nagah bunmo usayta inaqmo in giqamta haqiy. 16 Helmo haqiy, kwaziqmo in on mataw en bunmo gihulosan in ginadibmo luw os yaqayta haqiy. 17 Ta teq in ne gimeb a hi ulilem hasta haqiy. Haiq haqiy. In ne gidimun tonad kaitab urom eman woq negaqta haqiy. Ad in ne gigo kabiyab didaq dimunta eman gwalaqta haqiy. In nazaq ne gitonsa didaq dimunta teq ginad dimniy ne giyuninsa ne ginad gigem dimniysa osayta haqiy. 18 In giger gamuk nazaq gibileniyta teq on mataw biyahta na in tamaz emnan ginad usta na hidmo a hi hulosiy. Sa Pol ayow Barnabas inaq gime kabemmo gibilenan teq in tuhulosiy.

Mataw Pol ayon gig hunegiy

19 Teq abeb Juda mataw asor uliq Antiyok-ibta teq uliq Aikoniyamubta na tuboliy. Bolim in on mataw Listra-ibta na ginad ta buliyiy. Ginad buliyan mataw na gigem meqniysa Pol gigibmo tuwoliy. Wolim bilaqiy, In tumom haqiy. Haqad in hureqim ad gel asan ban a le tuhunegiy.
20 An disaipel uliq nabta na lehim Pol agerab bolim lilut ugim turiy. Tursa Pol eraqim uliq aduganib le a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in le usim ta tiqim in Barnabas inaq uliq Derbe-ib tilehiy.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq luwad in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gigem zaway neg yaqay

21 In giger uliq Derbe-ib lehim
Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw
tigibilen yaqay. Gibilenad in on
mataw kabemmo giqeman Yesus
ago disaipel tiqiyiy. An abeb in
giger muleqim uliq Listra-ib teq uliq
Aikoniyam-ub teq uliq Antiyok-ib
a ta lehiy. 22 Lehad uliq nagab in
disaipel gigem zaway tineg yaqay.
Zaway negad in gamuk atoranmo
kazaq gibilen yaqay, Ne helmo
haqad giwaz meqniyeq osiy haq
yaqay. I afaqan kabemmo soreq
teq i le God ago maror aduganib
tugwahtiqamta haq yaqay. 23 Haqad
uliq bunmo in lehiyta nab in Yesus
ago on mataw gilikmanib mataw
danmebta asor gitowun tiqem
yaqay. Gitowun emim teq in didaq
udinad God inaq gamuk bilaqim teq
in disaipel na bunmo Iyahta abenab
tigiqem yaqay, in Iyahta anan helmo
haqan in tigiwamuzdaq haqad. Ad
in nazaq emim emim tilehiy.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq muleqim uliq Antiyok saw Siriya-ibtab ta lehiy

24 Abeb in giger saw Pisidiya-
ib gwahtiqim tilehiy. Lehim in
saw na hulosim le saw Pamfiliya-
ib tugwahtiqiy. 25 Gwahtiqim in
uliq Perga-ib lehim on mataw God
ago gamuk dimunta tigibileniy.
Gibilenim hulosad in uliq Ataliya-
ib tuwolehiy. 26 Wolehim uliq
nab in muyib gwalan muy giqad
Antiyok-ib tilah. Kwaziqmo uliq
nabmo Yesus ago on mataw in Pol
ayow Barnabas inaq God abenab
giqemiyta, God agem dimunta negsa
in leheq ago kabiy tiqem bug daqay
haqad. Nazaq iyan in giger kabiy na
tiqem bugim in muleqim uliq nab ta
lehiy.

27 In le uliq nab tugwahtiqim in
Yesus ago on mataw na bunmo gi-
humab tuwoliy. Gihumab wolim in
kabiy bunmo God inaq emiyta na
awagamun tigibileniy. Gibilenad in
bilaqiy, God in on mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan giyon dan has
negan in inaqmo Yesus anan helmo
tihaqay haqiy. 28 Ad in giger kam
sisaqmo disaipel uliq nabta na ne-
naq tuqosiy.

15

Yesus ago on mataw humab araq ayahta Jerusalem-ub emiy

1 Ari mataw asor saw Judiya-
ibta na in uliq Antiyok-ib gewoqim
Yesus ago on mataw gibilenim bi-
laqiy, Ne God ago maror Moses
bilamta na muzinad gihol abatan
asan a hi urotid God ne giwaqeq
ago os dimuntab a hi giqemdaq
haqiy. 2 Mataw na nazaq bilaqan
Pol ayow Barnabas inaq huritim in
ginad a hikidik dimniyiy. Ginad
a hi dimniysa in mataw na nenaq
an ayahmo tumugiy. Nazaq iyan
Antiyok-ib mataw na bilaqiy, Pol
ayow Barnabas inaq muleqeq uliq
Jerusalem-ub ta lehsa ne asor eraqeq
in ginaq lehiy haqiy. Leheq uliq nab
in Aposel teq Yesus ago on mataw
gigo danmebta nagan nenaq gamuk
ka wastitayiy haqiy.

3 Nazaq iyan Yesus ago on mataw
uliq Antiyok-ib osiyta na in mataw
na giqeman Pol-nen nenaq tilehiy.
Lehim in saw Fonisiya-ib gwah-
tiqim lehad in saw na hulosim saw
Samariya-ib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay.
Lehad in Yesus ago on mataw saw
giger nab osiyta na gibilenad God
in on mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta nagan gigem eman buliyiyta
na ago awagamun in wastitayeqmo
gibilen yaqay. Gibilensa Yesus ago
dauhta nagan bunmo huritim in gi-
nad dimniy naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay.

4 Ari in le uliq Jerusalem-ub tug-
wahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan Yesus ago
on mataw teq Aposel teq mataw
danmebta na bunmo gibiyad in gi-
wazinim giqad gigo bitab tilehiy.
Lehan God in Pol ayow Barnabas
inaq gimalib kabiy emiyta na awaga-
mun in mataw na tigibilen bugiy.

5 Bilaq bugim tihiqiyan Farisi gigo
dauhibta asor Yesus anan helmo
haqiyta na in eraqim bilaqiy, Mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta helmo
haqiyta na in gihol abatan asan
tuqurot daqay haqiy. Sa ne gibilenid
in God ago maror Moses bilamta na
aduganib gunun bunmo tumuz bug
daqaymo haqiy.

6 In nazaq haqan Aposel teq Yesus
ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na-
gan in gamuk na wastitaygo haqad
humab tuwoliy. 7 Humab wolim
in gamuk kabemmo tibilaqan teq
Pita eraqim gibilan, Ya imaqba-
ban ham, kwaziqmo God i gilik-
manib yaqmo itowun emim bilam,
Ni leheq on mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan Yesus awaga-
mun dimunta gibilen haqad in bilam
ham. Gibilenid in huritad anan
helmo tihaq daqay haqad in ya ibi-
lanta ham. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta
ham. 8 An ya le on mataw na gibile-
nan in helmo tihaqiy ham. Ne ginad
emiy ham. God in on mataw bunmo
gimugan ahol waq kemaqta ham.
Nazaq iyan in mataw na gimugan
ahol waqan in ginad helta usan iyan
in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinag ham. In
ago Bugaw Dimunta i igta nazaqmo
in mataw na nag ham. Negid mataw
bunmo daq na ahol waqad ginad
em daqay, Helmo God in mataw
en ta asor na inaqmo tigiwam haq
daqay haqad in ago Bugaw nagta
ham. 9 God i Juda giyon daq araq
emad in ta on mataw en ta asor na
giyon daq araq a hi emaqta ham.
Haiq ham. In i bunmo giyon daq
araqibmo emaqta ham. In i gigo
daq meqinta walamta nazaqmo in
mataw na gigo daq meqinta suholan
in gigem anumlan haiq tiqiyiymo
ham. 10 Nazaq iyan ta nagaqgo
ne Yesus ago disaipel muturta na
gibetarib God ago maror Moses bil-
amta na a ta emnan tonay? ham. Ne
nazaq emad ne God ulum waq nog
iyay ham. Moses maror igta na in
afaqan diq ham. I gisesan afaqan
na soran yo hiqiy yaqayta ham. An
i nazaqmo afaqan na sorgo biyab
a hi iyauqmo ham. 11 I nazaq hi
emuq ham. I ginad emauq, Iyahta
Yesus agem dimunta igad gilumsihsa
God i ta giwaqaqta haqauq ham. Gi-
waqad in daq amulik naqmo amalib
on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan ta giwaqaqmo haqauq ham.

12 Pita nazaq bilaqan mataw
biyahta na bunmo giqez hiqiyim
tuqosiy. Ossa Barnabas ayow
Pol inaq eraqim God in gibenab
daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan gilikmanib eman gwahtimta
na awagamun in tibilaqiy. Bilaqsa
mataw na tok nemim huritadmo
tuqosiy. 13 Sa giger na gamuk
bilaqim tihiqiyan ta Jems eraqim
bilam, Ya imaqbaban ham, ne
gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk ka huritiy
ham. 14 God ame ameb diqta on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan gilikmanib asor inmo aholyon
giwamta na awagamun Saimon i
gibilenan i tuhurit ham. 15 An
Saimon ago gamuk na in nantut
gigo nan kwaziqmo mar toniyta na
nogmo ham. Gamuk na kazaq bilam
ham.

16 Iyahta bilam, Abeb teq ya
tuboldaiq haqad in bilam
ham. Boleq ya Devit ago
maror woqim usaqta na wazid
a ta eraqdaq haqad in bilam
ham. Nagah timeqniyim
usaqta na ya wastitayid a ta
dimniydaq haqad in bilam
ham. Dimniyid ya maror na
wazid ta eraqdaq haqad in
bilam ham. 17-18 Eraqeq ussa
on mataw ta asor na bunmo in
Iyahta tinagun daqay haqad in
bilam ham.

Helmo ham on mataw en ta
asor Juda a haiqta nagan
yaqmo ihol ananib in gitowun
tiqemta nagan bunmo in ya
tiqinagun daqay haqad in
bilam ham. Yaqmo Iyahta
kwaziqmo ya nagah abeb teq
gwahtiqdaqta kagan eman

ulal iysa bo muranmo haqad
in bilam ham. Yaqmo kazaq
tibilay haqad in bilam ham.
Amos 9.11-12

19 Haqad Jems bilam, God ago
gamuk nazaq bilaqan ya inad kazaq
tiqem ham. On mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor gi-
nad buliyim God ago hib bolayta
na in God ago maror Moses bilamta
na ago gunun bunmo muz daqayta
nazaq i a hi gibilenam ham. 20 Haiq
ham. I gilumsihad in gimen gamuk
araq mar toneq emid lehan ham.
Lehsa i kazaq gibilenuq ham. Tamaz
akaruwan mataw god katiyta naw
nog negayta na ne hi waziy haquq
ham. Ad ne an waq meqin tonad an
haresmo hi hureqiy haquq ham. Ne
karuw anatguman huroran momta
na hi neqiy haquq ham. Ad ne ned
hi neqiymo haquq ham. 21 I ginad
emuq ham. Kwaziqmo bolim bo mu-
ran kam kab uliq bunmo aduganib
mataw aseseqta in God ago maror
Moses bilamta na asuleqin bilaqsa
in gigo walmataw bunmo huritayta
ham. Ad lotu akaman buntab in
Moses ago gamuk na bilaqaytamo
ham.

Aposel in on mataw en ta asor Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na giyon sansandek eman lah

22 Ari Aposel teq on mataw Yesus
ago nan huritayta na gigo aseseqta
nenaq bunmo eraqim an amugan
tuwaziy. An amugan wazim in bi-
laqiy, I mataw asor giqemid in Pol
ayow Barnabas ginaq leheq i gi-
maqbaban Antiyok-ibta na gibileniy
haqiy. Haqad in mataw giger Judas
in anan araq Barsabas haqayta na
teq Sailas inaq ginan bilaqan in Pol
ayow Barnabas ginaq tilehiy. Yesus
ago mataw Jerusalem-ub osayta na
gilikmanib Judas ayow Sailas inaq
in gibin inaqta. 23 Ari in mataw
na giqeman lehsa in sansandek araq
negiy. Sansandek na kazaq bilam,

I Aposel giyogniz mataw dan-
mebta na nenaq i sansandek ka
mar tonim eman i gimaqbaban on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan uliq Antiyok-ibta teq saw
Siriya-ibta teq saw Silisiya-ibta na
gigo hib tileh negaq haqiy. Zeq
dimun i gimaqbaban haqiy.

24 I gamuk kazaq tuhurit haqiy.
I gigo mataw asor ne gigo hib
lehim gamuk bilaqan ne ritenim
ginadnad tiqemay haqiy. Teq in
ne gibileniyta nazaq i a hi bilawta
haqiy. 25-26 Mataw na in ne gigo
hib lehim nazaq tonan i huritim
i an adugan wazim gigem amu-
likmo tiqiyim i bilaw, I mataw asor
ginan bilaqeq giqemid in i giyog-
niz dimun diqta Pol ayow Barn-
abas inaq ne gigo hib tileh daqay
haw haqiy. Giger na in i gigo
Iyahta Yesus Krais abin on mataw
gibilenad in gihol nog hulosayta
haqiy.

27 Nazaq iyan i Judas ayow Sailas
inaq giqeman in giger na nenaq
nawa ne gigo hib tilehiy haqiy.
In gimo teq gamuk kawa i mar
tonta ka ne tigibilen daqay haqiy.
28 I ginad emauq, I gunun kabe-
mmo negid ne gihol afaqan hi iyan
haqauq haqiy. Sa God ago Bugaw
Dimunta in anad nazaq emaqmo
haqiy. Gunun aweweq kaqmo ne
muzinad a hi hulos daqayta haqiy.
Na in kazaq haqiy.

29 Mataw god katiyta ayon tamaz
emayta na akaruwan ne hi waziy
haqiy. Ad ne ned hi neqad
ne karuw ginatguman huroran
moqiyta na hi neqiymo haqiy.
Teq ne an waq meqin tonad an
haresmo hi hureqiy haqiy. Ne
gihol asawan woltayad nagah
aweweq na aban diq emiy haqiy.
Ne nazaq toneq teq ne dimunmo
tuqos daqay haqiy. Ari zeq dimun
i gimaqbaban bunmo haqiy.

30 In sansandek nazaq mar tonim
mataw aweweq na negim giqeman
in Antiyok-ib tuwolehiy. Wolehim in
Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na gi-
humab wolim sansandek na tinegiy.
31 Negan in gamuk na ahol waqim
tihiqiyan gamuk na gilumsihdaqta

haqad in ginad tidimniy yaqay. 32 Sa
Judas ayow Sailas inaq in God ago
nantutta iyim in Yesus ago on mataw
uliq nabta na gamuk dimdimunta
kabemmo gibilenad gigem zaway
tineg yaqay. 33 In giger kam kabe-
mmo uliq Antiyok-ib tuqosan teq
mataw nabta na gigem dimunta
negad in giqeman ginad dimniysa
uliq Jerusalem-ub ta lehiy, mataw
in giqeman uliq Antiyok-ib boliyta
na gigerab. [34 Teq Sailas anad
emyaq, Ya Antiyok-ib asitmo ta oseq
teq lehdaiq haqyaq] 35 Sa Pol ayow
Barnabas inaq in Antiyok-ib tuqos
tutiy. Osad in mataw asor kabemmo
nenaq Iyahta ago gamuk on mataw
gibilenad teq in gamuk na alulin
giqisihun yaqay.

Pol ayow Barnabas inaq an gihar ugiy

36 Abeb kam asor le tihiqiyan Pol
in Barnabas tubulon, Bolsa i uliq
bunmo Iyahta ago gamuk gibilenta
nagab muleqeq ta lehad i gimaqba-
ban helmo haqayta na a ta gibiyuq
ham. I nazaq toneq teq in dimunmo
osay o haiq na i tuhurit kemam
ham. 37 Haqan Barnabas in Jon
anan araq Mak haqayta na waqeq
inaq lehnan bilam. 38 An Pol bilam,
Kwaziqmo mat na uliq Pamfiliya-ib
i gihulosta ham. Gihulosan i inaq
kabiy a ta hi emta ham. Nazaq
iyan i waqeq inaq hi lehuq ham.
39 Haqad in Barnabas inaq nagah na
ago an ayah tumugiy. An mugim
in giger garab kabiy a ta hi emiy.
Barnabas in Mak waqim inaq muyib
gwalim nud Saiprus-ib tilehiy. 40 Sa
Pol in Sailas wam. Waqan Yesus
ago on mataw na in gibilenim bi-
laqiy, Iyahta agem dimunta negsa ne
lehiy haqiy. 41 Haqan in giger saw
Siriya-ib teq saw Silisiya-ib luwad
in Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan
bunmo gigem zaway tineg yaqay.

16

Timoti Pol inaq kabiy emnan lah

1 Ari Pol ayow Sailas inaq uliq
Derbe-ib lehim teq in le uliq Listra-
ib tugwahtiqiy. Uliq nab disaipel
araq anan Timoti haqayta in os. In
anen Juda aw araq Yesus anan helmo
hamta. Sa amam in Grik mat araq.
2 Ari Yesus ago on mataw uliq Listra-
ibta teq uliq Aikoniyam-ubta na in
Timoti anan bilaq yaqay, In mat
dimun diqta haq yaqay. 3 Haqsa Pol
in Timoti inaq lehgo anad tibilaqyaq.
Nazaq iyan in Timoti waqim ahol
abatan asan tuqurot. Na ezaqgo in
anad emyaq, Juda mataw kabemmo
saw kab osayta haqyaq. Sa Timoti
amam in Grik mat na ago in bunmo
tuhuritiyta haqyaq. Luweq mataw
na nan kabemmo bilaq daqay haqad
in daq na amta.

4 Ari mataw ezeqman na Pol
teq Sailas teq Timoti in uliq-uliqgo
luwad gunun aweweqmo Aposel
giyogniz mataw aseseqta Jerusalem-
ub osayta na nenaq an amugan
wazim emiyta na in Yesus ago on
mataw tigibilen yaqay. Gibilenad
in bilaq yaqay, Ne gamuk ka
muziniy haq yaqay. 5 Nazaq iyan
on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta
gidauhan uliq nagab osiyta na
giwaz meqniyim God ago gamuk
anan helmo diq tihaq yaqay. Sa
kam bunmo on mataw muturta
bo giduganib gwahtiqad nenaq an
tuwaston yaqay.

Pol sen qwayim saw Masedoniya-ib mat araq ahol wam

6 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta
in saw Esiya-ib gamuk hi emiy
haqad Pol-nen ginadib eman in saw
Esiya aban emim saw giger Frigiya
teq Galesiya agem siseyim tilehiy.
7 Lehim saw Misiya-ibmo tiqiyim
in saw Bitiniya-ib le tugwahtiqnan
tonsa teq haiq. Yesus ago Bugaw
tigiwasihyaq. 8 Nazaq iyan in saw
Misiya hulosim uliq Trowas-ibmo tu-
wolehiy. 9 Wolehim taromab Pol
uliq nab osad in nagah araq sen
qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta
ahol wam. Ahol waqsa mat araq saw

Masedoniya-ibta gwahtiqim turad in Pol lilewunim bulonyaq, Ni kamis uroteq saw Masedoniya-ib kab boleq i gilumsih haqyaq. 10 Pol nagah na ahol waqan hidmo i Masedoniya-ib lehgo dan tinagunyauq. Na ezaqgo i ginad tiqem. I Yesus awagamun dimunta saw nab a leheq on mataw gibilengo haqad God i tigililewunaq haw.

Aw Lidiya in Krais anan helmo ham

11 Nazaq iyan uliq Trowas-ib i muy araqab gwalan muy na eraqim nud Samotres-ib wolsireqimmo tilah. Lehim usim kam ta araq nab i uliq Neapolis-ib tileh. 12 Lehim i uliq na hulosim le uliq Filipay-ib tugwahtiw. Uliq na Rom gigo maror ahaqenib ussa Rom mataw in giwamuz yaqayta. Teq uliq na in saw Masedoniya ago uliq ameb diqta. I uliq nab gwahtiqim kam asor tuqos. 13 Osad Juda gigo lotu akamnib i God inaq gamuk emnan haqad uliq na ago gel asan ban le gwahtiqim yuwub tuwoleh. Wolehad i ginad tiqemyauq, Yuw na aqurumnib mataw God inaq gamuk emayta asawan usaq daqagya haqyauq. Haqad i yuw na aqurumnib wolehim on asor humab wolim ossa i tigibiy. Gibiyad i gigerab lehim os woqim osad i nenaq gamuk emad tuqos. 14 Ossa aw araq uliq Tayataira-ibta anan Lidiya haqayta in nab os. Aw na God anadmo diq muzad luwyaqta. Teq in tubusan kakaqta emim zayad mani akabiyan emyaqta. In Pol ago gamuk huritad ossa Iyahta in anad eman hastitayan in gamuk na anan helmo tiham. 15 In helmo haqim teq in yuwub huzsa in asenlul teq ago kabibiy on mataw ago bitab os yaqayta na bunmo yuwub tuhuziymo. Ad abeb aw na i gibilan, Ne ya ibiysa ya Iyahta anan helmo diq haqaiq e? ham. Ne nazaq ginad emsun teq ne boleq yaqgo bitab osiy ham. Ad in i giwaqeq giqad ago bitab lehgo awaz diq meqniysa i in aqez muzinim inaq tileh.

Pol ayow Sailas inaq uliq Filipay-ib giqirquriy

16 Kam araqab i God inaq gamuk emayta asawan nab a ta woleh. Wolehsa kabibiy aw araq danib i tigibiy. Aw na aholib bugaw araq meqinta usyaqta. Usad in aw na aqezab nagah abeb teq gwahtiq-daqta agamukan emid gwahtiqsa in bilaqyaqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw haresmo boleq aw na anamreniz mani negsa aw na in nagah ulilemim usaqta na anan bilaq sireqyaqta. Sa in anamreniz na mani ayahmo waq yaqayta. 17 Aw na i gibiyadmo in Pol teq i bunmo inaqmo gimuzad tiluwyaq. Gimuzad luwad teq in kazaq lileyeq bilaqyaq, Mataw ka in God Ulilib Diqta ago kabibiy matawta haqyaq. God ne gilum-siheq ta giwaqdaqta na ago dante agamukan in ne gibilen kemayta haqyaq. 18 Kam kabemmo aw na nazaq emsa Pol atuw tihiqiy. Atuw hiqiysa in ahol buliyim bugaw meqinta na kazaq bulon, Yesus Krais abinib ya ni tinibilenaiq ham. Ni aw ka huloseq gwahtiqeq leh ham. In nazaq bilaqanmo bugaw na aw hulosim gwahtiqim tilah.

19 Lehsa kabibiy aw anamreniz na in mani waqayta alulin titukan ahol waqad in Pol ayow Sailas inaq gi-wazim gihureqim giqad uliq gemab lehim in mataw aseseqta ginog-nib tigiqemiy. 20 In giqad lehim maror midiyesin wazayta na ginog-nib giqemim teq in bilaqiy, Mataw giger ka in Juda matawta haqiy. In i gigo uliqab on mataw giqeman ginad agadan iyay haqiy. 21 Mataw ka in i gigo on mataw daq asor mu-turta giqisihunayta haqiy. Teq i Rom matawta iyim iyan i daq nagan emeq i Rom gigo gunun tiqitiyonam haqiy. 22 Haqsa on mataw dauh biyahta nab turiyta na inaqmo in giger na gamuk tineg yaqaymo. Sa mataw aseseqta na eraqim Pol ayow Sailas

inaq gigo tubusan tihasiy. Hasim teq in yukib ginolgo bilaqiy. 23 Bilaqan mataw yukib tiginol titayiy. Ginol titayim hulosad in giwaqim giqad le bit giqirquran osaytab tigiqemiy. Giqemad in mat bit na ago dan ez wamuzim turaqta na gamuk awaz meqin kazaq buloniy, Ni giger ka gisawan diq woltayad tur haqiy. 24 Haqan mat dan ezab turaqta na in gamuk awaz meqin nazaqta huritim in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giwaqim giqad le bit amuganibmo diq giqam. Giqemim in giger na gisen ayib kah tonan in nab tuqosiy.

25 Osad tarom alihanib Pol ayow Sailas inaq in God bulonad bar wazad God abin iluwad tuqos yaqay. Ossa mataw giqirquran osiyta na bunmo in giger na giqez tuhurit yaqay. 26 Huritsamo kanawrigrig araq ayahta tiqeram. Eraqsa bit na ahol dedibmo wolyaq. Wolsa bit ago dan ez bunmo has bugsa mataw nab osiyta na bunmo gibensenab sen usta na milhesim tihitim. 27 Sa mat bit wamuzaqta na usim kayeq iyim in eraqim dan ez bunmo tihas bugim ussa ahol waqad in anad tiqam, Mataw giqirquran osiyta na tituk bugiy ham. In anad nazaq emad aben le ago baqir tuwam, inmo ahol tuwol emgo haqad. 28 In nazaq emsa Pol ahol waqadmo in atoranmo bulonim bilam, Sey! ham. Ni nihol hi meqin ton ham. I bunmo kawa osauq ham. 29 Haqan mat bit wamuzaqta na in lam waq a bolgo tililay. Lileyim in lam araq tuwaqim in sibim bit aduganib le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in rabad ahol harara nemsa in Pol ayow Sailas inaq gisen agerab ahol hulosan tuwom. 30 Woqim usim teq in eraqim giger na giwaqim giqad asanib le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in gibilan, Mataw aseseqta ham ya naga diq emid teq God ya ilumsiheq ta iwaqdaq? ham.

31 Haqan in giger mat na bulonim bilaqiy, Ni Iyahta Yesus anan helmo haq haqiy. Haqid teq God in ni teq ningo aw amun inaqmo gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq haqiy. 32 Haqad in mat na asenlul bunmo nenaq Iyahta ago gamuk tigibileniy. 33 Gibilenan tarom nabmo mat na in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giwaqim giqad le gisulan tisuhol. Suholim hidmo in asenlul bunmo nenaq yuwub lehan Pol ayow Sailas inaq tuhuz negiy. 34 Huz negan mat na in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giwaqim giqad ago bitab lehim in didaq negan tineqiy. Neqsa mat na anad diq dimniyaq. Na ezaqgo in teq asenlul bunmo nenaqmo God anan helmo tihaqiyta na ago iyan.

35 Ari saw tihastitayan mataw marorta nagan in hurmey asor giqeman tuboliy. Bolim in bilaqiy, Ni mataw giger na gihasid in lehiy haqiy. 36 Haqan mat bit giqirqurayta wamuzaqta na in le Pol ago hib gamuk na tutim bilam, Mataw marorta na in ne giger gihasid lehgo tibilaqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne bo gwahtiqeq gigem dimniysa lehiy ham. 37 Haqan Pol in mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, I giger gibin Rom-ub usaqta ham. Teq in wastitayimmo i hazizirib giqemim naga daqin i emta na in a hi hurit kemiy ham. Haiq ham. In on mataw gimeb i samanta ginol titayiy ham. Ginolim in i giwaqim giqad le tigiqirquriy ham. Ad muran in ulilemeqmo i giger giqemid lehgo bilaqay ye? ham. Hikidik ham. In gimo boleq i giwaqeq giqad le gwahtiqiy ham.

38 Haqan hurmey na mataw marorta gigo hib muleqim ta lehim in Pol aqez titutiy. Tutan mataw aseseqta na in Pol ayow Sailas inaq gibin Rom-ub usaqta na ago huritim in tirab yaqay. 39 Ad in bolim midemqanmo diq susumun negad in kiskismo gibilen yaqay, Ne uliq ka huloseq saw araqab lehiy haq yaqay. 40 Haqsa Pol ayow Sailas inaq in bit giqirqurayta na hulosim tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in aw anan Lidiya haqayta na ago bitab tilehiy. Lehim in gimaqbaban Yesus ago

on matawta na gibiyad in gamuk dimunta gibilenad gigem zaway negad teq in gihulosad tilehiy.

17

Tesalonaika mataw Pol ayow Sailas inaq ginolnan toniy

1 Ari Pol ayow Sailas inaq le uliq Amfipolis-ib gwahtiqim in uliq na hulosim le uliq Apoloniya-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim uliq na hulosim in le uliq Tesalonaika-ib tugwahtiqiy. Uliq nab Juda gigo bit humab wolayta araq turta. 2 Sa Pol ago daq muzinim in bit humab wolayta nab leheq nenaq tuqosyaq. Juda gigo lotu akaman ezeqmanmo in nenaq osad in God ago marib gamuk amo amo giqisihunad teq in mataw na ginad buliygo tigibilenyaq. 3 In God ago gamuk alulin bilaq sireqad mat anan Krais haqayta na in God-mo anad muzeq boleq santitiy soreq teq in moqeq ta eraqdaqta na ago in giqisihunyaq. Ad in gibilenyaq, Mat anan Yesus kawa ya anan ne gibilenaiqta naqmo in Krais haqyaq. 4 In nazaq bilaqsa Juda on mataw nab osiyta na gilikmanib asor in ginad buliyim helmo haqad Pol ayow Sailas inaq gigo hib tuboliy. Sa Grik on mataw God diq anadin emad Juda gigo lotu adan muzin yaqayta na kabemmo teq on gibin inaqta kabemmo in giger na gigo hib tuboliymo.

5 Sa Juda mataw asor in on mataw kabemmo Pol ayow Sailas inaq gigo gamuk anan helmo haqsa gibiyad in gigem timeqniyyaq. Gigem meqniysa in le mataw asor maket-ib luw maleyanta luwayta na tigiwaqiy. Giwaqim gibilenan in lehim mataw kabemmo girom tonim gigem wazan eraqsa in gigem meqniysa hares haresmo ek toneq lehad teq in bab tiqemnan ton yaqay. Bab emnan tonad in mat araq anan Jeson haqayta ago bitab lehim in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giwaqeq asanib on mataw gimeb giqad gwahtiqgo tibilaq yaqay. 6 Teq haiq. In bit nab lehim Pol ayow Sailas inaq a hi gibiyiy. Nazaq iyan in Jesonmo teq Yesus ago on mataw asor nab osiyta na inaqmo giwazim uliq na ago mataw gibin inaqta gigerab giqad lehiy. Lehim giqeman tursa in lileyim bilaqiy, Mataw ka daq meqinta og saw bunmo eman gwahtiqaqta haqiy. An muran in uliq kab bolim tuqosay haqiy. 7 Sa Jeson in gilowan tonad giwaqim giqad ago bitab lehim nenaq osaqta haqiy. Mataw ka gidauhan nenaq bunmo in Sisa ago maror gihar ugayta haqiy. Ad in bilaqay, King araq anan Yesus haqayta osaq haqayta haqiy. 8 Mataw na nazaq haqsa on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na teq mataw aseseqta na in gamuk na huritim gigem meqniysa gamuk kabemmo tibilaq yaqay. 9 Ad teq mataw aseseqta na in Jeson ago dauh nenaq gibilenan in mani emiy, in Pol ayow Sailas inaq anononmo giwamuzsa in daq araq hi emgo haqad. In mani eman teq mataw aseseqta na gihulosan tilehiy.

Pol ayow Sailas inaq uliq Beriya-ib kabiy emiy

10 Ari tarom nabmo Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ibta na in Pol ayow Sailas inaq giqeman uliq Beriya-ib tilehiy. Lehim uliq nab gwahtiqim in le Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab tugwahtiqiy. 11 Teq Juda mataw Beriya-ib osiyta na in mataw dimdimunta. In Juda mataw Tesalonaika-ibta na giquriyamim in Yesus awagamun huritnan diq ginad bilaqyaqta. Ginad bilaqsa kam bunmo in God ago mar ahol waq kemad giger na gigo gamuk tuqulum kem yaqay, Pol ayow Sailas inaq gamuk helta i gibilenay o haiq? haqad. 12 Nazaq iyan uliq nab Juda on mataw kabemmo helmo tihaqiy. Sa Grik on mataw gibin inaqta kabemmo helmo tihaqiymo.

13 An abeb Juda mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ibta na in Pol uliq

Beriya-ib God ago gamuk bilaqaqta na ago tuhuritiy. Huritim in uliq nab bolim in gimo gigo uliqab daq emiyta nazaqmo in uliq Beriya-ib tiqemiymo. In on mataw kabemmo ginad walebolad giqutil wazan eraqsa in bab araq ayahta tiqemnan toniy. 14 Nazaq iyan Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na in hidmo Pol waqim eman lan ez ban tilah. Lehsa Sailas ayow Timoti inaq in Beriya-ib os tutiy. 15 Sa Beriya-ib mataw asor Pol waqim ad danib lehad in uliq Atens-ib tiqiyim teq in Pol hulosan ossa in muleqim giquliqab ta lehiy. Lehsa Pol in Sailas ayow Timoti inaq gimen nan emim mataw na gibilan, Ne muleqeq leheq giger na gibilenid in yaqgo hib hidmo boliy ham.

Pol uliq Atens-ib God ago gamuk on mataw gibilan

16 Ari Pol uliq Atens-ib mataw giger na gimen emad tuqos. Osad in uliq nab god katiyta gidulan kabemmo gibiyad anad ayahmo meqniyyaq. 17 Nazaq iyan in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab le gwahtiqeq in Juda mataw teq Grik mataw God diq anadin emad Juda gigo lotu adan muzin yaqayta na nenaq gamuk tiqemyaq. Ad kam bunmo in maket-ib leheq on mataw nab osiyta na nenaq gamuk tiqemyaqmo. 18 Teq mataw suleq amo amo bilaqayta asor ginan Epikuriyan haqayta na teq asor ginan Stowik haqayta na in Pol inaq gamukib an tubay yaqay. An baysa asor bilaq yaqay, Mat gamuk haresmo bilaqaqta ka in naga gamukin diq bilaqaq? haq yaqay. Haqsa ta asor bilaq yaqay, In uliq asor gigo god ginan bilaqaq daqagya haq yaqay. Na ezaqgo Pol in Yesus awagamun teq mataw moqeq hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago gibilensa iyan in nazaq ginadnad em yaqay.

19 Ari mataw na Pol waqim inaq in gigo saw araq gamuk emayta anan Areopagus haqaytab tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in buloniy, Ni gamukag muturta on mataw gibilenaqta na i huritnan haqiy. 20 I ningo gamuk na huritan in lul araq diq iyaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan i gamuk na alulin hurit kemnan haqiy. 21 Na mataw uliq Atens-ibta na teq mataw uliq pesanmo osim Atens-ib bolim osayta na nenaq in bunmo gamuk muturta bilaqad huritad osnan ginad bilaq naqmo hiqiy yaqayta. In kabiy daq araq emgo ginad a hi emad in daq naqmo emad os yaqayta.

22 Ari Pol saw Areopagus-ib eraqim kaunsel gimeb turad in bilam, Ne mataw Atens-ibta ham ya ne gibiysa ne lotu ago daq bunmo emgo giwaz diq meqniyayta ham. 23 Ya ne gigo uliq ka aduganib luwad ne lotu emayta anaghan kabemmo gibiy ham. Gibiyad ya ban araq tamaz emgota ahol waymo ham. Ban nab gamuk kazaq mar tonan ussa ya ahol way ham. Gamuk na bilam, Ka in god i ago a hi huritauqta na ayon tamaz emgo abanan usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ari ham God nawa ne ago a hi huritad ayon lotu samanta emayta na ham muran ya God na abin ne tigibilennan ham.

24 God na in kait og inaq teq nagah bunmo saw nagab giqusayta na giqamta ham. Heven-ib teq og kab inaqmo in Iyahta iyim osaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in lotu abitan mataw gibenab emayta na aduganib a hi osaqta ham. 25 Sa mataw gibenab in ulumsihad nagah osgo ug daqayta in nazaq a haiqta ham. Na ezaqgo in nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyaqta ham. Inmo mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta teq in on mataw bunmo nagah osgo bunmo negaqta ham. 26 In mat amulikmo alulib on mataw en bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta ham. Teq in on mataw en bunmo gigo kam in os daqayta na teq in gigo og ayawalan usdaqta na in tuwastitay bugta ham. Wastitay bugan on mataw en amulikmulikmo gwahtiqsa in giqeman in le og saw bunmo waqim tuqosay

ham. 27 In anad mataw bunmo saw
hikmizmuzeq inagunad teq tiqibiy
daqay haqad in nazaqmo giqeman
osayta ham. Teq in i gihulosim le pe-
sanmo a hi osaqta ham. 28 In og saw
bunmo osaqta ham. Inmo i giqeman
i kayeqmo osauqta ham. Teq inmo i
gilumsihsa i luwauqta ham. Ne gigo
mataw bar emayta na in nazaqmo
bilaqiyta ham. In bilaqiy, I bunmo
inmo alulib gwahtiwta haqiy ham.
29 Ari ham i God ago onmin iyeq teq
i ginad em hasuq ham. Mataw ginad
emad gibenab nagah gidulan gol-ib
teq silva-ib teq gigib giqemayta ham.
Teq nagah na in God a haiq ham.
I God ago onmin iyim i kayeqmo
osauqta ham. Nazaq iyan i gimam
God in kayeqmo osaqmo ham. In gig
nog a haiq ham.

30 Kwaziqmo mataw God ago a
hi hurit kemad in daq haresmo em
yaqayta ham. Emsa God in gigo
daq meqinta na amenin hidmo a hi
emyaq ham. Ari muran teq God in
on mataw uliq saw bunmo gamuk
awaz meqinta tigibilenaq ham. In
bilaqaq, Ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq
teq ginad meqinta na gileh ugiy
haqaq ham. 31 Na ezaqgo in teq
hazizir ayahta emdaqta na akaman
tibilaqan usaqta ham. Hazizir nab
teq in daq titnonta amalib on mataw
bunmo gigo daq tuqulum kemdaq
ham. Teq in mat araq anan bilaqan
osaqta naqmo hazizir akabiyan na
tiqemdaq ham. Mat na moqan God
hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.
Eraqan daq na amalib mat na in
God ago hazizir wamuzdaqta amatin
dimun diq tiqiy hasta na ago God in
i bunmo tigiqisihunaqta ham.

32 Ari mataw nab osiyta na in mat
moqim hodhodab ta eramta na ago
huritim asor yuquwad Pol tibilawun
yaqay. Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Kam
araqab teq ni nagah ka ago bilaqsa i
a ta huritamta haq yaqay. 33 Haqsa
Pol gihulosim tilah. 34 Lehsa on
mataw asor Pol inaq iyim ago gamuk
anan helmo tihaqiy. Mataw na gigo
araq anan Diyonisiyus haqayta. In
kaunsel Areopagus-ibta na gigo araq.
Teq aw araq anan Damaris haqayta
in helmo hamtamo. Teq on mataw
asor nenaqmo.

18

Pol uliq Korin-ib kabiy am

1 Ari daq na abun ban Pol uliq
Atens hulosim uliq Korin-ib tilah.
2 Lehim uliq nab in Juda mat
araq saw Pontus-ibta anan Akwila
haqayta ahol tuwam. Mat na kwaz-
iqmo ago saw Pontus hulosim le
uliq Rom kantri Italiy-ibtab osyaqta.
Osim ilatow nogmo in awe Prisila
inaq kantri Italiy hulosim uliq Korin-
ib boliyta. Na ezaqgo Rom gigo king
anan Klodiyus haqayta na in Juda
on mataw gimuzad ginan bilam,
Juda on mataw bun diqmo i gigo
uliq ayahta Rom huloseq saw araqab
tileh bug daqay ham. Haqan Akwila
awe Prisila inaq eraqim uliq Korin-
ib bolim tuqosiy.

Ossa teq Pol in giger na gigo hib
tubol. 3 Bolan Akwila awe inaq
bit karuwsanibta akabiyan emad
os yaqayta. Sa Pol kabiy naqmo
emaqta amatin iyim in giger na ne-
naq tuqos. 4 Osad lotu akamnib
in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab
leheq Juda mataw teq Grik mataw
nenaqmo Yesus anan tigibilenyaq,
mataw na ginad buliyeq Yesus anan
helmo haq daqay haqad.

5 Teq abeb Sailas ayow Timoti
inaq saw Masedoniya hulosim Pol
ago hib tigewoqiy. Gewoqan Pol
bit akabiyan hulosad kam bunmo in
God ago gamukmo mataw gibilenad
tuqosyaq. In Juda mataw gamuk
atoranmo gibileneq bilaqyaq, Yesus
in Krais haqyaq. 6 Haqsa Juda mataw
na in Pol geg ugad tibilawun yaqay.
In nazaq emsa Pol ago tubusan ule-
lan bit na arohrohun ogib woqsa
gibilan, Ne moqeq hiqiy daqayta na
in negmo gigo afaqan ham. Afaqan
na ya iholib a hi usdaq ham. Mu-
ran ya on mataw en ta asor Juda
a haiqta nagan gigo hib tilehnan

ham. 7 Haqad in humab wolayta abitan na hulosim le mat araq anan Titiyus Jastus haqayta na ago bitab tilah. Mat na God diq anadin emad abin iluwyaqta. Teq in ago bit Juda gigo bit humab wolayta na agerab turyaqta.

8 Ari Juda gigo mat ayahta bit humab wolayta wamuzaqta anan Krispus haqayta na in ago aw amun nenaq bunmo Iyahta anan helmo tihaqiy. Sa Korin on mataw kabemmo in nazaqmo Pol ago gamuk huritim helmo haqad yuw tuhuziymo.

9 Sa tarom araqab Pol osad nagah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta aholib gwahtiqsa in Iyahta ahol tuwam. Ahol waqsa Iyahta tubulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni niqez hi mug netad yaqgo gamuk gibilenmo gibilen ham. 10 Ya ninaq ossa mat araq eraqeq a hi nimeqin tondaq ham. Yaqgo on mataw kabemmo uliq kab osayta ham. 11 Iyahta nazaq Pol bulonan in uliq Korin-ib ulig amulikmo teq kalam 6 nazaqmo tuqos. Osad in on mataw God ago gamuk asuleqin tigibilenyaq.

12-13 Ari abeb Rom in mat anan Galiyo haqayta na eman in saw nab gavman amebta iyim tuqos. Ossa kam nab Juda bunmo eraqim Pol gihar tuqug yaqay. Gihar ugad in Pol wazim ad hazizirib lehim tibilaqiy, Mat ka ago soysoy amalib on mataw gihureqsa in i gisesan gigo maror hulosad dante lul ta araq diqta amalib God ayon lotu emayta haqiy. 14 Haqan Pol ate akim gamuk amenin emdaiq haqsamo haiq. Galiyo era tigibilan, Ne Juda matawta ham ne huritiy ham. Mat ka in Rom gigo gunun araq itiyonid o in daq araq meqinta emid ari ya ne gigo gamuk na tuhurit nag ham. 15 Teq ne bolim gamuk amikmikta teq mataw giholnan teq negmo gigo gunun agamukan naqmo ago ne susumun yagay ham. O tob iyan ham. Negmo leheq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Ya nagah naqanta agamukan huritnan ya hulos ham. 16 Haqad in mataw na hazizirib gimuzan tilehiy. 17 Lehsa mataw biyahta nab turiyta na bunmo eraqim Juda gigo mat ayahta bit humab wolayta wamuzaqta anan Sostenes haqay na wazim Galiyo anognib tuwoltitay yaqay. Woltitaysa teq haiq Galiyo daq na ago asit a hi bilam.

Pol muleqim uliq Antiyok saw Siriya-ibtab ta lah

18 Ari Pol uliq Korin-ib kam kabemmo a ta os. Osim abeb in Yesus ago dauh uliq nabta na gihulosim uliq Senkriya-ib tilah. Lehsa Prisila aduw Akwila inaq in Pol inaq tilehiymo. Lehim uliq Senkriya-ib Pol aqensan tuqurot. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo in daq araq emgo haqad God inaq an adugan wazta iyan. An adugan wazim in aqensan a hi urotad luwsa le nagah na akaman tihiqiyan teq in aqensan tuqurot. Aqensan urotan teq in bunmo muy araqab gwalim saw Siriya-ib tilehiy. 19 Lehim uliq Efesus-ib tugwahtiqim Pol in Akwila awe Prisila inaq gihulosan nab ossa in amomo le Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim nenaq gamuk tiqam. 20 Gamuk eman Juda mataw na Pol buloniy, I ni ninaq asit sisaq nog a ta osamta haqiy. Haqan Pol bilam, Haiq ham. Ya nenaq sisaqmo a hi osdaiq ham. 21 Haqad in gihulosadmo gibilan, Ne bo kab ta osiy ham. God anad bilaqid teq ya muleqeq ne gigo hib ta boldaiq ham. Haqad in muyib gwalim Efesus tuhulos. 22 Muy na le uliq Sisariya-ib woqan Pol muy hulosim le uliq Jerusalem-ub Yesus ago on matawta na tigibiy. Gibiyad in gihulosim uliq Antiyok-ib tuwolah. 23 Wolehim in Antiyok-ib sisaq nogmo tuqos. Osim teq in eraqim le disaipel saw giger Galesiya-ib teq Frigiya-ib osayta na gibiyim gibiyim tilehyaq. Lehad in gigem zaway tinegyaq.

Apolos uliq Efesus-ib mataw gamuk gibilenyaq

24 Ari Juda mat araq uliq Aleksandriya-ibta anan Apolos

haqayta bolim uliq Efesus-ib osyaq. In mat araq gamuk anononmo bilaqaqta amatin iysa mataw in ago gamuk huritad gidek diq sirir yaqayta. Teq in God ago marib gamuk bunmo alulin anad tiqem hasta. 25 Anad em hasad in Iyahta ago dante muturta na ago hurit kemad in Iyahta muzgo agem awaz meqin diqta. Ad in on mataw Yesus awagamun gibilenad in Yesus daq amta na ago wastitayeqmo gibilenyaqta. Ta teq in Yesus abinib yuw huzgo a hi huritta. In Jon ago suleq naqmo huritim yuw huzta. 26 Mat na Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq on mataw gamuk atoranmo gibilenad in a hi girabunyaqta. Sa Prisila aduw Akwila inaq in Apolos gamuk bilaqsa tuhuritiy. Huritim in giger Apolos waqim a le giholbin osad teq in God ago dante muturta na anan wastitayimmo tubulon sireqiy.

27 An abeb Apolos saw Akaya-ib lehgo anad tiqam. Anad emsa Yesus ago on mataw uliq Efesus-ibta na ginad tibilammo. Ginad bilaqsa in disaipel saw Akaya-ibta na gimen sansandek mar tonim kazaq bilaqiy, Ne Apolos wazinad waqeq inaq osiy haqiy. An Apolos le saw Akaya-ib gwahtiqim in on mataw God agem dimunta negan in Yesus anan helmo tihaqiyta na ayahmo tigilumsihyaq. 28 Gilumsihad in ulalabmo Juda mataw nenaq gamuk emad gigo gamuk bayan woqsa in amenin em yo hiqiy yaqay. Sa Apolos in God ago marib gamuk giqisihun naqmo hiqiyad gibilenyaq, Mat anan Krais haqayta na amatin Yesus-mo haqyaq.

19

Pol uliq Efesus-ib God ago gamuk bilam

1 Ari Apolos uliq Korin-ib ossa kam nab Pol garan adugan saw agarahin inaqta na urotim bolim uliq Efesus-ib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim nab in disaipel asor tigibiy. 2 Gibiyad in tisusumun nag, Kwaziqmo ne Yesus anan helmo haqiyta kam nab ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. I God ago Bugaw osaqta na akaziran asit i a hi huritta haqiy. 3 Haqan Pol gibilan, Nazaq iyan ne naga suleqin muzinim yuw huziyta? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, I Jon-mo ago suleq muzinim yuw huzta haqiy.

4 Haqan Pol bilam, Kwaziqmo Jon on mataw huz negad gibilenyaq, Ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugsa teq ya ne yuwib huz negiq haqyaq ham. Ad ne mat ya igilehnib boldaqta na anan helmo haqiy haqyaq ham. Ari mat Jon agilehnib bolta na in Yesus-mo ham. 5 Haqan mataw na gamuk na huritim in Iyahta Yesus ago suleq muzinim abinib yuw tuhuziy. 6 Huzan Pol aben in giholib emim giwazsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta giholib tubol. Bolan uliq amo amo gigo nan mataw na ginadib bolsa in God ago nantut tibilaq yaqay. 7 Teq mataw na bunmo ginulinqan in 12 nazaq.

8 Ari Pol uliq nab osad kalam ezeqmanmo aduganib in le Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab gwahtiqeq in a hi rabad Yesus awagamun dimunta tigibilenyaq. Mataw na ginad buliyeq helmo haq daqay haqad in God ago maror asuleqin negad in nenaq gamuk atoranmo bilaqyaq. 9 Teq mataw na gilikmanib asor in helmo haqnan gituw hiqiysa giqutil a hi ritenyaq. Ad in on mataw gimeb Iyahta ago dante muturta na anan meqin haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan Pol eraqim gihulosad in mataw disaipel tiqiyiyta naqmo giwaqim nenaq lehim mat araq anan Tiranus haqayta na ago suleq abitnib tilehiy. Lehim kam bunmo Pol in God ago gamuk atoranmo tigibilenyaq. 10 Ad in ulig gigermo nazaq emad tuqos. Nazaq iyan saw Esiya-ib on mataw bunmo Juda teq Grik inaqmo in Iyahta ago gamuk tuhuritiy.

Sikewa atatniz giwagamun

11 Ari Pol uliq nab ossa God in
abenab daq azawayin inaqta lul araq
diqta kazaq giqemyaq. 12 Mataw Pol
ago tubusan adek amikmikta teq in
ago tubusan bunta nagan in aholib
emeq a luwyaqta na in giwaqeq a
leheq mataw moqayta giholib tiqem
yaqay. Emsa in gigo moq hiqiysa
bugaw meqinta giholib usiyta na
tituk yaqaymo.
13 Ari kam nab Juda asor saw
haresmo luwad in on mataw gigo
bugaw meqinta gimuzad anawun
waq yaqayta. Teq mataw na gigo
asor in bugaw meqinta muznan
haqad in Iyahta Yesus anan biyad
bilaq yaqay, I Yesus mat Pol abin
bilaqaqta na abinib i atoranmo ne
gibilenauq haq yaqay.
14 Sa Juda gigo mataw tamaz
emayta gigo ayahta araq anan
Sikewa haqayta na in atatniz 7
nazaqmo osiy. Osad in bugaw
meqinta gimuzad daq nazaqmo em
yaqayta. 15 Emad teq kam araqab in
bugaw meqinta araq nazaq bulonan
bugaw na amenin emim gibilan,
Ya Yesus ago tuhurit ham. Teq ya
Pol ago tuhuritmo ham. Ta teq
negmo gingan didiq? ham. 16 Haqad
mat aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta
na eraqim sortukim mataw na
gibunib gwalim ginol titayad gisan
hiksoqorad gigo tubusan bul titayan
hitiqmo bug. Hitiq bugan mataw 7
na in bit na hulosad ginedan woqsa
gibe aholmo tukim tilehiy. 17 An uliq
Efesus-ib on mataw bunmo daq na
ago tuhuritiy, Juda teq Grik inaqmo.
Huritim in rabad teq in Iyahta Yesus
abin wazid tiqeraqyaq. 18 Sa on
mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta
na gilikmanib kabemmo bolim in
gigo daq kwaziqmo in ulilemeq em
yaqayta na ulum hasan gwahtiqsa
in tibilaq bugiy. 19 Ad on mataw asor
liqiy em yaqayta na in mataw bunmo
gimeb in gigo liqiy agamukan mar
toniyta na bulsireqim ginuwan
faqab gwalim tuqoyyaq. Liqiy
agamukan kabemmo faqab oyiyta
na anawun in nulinan le 50,000 mani
silva nazaqmo iy. 20 Sa Iyahta daq
azawayin inaqta nazaq emsa in ago
gamuk saw bunmo ayah iyad awaz
meqin diq tiqiyyaq.

Efesus on mataw Pol nan ugiy

21 Daq nagan tihiqiyan abeb God
ago Bugaw Dimunta in Pol anad wa-
muzsa Pol anad tiqam, Ya saw giger
Masedoniya-ib teq Akaya-ib leheq
teq ya Jerusalem-ub tilehdaiq ham.
Ad in bilam, Ya Jerusalem-ub leheq
teq ya le Rom ahol tuwaqdaiqmo
ham. 22 Haqad in mataw in ulumsih
yaqayta na gilikmanib mataw giger
Timoti ayow Erastus inaq giwaqim
giqeman saw Masedoniya-ib ameb
tilehiy. Lehsa Pol amomo saw Esiya-
ib asitmo a ta os.
23 Ossa kam nab uliq Efesus-ib
mataw asor eraqim Iyahta ago dante
muturta na geg ugad bab araq
ayahta wazan tiqeram. 24 Teq daq
na alulin in kazaq. Mat araq silva
akabiyan emaqta anan Demitriyus
haqayta uliq nab os. Osad in
god katiyta araq awta anan Artemis
haqayta na adulan amikmikta silva-
ib giqemsa mataw giholyon zay
yaqayta. Mat na silva akabiyan na
emad in ago kabibiy mataw Artemis
adulan giqem yaqayta na gimen
mani ayahmo waqyaqta.
25 Ari kam araqab Demitriyus in
ago kabibiy mataw na teq mataw ta
asor kabiy naqanta emayta na girom
tonim gibilan, Ya iyogniz ham ne
tuhuritiy ham. I gigo naw dimunta
kabiy kaqmo amalib gwahtiqaqta
ham. 26 Teq mat anan Pol haqayta na
in on mataw kabemmo gihureqan in
ginad buliyim i gigo kabiy ka anan
ginad a ta hi bilaqaq ham. Na ne
ahol waqim ne tuhuritiyta ham. Teq
mat na in uliq Efesus-mo gimen a hi
amta ham. Haiq ham. In saw Esiya
asor ayahmo nazaqmo gimen am-
tamo ham. In bilaqaq, God katiyta
amo amo mataw gibenab emayta
na in god diq a haiq haqaqta ham.
27 Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw

saw Esiya-ib teq og saw bunmo in Artemis abin wazinayta ham. Teq luweq in Pol ago gamuk na huriteq in i gigo mani akabiyan ka anan meqin haq daqay ham. Ad in ginad em daqay, I gigo god Artemis ago lotu abitan in nagah amikta haq daqay ham. Nazaq iyid luweq Artemis abin ayahta uliq saw bunmo usaqta na tihiqiydaq ham.

28 Haqan mataw na gamuk na huritim in gigem timeqniyaq. Gigem meqniysa in atoranmo lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Efesus gigo god Artemis in danmeb diq haq yaqay. 29 Haqsa on mataw bunmo huritad ginadnad emad in samanmo hares haresmo tiqek ton yaqay. Ek tonad in araqibmo eraqim sibim saw humab wolaytab tilehiy. Lehad in saw Masedoniya-ib mataw giger Gayus ayow Aristarkus inaq gihureqim nenaq leh toniymo. Mataw giger na Pol inaq luw yaqayta. 30 Sa Pol le on mataw biyahta na gibilengo bilaqan disaipel tuwasihiy. 31 Sa saw Esiya-ib mataw marorta asor uliq nab osiyta na in Pol ayognizta iyim in amen nan emim in ginad awaz meqin amalib bulonim bilaqiy, Pol haqiy ni le saw humab wolayta nab hi gwahtiq haqiy.

32 Sa on mataw biyahta na ginad agadan tiqiy bug. Mataw asor gamuk araq lileyeq bilaqsa ta asor in gamuk ta araq lileyeq bilaq yaqay. Na ezaqgo on mataw bolim humab woliyta na kabemmo in bab na alulin a hi huritiyta na ago iyan. 33 Teq Juda mataw in gigo mat araq anan Aleksanda haqayta na ulum hasim ad gwahtiqsa biyahta na ahol waqad ginad emiy, Mat kaqmo haqiy. Haqsa Aleksanda aben wazan tiqeram, in humab na alulin gibilen kemgo haqad. 34 Teq haiq. Mataw biyahta na Aleksanda ahol tuwaq hasan in Juda matmo iyan in giqez amulikmo iyim dedibmo a ta liley yaqay. I Efesus gigo god Artemis haq yaqay in danmeb diq haq yaqay. In nazaqmo lileyad ossa zeq adulan gigermo tihiqiy

35 Hiqiyan gavman gigo mar em araq Efesus-ib osta na in eraqim on mataw giqez wasihim teq gibilan, Ne mataw Efesus-ibta ham ne ginad emiy ham. Ayahta Artemis ago lotu abitan uliq Efesus-ib kab tursa ne wamuzayta na abin og saw bunmo ussa on mataw bunmo in ne gigo tuhuritiyta ham. Ad ne Artemis ago gig kaitab womta wamuzayta na ago in tuhuritiytamo ham. 36 Mat araq ne gibin na othasdaqta ago zaway haiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne giqez hiqiyiy ham. Ad ne hidmo daq araq emgo ne ginad hi emiy ham. 37 Mataw giger ne giqad boliyta ka in i gigo lotu abitnib nagah araq a hi rin toniy ham. Ad in i gigo god awta na a hi bilawuniymo ham. 38 Nazaq iyan Demitriyus ago kabibiy mataw nenaq in gigo gamuk inaq iyid ari i hazizir emauqta akamun inaq ham. Ad i gigo megistret osaymo ham. In daq dimunta muzinad in gigo afaqan haziziribmo teq wastitayiy ham. 39 Teq ne gigo gamuk ta asor ussun ari kaunsel humab wolayta akaman nab teq ne bilaqiy ham. 40 I afaqan araq ayahta tuwaqnan diq tonauq ham. Daq ka alulin haiqgam iyan luweq Rom huriteq bilaq daqay, Mataw ko ginadibmo bab wazan eramta haq daqay ham. Haqad in an wol ka ago susumun igid i gamuk araq bilaqamta haiq ham. 41 Mat na nazaq gibilenim hulosadmo in on mataw na gibilenan gibitab tilehiy.

20

Pol saw Masedoniya-ib teq saw Grik-ib luw

1 Ari nan ayah eramta na le muleqim tuwoqan Pol disaipel gililewunan in bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolan Pol gamuk dimunta gigem zaway neggo gibilenim giben wazad teq in tigihulos. Gihulosim in saw Masedoniya-ib tilah. 2 In saw nab lehim luwad in Yesus ago on mataw gamuk dimdimunta

kabemmo gigem zaway neggo gibilenim teq abeb in saw Grik-ib le tugwahtim. 3 Gwahtiqim in saw nab kalam ezeqman nazaqmo tuqos. Osim in muleqeq uliq Jerusalem-ub ta lehnan haqad in muy waqeq saw Siriya-ib lehgo anad tiqam. Anad emsa Juda mataw asor in wol emgo an amugan wazsa Pol tuhurit. Huritim in anad buliyim in muleqeq saw Masedoniya agem siseyeq leheq teq in muy waqeq uliq Jerusalem-ub lehgo anad am. 4 Teq mataw asor Pol inaq lehiyta na ginan kazaq: Pirus atatin Sopater mat uliq Beriya-ibta na, teq mataw giger uliq Tesalonaika-ibta Aristarkus ayow Sekundus inaq, teq Gayus uliq Derbe-ibta na, teq Timoti teq mataw giger saw Esiya-ibta Tikikus ayow Trofimus inaq in bunmo Pol inaq lehiyta. 5 Mataw na ameb lehim uliq Trowas-ib i gimen emiy. 6 Sa igmo osim Juda gigo lotu akaman bret yis haiqmo neqayta na le tihiqiyan teq i muyib gwalim uliq Filipay hulosim tileh. Lehad kam aweweqmo hiqiyan abaynaginta nab i le Trowas-ib tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim uliq nab i kam 7 nazaqmo tuqos.

7 Osim Sande taromab i Krais ago on matawta nenaq bret orqayeq Iyahta anadin emad neqamta haqad humab tuwol. Humab wolim osad Pol in on mataw gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gamuk gibilenad in babeq lehdaqta iyan in gamuk hureqim a le tarom alihanibmo tiqiy. 8 Sa i bit adugan ulilibtab humab wolta nab lam kabemmo oyyaq. 9 Teq mat araq minminta anan Yutikus haqayta in tim bolaqta ago dan aqezab os. Ossa Pol gamuk ayahmo bilaqeq a lehyaq. Sa Yutikus ame rursa in usnan tonad osimmo tuqus lah. Us lehim in bit ago ategtegan ezeqmanta ulilibta nab us hilesim woqim le ogibmo tuwom. Woqan mataw hitiqim le tuwaziy. Wazan haiq in tumom. 10 Sa Pol ulilib osta tihitimmo. Hitiqim le amun na agerab ahol hulosan woqan in aynetim teq bilam, Ne ginadnad hi emiy ham. In awitan asanib kawa usaq ham. 11 Haqad in bit adugan ulilibta nab gwa ta lah. Gwalehim in bret orqayim mataw na nenaq Iyahta anadin emad tineqiy. Neqim hulosad in mataw nenaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqad ossa le saw tihastitay. Saw hastitayan Pol eraqim tilah. 12 Lehsa mataw in mat minminta na kayeqmo ossa in waqim ad gigem ayahmo dimniysa ago bitab tilehiy.

Pol uliq Trowas hulosim uliq Miletus-ib lah

13 Ari Pol era i tigibilan, Ne muyib lehsa ya isenabmo Asos-ib tilehdaiq ham. Haqan in bilamta nazaqmo i tiqem. I ameb lehim muyib gwalim uliq Asos-ib tileh, i leheq Asos-ib Pol ahol waqeq teq i waqeq ad muyib leham haqad. 14 Lehim Asos-ib gwahtiqim ossa teq Pol bo i tigibiy. Sa i in waqim muyib inaq tileh, uliq Mitilin-ib. 15 Lehim i uliq na hulosim muyib lehad luwsa kam na tihiqiyan kam ta araq nab i le nud Kiyos agerab tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim lehsa kam na tihiqiyan kam ta araq nab i le nud Samos agerab tiqiy. Iyim teq i nud Samos hulosim kam ta araq nab i le uliq Miletus-ib tuwow. 16 Ari Pol uliq Efesus uriyameq lehgo haqad in tanabmo anad tiqamta. Nazaq iyan in muyib lehad in uliq Efesus hulosim wolsireqimmo le uliq Miletus-ibmo womta. Na ezaqgo in hidmo leheq Jerusalem-ub lotu akaman ayahta anan Pentikos haqayta na ahol waqnan haqad in saw Esiya-ib kam asor hulosnan atuw hiqiy.

Pol uliq Efesus-ib Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na giben wazadmo in gihulosim lah

17 Ari i uliq Miletus-ib tugwahtiqim Pol nan eman uliq Efesus-ib tilah, Yesus ago on mataw gigo danmebta nagan bo in ahol waqgo haqad. 18 An mataw danmebta nagan bo Pol agerab tugwahtiqan teq in gibilenim kazaq bilam,

Iturimmo ya saw Esiya-ib gwahtiqim ne nenaq osad ezaq ya os

luwyaiqta na negmo tuhuritiy ham.
19 Ya ihol abin wazid woqsa Iyahta
ago kabiy emyaiqta ham. Emsa
Juda mataw ya ilum waqad ibayid
woqgo bilaqsa ya ihol afaqan diq
iysa imeqil woqyaqta ham. 20 Teq
ya ne gilumsihad Iyahta ago gamuk
dimdimunta bunmo gibilennan a hi
rabyaiqta ham. Ya ne gigo humabub
osad teq ya ne gigo bit bitmo luwad
ya suleq negyaiqta ham. 21 Ya Juda
on mataw teq Grik on mataw ne-
naqmo gamuk atoranmo gibilenad
bilaqyaiq, Ne gigo daq teq ginad
meqinta gileh ugad ne gihol buliyeq
God ago hib boliy haqyaiqta ham. Ad
ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus anan helmo
haqiy haqyaiqta ham. 22 Ari muran
ne gidek emiy ham. God ago Bugaw
Dimunta ya ibe yahsa ya Jerusalem-
ub tilehaiq ham. Lehid teq nab naga
daqin diq ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta na
ya a hi hurit ham. 23 Teq uliq edob
edob ya lehaiqta nab God ago Bugaw
Dimunta in gamuk atoranmo kazaq
ya ibilenaq ham. Mataw niqirqurad
afaqan nig daqayta nawa ni nibaq
tunim osay haqaqta ham.

24 Teq ya ihol eman danmeb a hi
iyaq ham. Ya moqnan a hi rabaiqta
ham. Haiq ham. Ya dan muzaiqta
naqmo ya tumuzdaiq ham. Ya inad
amulikmo usaqta na ya Iyahta Yesus
kabiy yagta na tiqem bugnan haqaiq
ham. Teq yaqgo kabiy na ya God
agem dimunta on mataw negim in
gimen dante amta naqmo ago ya
bilaqad luwaiqta ham.

25 Ne huritiy ham. Kwaziqmo
ya ne gilikmanib osad ya God ago
maror agamukan gibilenyaiqta ham.
An muran ya inad emaiq, Abeb ne
ya inobun ahol a ta hi waq daqay
haqaiq ham. 26 Nazaq iyan ya kawa
ulalabmo ne tigibilen sireqaiq ham.
Ne gilikmanib araq moqeq meqniy
hasid na in yaqgo afaqan a hi iy-
daq ham. 27 Na ezaqgo ya God ago
anad bunmo ne gibilenad ya rabim
ihol a hi hureq has ham. 28 Negmo
gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham.
Ad ne gigo sipsip na ne giwamuz
naqmo hiqiyiy ham. God ago Bugaw
Dimunta ne giqeman ne mataw dan-
mebta iyim ne gigo on mataw na
giwamuzayta ham. Teq on mataw
na God inmo atatin anedan amalib
in gizayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giwaz
meqniyeq God ago on mataw Yesus
ago nan huritayta na anononmo gi-
wamuziy ham. 29 Ya inad kazaq
emaiq ham. Ya ne gihuloseq lehsa
abeb gaun kwasik meqin diqta ne
giduganib tubol daqay ham. Boleq in
ne gigo sipsip kabemmo gimeqin ton
daqay ham. 30 Sa negmo giduganib
mataw asor eraqeq gamuk katiyta
tibilaq daqaymo ham. Ad in ne
gilikmanib disaipel asor gihureqid in
gimuzgo haqad gikat neg daqay ham.
31 Nazaq iyan kam bunmo ne gihol
asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ulig eze-
qman taromab zeqab inaqmo ya ne
amulik-mulikmo gidek wazad osta
ham. Ya imeqil woqsa suleq ne-
gyaiqta na ne anadin emiy ham.

32 Muran ya ne giqeman Iyahta
abenab tuqosay ham. Teq God agem
dimunta negaqta ago agamukan na
in ne tigilumsihdaqmo ham. Gilum-
sihsa ne gamuk na muz bugad teq
ne giwaz meqniyeq tuqos daqay
ham. Ossa abeb God in ago on
mataw tawonta na bunmo ago os
dimunta negsa ne os dimunta na
tuwaq daqaymo ham.

33 Ya ne gigo mat araq ago silva teq
gol teq tubusan araq diq a hi utet
ham. 34 Yaqmo ibenab kabiy awaz
meqinta emad ya nagah ago siqim
iyyaiqta na yaqmo iholyon zayyaiqta
ham. Teq mataw ya nenaq bolta
na yaqmo giwamuzyaiqtamo ham.
Na ne tuhuritiy ham. 35 Ya kabiy
bunmo tigiqisihunta ham. Nazaq
iyan ne ya isen muzinad ne giholtuw
bulad mataw gigo zaway haiqta na
gilumsihiy ham. Ad ne Iyahta Yesus
gamuk bilamta na anadin emiy ham.
In bilam, Ni mat araq ulumsihad
nagah ugeq teq ni ninad ayahmo
dimniydaqta haqad in bilam ham.
Ad ni ninad dimniydaqta na in mat

ningo nagah waqim anad dimniyta na tuquriyamdaq haqad in bilam ham.
36 Ari Pol gamuk na emim tihiqiyan in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in mataw aseseqta na nenaq God inaq gamuk tiqemiy. 37 Sa mataw na bunmo ayahmo tigaq yaqay. Ad in Pol wazim ay netad tiqilawun yaqay. 38 Teq Pol bilam, Ne ya inobun ahol a ta hi waq daqay hamta naqmo ago in gihol afaqan diq tiqiy yaqay. Gihol afaqan iysa in Pol ad muyib tilehiy.

21

Pol muyib gwalim Jerusalem-ub lah

1 Ari i mataw na gihulosad muyib gwalan muy aben tuhulos ug. Hulos ugan i eraqad nud Kos-ib tileh. Lehim nab i usim eraqim nud ta araq anan Rodes haqaytab tileh. Lehim Rodes hulosad i uliq araq lanib usaqta anan Patara haqaytab tuwow. 2 Woqim uliq nab i muy araq saw Fonisiya-ib lehgo emsa ahol waqad i muy nab gwalim tileh. 3 Lehad nud Saiprus agerab iyim ahol waqad i ginasaran ban tuquriyam. Uriyamad le saw Siriya-ib gwahtiqad i uliq Tair-ibmo tuwow. Na ezaqgo in muyib es asor emid uliq nab tiqgo haqad. 4 Sa i inaqmo hitiqim le disaipel ginagunim tigibiy. Gibiyad i kam 7 nazaqmo uliq nab tuqos. Ossa God ago Bugaw Dimunta disaipel na ginadib gamuk emsa in Pol kazaq bulon yaqay, Ni Jerusalemub hi leh haq yaqay. 5 Sa i uliq nab osan kam lehgota na tugwahtiqan i uliq hulosad gisen dan tuqug. Ugim lehsa mataw na gigo aw amun nenaqmo in i giwaqim giqad uliq asan ban tilehiy. Lehim kamis aqurumnib i bunmo gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad God inaq gamuk tiqem. 6 Emim hulosad i eraqim tursa in bo i giben wazad bilaqiy, Bo ta lehiyyo haqiy. Sa i nazaqmo in giben wazad bilaw, Bo kab ta osiyyo haw. Haqad i muyib gwalsa in giquliqab muleqim ta lehiy.

Uliq Sisariya-ib nantut araq anan Agabas haqayta na in Pol anan bilam

7 Ari i muyib gwalim uliq Tair hulosad le uliq Tolemes-ib tuwow. Woqim nab i le Krais ago on mataw asor gibiyad giben tuwaz. Giben wazim i nenaq kam amulikmo tuqos. 8 Osim i Tolemes hulosad uliq Sisariya-ib tileh. Lehim i mat anan Filip haqayta na ago bitab tugwahtiw. Filip in mat araq Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw gibilen kemyaqta amatin araq. Teq kwaziqmo in mataw 7 uliq Jerusalem-ub Aposel gilumsih yaqayta na gigo araq iyim osta. Ari i mat na ago bitab gwahtiqim inaq tuqos. 9 Sa in amigniz aweweqmo mat a hi waqiyta na in gimam inaq bit nab os yaqayta. Osad teq in God ago nantut iyim ago gamuk bilaq yaqayta.
10 I uliq Sisariya-ib kam asor tuqosan teq God ago nantut anan Agabas haqayta na saw Judiya hulosim tigewom. 11 Gewoqim i gigerab bolim in Pol ahulib am huroran usta na waqim inmo ahol abensen irqurim bilam, God ago Bugaw kazaq bilaqaq ham. Juda mataw Jerusalem-ubta na in am ka anamren kazaq irqureq mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta na tineg daqay haqaq ham.
12 Haqanmo i gamuk na huritim i teq on mataw uliq nabta na nenaq i bunmo ginad awaz meqin amalib Pol kazaq bulonyauq, Ni Jerusalemub hi gwaleh haqyauq. 13 Haqsa Pol amenin emim bilam, Nagaqgo ne gaqad ya iqutil eman tartaynan tonaq? ham. Juda mataw ya iqirqur daqayta na ago ya a hi rabaiq ham. Ya Jerusalem-ub lehid in ya inol emid moqdaiqta na ago ya a hi rabaiqmo ham. In nazaq ya itonsa Iyahta Yesus abin ayah iydaq ham. Nazaq iyan ya uliq Jerusalem-ub tilehgomo iyim osaiq ham. 14 In nazaq

haqsa i anad buliyan yo hiqiyauq. Nazaq iyan i gamuk na hulosad bilaw, Naqmo Iyahta ago anad haw. In anad emaqta nazaqmo in emid tugwahtiqdaq haw.

Pol uliq Jerusalem-ub irquran ossa mataw amen hazizir emiy

Pol le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim

15 Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan i gihol wastitayim uliq Sisariya hulosim Jerusalem-ub tugwalehad luw. 16 Luwsa Sisariya-ib disaipel asor i nenaq lehad in i giwaqim giqad nud Saiprus-ib mat araq anan Nason haqayta ago bitab tilehiy, i mat na inaq osgo haqad. Mat na kwaziqmo Yesus anan helmo tihamta. 17 Ari i mat na inaq osim teq i eraqim le uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqan i gimaqbaban Krais ago on matawta na in gigem dimunta igad in i giwazinim giqad in gigo bitab tilehiy.

18 Lehim usim era tarommo i Pol inaq Jems ahol waqnan tileh. Lehim i Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na in Jems inaq ossa i tigibiy. 19 Gibiyad Pol ago zeq dimun negad giben tuwaz. Giben wazim teq God in amalib on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib kabiy daq emyaqta na awagamun in tigibilenyaq.

Mataw aseseqta Pol Tempel-ib lehgo buloniy

20 Gibilenan mataw aseseqta na huritim God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Ad in Pol buloniy, I gimaqbab haqiy ni hurit haqiy. Juda gilikmanib on mataw kuluwmo diq Yesus anan helmo tihaqiyta haqiy. Ad in bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na adan muznan giwaz diq meqniyayta haqiy. 21 Teq mataw na ni nibin kazaq huritiyta haqiy. Ni bilaqaq, Juda mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad og saw haresmo mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib osad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na gileh ugad anadin a ta hi em daqay haqaq haqiy. Ad ni bilaqaq, Juda mataw na in gisesan gigo daq bunmo a ta hi muzinad in gigo onmin gihol abatan asan a ta hi urot daqay haqaq haqiy. Mataw nazaq ni niwagamun huritiyta haqiy.

22 Teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy. Ni tubolta ka in nabag tuhurit bugiy haqiy. 23 Nazaq iyan i ni nibilenid ni kazaq em haqiy. I gigo hib mataw aweweqmo God inaq an amugan wazim in gihol udinim osayta haqiy. 24 Ni mataw na giwaqeq nenaq leheq in gihol wastitaygo adan bunmo ni nenaq em bug haqiy. Ad in giqensan urot daqayta na ago anawun ninmo zay neg haqiy. Nazaq ni emid teq mataw bunmo ginad tiqem daqay, Gamuk ni nibinib emiyta na alulin haiqta haq daqay haqiy. Ni God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzinad ni maror na wazan a hi woqaqta haq daqay haqiy. 25 Ari on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na i kwaziqmo an amugan wazim in gimen nan eman lehan i kazaq bilawta haqiy. Mataw god katiyta ayon tamaz emad karuw wol emiyta na in hi neqiy haw haqiy. Ad in ned hi neqad teq in karuw ginatguman huroran moqiyta na hi neqiymo haw haqiy. Teq in an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usiy haw haqiy.

26 Mataw aseseqta na nazaq Pol bulonan Pol usim era mataw aweweq na giwaqim nenaq lehim in God ameb gihol abusirinan hiqiygo akabiyan tiqemim teq in Tempel-ib tilehiy. Lehim in gihol God ameb dimniy has daqayta na akaman kam gineh teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago in mataw tamaz emayta tigibileniy, kam 7 nazaq le tihiqiyid teq in bunmo ta boleq giholyon tamaz tiqem daqay haqad.

Juda mataw Pol Tempel-ib waziy

27 Ari gihol abusirinan hiqiy has-
daqta akaman 7 na le tihiqiynan
tonsa Pol Tempel-ib tilah. Lehim
luwsa Juda gisenlul ta asor saw
Esiya-ib osim boliyta na in nab
luwad Pol ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad
in on mataw nab luwiyta na bunmo
gigem wazan eraqsa in Pol tuwaziy.
28 Wazad in atoranmo lileyim bi-
laqiy, Isrel matawta haqiy ne boleq
i gilumsihiy haqiy. Mat kaway ka
in i gigo dauh teq i gigo maror teq
i gigo lotu abitan ka gibayid woqgo
haqad in mataw uliq bunta gibilen
bugaqta haqiy. Teq in daq naqmo
amomo a hi emaqta haqiy. In Grik
mataw asor giwaqim giqad Tempel-
ib bolim in saw gununta ka eman
anumlan inaq tiqiy haqiy. 29 Juda
mataw na in tekomo Pol ayow mat
araq anan Trofimus uliq Efesus-ibta
na inaq uliq aduganib luwsa in
gibiyiyta. Nazaq iyan abeb Pol le
Tempel agelin aduganib luwsa in
ahol waqad ginad emiy, Pol Efesus
mat na waqim ad Tempel aduganib
gwahtimta daqagya haqiy.

30 Mataw nazaq lileyeq bilaqsa
Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo
tiriteniy. Ad in bunmo sibim bo
humab wolim in Pol wazim hureqim
ad asan ban a lehim teq hidmo in
Tempel agelin ago dan ez bunmo
tuqot bugiy.

Rom gigo mataw bab emayta asor Pol waziy

31 Ari kam nab bab mataw gigo
danmebta araq ago bab mataw 1,000
nenaq uliq Jerusalem-ub osiy. Ossa
mataw biyahta na Pol wol em-
nan tonsa bab mat danmebta na
gamuk kazaq hurit. Jerusalem
mataw bunmo humab wolim gamuk
haresmo bilaqad bab ayahta wazan
tiqeraqaq haqiy. 32 Nazaq iyan
hidmo in bab mataw gigo asese-
qta in ahaqenibta na asor gigo bab
mataw nenaqmo giwaqim in bunmo
sibim mataw wagayta na gigerab
tuwolehiy. Wolehan Juda in bab
mat danmebta na ago mataw kabe-
mmo nenaq bolsa gibiyad in Pol wol
yaqayta na tuhulosiy. 33 Hulosan bab
mat danmebta na bolim Pol tuwaz.
Wazim in ago bab mataw gibilan,
Sen giger waq a boleq amalib mat
ka am waziy ham. Haqad in mataw
nab turiyta na tisusumun nag, Ka
nog? ham. In ezaq ton? ham.
34 Haqsa on mataw biyahta na gigo
asor gamuk araq bilaqsa asor gamuk
ta araq bilaq yaqay. In saw garak
ayahmo emsa bab mat danmebta
na in gamuk alulin huritgo eman
haiq. Nazaq iyan in ago bab mataw
gibilenan in Pol waqim ad in gigo
bitab tilehiy. 35-36 A lehsa on mataw
dauh biyahta na gimuzim lehad in
atoranmo lileyim bilaq yaqay, Wol
emid moqan haq yaqay. Haqsa bab
mataw na Pol wazim ad lehim bit
na ago kaban asenab gwahtiqsamo
Juda mataw na Pol wol emgo giwaz
meqin diq iysa iyan bab mataw na
Pol sorim ad tugwalehiy.

Pol anad ezaq emad ago kabiy emyaqta na ago in Juda mataw gibilan

37 Bab mataw na Pol waqeq ad in
gigo bit aduganib a lehgo haqsamo
Pol in gigo mat danmebta na tubu-
lon, Ya gamuk araq nibilennan ham.
Haqan mat na bilam, Ni Grik nan bi-
laqaqta ye? ham. 38 Ya bilay ni Isip-
ub mat ilatow gavman giqez othasad
mataw tagumta 4,000 nazaq giqad
saw amatawun haiqtab lahta naqmo
hay ham. 39 Haqan Pol bilam, Ya Juda
mat araq ham. Ya uliq Tarsus saw
Silisiya-ibta ham. Yaqgo uliq na abin
ayahta usaqta ham. Ni ya ihulosid ya
on mataw ko gibilennan ham. 40 An
bab mat danmebta na dimunmo
haqan Pol nab kaban afaqinib turad
in aben wazan eraqan on mataw
giqez tihiqiyiy. Giqez hiqiyan in
Hibru nanib gibilenim kazaq bilam,

22

1 Ya imaqbaban teq ya imaman
ham ne gidek emiy ham. Ya ne gigo
gamuk amenin emeq ihol adanin

tuqwaynan ham. 2 Pol Hibru nanib
gamuk emsa iyan mataw nab turiyta
na gidek sirirsa in giqez hikidik iyim
tok nemim turiy. Tursa Pol kazaq
bilam,
3 Ya Juda mat araq ham. Ya inen
uliq Tarsus saw Silisiya-ibtab iqamta
ham. Teq ya uliq ayahta kabmo osim
ayah iyta ham. Ad ya mat anan
Gamaliyel haqayta na ago hib suleq
emta ham. Mat naqmo i gisesan gigo
maror asuleqin yagta ham. Nazaq
iyan ya God aqez muzgo iwaz diq
meqniyyaiq ham, muran ne emayta
nazaq ham. 4 Kwaziqmo mataw
dante muturta kawa ya muzaiqta ka
in muzinsa ya gimeqin tonad afaqan
negsa in moq yaqayta ham. Mataw
on inaqmo ya giqirqureq giqad le
bit giqirquran osaytab giqemyaiqta
ham. 5 Tamaz mat danmebta na teq
i gigo mataw marorta na bunmo in
yaqgo tuhuritayta ham. Ne susumun
negid in ya iwagamun nazaq diq
ne tigibilen daqay ham. Mataw
aseseqta naqmo in i gimaqbaban
uliq Damaskus-ib osayta na gimen
nan mar tonim yagan ya waqim
ad Damaskus-ib tileh ham. Ya
leheq on mataw dante muturta muz-
inayta na giwazeq giqirqureq giqad
Jerusalem-ub ta bolid in gigo daq
na amenin faq neg daqay haqad ya
lehta ham.

Pol in Yesus anan helmo hamta na ananin tut

6 Ari ya Damaskus-ib lehad luwim
zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq ya uliq
sinsin tiqiysamo saw anuwan araq
ayahta kaitab hikliyanim hitiqim
tiqililut yag ham. 7 Sa ya ogib woqim
usad mat araq aqez kazaq ibilensa
ya hurit ham. Sol, Sol ham nagaqgo
ni ya imeqin tonaq? haqad in bilam
ham. 8 Haqan ya amenin emim bilay,
Iyahta hay ni nog? hay ham. An
in ya ibilan, Ya Yesus Nasaret-ibta
haqad in bilam ham. Mat ni meqin
tonaqta naqmo haqad in bilam ham.
9 Sa mataw ya nenaq lehta na in saw
anuwan na ahol waqiy ham. Teq in
mat aqez ya ibilanta na a hi huritiy
ham.
10 An ya bilay, Iyahta hay, teq ya
ezaq tondaiq? hay ham. An Iyahta
ibilan, Ni eraqeq Damaskus-ib leh
haqad in bilam ham. Uliq nab mat
araq teq kabiy ya ninmen tuwasti-
tayan usaqta na ago tinibilen bugdaq
haqad in bilam ham. 11 Teq saw
anuwan ayah diqta na ya ime ulum-
woran ya nagah araq ahol waqgo
haiq ham. Nazaq iyan mataw ya
nenaq lehta na in ya iben wazim
iqad Damaskus-ib tilehiy ham.
12 Lehan Damaskus-ib Juda mat
araq anan Ananayas haqayta nab os
ham. In God anadin diq emad ago
maror Moses bilamta na adan muz
naqmo hiqiyaqta amatin araq ham.
Teq uliq nab Juda on mataw bunmo
in anan bilaqay, In mat dimunta
haqayta ham. 13 Mat na ya ig-
erab bolim turad ibilan, Ya imaqbab
Sol ham ni nimeqnagin hastitayan
haqad in bilam ham. Haqan muran
diq nawaqmo ya ime tihastitayan ya
mat na ahol tuway ham. 14 An in
bilam, I gisesan gigo God in ni nilu-
mim tiniwam haqad in bilam ham.
Ni God-mo anad huritgo teq ni Mat
Titnonta na ahol waqgo teq ni Mat
na aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na hu-
ritgo haqad in tiniwam ham. 15 Mat
Titnonta na in ni niqemid ni leheq
nagah ni ahol tuwamta na teq gamuk
ni tuhuritta na ni on mataw bunmo
tigibilendaq haqad in bilam ham.
16 Ari ta nagaqgo ni nab osmo osaq?
haqad in bilam ham. Ni eraqeq mat
na nilumsihgo lilewunad anan biy
haqad in bilam ham. Anan biyad
yuw huzsa in ningo daq meqinta
nagan gisuholid hiqiy bugan haqad
in bilam ham.

God Pol eman in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lahta awagamun

17 Abeb ya Jerusalem-ub ta bolim
Tempel-ib lehim God inaq gamuk
emad tuqos ham. Nab osad ya na-
gah araq sen qwayim ahol waqayta
nazaq nog ya ahol way ham. 18 Ahol

waqsa Iyahta ya imeb turad in kazaq ibilan ham. Hidmo ni Jerusalem huloseq leh haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iwagamun uliq ayahta kab bilaqsa mataw a hi hurit daqay haqad in bilam ham. 19 Haqan ya bilay, Iyahta hay haiqgam hay. Mataw kabta in yaqgo tuhurit kemiyta hay ham. Kwaziqmo ya Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq ya on mataw ni ninan helmo haqayta na giqirqurad ginol titayyaiqta haqad ya bilay ham. 20 Teq ningo kabibiy mat Stiven ni nihol awagamun bilaqsa mataw wol eman moqsa kam nab yaqmo in gigerab turad ya inad diq dimniyta hay ham. Mataw Stiven wol emsa ya in gigo tubusan wamuzim turta haqad ya bilay ham. 21 Haqan in kazaq ya ibilan ham. Ni leh haqad in bilam ham. Ya niqemid ni on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan uliq pesantab osayta na gigo hib tilehdaq haqad in bilam ham.

Pol abin uliq Rom-ub usaqta na ago in bab mataw gibilan

22 Ari Juda mataw na Pol ago gamuk huritad ossa le in bilam, Iyahta ya iqeman ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lehta haqan nabmo in gigem timeqniysa in atoranmo lileyim bilaqiy, Wol emid moqan haqiy. Mat nazaqta na in og kab kayeqmo ta hi osan haqiy. 23 In haresmo ek tonad in gigo tubusan asor hasim haresmo hunegad in honhon hiksoqorim hunegan gwalyaq. 24 Mataw biyahta na nazaq emsa bab mat danmebta na bilaqan in ago mataw Pol waqim ad in gigo bitab tilehiy. A lehan teq in ago mataw na gibilenim bilam, Ne Pol wolad susumun ugeq on mataw nagaqgo amalib ek tonayta na ago ne hurit kemiy ham. 25 Haqan bab mataw na Pol a lehim aben am wazim sorqenan tursa teq Pol in gigo mat ayahta araq nab turta na bulon, Mat abin uliq Rom-ub usaqta na ne kazaq hazizirib a hi emadmo tuwoltitay daqay ye? ham. Ne gigo maror nazaq bilamta ye? ham.

26 Haqan mat na Pol ago gamuk huritim in lehim bab mat danmebta na bulon, Ni nazaq hi em ham. Mat ko abin Rom-ub usaqta ham. 27 An bab mataw gigo danmebta na lehim Pol tisusumun ug, Ni ya ibilen kem ham. Helmo ni nibin Rom-ub usaqta ye? ham. An Pol bilam, Eqe ham. 28 An bab mat danmebta na bilam, Ya naw ayahmo hulosim ya ibin Rom-ub emta ham. An ta Pol bilam, Ya haiq ham. Ya inen iqeman ya ibin Rom-ub usaqta ham. 29 Pol nazaq haqanmo bab mataw in wolad susumun ug daqayta na rabunim le pesanmo turiy. Sa in gigo mat danmebta na tirabmo. Na ezaqgo in mat abin Rom-ub usaqta na samanta senib irqurta na ago iyan.

Pol Juda gigo kaunsel ginognib turad gamuk bilam

30 Ari usim eraqim tarommo bab mat danmebta na in Pol naga daqin diq eman Juda mataw nan ugiyta na hurit kemnan haqad in Pol hulosan asanib gwahtim. Gwahtiqsa teq in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo gimen nan eman in bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim ossa bab mat danmebta na in Pol waqim ad hitiqim eman kaunsel ginognib titur.

23

1 Ari Pol Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gimeb turad in atoranmo gibiyad kazaq gibilan, Ya imaqbaban ham ya og kab osad ya God anad muz bugad osim bo muran kawa ya in anad tumuz tutaiq ham. Ya igem dimunmo diq ussa ya iholib daq araq meqinta a hi loyinaiq ham. 2 In nazaq bilaqan tamaz mat danmebta anan Ananayas haqayta na in mataw Pol agerab turiyta na gibilan, Ne atenmos woliy ham. 3 Haqanmo Pol bulon, God teq ninmo tininoldaq ham. Ni bilaqne bitgo kadug hiran adahuran tiqiyta na nog ham. Bit

anamren kadug na balaw tonan hus diq iyan mataw ahol waqad anan bilaqay, Dimunta haqayta nazaq nog ni ham. Ni i gigo gunun itiyonim ya inolgo tibilaqaq ham. Ezaq teq ni hazizir ka ago gunun titnoneqmo muzinad yaqgo daq tuqulum kemdaq? ham.

4 An mataw Pol agerab turiyta na buloniy, Ni God ago tamaz mat danmebta na nazaq bilawunaq e? haqiy.
5 An Pol bilam, Ya imaqbaban ham mat ko in tamaz mat danmebta na ya a hi hurit ham. Ya huritta iyeq ya nazaq a hi bulon nag ham. Na ezaqgo God ago mar bilam,

Ningo mat marorta anan meqin hi bilaq haqad in bilam ham.
Kisim Bek 22.28

6 Ari mataw dauh gigermo humab nab osiy. Dauh araq in Sadyusi teq araq na in Farisi. Na ago Pol tuhurit. Nazaq iyan in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta nab turad in lileyim bilam, Ya imaqbaban ham ya Farisi araq ham. Teq ya imaman in Farisimo ham. Ya inad emaiq, Hel diqtaqmo mataw moqeq teq in hodhodab tiqeraq daqayta haqaiq ham. Ya gamuk amulik naqmo waz naqmo hiqiysa iyan muran in hazizir kab ya tiqiqemay ham.

7 Pol nazaq bilaqanmo an mug araq ayahta Farisi teq Sadyusi gilikmanib tiqeram. Eraqan mataw na gihol huseran dauh gigermo tiqiyiy.
8 Na ezaqgo Sadyusi ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiyta na hodhodab a ta hi eraq daqay haqayta. Teq angelo haiqgam haqayta. Teq bugaw haiqmo haqayta. Ari Farisi in nagah nagan bunmo ginan helmo haqayta. 9 Nazaq iyan kaunsel bunmo era haresmo tiqek ton yaqay. Sa Farisi gigo asor ginan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta haqay na in eraqim gamuk atoranmo kazaq bilaqiy, I mat ko ahol waqan in gunun araq a hi itiyon haqiy. Luweq angelo araq o bugaw araq in mat ko bulonta daqag iydaq haqiy. 10 Haqsa bab ayah diqmo in gilikmanib tugwahtiqnan tonsa bab mat danmebta na tirab, luweq dauh giger na Pol kozaq kazaq wazeq hureq ugad aliqabmo bultayid in tumoqdaq haqad. Nazaq iyan in ago bab mataw gibilenim bilam, Ne woleheq mataw na ginolad gibenab Pol waqeq ne gigo bitab a lehiy ham.

11 Ari kam nab taromab Iyahta bo Pol agerab gwahtiqim turad bulon, Ni niwaz meqniyeq tur ham. Ni yaqgo gamuk kab uliq Jerusalem-ub atoranmo bilamta kazaqmo ni Rom-ub leheq yaqgo gamuk tibilaqdaqmo ham.

Juda mataw asor Pol wol emgo an amugan waziy

12 Ari saw tihastitayan Juda mataw asor ulilemim osad an adugan wazim bilaqiy, I didaq hi neqad yuw hi uluwuq haqiy. I nazaq gihol udinad le i Pol wol emuq haqiy. Hel diqtaqmo haqiy. Pol kayeqmo ossa i didaq a hi neqad yuw a hi uluwam haqiy. Ari i gigo araq gamuk ka itiyonid Mat Iyah in wol eman haqiy. 13 Mataw ulilemim an adugan waziyta na in kabemmo diq ginulinqan 40 uriyamiyta. 14 In an adugan tuwazim teq in tamaz mataw aseseqta giyogniz Juda gigo mataw marorta nenaq gigo hib lehim bilaqiy, I Mat Iyah ameb an adugan atoran diqmo wazim bilaw, Hel diqtaqmo i Pol tuwol emam hawta haqiy. I Pol a hi wol emad i nagah araq diq giteb emeq a hi neqam haw haqiy. I gamuk ka itiyonid Mat Iyah i ginol eman haw haqiy. 15 Nazaq iyan ne teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo nenaq gamuk emid bab mat danmebta na amen lehan haqiy. Lehid ne buloniy, I Pol ago gamuk alulin tuhuritnan haqad ne buloniy haqiy. Ne nazaq bulonid in Pol emid ne gigo hib hitiqan haqiy. I gihol asawan tuwastitay haqiy. Pol bo ne gigo hib a hi gwahtiqsamo i tuwol emam haqiy.

16 Ari mataw na nazaq danib ulilemeq tureq Pol bolsa in wol emgo an adugan waziyta na ago Pol awaw matta araq tuhurit. Huritim in le bab mataw gigo bitab gwahtiqim Pol tubulon. 17 Bulonan Pol in bab mataw gigo mat ayahta araq bulonan bolan in bulon, Amun minminta ka waqeq inaq ne gigo mat danmebta na ago hib hidmo a leh ham. In gamuk ulilemabta araq bulondaqta a bol ham. 18 Haqan mat na amun waqim ad ago danmebta ago hib tilah. A lehim in bulon, Mat irquran osaqta anan Pol haqay na in ya ibilenan ya amun minminta ka waqim ningo hib a bol ham. In ago gamuk ulilemabta araq nibilengo iyan ham.

19 An bab mat danmebta na amun aben wazim ad adek ban a lehim in gimo giger osad teq in tisusumun ug, Ni ya naga gamukin diq ibilennan bol? ham. 20 Haqan amun minminta na bilam, Juda mataw an amugan tuwazim in ni susumun nigid ni babeq Pol emid Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib gehitiqdaq haqad in bilaqiy ham. In katiyeq nibilen daqay, I Pol ago gamuk alulin hurit kemnan haq daqay ham. 21 Teq ni in gigo gamuk na hi muzin ham. Na ezaqgo in gigo hib mataw asor gidauhan 40 nazaq bilaqiy, Hel diqtaqmo i yuw didaq udineq luweq i Pol tuwol emam haqad in bilaqiy ham. I gigo araq gamuk ka itiyonid Mat Iyah in wol eman haqad in bilaqiy ham. In gihol asawan tuwastitayim ni eqe nemdaq naqmo in amen emad osay ham. 22 Amun na ago gamuk tihiqiyan bab mat danmebta na eman lehsa adek wazim bulon, Gamuk kawa ni ya ibilanta ka ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham.

Bab mat danmebta na Pol eman gavman amebta Feliks ago hib lah

23 Ari bab mat danmebta na in mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta giger gililewunan bolan in gibilan, Ne leheq bab mataw 200 nazaq giwaqad ne mataw hos-ib luwayta 70 nazaq giwaqiymo ham. Teq mataw em wazayta 200 nazaq ne giwaq toniymo ham. Giwaqeq ne uliq Sisariya-ib lehgo gihol wastitayeq osiy ham. Oseq teq taromab 9 kilok nazaq ne tileh daqay ham. 24 Teq ne Pol ayon hos araq in amalib oseq lehdaqta na ne waqeq inaq lehiy ham. Ad ne mat na anononmo wamuzeq gavman amebta Feliks ago hib a lehiy ham. 25 Haqad in mataw na gibilenim hulosad in sansandek araq kazaq mar ton.

26 Yaqmo Klodiyus Lisiyas ham.
Ya gamuk ka mar tonan gavman amebta mat ayah Feliks ningo hib lehaq ham. Zeq dimun ham.
27 Juda mataw mat ka wazim tuwol emnan tonsa yaqgo mataw nenaq lehim gibenab waw ham. Mat ka abin Rom-ub usaqta na ago ya huritta iyim ya ulumsih ham.

28 Teq ya gamuk alulin in ugiyta na hurit kemnan haqad ya waqim ad Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib hitiy ham. 29 Hitiqim ya in gigo gamuk huritim teq inad tiqem ham. In gimo gigo maror agamukan naqmo amalib in mat ka nan ugayta ham. Mat ka daq araq meqinta i wol emamta o i irquramta na haiq ham.

30 Teq Juda mataw asor ulilemim an adugan wazim in mat ka wol emgo bilaqiyta na ago ya huritim hidmo ya mat ka ningo hib eman lehaq ham. Ad ya mataw nan ugayta na tigibilen ham. Mat ka ezaq tonan in nan ugayta na in gimo leheq ni ninognib bilaqsa ni huritdaq haqad ya gibilen ham. Nawaqmo ham.

31 An teq mataw bab emayta na in gigo danmebta na aqez muzinim taromab in Pol waqim ad uliq Antipatris-ib tilehiy. 32 A lehim saw tihastitayan teq bab mataw gisenab boliyta na bunmo muleqim in gigo bitab ta lehiy. Lehsa mataw hos-ib luwayta naqmo in Pol waqim ad uliq Sisariya-ib tilehiy. 33 In le Sisariya-ib tugwahtiqim in sansandek na gav-

man gigo amebta na ugad teq in Pol
a bolim anognib eman titur. 34 Tursa
gavman amebta na sansandekib
gamuk bunmo ahol tuwaq bugim teq
in Pol tisusumun ug, Ni saw edobta?
ham. An Pol bilam, Ya saw Silisiya-
ibta ham. 35 Haqan gavman amebta
na bilam, Ari ham mataw ni nimalib
nan emayta na in bo gwahtiqid nab
teq ya ningo hazizir tuhuritdaiq
ham. Haqad in bilam, Gavman gigo
bit Herot wazan eramta nab ne Pol
emid osan ham.

24

Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na Pol hazizirib nan ugiy

1 Abeb kam abaynagin le tihiqiyan
tamaz mat danmebta Ananayas in
Juda gigo mataw marorta asor teq
Juda mat araq Rom gigo maror hu-
rit kamta anan Tertulus haqayta na
giwaqim nenaq uliq Sisariya-ib tihi-
tiqiy. Hitiqim in gamuk Pol hazizirib
uggo boliyta na gavman amebta
na bulonsa in tuhurit. 2 Huritim in
Pol lilewunan bolan Tertulus eraqim
Pol amalib nan tiqemyaq. Ad in
bilam, Mat ayah Feliks ham, ni i Juda
on mataw gilumsihsa i wastitay-
immo afaqan haiqmo osauqta ham.
An wol nagah na haiq ham. Ningo
ninad dimunta na amalib ni nagah
kwaziqmo i gimeqin tonyaqta na
wastitayan i gigo os tidimniy ham.
3 Og saw bunmo ningo kabiy daq
bunmo dimun diq iysa i ahol waqad i
gigem dimdikan iysa esey diq nigauq
ham.
4 Luweq ya gamuk sisaqmo hure-
qsa ni nituw tihiqiydaq ham. Nazaq
iyan ya tisusumun nigaiq ham. Ni
nigem dimunta igad i gigo gamuk
asimqanta ka i bilaqsa ni hurit ham.
5 I mat ka ahol waqan in daq meqinta
kabemmo emaqta ham. Uliq bunmo
Juda osayta nab in an mug teq an
wol ayahmo eman Juda gilikmanib
gwahtiqaqta ham. Teq in mataw
lotu katiyta emayta ginan Nazarin*
haqayta na gigo mat amebta araq
ham. 6-8 Teq naqmo amomo a haiq
ham. Mat ka Tempel ago gunun araq
ayahta bay tuwaqnan diq ton ham.
In nazaq emnan tonsa i tuwaz ham.
An muran ninmo nagah ka bunmo
ago ni mat ka susumun ugeq teq i
hazizirib emauqta ka alulin ni inmo
aqezab tuhuritdaq ham. 9 Haqan
Juda mataw nab osiyta na in Tertulus
ulumsihnan haqad era Pol amalib
nan emad bilaq yaqay, Gamuk Ter-
tulus bilamta na bunmo in heltaqmo
haq yaqay.

Pol in Feliks gamuk bulon

10 Ari gavman amebta na Pol
ahol waqad afaqin ugan in eraqim
Juda mataw na gigo gamuk amenin
emim tibilam, Mat ayah ham ulig
kabemmo ni Juda on mataw gigo
megistret iyim tuqos ham. Nazaq
iyan ya inad dimniysa mataw ko gigo
gamuk amenin emad ihol adanin
tuqwaynan ham. 11-12 Ilatow kam
12 nagzaq ya Jerusalem-ub lotu em-
nan tileh ham. Lehim Tempel-ib
teq bit humab wolayta nagab teq
uliq aduganib ya mat araq inaq an
mugsa in a hikidik ibiyiy ham. Ad
ya on mataw gigem wazan eraqsa
in bab emiyta na haiqmo ham. Ni
mataw ko susumun negid teq gamuk
kawa ya bilaqaiqta ka in gimo teq
tinibilen daqay ham. 13 Gamuk nawa
in amalib ya iwaqim hazizirib iqe-
mayta na in alulin haiq ham. Mataw
ko gamuk araq alulin helta ni ninad
em hasdaqta na emid a hi gwahtiq-
daq ham.
14 Ari in gamuk helta amulikmo
ya inan bilaqiyta na in kazaq ham.
Helmo ya dante muturta in anan
lotu katiyta haqayta na ya muzaiqta
ham. Ya dante na muzad ya i gisesan
gigo God ayon kabiy emaiqta ham.
Ad God ago maror Moses bilamta
na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar
toniyta na agamukan bunmo ya
anan helmo haqaiqta ham. 15 Ad

* **24:5:** Gamuk Nazarin ka alulin in kazaq. On mataw na in Yesus muzad inaq luw yaqayta iyan in Yesus ago uliq Nasaret abinib ginan nazaq biy yaqayta.

God in mataw dimdimunta teq meqmeqinta nenaqmo giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na ya anan helmo diq haqad amen emaiqta ham. Mataw nan yagayta ko in nazaqmo gamuk nawa ya bilayta na bunmo anan helmo haqad in waz naqmo hiqiyaytamo ham. 16 Nazaq iyan God ameb teq on mataw gimeb ya igem dimunmo iysa iholib daq araq ananin waqdaiqta na ya a hi loyinaiq ham.

17 Ari ya uliq-uliqgo luwsa ulig asor le tihiqiy ham. Hiqiyan abeb ya muleqim Jerusalem-ub ta leh ham. Yaqgo dauh asor ginaghan haiqta nagan gimen mani a bolta na ya negad teq ya God ayon tamaz emnan haqad ya lehta ham. 18 Ya nazaq emad luwim teq ya Tempelib lehnan haqad God ameb ya ihol abusirinan hiqiygo akabiyan tiqem ham. Emim ya ihol God ameb tidimniyan teq ya Tempel agelin aduganib gwahtiqim luwsa in ya ibiyiy ham. Kam nab ya mataw biyahta nenaq a hi luwad ya saw garak araq a hi em ham. 19 Teq Juda mataw asor saw Esiya-ibta in osiy ham. Mataw na gigo gamukag ussun in boleq kab ni ninognibmo nan yag nagiy ham. 20 Haiq iyan ari mataw kowa turayta ko in gimo teq bilaqiy ham. Ya Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gimeb tursa in naga daqin meqinta ya iholib ahol waqiyta na in gimo bilaqsa ni hurit ham. 21 Nabag ya in gigo kaunsel gimeb turad lileyim bilay, Mataw moqeq teq in hodhodab tiqeraq daqay hayta naqmo ago muran in hazizir kab ya imalib nan tiqemay-ya ham.

22 Ari Feliks in Krais ago dante muturta na ago tuhurit kamta. Nazaq iyan in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ne ya imen asitmo ta emiysa ham. Abeb bab mat danmebta Lisiyas hitiqid teq ya nenaq afaqan ka tuwastitayam ham. 23 Ad in mataw bab emayta gigo mat ayahta araq nab turta na bulon, Ni Pol a leheq bit giqirquran osaytab emid osan ham. Teq ni hi irqur ham. In samanmo ossa ayogniz nagah a bo ugsa ni hi gimuz ham.

Feliks Pol hulosan in ulig giger irquran os

24 Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan Feliks awe Drusila inaq tuboliy. Aw na in Juda awta araq. Teq in giger bolim Feliks in Pol lilewunan bolan in ago gamuk asor huritad osiy. Ossa Pol in Krais Yesus anan helmo haq ago adan tigibilenyaq. 25 Ad in God ameb daq titnonta em ago adan teq gihol wamuz ago adan teq abeb God on mataw bunmo hazizirib giqemdaqta na ago agamukan gibilensa in tuhuritiymo. Huritad Feliks tirabyaq. Rabad in bilam, Dimunmo tiqiy ham. Ni leh ham. Abeb ya kam inaq iyeq teq ya a ta nililewundaiq ham. 26 Teq Feliks anad araq ustamo. In anad emyaq, Pol mani araq yagid teq ya hulosid lehdaq haqyaq. Nazaq iyan sirisirimo in Pol bulonid bolid in inaq gamuk emyaqta.

27 Teq haiq. Ulig giger le tihiqiyan Porsiyus Festus bolim Feliks ago ban tuwam. Waqan Feliks uliq na hulosim lehad in Juda mataw ginad dimniyan haqad Pol hulosan bit giqirquran osaytab nab tuqos tut.

25

Pol bilam, Sisa-mo yaqgo hazizir huritdaq ham

1 Ari Festus bolim saw Judiya-ib Rom gigo gavman amebta tiqiyim in kam ezeqman nazaq osim teq in uliq Sisariya hulosim Jerusalem-ub tugwalah. 2-3 Gwalehan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta asor bolim Pol agilehunan Festus tubulon yaqay. Bulonad in Festus kat ugim abe yahad bilaq yaqay, Ni i gilumsiheq mat na ayon nantut em lehid in kab Jerusalem-ub boleq hazizirib turan haq yaqay. Na in danib ulilemeq oseq Pol tuwol emnan haqad in Festus nazaq buloniyta. 4 In nazaq haqan Festus amenin emim bilam,

Pol Sisariya-ib irquran osaq ham. Teq ya Sisariya-ib lehdaiqta akamun sinsin tiqiyaq ham. 5 Nazaq iyan ne gigo mataw aseseqta na bolid ya nenaq tuwoleham ham. Woleheq mat na aholib daq meqinta usid teq in hazizirib tiqem daqay ham.

6 Haqad Festus in nenaq kam 8 o 10 nazaq nab a ta osim teq in Sisariya-ib tuwolah. Wolehim kam ta araq nab tarommo in ago ban in mataw gigo gamuk huritad ulum kemaqta nab in tuqos wom. Os woqim osad in Pol waq a bolgo bilam. 7 An Pol tubolan ari Juda mataw Jerusalem hulosim gewoqiyta na in Pol agerab diq turad gamuk afaqan meqin diqta amalib tiqem yaqay. Ta teq in gigo gamuk na alulin haiq iyyaq. 8 Sa Pol inmo ahol adanin qwayim tibilam, Ya daq araq meqinta a hi em ham. Ya Juda gigo maror aduganib gunun araq a hi itiyonta teq ya Tempel a hi meqin tonmo ham. Ad ya Sisa aqez a hi othasmo ham.

9 Haqan Festus in Juda mataw aseseqta na gilumsihid in ginad dimniy daqay haqad in Pol tubulon, Ni Jerusalem-ub gwalehid ya ningo hazizir huritgo ni ninad bilaqaq e? ham. 10 Haqan Pol bilam, Ya ningo hazizir em abanab kab turad ya Sisa-mo ago maror ahaqenib turaiqta ham. Na in dimunmo ham. Gavman teq yaqgo hazizir huritad ulum kemdaqta ham. Ya Juda gigo hib daq araq meqinta a hi em ham. Na ni tuhurit kam ham. 11 Ari gavman anadib ya daq araq meqinta moqdaiqta emsun na dimunmo ham. Ya tumoqdaiq ham. Teq Juda mataw ko gigo gamuk ya imalib emayta ko in alulin haiqgam iyan ni ya iwaqeq in gibenab a hikidik iqemdaq ham. Ya Sisa-mo ago hib lehnan ham. Sisa-mo yaqgo hazizir ka huritdaq haqaiq ham. 12 Pol nazaq haqan Festus in ago mataw ginad awaz meqinta ugayta na nenaq an bulonim an amugan tuwazim teq in Pol bulon, Ari ham ni Sisa ago hib lehnan bilaqan ya niqemid ni Sisa-mo ago hib tilehdaq ham.

King Agripa Pol ago gamuk asor huritnan bilam

13 Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan king Agripa ahiy Bernaisi inaq in Festus wazineq aben waznan haqad Sisariya-ib tuboliy. 14 Bolim in giger Sisariya-ib kam kabemmo tuqosiy. Ossa kam araqab Festus in king Agripa Pol anan tubulon. Bulonim in bilam, Kwaziqmo Feliks mat araq wazim bit giqirquran osayta kab eman osta ham. Ossa Feliks tilehad in mat na hulosan in nab tuqos tutaq ham. 15 Sa ya Jerusalem-ub ossa Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na nenaq in yaqgo hib bolim mat na awagamun ibileniyta ham. Ad ya mat na ayon bilaqid in moqan haqad in susumun yagiy ham. 16 Teq ya in gigo gamuk amenin emim kazaq gibilen ham. I Rom gigo daq nazaq a hi usaqta hay ham. I mat araq afaqan samanta a hi ugauqta hay ham. Mat nan ugayta na in ago bab nenaq hazizirib turad an anobun ahol waqad teq mat na in ago bab gigo gamuk amenin emaqta hay ham. Eman teq i in ago daq ulum kemim amenin ugauqta hay ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginad muzad mat na ayon bilaqid in a hi wol em daqay hay ham.

17 Ya nazaq gibilenan Juda mataw na kabmo tigewoqiy ham. Gewoqim humab tuwolim ossa ya agudan a hi em ham. Usim era tarommo ya le hazizir emayta abanab os woqim osad teq ya mat na waq a bolgo bilay ham. 18 An mat na bolan in ababun eraqim turad nan kabemmo amalib emiy ham. Ya inad emyaiq, Mat na daq araq meqin diq amta daqag haqyaiq ham. Teq haiq ham. Juda mataw na in mat na aholib daq araq meqinta anan a hi bilaqiy ham. 19 Naqmo in gigo lotu ago in bilaqad teq in mat araq tumomta anan Yesus haqayta na anan an mug yaqay ham. Pol mat na anan bilaqaq, In kayeqmo

osaq haqaqta ham. 20 Sa ya in gigo
gamuk wastitaygo inadnad eman
haiq ya Pol susumun ugim bilay,
Ni Jerusalem-ub gwaleheq hazizirib
turnan ninad bilaqaq e? hay ham.
21 An Pol bilam, Ya bit giqirquran
osayta kab osad ya Sisa-mo amen
emdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Sisa teq
ya iholib afaqan ka tuwastitaydaq
haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya
bilay, In bit giqirquran osayta nab
ossa le ya emid Sisa ago hib lehgo
akaman gwahtiqan hay ham. 22 An
Agripa in Festus bulon, Ya inaqmo
mat na ago gamuk asor hurit nagta
ham. Haqan Festus bilam, Babeq teq
ni tuhuritdaq ham.

23 Nazaq iyan in usim eraqim
tarommo Agripa ahiy Bernaisi inaq
in gigo balaw dimdimunta wazim
teq in bo bit adugan hazizir emayta
nab tugwahtiqiy. Teq bab mataw
gigo gifaqin danmebta na asor teq
uliq na ago mataw marorta na
inaqmo in humab nab tuboliymo.
Bolan Festus bilaqan in Pol waqim
a boliy. 24 A bolan Festus in king
Agripa bulon, King Agripa ham teq
ne mataw aseseqta bunmo ham ne
mat ka ahol waqiy ham. Uliq
Jerusalem-ub teq uliq kabmo Juda
mataw bunmo in yaqgo hib bolim
mat ka anan ibilenim bilaqiy, Ni wol
emid moqan haqiy ham. In kayeqmo
ta hi osan haqiy ham. 25 Teq in mo-
qdaqta ago daq araq alulin meqinta
ya ahol a hi way ham. An inmo
Sisa ago hib lehnan bilaqan ya inad
emaiq, Ya Sisa ago hib emid tile-
hdaq haqaiq ham. 26 Teq nagah
amulikmo ago hib ya ulum hamaiq
ham. Ya naga gamukin mar toneq
mat ka inaq emid Ayahta Sisa ago
hib lehdaqta na ya inad a hi em
hasaiq ham. Nazaq iyan King Agripa
ham ya mat ka ninmo ningo hib
teq ne bunmo gigo hib a bol ham.
I ingo gamuk ulum muzeq alulib
emeq teq ya naga gamukin mar
tondaiqta na inad em hasdaiq haqad
ham. 27 Na ezaqgo ham ya mat
irquriyta araq em lehsa ago naga
daqin in eman hazizirib emiyta na
agamukan araq ya mar toneq emid
inaq a hi lehdaqta na ya loyinan in
dimun a haiq ham.

26

Pol king Agripa anognib turad gamuk bilam

1 An Agripa in Pol bulon, Ari ham.
I ban tinigauq ham. Ni ningo nan bi-
laq ham. Haqan Pol aben wazan er-
aqan in ago bab gigo gamuk amenin
emim bilam, 2 King Agripa ham
muran yaqgo dante dimun diqta
inaq tiqiyim ya Juda mataw gamuk
yagiyta na amenin ni ninognib bi-
laqnan inad tidimniyaq ham. 3 Na
ezaqgo i Juda gigo maror teq i gigo
gunun amo amo i anan an mugauqta
nagan ni tuhurit kamta ham. Nazaq
iyan ya tisusumun nigaiq ham. Ni
yaqgo gamuk huritad ni hidmo ni-
tuw hi hiqiyan haqaiq ham.

4 Kwaziqmo yaqmo igo uliqab teq
Jerusalem-ub ya amun luw osad
ayah tiqiy bugta ham. Kam nab ya
ezaq luw osyaiqta na Juda mataw
bunmo in yaqgo tuhurit kemiyta
ham. 5 Teq ya kam sisaqmo Farisi
gigo daq awaz meqin diqta nagan
muz bugta na ago in tuhuritiymo
ham. In ya iwagamun kawa ya ni ni-
bilenaiqta ka in ni nibilennan haqeq
in ya inan kazaq diq ni tinibilen
nagiyta ham.

6 Teq muran kawa in ya haz-
izirib tiqiqemay ham. Kwaziqmo
God i gisesan gilumsiheq ta giwaq-
nan haqad hel diqmo gibilanta ham.
An ya God aqez na anan helmo
haqad amen emaiqta naqmo ago
in ya hazizirib iqemay ham. 7 Ta
teq Juda on mataw bun diqmo God
aqez nawa na anan helmo haqad in
amen emad osaytamo ham. Nazaq
iyan zeqab taromab inaqmo in ginad
awaz meqin amalib God ayon kabiy
emayta ham. King Agripa ham God
teq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na
ya anan helmo haqad amen emaiqta

naqmo ago Juda mataw ko ya igilehunan bilaqad imalib nan tiqemay ham. 8 Nagaqgo ne bunmo ginad emay, God mataw tumoqiyta giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na in gamuk helta a haiq haqay? ham.

9 Ari ya Farisi gigo daq muz bugad ya Yesus Nasaret-ibta na abin huritim inad kazaq em ham. Ya mat na abin bayid woq hasdaq hay ham. Haqad ya in ago on mataw na geg negad daq kabemmo giholib emyaiqta ham. 10 Ad ya uliq Jerusalem-ub nazaqmo emad ya mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na gigo hib zaway tuwaqim teq ya God ago on mataw tawonta na kuluwmo giwazeq bit giqirquran osaytab tigiqemyaiq ham. Sa mataw God ago on mataw na ginol emnan bilaqsa ya asor bilaqyaiqtamo ham. 11 Ya mataw na santitiy negnan haqad ime kabemmo bit humab wolayta bunmo luwad ginagunyaiqta ham. Ginagunim gibiyad ya in gibe yahsa in gigo Iyahta na abin bilawun yaqayta ham. Ad ya in ginan igem ayahmo meqniysa ya gimuzad gimeqin tonad luwad uliq pesantab inaqmo tilehyaiqta ham.

Pol Krais anan helmo hamta awagamun

12 Ya nazaq emad luwsa kam araqab mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in zaway yagan ya in gibinib uliq Damaskus-ib kabiy in yagiyta na emnan tileh ham. 13 Lehsa zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa ya danib lehad luw ham. King Agripa ham hel diqmo ya nibilenaiq ham. Ya lehad luwsamo Heven-ib saw anuwan araq gehitiqim ya iyogniz nenaq gililut igim atoranmo oysa ya ahol way ham. Anuwan na in zeq uriyamim oy naqmo hiqiyyaq ham. 14 Oysa i bunmo ogib woqim tuqus ham. Sa mat araq aqez Hibru nanib kazaq ibilensa ya hurit ham. Sol, Sol ham nagaqgo ni ya imeqin tonaq? haqad in bilam ham. Ni ay ame inaqta na nisenab bay ronad ni ninmo nihol santitiy ugaqta haqad in bilam ham. 15 An ya bilay, Iyahta hay ni nog? hay ham. An Iyahta bilam, Ya Yesus haqad in bilam ham. Mat ni meqin tonaqta na yaqmo haqad in bilam ham. 16 Teq ni eraqeq tur haqad in bilam ham. Ya ni nitowun eman ni yaqgo kabibiy mat tiqiy haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan nagah ni yaqgo hib ahol tuwamta ka teq nagah ya abeb teq niqisihundaiqta na agamukan ni tibilaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya niqemid ni kabiy nazaq emdaq haqad ya ni nigerab kawa tugwahtiy haqad in bilam ham. 17 Teq ya nilumsihsa Juda mataw a hi nimeqin ton daqay ham. Ad nazaqmo ya niqemid ni on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lehid ya nilumsihsa in a hi nimeqin ton daqaymo haqad in bilam ham. 18 Ni mataw na gigo hib leheq gime emid tihastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gime hastitaysa in romriq gileh ugad saw anuwanib gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ad in Satan ago maror hulosad in God ago maror aduganib bo tugwahtiq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Sa ya in gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemdaiqmo haqad in bilam ham. Giwalemad ya in giqemid in yaqgo on mataw ya inan helmo haqan ya iholyon tigiwayta na gimuganib tugwahtiq daqaymo haqad in bilam ham.

Pol in God ago kabiy amta na awagamun king Agripa bulon

19 Nazaq iyan King Agripa ham ya nagah sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nogta ya ahol tuwaqim ya mat Heven-ib osim ibilanta na aqez a hi othas ham. 20 Haiq ham. Iturimmo ya uliq Damaskus-ib lehim mataw nabta na gamuk gibilen ham. Gibilenim abeb teq ya on mataw Jerusalem-ubta na gibilenmo ham. Na abeb ya saw Judiya ago uliq saw bunmo on mataw gibilenad teq ya lehim on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tigibilenyaiqmo ham.

Gibilenad ya gamuk kazaq bilaqyaiq ham. Ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugad God ago hib boliy haqyaiq ham. Bolad ne gigem tubuliyiyta nazaqmo ne gigo daq buliyid dimniyanmo haqyaiq ham. 21 Ya kabiy nazaq emyaiqta naqmo ago Juda mataw Tempel-ib ya iwazim inol emnan toniy ham. 22 Teq haiq ham. Kwaziq iyim bo muran kawa God ilumsihsa ya tuqos tutaiq ham. Osad ya mataw gibin inaqta teq mataw gibin haiqta inaqmo gamuk amulikmo gibilenaiqta ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut teq Moses in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta agamukan bilaqiyta naqmo amomo ya gibilenad ya gamuk araq diq a hi negaiqta ham. 23 Nantut nagan kazaq bilaqiy ham. Krais boleq santitiy tisordaq haqiy ham. Santitiy soreq moqeq teq in mat ameb diqta hodhodab ta eraqdaq haqiy ham. Eraqeq in God ago gamuk dimunta Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gibilensa gamuk na in ginadib bilaqne saw anuwan oy nog iysa in huriteq ginad em has daqay haqad in bilaqiy ham.

Pol in king Agripa bulon, Ni Krais anan helmo haq ham

24 Pol nazaq ahol adanin qwayim bilaqsa Festus huritad osimmo in dedibmo bilam, Pol ham ni ninad agadan tiqiy ham. Ni suleq ayahmo amta naqmo niqeman ni nimaqbel agadan tiqiyaq ham. 25 An Pol bilam, Mat ayah Festus ham. Ya agadan a hi iyaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ya inad em hasad gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaiq ham. 26 King Agripa nawa huritad osaqta na in nagah kawa ya anan bilaqaiqta ka ago in tuhurit bugta ham. Nazaq iyan ya bilaqnan a hi rabaiq ham. Ya inad emaiq ham, King Agripa in nagah ka bunmo ahol tuwamta haqaiq ham. Na ezaqgo ham nagah ka ulilemim a hi gwahtimta ham. 27 King Agripa ham ni God ago nantut gigo gamuk anan helmo haqaq e? ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ni helmo haqaqta haqaiq ham.

28 Haqan Agripa in Pol bulon, Ni ezaq? ham. Kam asimqan diq kabmo ni ya iqemid ya Krais ago mat araq gwahtiqdaiq e? ham. 29 Haqan Pol bilam, Kam siqim o kam sisaq na ago ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Nagah amulikmo ago ya God bulonaiqta na in kazaq ham. Ni teq on mataw muran ya iqez huritad osayta na nenaq ne bunmo ya nogmo iyeq osiy haqaiq ham. Teq in sen-ib ya iqirquriyta kazaq in ne hi giqirquriy haqaiq ham.

30 Pol nazaq bilaqan King Agripa tiqeram. Eraqsa gavman amebta Festus teq Bernaisi teq mataw king inaq osiyta na bunmo eraqiymo. 31 Eraqim le asanib tugwahtiqim teq in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Mat ko daq araq meqinta irqur daqayta o wol emid moqdaqta a hi amta haq yaqay. 32 Haqsa Agripa in Festus bulon, Mat ko Sisa ago hib lehnan a hi bilaqid i hulosid samanmo leh nagta ham.

Pol uliq Rom-ub lah

27

Mataw in Pol Rom-ub lehgo haqad muyib emiy

1 Ari gavman aseseqta na in i giqemid i muy araq waqeq uliq Rom kantri Italiy-ibtab lehgo tibilaqiy. Bilaqim teq in Pol teq mataw giqirquriyta ta asor giwaqim mataw bab emayta gidauhan 100 nazaq gigo ayahta anan Juliyus haqayta na abenab tigiqemiy. Juliyus ago bab mataw nenaq gigo dauh anan Sebastes* haqayta. 2 Ari i uliq Adramitiyum gigo muy araq saw Esiya ago lan ez ban uliq asorib lehnan haqad usta nab i tugwal. Gwalim i saw na hulosim muyib tileh. Lehad Aristarkus uliq Tesalonaika saw Masedoniya-ibta na i inaq

* **27:1:** Nan Sebastes ka alulin in ‘Sisa-mo ago bab matawta’ haqayta.

lehmo. 3 Lehad luwim tarommo i uliq Saidon-ib tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim Juliyus agem dimunta Pol ugad hulosan lehim ayogniz gibiyad gigo hib didaq nagah asor tuwam. 4 An abeb i muyib ta gwalim uliq Saidon hulosim tileh. Lehsa tim i
gisor hasyaq. Nazaq iyan i nud Saiprus agilehun ban lan agerab lehyauq. 5 Lehad i saw giger Silisiya teq Pamfiliya gigo saw ban kamis urotim lehad luwim i uliq Maira saw Lisiya-ibtab tuwow.

6 Woqan uliq nab bab mataw gigo ayahta na in uliq Aleksandriya gigo muy araq Italiy-ib lehnan tonsa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqad in i giwaqim giqad muy nab tilah. 7 Lehim gwalim lehsa muy kiskismo kam asor kamismeb sibad tuqusyaq. Na ezaqgo tim eraqad i ginobun ban bolyaqta na ago iyan. Sa muy ago kabibiy mataw in muyib giholtuw bulad gihol bibiyowunsa i le uliq Nidus agerab tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqan nab tim i tigiwasih. Giwasihan i nazaq ta lehgo hiqiyim i nud Krit agilehun ban tileh, uliq Salmone ager ban. 8 I gihol bibiyowunim lehim Krit ago lan ez muzim lehad luwim uliq anan Lan Ez Dimunta haqayta nab i tugwahtiw. Uliq na in uliq Lasea agerab usaqta.

9 Ari i uliq nab bolad luwsa kam kabemmo tihiqiy. Teq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta in didaq udinayta na akamun i teko tuhulosmo. Nazaq iyan kamisib tim akamun gwahtiqsa kamis meqin diq iysa iyan Pol eraqim tibilam, 10 Mataw ham muran i leheq teq i afaqan araq ayahta anobun tuqwayam ham. Ya inad emaiq ham nagah kagan kabemmo timeqniy hasdaq haqaiq ham. I gigo es teq muy ka inaqmo timeqniydaq ham. Meqniysa muy ka amatawun kabemmo tumoq daqaymo ham. 11 Haqan teq haiq. Bab mataw gigo ayahta na in Pol ago nan a hi huritad in mat muy wamuzaqta na ayow muy anamren inaq giqez tumuz. 12 Teq muy tim akamnib lan ez nab usdaqta in saw dimun a haiqmo. Nazaq iyan muyib mataw kabemmo bilaqiy, I uliq ka huloseq uliq Finiksib leh waquq haqiy. I leheq uliq nab ossa teq tim akamun hiqiydaq haqiy. Na ezaqgo uliq Finiks na in nud Krit ago lan ezab kamis abeqil amta nud abe ban zeq wolehaqta ban usaqta na ago iyan in nazaq bilaqiy.

Tim eraqad kamis eman ayahmo eram

13 Abeb tim araq Ray nogta na midemqanmo eraqsa in ahol waqad ginad emiy, I dimunmo tisibam haqiy. Haqad in anka hureqan gwalan in Krit ago kamis adek diq muzim tilehiy. 14 Teq haiq. In asitmo leh nog iyanmo tim atoranta tiqeram. Tim araq Taleo nogta naqmo in nud Krit ban eraqim bolyaq. 15 Bolad in muy othassa muy leh yo hiqiyyaq. Nazaq iyan i muy ahol buliyan tim i giqothassa i tim anad muzim lehmo tilehyauq. 16 Lehad i nud araq amikta anan Kauda haqayta agilehun ban lehyauq. Lehsa tim asit tihiqiy nog iysa i giholtuw bulim muy ago dingi hureqan muy agerab bol. 17 Bolan in dingi hureqan muyib tugwalan teq in warig awaz meqinta waqim muy ahulib hurorim am waz naqmo hiqiyiy. In tirab yaqay. Luweq in leheq kantri Afrika gigo kamisib sarte anan Sirtis haqayta nab ror daqay haqad. Nazaq iyan in muy abe ban anka araq hunegan woqan in kamis amalib tim giqothassa tileh yaqay. 18 Lehsa tim ayow kamis inaq atoranmo i gilum hishassa tarom tiqiy. Tarom iyim saw tihastitayan tim a hi hiqiysa iyan mataw es nagah muyib giqusta na kamismeb tuhuneg yaqay. 19 Ad kam ezeqmanta nab in gimo gibenab muy ago rigen asor hunegan kamismeb tuwommo. 20 Kam kabemmo i zeq teq ulig ahol a hi waqyauq. Sa tim ayahta na kam bunmo i giqothassa i ginamur asit a hi emyauq. Haiqgam. Kam bunmo tim i gilum hishasyaq.

Nazaq iysa iyan kiskismo i ginad araq gimaqbelab tugwahtiqyaq. Kamis i gineqid i wastitayeq saw araq dimuntab le a hi gwahtiqamta haqyauq.

21 Teq muyib matawta na kam kabemmo didaq a hi neqimmo osan Pol in gilikmanib eraqim tibilam, Mataw ham teko ne yaqgo gamuk huritta iyid i nud Krit a hi hulosad nab useq i afaqan kazaq ahol a hi waq nag ham. Ad i gigo es nagah bunmo a hi huneg nagmo ham. 22 Ari muran ya ne kazaq diq tigibilendaiq ham. Ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. I gilikmanib mat araq diq a hi moqdaq ham. Muymo teq timeqniydaq ham. 23-24 Ya God ago matta iyim ya in ago kabiy emaiqta ham. Inmo ago angelo araq irimo taromab ya igerab gwahtiqim turad kazaq ibilan ham. Pol ham ni hi rab haqad in bilam ham. Ni leheq Sisa anognib titurdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ad ni hurit ham. Mataw bunmo ni nenaq muyib osayta na ham God tinigan kamis gineqid a hi moq daqay haqad in ya ibilan ham. 25 Nazaq iyan mataw ham ne zaway iyeq osiy ham. Ya God anan helmo haqaiq ham. In ya ibilanta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq ham. 26 Teq muy ka leheq nud araqab sarteb tirordaq ham.

27 Ari i sibad luwsa kam 14 nazaq tihiqiy. Hiqiyan i kamis anan Meditereniyan haqayta nab sibim lehad tarom alihanib muy ago kabibiy mataw ginad emiy, Muy lan ez araq sinsin tuqugaqya haqiy. 28 Haqad in kamismeb tow waqnan am hunegan tuwom. Woqan in ahol waqan 40 mita nazaq iy. An i asitmo ta leh nog iyim in tow a ta waqan tow bilam 30 mita ham. 29 An in tirab yaqay, luweq i leh tuteq sarteb tuqulum woram haqad. Nazaq iyan in muy abe ban anka aweweqmo hunegan kamismeb wom. Woqan mataw na zeq amen emad in God bulonim bilaq yaqay, Saw emid hidmo hastitayan haq yaqay. 30 Sa muy ago kabibiy mataw na in muy huloseq tukgo dan tinagun yaqay. Nazaq iyan in dingi aqamun hasan dingi kamismeb tihitim. Hitiqan in katiyim bilaqiy, I dingi-ib leheq muy anobun ban anka asor hunegnan haqiy. 31 Haqsa Pol in bab mataw gigo ayahta na ago bab mataw nenaq gibilan, Mataw ko muy kab a hi osid ne bunmo kamis gineqid tumoq daqay ham. 32 Haqanmo bab mataw hidmo le dingi aqamun urotan kamis sorim ad tilah.

33 Ari zeq gabolgo sinsin tiqiysa Pol in mataw na bunmo didaq neq daqay haqad gibe yahad gibilan, Kam 14 nazaq ne rabad samanmo tuqosiy ham. Osad ne didaq araq diq a hi neqiy ham. 34 Nazaq iyan ya ne atoranmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne didaq neqiy haqaiq ham. Didaq neqeq ne zaway iyeq a hi moq daqay haqaiq ham. Ne huritiy ham. Ne giqensan araq diq milheseq a hi woqdaq ham. Haiq ham. Ne bunmo dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. 35 Haqad in bret waqim ginognib God esey ugim teq in orqayim tinam. 36 Neqsa mataw bunmo ahol waqad ginad tidimniysa in nazaqmo didaq waqim tineqiymo. 37 I mataw kabemmo muyib osta, 276 nazaq diq. 38 Teq mataw na bunmo didaq dimunmo tineqim in muy afaqan hiqiydaq haqad wit anagin muy aduganib osta na hunegan kamismeb tuwom.

Muy meqniy

39 Ari saw tihastitayan in lan ez araq ahol tuwaq yaqay. Teq in saw ezaqta ago lan ez na a hi huritiy. In saw na ahol waqad kamis abeqil araq loleh titayta aqiburan dimun diqta usaqta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ad in ginad emiy, I muy ad leheq lan ez dimun diqta kob gwalam haqiy. 40 Haqad in anka aqamun urotan kamismeb woq bugsa in kwaziqmo stia am waziyta na tihasiymo. Hasim in tim waqgo haqad muy ago sel wazan eraqanmo muy amidemqanmo sibim lan ez nab tiloqyaq. 41 Loqadmo haiq

muy sarteb tugwal. Gwaladmo muy anobun ror naqmo hiqiyim nab tuqus. Ussa kamis muy abe wolad othassa muy timizilay. 42 Tabiyaysa bab mataw na in mataw giqirquran osiyta na ginol emgo ginad tiqem yaqay, luweq in ameq leheq tituk daqay haqad. 43-44 Teq in gigo ayahta na Pol ulumsihnan haqad in ago mataw na giwasihan in nazaq a hi emiy. Ad in mataw amayta na gibilan, Ne sortukeq woqeq ameq lehiysa ham. Lehsa mataw a hi amayta na in ay anabun teq muy asor milhasta nagan wazeq ameq lehiymo ham. Haqan mataw nazaq emim in bunmo wastitayimmo le lan ezab tugwal bugiy.

28

Pol nud Malta-ib os

1 Mataw bunmo wastitayimmo lan ezab tuwoqiy. Woqim teq i nud na anan Malta haqayta na tuhurit. 2 Teq mataw uliq nabta na gigem dimunta igad in i tigidimun toniy. Kam nab urom bolsa saw amuditqan diq iyyaq. Sa mataw na gigem dimunta igad in i giwaqim giqad lehim i gimen faq ayahta ulaman i faq iterad tuqos. 3 Ossa Pol ay aben amikmikta ruqotim faqmeb emsamo nagah ahulinaqta meqinta araq ayib ulilemim usta na in faq afan loyinadmo bo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Pol abenab tumug. 4 Mugan on mataw nabta na in nagah ahulinaqta Pol aben mugim yuk tonim ussa ahol waqad bilaqiy, Mat ka in mat araq wol eman momta daqagya haqiy. An kamis neqan a hi moqan bugaw daq meqinta amenin emaqta na in Pol tuwol am haqiy. 5 Teq haiq. Pol nagah ahulinaqta na hures laman le faqmeb woqan in asan asit a hi titiyyaq. 6 Sa mataw na ginad tiqem yaqay, In teq ahol umdaqta haq yaqay. Umeq hidmo in woqeq tumoqdaqta haq yaqay. Haqad in sisaqmo amen emad osan teq haiq. Pol ezaqag a hi ton. Nazaq iyan in ginad buliyim tibilaq yaqay, In god araq haq yaqay.

7 Ari og i osta na in mat araq anan Publiyus haqayta na ago og araq. Mat na in nudib on mataw na gigo maror ayah diqta. Nazaq iyan in i giwaqim giqad ago bitab tilah. Lehim kam ezeqmanmo in i giwamuzad os. 8 Ossa Publiyus amam moq naqmo diq hiqiyad asan afan iyad urad usyaq. Ussa Pol in ago hib lehim ayon God bulonim teq in aben aholib emim wazanmo in ago moq tihiqiy. 9 In daq nazaq eman abeb nud nab mataw ta asor gigo moq inaqta na bunmo in Pol ago hib bolsa Pol giwastitaysa in tidimniy yaqay. 10 Nazaq iyan mataw na in i bunmo giwazinad tigidimun diq ton yaqay. Ad abeb i lehgo tiqiysa in nagah ago i siqim iyta na bunmo a bolim muyib tiqem igiy.

Pol le uliq Rom-ub gwahtim

11 Teq i nud Malta-ib kalam ezeqmanmo tuqos. Osim teq abeb muy araq nab usim lehnan tonsa i muy nab tugwal. Muy na in uliq Aleksandriya-ibta teq tim meqinta akamnib iyan in nud nab usta. Teq muy na anobun ban Rom gigo god giger ginen araqibmo giqamta na gidulan turta. Ari i muy nab gwalan muy aben hulos ugan i tileh. 12 Lehad luwim i le uliq Sirakyus-ib tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim nab i kam ezeqmanmo tuqos. 13 Osim i uliq na hulosim le uliq Regiyum-ub tugwahtiw. Gwahtiqim kam ta araq nab tim Ray nogta na eraqan i uliq na hulosim lehad kam gigertab nab i uliq Puteoli-ib tugwahtiw. 14 Gwahtiqim uliq nab i gimaqbaban Yesus ago on mataw asor tigibiy. Gibiysa in bilaqan i nenaq kam 7 nazaqmo os. Osim gihulosad i uliq Rom-ub tileh. 15 Lehsa Krais ago on mataw Rom-ub osiyta na in i gigo huritim gidanin tuboliy. Bolim in gigo asor maket saw Apiyus-ib usaqta nab danib i gibiyad nenaq muleqim ta lehsa asor

uliq anan Ginamur Em Abitan Ezeqman haqayta nab i gibaq tunim ossa i tigibiymo. Gibiyad Pol agem zaway muturta waqad in God esey tuqug.

16 Ari i le uliq Rom-ub tugwahtiqan gavman in Pol hulosan in aholbin bit araqab bab mat amulikmo inaq tuqos. Ossa bab mat na bitab Pol asawan woltayad tuqosyaq.

Pol Yesus awagamun dimunta Rom-ub bilam

17 Ari kam ezeqman le tihiqiyan Pol in Juda gigo mataw aseseqta uliq Rom-ub osiyta na gililewunan bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim ossa Pol kazaq gibilan, Ya imaqbaban ham ya daq araq meqinta Isrel on mataw gigo hib a hi emta ham. Teq ya i gisesan gigo gunun araq a hi othasmo ham. Ta teq in Jerusalem-ub ya iwazim Rom gibenab tiqiqemiy ham. 18 Iqeman Rom in yaqgo hazizir emim in yaqgo daq araq meqinta inol em daqayta ahol a hi waqim in ya ihulosnan bilaqiy ham. 19 Bilaqan Juda gamuk kabemmo bilaqsa ya dante araq haiqgam iyan ya Sisa-mo ago hib lehnan bilay ham. Teq yaqmo isenlul na ya nan neggo haqad ya Sisa a hi lilewun ham. 20 Ya gamuk kaqmo ago ne gililewunan ne bolan ya nenaq kawa gamuk tiqemaiq ham. Isrel bunmo in God teq gilumsihdaqta na anan helmo haqad amen emayta ham. Sa ya bilaqaiq, Mat i amen emad osta na tubol haqsa iyan in ya sen-ib iqirquriy ham.

21 An mataw na Pol buloniy, Saw Judiya-ibta mat araq ni nihol awagamun mar tonim eman kab a hi bol haqiy. Ad mataw saw Judiya-ib osim kab bol yaqayta na in ni ninan i a hi gibilenad in ni ninan gamuk meqinta araq a hi bilaqiymo haqiy. 22 Juda on mataw uliq saw bunmo in suleq muturta i Juda gilikmanib gwahtimta na anan meqin haqayta naqmo i tuhurit haqiy. Nazaq iyan i ninmo niqezab ni suleq ezaqta bilaqaqta na i huritnan haqiy.

23 Haqad abeb Juda mataw aseseqta na giyogniz kabemmo nenaq in Pol kam ugiyta nab a ta bolim bit Pol osaqta nab in humab ta woliy. In tarommo diq humab alulin emim ossa le imisor diq ni nog ya nog tiqiy. Sa Pol in Moses ago gunun agamukan na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na giqisihunad in gamuk na alulin tibilaq sireqyaq. Ad in mataw na ginad buliyid in Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan gibilenyaq. 24 Gibilensa asor in ago gamuk anan helmo haqsa ta asor in anan helmo a hi haq yaqay. 25 In nazaq an geg ugadmo in Pol hulosim tilehiy. Lehsa Pol gamuk abebtanta kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta in ne gisesan gibilenad in gamuk heltaqmo Aisaya aqezab bilam ham. In bilam,

> 26 Ni on mataw na gigo hib leheq kazaq gibilen haqad in bilam ham. Ne gamuk huritad teq ne ginad a hi em has daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ne gime saw waqad teq ne nagah araq ahol a hi waq daqay haqad in bilam ham. 27 Na ezaqgo on mataw ka gigem soqotim usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Sa in gideksan ituqim usaqtamo haqad in bilam ham. Mataw ka gime miyim osayta haqad in bilam ham.
>
> God nazaq giqeman luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad teq in gidek nan huritad in ginad em has nagiyta haqad in bilam ham. Ginad em hasad gigem buliyeq God ago hib ta bolid God giwastitayid tidimniy nagiyta haqad in bilam ham. *Aisaya 6.9-10*

28 Nazaq iyan ne gamuk ka huritad ginad em hasiy ham. God on mataw gimen dante emim in gilumsihim ta giwaqaqta agamukan na in eman on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib tilehaq ham.

Mataw naqmo teq gamuk na tuhurit daqayta ham. [29 Pol gamuk na eman tihiqiyan Juda mataw na Pol hulosim lehad in an ayahmo mug yaqay.]

30 Ari ulig giger Pol in mat araq ago bit waqim osad in zayad osyaq. Ossa mataw Pol ahol waqnan bolsa in agem dimunta negad nenaq tuqosyaq. 31 Osad in God ago maror asuleqin gibilenad in Iyahta Yesus Krais anan tigibilenyaqmo. Gibilenad in ulalabmo bilaqsa mat araq in aqez a hi wasihyaq. Nawaqmo.

Rom
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan uliq Rom-ub lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Uliq Rom in kantri Italiy ago uliq danmeb diqta. Teq Pol le Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na nenaq osad Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilen kemnan haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar ton nag (Rom 1.15). In anad am, Ya le Rom nenaq oseq teq ya eraqeq kantri Spen-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqnan lehsa Rom matawta na ilumsiheq iqemid ya tilehdaiq ham (Rom 15.24). Nazaq iyan in aholyon dante wastitayad in naga gamukin diq bilaqad luwaqta na in Rom mataw gibilen kemnan haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar tonta.

Pol kazaq bilam, Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na bunmo inaqmo in daq meqinta ahaqenib giqirquran ossa God in ginan agem meqniyaqta ham. Teq mataw in gigo zawayib og ka ago gunun araq muzineq God ameb gihol dimniy daqayta na haiqgam ham. Nazaq iyan God in ginan anad meqniysa in gihureqid in ago hib ta bolnan haqad in gimen dante araq dimunta samanmo tiqem nag ham. Eman on mataw Yesus Krais anan helmo haqsa God in ginan mat titnonta haqad in giwaqim nenaq osaqta ham. Ad Pol bilam, I Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa God ago Bugaw Dimunta zaway igad dan giqisihunsa i lehauq ham. Lehsa nagah araq diq i gidanin qwaydaqta haiq iysa i le God ago os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta na tuwaqam ham.

Teq nagah araq ayahta in anan bilamta na kazaq. Juda on mataw muran Krais gileh ugim osayta ham. Ossa God in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan giqeman in ago maror aduganib tubolay ham. Teq abeb God in Juda on mataw na giqemid in ginad buliyeq Krais anan helmo haqad in God ago dauh giduganib le tugwahtiq daqaymo ham.

Gamuk na tihiqiyan Pol ago gamuk abebtanta nab in on mataw Krais anan helmo haqayta na gigo luw os anan bilamta. In bilam, On mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na in ago gamuk bunmo muzinad in an anan ginad bilaqsa an alowan tonad os daqay ham. Haqad gamuk na abeb in kabiy emnan anad usta na ago bilaqim teq in Rom on mataw na ago zeq dimun nag.

I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo i giqeman i God ameb on mataw titnonta iyim osauq

Pol in Aposel akabiyan emaqta na ago ananin tut

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya Krais Yesus ago kabibiy mat araq. Inmo ililewunan ya Aposel gwahtiyta. Teq in on mataw gimen dante amta agamukan dimunta na ya bilaqdaiq haqad in ya itowun eman ya God ago gamuk naqmo bilaqgo iyim osaiqta.

2 Kwaziqmo God gamuk dimunta na eman ago nantut ginadib bolsa in God ago mar tawonta nab mar toniyta. Mar tonan God hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo tugwahtim. 3 Gamuk dimunta na in God atat-inmo anan bilamta. Teq God atatin na King Devit asenlul giduganib gwahtiqim in mat diq iyta. 4 Iyim in moqim hodhodab ta eraqan daq azawayin inaqta na amalib in ahol alulin in God-mo Atatin Diqta na ulal tiqiy. Na i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais-mo. 5 Teq ya Yesus Krais anan helmo haqan God agem dimunta yagad Aposel akabiyan ya ibenab amta. In anad ya kabiy na emsa on mataw en bunmo gilikmanib kabemmo God anad muzinad Yesus anan helmo haqsa Yesus abin ayahmo diq iydaq haqad in ya iwaqim kabiy

nab iqamta. 6 An teq on mataw na gilikmanib God in ne inaqmo gililewunan ne Yesus Krais ago on mataw tiqiyiymo.

7 Ne God ago on mataw uliq Rom-ub osayta na ya ne gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh negaq. God ne ginan anad bilaqsa gililewunan ne in ago tawonta iyim osayta.

I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Pol le Rom gibiygo haqad anad am

8 Danmeb diq ya kazaq gibilendaiq, Ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na awaz meqin diq iysa og saw bunmo mataw in ne ginan nazaq bilaqayta haqdaiq. Nazaq iysa iyan ya igo God inaq gamuk emad ya Yesus Krais abinib ne bunmo gimen in esey ugaiqta. 9-10 Ya God ago kabibiy mat iyim ya in atatin Yesus awagamun dimunta akabiyan emad ya kabiy na ihol bunmo ugaiqta. God ya ibiysa ya helmo bilaqaiq. Tutimmo ya ne ginadin emad ne gimen God bulonaiqta. Bulonad sirisirimo ya susumun ugaiq, Ni ninad bilaqid teq ni yaqyon dan wastitayid ya Rom gigo hib lehiq haqaiq. 11 Na ezaqgo ya iholib naw usaqta ka amalib ya ne giwitan gilumsihid ne zaway iyeq tur daqay haqad ya ne gigo hib lehnan inad diq bilaqaqta. 12 Teq ya inad kazaq usaqmo. Ya ne gigo hib lehid ne ginad helta na ya ilumsihsa ta ya inad helta na ne tigilumsihdaqmo haqaiq. I nazaq an ulumsihad teq i bunmo ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na awaz meqniysa i gigem zaway tiqiydaq haqaiq.

13 Ya imaqbaban, ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne huritiy. Yaqgo kabiy in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo gigo hib anon tiqamta. Ad ya inad yaqgo kabiy anon asor ne gigo hib usdaqmo haqad ya ime kabemmo ne gigo hib lehnan inad emyaiqta. Teq haiq, daq hares gwahtiqad ya idanin qwayyaq. 14 Teq God ayahmo ilumsihta na amenin ya emad ya nazaqmo on mataw bunmo God ago gamuk dimunta amalib gilumsihaiqtamo. Gilumsihad ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo, Grik mataw teq mataw yabyabta inaqmo God ago gamuk gibilenaiqta. Mataw na asor ginad inaqta teq asor ginad a hi emayta. Teq ya na ago a hi bilaqad ya mataw na bunmo God ago gamuk negaiqta. 15 Nazaq iyan ya uliq Rom-ub nab leheq ne inaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilennan ya iqutil diq eraqaqta.

Yesus awagamun dimunta na in God ago zawayta

16 Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo in God ago zaway awaz meqinta in amalib on mataw gilumsihim giwaqim ban dimuntab giqemaqta. Nazaq iyan ya Yesus awagamun dimunta na bilaqad imebay a hi woqaqta. Wagam na Juda on mataw gimen danmeb gwahtiqim teq in ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gimen gwahtimtamo. 17 God on mataw giqeman titnonta iyayta na adan Yesus awagamun nabmo ulal iyim usaqta. Na in kazaq. I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman i God ameb on mataw titnonta iyauqta. God ago marib gamuk nazaqmo bilaqan usaqta. Gamuk na bilam,

> On mataw God aqez anan helmo haqan in ginan titnonta hamta naqmo in God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqayta ham. *Habakuk 2.4*

On mataw bunmo God gileh ugayta

18 On mataw og kabta bunmo God gileh ugad in gigo daq meqinta amalib gamuk helta bayan woqaqta. Woqsa God Heven-ib osad mataw na ginan agem meqniysa in gigo daq meqinta nagan amenin ulalabmo negaqta. 19 Na ezaqgo God in mat ezaq diqta na ago in on mataw

bunmo giqisihunsa ahol waqayta.
20 Ad kwaziqmo in og kab nagah
bunmo giqamta nabmo iyim bo mu-
ran kam kabmo on mataw in nagah
God giqamta nagan ahol waqayta.
Ahol waqsa nagah naqmo in God
ulilemim osaqta na eman gimeb ulal
tiqiyaq. Ulal iysa in God ago zaway
tutimmo usaqta na ahol waqad in
God ulilib osad nagah bunmo giwa-
muzaqta na ago ginad em hasayta.
Nazaq iyan mat araq bilaqdaq, Ya
God ago a hi hurit haqdaqta na
haiqmo diq.
21 On mataw God ago tuhuri-
tayta teq in abin wazinad esey a hi
ugayta. In daq samanta kabemmo
diq anadin emad ginad agadan iysa
in romriqab os nog iyad daq helta
a hi loyin kemayta. 22 In bilaqay, I
gimaqbel inaq haqayta. Teq haiq.
In ginad ayemyemqan iyim osayta.
23 God abin ayah diqta inaq iyim in
kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. Ta teq on
mataw God gileh ugad abanab in
nagah osim moqayta gidulan giqe-
mayta. Giqemad in mat adulan
teq ah adulan teq karuw amo amo
gidulan teq nagah ahulinaqta nagan
gidulan naqmo giyon lotu emayta.

On mataw daq amo amo meqinta emayta

24 On mataw daq meqinta nazaq
emsa God in giholib hiqiyan in ginad
meqinta gigemab usaqta na muz-
inad daq anumlan inaqta emayta.
Emad in an mebay ugad an meqin
tonayta. 25 God nagah bunmo
giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Hel diq-
taqmo in abin ayahta na nazaqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqusdaqta. Ta
teq on mataw gamuk helta nawa
God anan bilamta na hulosan ussa
abanab in gamuk katiyta waqim
muzinayta. Muzinad in mat nagah
bunmo giqamta na gileh ugad in ago
nagah in giqamta naqmo giwazinad
gibin iluwayta.
26 In nazaq emsa iyan God gileh
negan in gihol eraqsa daq amebay
inaqta naqmo emad osayta. In gigo
on an waq adan dimunta na hulosad
in daq hi emnanta emayta. 27 Ad
mataw nazaqmo in aw waqeq inaq
wastitayeqmo osgo adan na hulosad
in gimo an ahol waqad gihol er-
aqaqta. Gihol eraqsa mat in matmo
inaq daq amebay inaqta emayta.
Emsa daq meqinta na in gimo gi-
holib anon emsa in amenin meqinta
waqayta.
28 On mataw God gileh ugad abin
a hi iluwsa God gihulosan in gimo
ginad samanta naqmo muzinad daq
hi emnanta emad luwayta. 29 Luwad
in giholib daq meqinta naqmo ame
gwalim ussa in an meqin tonayta
teq in nagah utetayta teq in an bab
ugayta teq in mat ago nagah kabe-
mmota anan gigem meqniyayta teq
in mataw ginol emayta teq in an mu-
gayta teq in katiyayta teq in mataw
gimeqin tonayta teq in an agilehu-
nan bilaqayta. 30 Teq in mataw gibi-
lawunayta teq in gigem meqinta God
ugayta teq in mataw haresmo gino-
layta teq in igmo ag haqayta teq in
gimo gihol abin wazan eraqaqta teq
in ginadibmo daq meqinta haresmo
muturta eman gwahtiqaqta teq in
ginenmaman giqez othasayta. 31 Teq
in ginad hi emta adan emayta teq in
nan bilaqad adan a hi emayta teq in
an anan ginad a hi bilaqaqta teq in
mataw ginan ginad a hi meqniyayta.
32 On mataw God gunun amta na
ago tuhuritayta. Gunun na bilam,
Mataw nawa daq meqinta nazaq
emayta na tumoq bug daqay ham. Ta
teq in gunun na a hi rabunad daq
meqinta nagan emmo emayta. Emad
in mataw ta asor daq meqmeqinta
na emsa gibiyad in esey haqad gisen
baysihayta.

2

God hazizir titnonimmo emaqta

1 Nazaq iyan ni nog ni mat araq
ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin
haqaqta na ni ninmo nihol adanin
qwayaq. Na ezaqgo, in daq am
nogmo ni emaqtamo. Nazaq iyan

ni mat na ago daq ulum kemim amalib nan emad ni niholyon bilaqaqtamo. 2 God in on mataw daq meqinta emayta na bunmo anononmo gilum kemad in gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. 3 Ta teq ni mataw daq meqinta emay na gilum kemad ginan meqin haqad teq ni daq meqinta nagan emaqtamo. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? God ningo daq meqinta na ulum kemeq amenin nignan tonsa ni aban emeq tukdaq haqad ni ninad emaq e? Na haiqgam. 4 Ni ninad em. God nilowan diq tonad in sisaqmo nibaq tunim osaqta. Osad in ningo daq meqinta amenin hidmo a hi emaqta. Ni God ago daq dimun diqta na ahol waqsa in nagah amikta iyaq e? God anad ni ninad buliyeq ningo daq meqinta gileh ugdaq haqad in nazaq nilowan tonaqta. Na ago ni ninad a hi emaq e? 5 Ni nigem soqotim ussa ninad a hi buliysa God ago agem meqniy asor ayahmo ni nibinib eman in ni nibaq tunim nawa usaqta. Abeb God agem meqniysa daq meqinta bunmo amenin emdaqta akaman nab teq in ningo daq anononmo ulum kemim ninyon tibilaqan usta na ulal iysa ni in ago faq tuwaqdaq.

6 Kam nab God in on mataw bunmo gigo daq ahunibmo amenin tinegdaq. 7 On mataw asor gibin dimunta waqeq God inaq kayeqmo tuteqmo osnan haqad in daq dimunta emad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta. God teq on mataw naqanta giwazinad ago os ahiqiy haiqta na tinegdaq. 8 Ari on mataw asor in gimo gihol anadin emad in gamuk helta na gileh ugad daq meqintaqmo muzinayta. God teq on mataw naqanta ginan agem meqniysa atoranmo tigimeqin tondaq. 9 Gimeqin tonad in on mataw daq meqinta emayta na bunmo afaqan aseseqta teq santitiy ayah diqmo tinegdaq. Negsa Juda mataw in giyonta na danmeb waqsa ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo in giyonta na tuwaq daqaymo. 10 Ad nazaqmo God in on mataw daq dimunta emayta na bunmo agem dimunta negad in giwazinad gibin dimunta tinegdaq. Negsa Juda mataw in giyonta na danmeb waqsa ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in giyonta na tuwaq daqaymo. 11 Na ezaqgo God in on mataw en araqmo gigo a hi lehaqta.

12 Mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na asan ban osad daq meqinta emayta na in maror na haiqmo oseq tihiqiy daqayta. Sa mataw God ago maror na ahaqenib osad daq meqinta emiyta na, maror naqmo in gigo daq meqinta ulum kemid in amenin tuwaq daqay. 13 Na ezaqgo on mataw God ago maror gidekmo huritayta na in God ameb titnonta a hi iy daqay. Haiqgam. On mataw maror na huritim ago gunun muzin bugayta naqmo teq God in ginan titnonta tihaqdaq. 14 Mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi waqiyta. Teq in gihol loyinad ginadibmo maror na ago gunun muzinayta. In God ago maror na a hi waqiyta teq in gimo gisesan gigo maror aduganib God ago gunun ussa in gigo maror na bilaqne God ago maror Juda gigo hib usaqta na nogmo. 15 Mataw na daq emad gihol loyin kemayta. Loyin kemad kam asor in gigem afaqan iysa kam asor in gigem dimunmo iyaqta. In nazaq emsa God ago maror agamukan mataw na gigemab mar tonan usaqta na ulal tiqiyaq. 16 Nazaq iyan abeb God mataw bunmo gigo daq gigemab ulilemim usaqta na gilum kemsa mataw na gigo gunun naqmo in giyon bilaqid in gigo daq amenin tuwaq daqay. Kam nab God in Yesus Krais abenab mataw gilum kemgo akabiyan na emid inmo tiqemdaqta. Ya Yesus awagamun bilaqaiqta na nazaq lehaqta.

Juda mataw ginad emay, God ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo teq i

gilumsihdaq haqayta

17 Ari mat ni bilaqaq, Ya Juda
matta haqaq. God hazizir ayahta em-
daqta akamnib nab teq in ago maror
Moses bilamta naqmo tiqilumsihdaq
haqaq. Teq ni nihol abin iluwad
bilaqaq, Yaqmo God ago dauhibta
haqaq. 18 Ad ya God ago anad tuhurit
kemta haqaq. Ya God ago maror
na asuleqin tuwaq bugim ya God
ago daq helta na ago inad tiqem
hasta haqaq. 19 Haqad ni ninad
emaq, Ya mataw gime haiqta dan
giqisihunaiqta haqaq. Giqisihunad
ya bilaqne mataw romriqab osayta
na gigo saw anuwan nog osaiqta
haqaq. 20 Ya mataw ginad haiqta
giwastitayan in ginad tiqem hasay
haqaq. Teq ya onmin amikmikta
suleq negaiqta haqaq. Haqad ni ni-
nad emaq, I Juda on mataw God ago
maror waqan maror na amuganib
ginad dimunta alulin teq gamuk
helta alulin giqus bugaqta haqaq.
21 Ari ya kazaq diq nibilendaiq.
Ni on mataw asor suleq negad ta
ninmo nihol suleq a hi ugaq e? Ni bi-
laqaq, On mataw hi rin toniy haqad
teq ninmo towa a hi rin tonaqta
ye? 22 Ad ni bilaqaq, On mataw an
tuwaqiyta na in an alulib hureqeq
inaq hi usiy haqad teq ninmo towa
nazaq a hi emaqta ye? Ni god katiyta
ginan ninad a hi bilaqad teq ni towa
mataw en ta asor God abin a hi
huritiyta na gigo lotu abitnib nagah
rin tonim a hi wazayta ye? 23 Ni
nihol abin iluwad bilaqaq, Ya God
ago maror Moses bilamta na tuhurit
haqaqta. Teq ninmo towa maror
na ago gunun itiyonad ningo daq
meqinta na amalib God abin wazan
a hi woqaqta ye? 24 God ago marib
gamuk araq bilamta kazaq ni a hi
emaqta ye? Gamuk na bilam,

Negmo daq meqinta emsa iyan
on mataw en ta asor na ne
gibiyad in God bilawunad
abin bayan woqaqta ham.
Aisaya 52.5

Gihol abatan asan urotayta na ago alulin diq

25 Ni nihol abatan asan uroteq
God ago maror Moses bilamta na
muzin bugsa teq ni nisan urotta na
tinilumsihdaq. Ari ni nisan urotim
teq ni maror na ago gunun itiyonad
luwad na ni bilaqne mat asan a hi
urotta nog iyaq. 26 Ad nazaqmo mat
asan a hi urotad teq in God ago
maror aduganib daq titnonta usaqta
na muzinad, mat na bilaqne mat
asan urotta nog iyaq. 27 Ne Juda
mataw nagah giger God ago maror
Moses mar tonta na teq gisan urot
ago adanta na ne wazayta. Teq
ne maror na ago gunun itiyonayta.
Nazaq iyan mataw gisan a hi uro-
tad God ago maror muzinayta na
in eraqeq ne Juda gigo daq meqinta
nagan ginan ulalabmo tibilaq daqay.
28 Na ezaqgo, Juda matmo diqta abin
na in gisango nagah a haiqta. Ad
gisan urot adan diq na in giholmo
ago a hi bilaqaqtamo. Haiqgam.
29 Juda matmo diqta abin na in mat
agemab teq anadib usaqta. Ad gisan
urotmo diq adan na in mat agemab
gwahtiqaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw
gisanmo wastitayim in Juda gisen-
lul a hi iyayta. Haiqgam. God
ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo mat eman
in abin Juda matmo diqta na inaq
iyim osaqta. Mat nazaqta in mataw
gigo hib ahol abin a hi waqaqta.
Haiqgam. In God-mo ago hib abin
dimunta na waqaqta.

3

Daq meqinta in daq dimunta bayid a hi woqdaq

1 Ari nazaq iysa iyan Juda on
mataw ezaq tonim in mataw en
bunmo giquriyamim danmeb iyim
osayta? Teq gisan urot adan na in
Juda mataw giqeman gibin ezaq diq
usaqta? 2 Mataw! Juda on mataw
in nagah bunmo gigo hib on mataw
en bunmo giquriyam bugim osayta.
Ameb diqta na in kazaq. God in
ago gamuk negan in gimo wamuza-
yta. 3 Helmo Juda asor gamuk na
anan helmo a hi haqayta. Teq i

ezaq haqam? Juda mataw na God
ago gamuk a hi muzinsa God in ago
gamuk na a hi muzindaqmo haqam
e? 4 Haiq kidik! Mataw bunmo
katiysa God teq nazaq a hi emdaq. In
daq helta tumuzin tutdaq. God ago
marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq.
Gamuk na bilam,
God ham ni on mataw gilum kemim
ginan hel diqtaqmo bilaqaqta
ham. Sa mataw ni nilum ke-
mad nimalib nan emsa ni in
giqez na wazid woqsa ningo
gamuk helta naqmo tuqus tut-
daq ham. *Buk Song*
51.4
5-6 Ari teq ezaq? I gigo daq meqinta
in God ago daq titnonta emid ulal
iysa ta i ezaq haqam? I bilaqam, God
i ginan agem meqniysa faq igaqta na
in daq titnonta a haiq haqam e? Haiq
kidik! Gamuk nawa na in mataw
og kabta gigo ginadta. God daq
meqinta a hi emaqta. In daq meqinta
emad ezaq teq in on mataw bunmo
gigo daq tuqulum kem nag? 7 Teq
luweq mat araq bilaqdaq, Mataw
gigo daq katiyta naqmo in God ago
gamuk helta eman ulal iysa God abin
ayahmo diq iyaqta haqdaq. Nazaq
iyan ta doq ton in mataw na ginan
meqinta haqad in giyon bilaqan in
ameb timeqniyim osayta haqdaq?
8 Gamuk nawa na bilaqne gamuk
ta araq meqinta mataw bilaqayta
kazaq nog. In bilaqay, I daq meqinta
emuq haqayta. I daq meqinta emsa
God ago daq dimunta ulal iy hasaq
haqayta. Mataw asor gamuk nawa
na igmo giqezab emad in i gibin
meqin diq tonayta. Teq in nazaq i
gibin meqin tonim in giholyon dante
eman God in giyon bilaqan in time-
qniyim osayta.

Mat araq daq dimunta emad os-aqta haiqgam

9 Ari teq ezaq? I Juda on matawta,
i on mataw en bunmo giquriyamim
God ameb dimunmo osauq e?
Hikidik. Ya teko tibilay. Daq meqinta
in Juda mataw teq mataw en ta
asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo
nenaqmo tigiwaleq ton bug hay.
10 Teq God ago marib gamuk araq
nazaq bilammo. Gamuk na bilam,
Mat araq daq dimunta emaqta haiq
ham. 11 Teq mat araq anad
em hasaqta haiqmo ham. Mat
araq diq anadibmo God a
hi nagunaq ham. 12 Bunmo
dan titnonta tuhulosiyta ham.
Bunmo araqibmo mataw
meqin diqta iyim osayta ham.
In gigo araq diq daq dimunta
emad osaqta na haiqgam ham.
Haiqmo diq ham. *Buk Song*
14.1-3
13 In gitenmos bilaqne hodhod aqez
hasan ussa alilihan ahuran
gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog ham.
Buk Song 5.9
Teq in giqezab gamuk katiyta kabe-
mmo gwahtiqaqta ham. In
giteb nan meqin diqta gwah-
tiqaqta ham, bilaqne nagah
ahulinaqta ago ate afan nog
ham. *Buk Song 140.3*
14 Teq in gitenmosib an kusluw ug
agamukan teq nan meqinta
ate gwalim usaqta ham. *Buk*
Song 10.7
15 In mat araq wol emid moqgo
ginadnad a hi emayta ham.
16 Teq in leh bolad luwad in on
mataw afaqan negad gimeqin
diq tonayta ham. 17 In mataw
nenaq zib alowab osgo a hi
huritayta ham. *Aisaya 59.7-8*
18 Ad in God anan asit a hi rabayta
ham. *Buk Song 36.1*
19 God ago maror Moses bilamta
na in on mataw maror na ahaqenib
osayta naqmo gibilenaqta. Na i
bunmo tuhuritta. Nazaq iyan i Juda
on mataw teq on mataw og saw
bunmo inaqmo i bunmo God ameb i
gigo afaqan inaq iyim i gihol adanin
qwayamta dan haiqgam. 20 Mat
araq diq God ago maror agununin
muzin bugeq in ameb mat titnonta
iydaqta na haiqgam. Na ezaqgo on
mataw bunmo maror na ago gunun
itiyonsa in gigo daq meqinta ulal
tiqiy bugaqta.

Mat Yesus Krais anan helmo haqaqta naqmo abin God ameb titnonim usaqta

21 Teq muran God i ginan on mataw titnonta haqdaqta adanteqin araq ulalabmo tugwahtim. Dante na God ago maror Moses bilamta nab a hi lahta. Ta teq God ago maror kwaziqta na teq God ago nantut gamuk bilaqiyta na inaq giduganib dante muturta na agamukan usaqta. 22 Dante na in kazaq. God in on mataw Yesus Krais anan helmo haqayta na bun diqmo ginan on mataw titnonta tihaqaqta. Ad in on mataw asormo gigo a hi lehaqta. 23 Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo daq meqinta emim in God ago uliqab inaq osgo gibin timeqniyim usaqta. 24 Ta teq Krais Yesus in on mataw gigo daq meqinta na amenin tizay bug. Zay bugan muran mat aw nog in Yesus anan helmo haqsa God agem dimunta samanmo naw nog negad in ginan on mataw titnonta haqaqta. 25 Teq in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emaqta na in emid ulal iydaq haqad in Yesus eman bolim in on mataw gimeb moqim anedan tamaz nog wazbalan wom. Woqan mat aw nog in anedan na anan helmo haqsa God in ginan agem a ta hi meqniyaqta. Daq alulin naqmo ago kwaziqmo Yesus a hi moqsa on mataw daq meqinta emsa God ahol wasihad amenin a hi negyaq. 26 Teq muran kam kab Yesus tumoqan God daq amulik naqmo emad in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na ginan titnonta haqad in gigo daq meqinta na amenin a hi negaqtamo. In nazaq emad in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emaqta na ulal tiqiy hassa in inaqmo mat titnonta iyaqtamo.

27 Nazaq iyan nog teq inmo ahol abin iluwad bilaqdaq, Yaqmo igo zawayibmo God ameb mat titnonta iyim osaiqta haqdaq? Na haiqgam. Teq naga daqin diq i gidanin qwaysa i gihol abin nazaq a hi iluwamta? I God ago maror Moses bilamta muzinauqta ago adan naqmo i gidanin qwaysa i gibin a hi iluwam e? Haiqgam. I Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan naqmo i gihol abin iluwgo adanteqin qwayim usaqta. 28 Na ezaqgo mat God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago akabiyan a hi emad in Yesus anan helmo haqsamo God in anan mat titnonta haqaqta. Ya nazaqmo diq bilaqdaiq.

29 Teq ezaq? God in Juda gimomo gigo God daqag? Ad in towa mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo God a haiq daqag? Haiqgam. In on mataw en bunmo gigo God-mo. 30 God amulikmoqmo osaqta. Sa mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na in Yesus anan helmo haqsa God in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. Teq mataw gisan urotgo adan a hi muzinayta na in Yesus anan helmo haqsa God in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqtamo. 31 Teq luweq i ginad emam, Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na eman samanta iyim usaqta haqam. Haiq kidik! I gigo ginad helta naqmo in maror kwaziqta na asen baysihsa in awaz meqniyim usaqta.

4

God Abraham anan mat titnonta ham

1 Teq i Juda gises Abraham anan ezaq bilaqam? Abraham in God ago hib daq ezaqta ahol wam? 2 Abraham kabiy daq dimdimunta emad abin titnonta waqeq in matawmo gigo hib abin iluw nagta. Teq in God ago hib abin a hi iluw nag. 3 Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk kazaq usaq.

Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. *Jenesis 15.6*

4 I ginad emuq. Mat kabiy emaqta na in ago kabiy amenin samanmo naw nog a hi waqaqta. Haiqgam. In naw na akabiyan emim teq waqaqta. 5 Teq God in mataw daq meqinta emayta na ginad helta naqmo ahol

waqim in gibin titnonta samanmo naw nog negaqta. Nazaq iyan mat kabiy araq a hi emad in God aqezmo anan helmo haqaqta, God in mat naqantaqmo anan titnonta haqaqta.
6 Teq Devit gamuk nazaqta bilammo. Devit anadib mat kabiy a hi emsamo God in anan mat titnonta samanmo haqaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osaqta. 7 Na ago Devit kazaq bilam,

On mataw God in gigo daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi emaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osayta ham. God in mataw na gigo daq meqinta gisuhol bugim ahol a ta hi waqaqta ham.
8 Helmo ham, Iyahta in mat araq ago daq meqinta nulinad amenin a hi emsa mat naqmo tidimniy hasim osaqta ham. *Buk Song 32.1-2*

9 Teq Devit in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta naqmo ginan gamuk dimunta na bilam e? Ad in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na ginan a hi bilam e? Haiqgam. Teko ya tibilay, Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqanmo God in anan mat titnonta ham hay.

10 Teq Abraham ezaq iyim ossa God in anan mat titnonta ham? In asan tuqurotan teq God in anan mat titnonta ham o haiq, in asan a hi urotsamo God in anan mat titnonta ham? In asan a hi urotsamo God in anan mat titnonta haqad tibilamta. 11 Bilaqim abeb teq in Abraham daq gisan urotayta na ugan in wam. Daq na in Abraham helmo haqim mat titnonta iyta na atowun nog in asanib usdaq haqad God in daq na ugta. Abraham asan a hi urotadmo in God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. Daq na amalib Abraham in mataw gisan a hi urotad God anan helmo haqayta na gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiy. Mataw naqanta God aqezmo anan helmo haqsa in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. 12 Teq Abraham in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na gimomo gigo gises gibaqbaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Mataw gisan urotayta na in Abraham asen muzad Abraham asan a hi urotadmo God anan helmo hamta nazaqmo in God anan helmo haqsa Abraham in mataw naqanta gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiyaqtamo.

God on mataw gidimun tonnan bilamta agamukan na in on mataw God anan helmo haqayta naqmo gigota

13 Kwaziqmo God in Abraham og bunmo ugnan gamuk hel diqmo bulonta. Bulonan gamuk na Abraham asesan bunmo gigo hib lahtamo. Teq Abraham in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib lehim tuqossa teq God in og agamukan ugta nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Abraham God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta tihaqim teq in gamuk na ugta. 14 Ari mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta muzinayta naqmo in God ago os dimunta waq daqayta iyid mataw God aqezmo anan helmo haqayta na in le daq samanta tiqiy nag. Ad God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na anon araq a hi gwahtiq nagmo. 15 Na ezaqgo on mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib osad gunun itiyonsa God in ginan agem meqniyaqta. Ari mataw samanmo maror haiqmo osad in gunun itiyonayta na ago afaqan a hi waqayta.
16 I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib iyim itiyonad afaqan waqauqta. Nazaq iyan i God aqezmo anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman i in ameb titnonim osauqta. God anadibmo agem dimunta samanmo igad gidimun tonaqta. Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan God in Abraham asesan gidimun tonnan gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na in Abraham anaynayniz bun diqmo gigo hib anon tiqemdaq. Gamuk na in mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta ahaqenib osayta na gimomo giyonta a haiq. Haiqgam. Gamuk na in on mataw ginad helta Abraham anad nogta na bunmo giyonta. Na ezaqgo Abraham in on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo

gigo gises gibaqbaqta. 17 God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilaqan usaqta. Gamuk nab God in Abraham bulonim bilam,

Ya niqemid ni on mataw en kabemmo gises tiqiydaq ham. *Jenesis 17.5*

God in mataw tumoqiyta giqeman kayeq ta iyayta teq in nagah a hi usaqta anan bilaqsa in tugwahtiqaqta. Nazaq iyan Abraham God aqez na anan helmo haqan God in anan bilaqan in i bunmo gigo gises gibaqbaqta tiqiy.

18-19 Kam nab Abraham ago ulig 100 nazaq tiqiyan in ahol azawayin tihiqiy bugta. Teq in awe nignig amun a hi emyaqtamo. Abraham nagah na ahol waqyaqta teq in anad God anan helmo hamta na a hi woqad awaz meqniyim us. God tanabmo Abraham bulonim bilam,

Teq nisesan gidauhan kuluwmo diq tugwahtiq daqay ham. *Jenesis 15.5*

Haqan Abraham in on mataw en kabemmo gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiydaq haqad in God anan helmo diq haqad amen emad anadnad a hi emyaq. 20 In anad emyaq, God ya idimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta haqad in anad giger a hi emad in anad helta na a hi hulosyaq. Ad in anad helta naqmo ahol zaway ugsa in God abin tiqiluwyaq. 21 Nazaq iyan in anad emyaq, God hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq haqyaq. 22 In nazaq God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham.

23 Teq Abraham amomo helmo haqan God anan mat titnonta hamta nazaq God ago marib a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. 24 Gamuk na i on mataw God anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo gimen usaqtamo. God in i gigo Iyahta Yesus hodhodab wazan ta eramta na ago i anan helmo haqsa in i ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. 25 God i gigo daq meqinta walemnan haqad in Yesus waqim mataw gibenab eman in wol eman momta. Teq God i ginan on mataw titnonta haqnan haqad in Yesus hodhodab wazan ta eram.

I Yesus inaq moqim teq i inaq kayeqmo osauqta

5

God i ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta na alulin

1 Nazaq iyan i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais i gilumsihan i in anan helmo haqan God i ginan titnonta tiham. Nazaq iyan i God inaq gigem amulikmo tiqiyim i inaq an gihar ugyauqta na tihiqiy. 2 Yesus Kraismo i gimen dante wastitayan muran God agem dimunta igsa i giwaz meqniyim turauq. Ad i ginad emauq, God teq i giwaqid i in ago os dimunta nab le gwahtiqeq inaq dimunmo osamta haqauq. Haqad i in amen emad ginad dimniysa osauq. 3 Teq i naqmo amomo ago ginad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqgam. I afaqan sorad gihol titiyaqta na ago i ginad tidimniyaqmo. Na ezaqgo afaqan nazaqta na i giqeman i gigem awaz meqniysa gituw a hi hiqiyaqta. 4 Ad i gigem awaz timeqniysa i Yesus ago on matawmo diq tiqiyim i a ta hi woqauqta. I Yesus ago on mataw nazaq diqta tiqiyim osad in teq boleq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na i anan helmo diq haqad i amen emad osauqta. 5 Teq i Yesus amen emim osad i samanmo a hi osauqta. Haiqgam. God in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan in i giholib bolim ussa i God agem dimunta igaqta na i gigemabmo diq tiloyinauq.

6 Na in kazaq. Igmo gihol ulumsihgo zaway hiqiyim ossa, kam God anad usta nabmo Krais in i on mataw daq meqinta emauqta na gimen tumom. 7 Ne ginad emiy. Nagaqgo mat araq in ta mat araq God ameb titnonim osaqta na ago ban waqeq amen moqdaqta? Na haiqgam. Ari mat araq in ago walmataw tuteqmo gidimun tonsa teq nabag mat ta araq in awaz meqniyeq mat dimunta

na ago ban waqeq amen tumoqdaq daqag. 8 Ta teq God nazaq a hi amta. I bunmo daq meqinta emad ossa in Krais eman bolim i gimen tumomta. Moqan daq na amalib God i ginan anad bilaqaqta na ulal iysa i ahol waq kemauqta. 9 Krais moqan anedan woqim i gigo daq meqinta tisuholan muran God i ginan on mataw titnonta tihaqaq. Nazaq iyan abeb God in on mataw gileh ugayta na ginan agem meqniysa Krais i giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemid i tidimniy haseq osamta. 10 Na ezaqgo, i God ababunmo diq iyim ossa kam nabmo in atatin moqim i gimen dante eman i God inaq an anobun tuwastitay. Teq in atatin na kayeq ta iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan i muran God inaq an anobun tuwastitayim ossa abeb in atatin i gilumsiheq ta giwaqid i tidimniy haseqmo tuqosam. 11 Teq i abeb dimunmo osamta naqmo amomo anan i ginad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqgam. I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais i gimen dante eman muran i God inaq an anobun tuwastitayim osad i God anan ginad tidimniyaqmo.

Adam moq eman gwahtiqan Yesus in os kayeqmota eman gwahtim

12 Mat amulikmo God aqez othasan daq meqinta emgo adan og kab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqan daq meqin emgo adan na in ta moq eman gwahtimtamo. Gwahtiqim moq in on mataw bunmo giwam. Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo daq meqinta emiyta na ago iyan. 13 God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi gwahtiqsamo daq meqin emgo adan og kab tuqusta. Teq God ago maror na haiq iysa God in mataw gigo daq meqinta nulinad amenin a hi emaqta. 14 Ta teq Adam ago kamub iyim bo Moses ago kamub nab moq in on mataw bunmo giwazan woq yaqayta. Mataw na Adam gunun itiyonta nazaq in a hi emiyta teq in bunmo moq bug yaqayta.

Ari Adam in mat abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na nog. 15 Ta teq Adam ago daq meqin in amta na in God ago naw in samanmo igaqta na nog a haiq. Hikidik. Mat amulik naqmo God aqez othasan on mataw kuluwmo moqiyta. Ari God agem dimunta on mataw negad in mat ta araq amulikmo Yesus Krais-mo eman tubol. Bolim in inaqmo agem dimunta negad in samanmo naw nog on mataw kabemmo ayahmo diq tigilumsihta. 16 Teq Adam ago daq meqin anon amta na in God samanmo naw nog i gilumsihta na nog a haiqmo. Mat aqenta na in God aqez othasad daq meqinta amulikmo eman on mataw bunmo timeqniyan God in gilum kemim giyon bilaqan in moq daqayta tiqiyim osayta. Ari God ago naw dimunta na in kazaq. Daq meqinta kuluwmo diq tugwahtiqan teq God on mataw giqemid titnonta iygo adanteqin na in samanmo naw nog eman gwahtimtamo.

17 I ginad emuq. Mat amulikmo God aqez othasan moq in daq meqinta naqmo amalib gwahtiqim in on mataw bunmo gigo danmebta iyim giwazan woq bugiyta. Ari Yesus Krais on mataw gilumsihim gimen dante amta na in moq ago zaway ayahmo uriyamta. Dante naqmo amalib God agem dimunta ayahmo on mataw negad gibin titnonta samanmo naw nog tinag. Negan on mataw na kayeqmo osad in nagah zawayta bunmo giquriyamim gigo danmebta tiqiyim osayta.

18 Nazaq iysa iyan mat amulikmo God anad othasad daq meqin amta na amalib on mataw bunmo gibin meqniyan God in giyon bilaqan in God ago faq waqeq moq daqayta tiqiyim osayta. Ad nazaqmo mat amulikmo God anad muzinim daq dimunta eman on mataw in anan helmo haqayta na bunmo gibin titnonta tuwaqim in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta tiqiyim osaytamo. 19 Mat amulikmo God

aqez othasan daq na amalib on mataw kuluwmo timeqniyim in daq meqinta emayta tiqiyiyta. Ad nazaqmo mat amulikmo God aqez muzinan on mataw kuluwmo tidimniyeq titnonta tiqiy daqaytamo.

20 Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta na abeb gwahtiqan mataw gigo daq meqin kuluwmota na ulal tiqiy bug. Ta teq daq meqin kuluwmo diq iysa God agem dimunta igaqta na in daq meqinta nagan giquriyamim ayahmo diq iyta. 21 Na in kazaq. God agem dimunta on mataw negad in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais eman bolim in gimen dante tuwastitay. Wastitayan on mataw dante na muzinad in God ameb titnonim osayta. Nazaq iysa iyan daq meqinta in on mataw gigo mat danmebta iyim giwamuzsa in moqayta. Ad nazaqmo muran God ago agem dimunta in on mataw gigo mat danmebta iyim giwamuzsa in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta.

6

I Krais inaq garibmo tumowta

1 Daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan muran teq i naga gamukin bilaqam? I bilaqam, I daq meqinta emtutsa God agem dimunta na ayahmo i gigo hib bol tutanmo haqad luwam e? 2 Haiq kidik! I tumoq nog iyim daq meqinta ahaqenib a ta hi osauqta. Nazaq iyan ezaq teq i daq meqinta emad a ta luwam? 3 I Krais Yesus aholib soqotim yuw tuhuzta. Daq na amalib i Krais inaq tumowta nog tiqiy. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? 4 I yuw huzta nab i Krais inaq moq nog iyim i inaq hodhodab tuqusta nog iy. Sa God ago zaway ayahta mataw ahol waqad abin iluwayta na amalib in Krais hodhodab wazan eramta nazaqmo in i giwazan i tiqerawmo. Eraqim i os muturta lul araq diqta na tuwaqim osauqta.

I teq Krais inaq kayeqmo osamta

5 I Krais aholib soqotim in momta nazaq nog i tumowmo. Nazaq iyan i in aholib tisoqotim osad in moqim eramta nazaq nog i tiqeraqamtamo. 6 Ka ago ne ginad em hasiy. I gigem kwaziqta na Krais inaq ayib dom wolan tumomta. Moqan daq meqinta i ginad hureqgo ago zaway alulin i gigemab usta na tihiqiy. Hiqiyan muran i daq meqinta ago kabibiy on mataw a ta hi osauqta. 7 Na ezaqgo daq meqinta in mat tumomta na anad hureqgo ago zaway tihiqiyta.

8-9 I Krais inaq tumowta. Teq God Krais hodhodab wazan eraqim in a ta hi moqdaqta tiqiy. Moq in Krais wazid a ta woqdaqta ago zaway tihiqiy. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, Krais hodhodab eraqim kayeqmo ossa i in inaq kayeqmo tuqosammo haqauq. 10 Na ezaqgo, Krais ame amulikmo moqim in daq meqinta ago zaway meqin tonan daq meqinta in Krais anad hureqgo biyab haiqta. Ari Krais kayeq ta iyim osad in God anad muzingo osaqta. 11 Nazaq iyan ne ginad kazaq emiy. I Krais Yesus inaq moqan daq meqinta i ginad hureqgo azawayin tihiqiy haqiy. Ad i Krais Yesus inaq kayeq ta iyim i God anad muzingo osauqta haqiy.

12 Daq meqinta in ne gigo mat danmebta iyeq in ne gisan moqdaqta na hi wamuzan. Luweq daq meqinta ne ginad wamuzsa ne gihol bilaqgo adan naqmo ne tumuzin daqay. 13 Ad ne gibensen gitenmos nagan gihulosid in daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyeq daqdaq hi emiymo. Ne bilaqne on mataw hodhodab tiqeraqim kayeqmo osayta nog. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anaghan na bunmo giqemid in God ago kabibiy mataw iyeq in ago daq titnonta naqmo giqemiy. 14 Muran ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osayta. Ne God ago agem dimunta naqmo ahaqenib osayta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta in ne gigo ayahta iyeq a hi giwamuzdaqta.

I daq titnonta ago kabibiy on matawta iyeq osuq

15 Ari i God ago maror Moses bil-
amta na ahaqenib a ta hi osad teq
i ezaq tonam? Muran i God ago
agem dimunta ahaqenib osad daq
meqinta haresmo tiqemam daqag?
Haiq kidik! 16 Ne gihol mat araq
ahaqenib emeq aqez muzinad teq
ne mat naqmo ago kabibiy matawta
iyeq os daqay. Na ne ginad a hi emay
ye? Nazaq iyan ne daq meqinta
ago kabibiy matawta iyid in ne gi-
wamuzsa ne tumoq daqay. Ari ne
God aqez muzinad teq ne in ameb on
mataw titnonta tiqiy daqay. 17 Hel
diqtaqmo kwaziqmo ne daq meqinta
ago kabibiy mataw iyim osiyta. Teq
muran God ne giqeman ne in ago
gamuk ahaqenib lehim ne gihol
bunmo amalib in aqez na tumuzi-
nayta. Daq naqmo ago i God esey
diq uguq. 18 Kwaziqmo daq meqinta
ne giqirquran os yaqayta. Teq God
ne giqamun na hasim in ne giqeman
ne daq titnonta ago kabibiy mataw
tiqiyim osayta. 19 Yaqgo gamuk
ka ya mataw gigo daq muzinim
gamuk awowunmo hulaiqta. Na
ezaqgo ne yaqgo gamuk adugan
diqta na huritgo ginad siqim iydaq
haqad. Kwaziqmo ne gibensen eman
daq anumlan inaqta ago kabibiy
mataw iysa ne daq meqinta haresmo
ayahmo diq em yaqayta. Ad naza-
qmo muran ne gibensen na emid in
daq titnonta ago kabibiy mataw iysa
ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta
iyeq osiy.
20 Kwaziqmo ne daq meqinta ago
kabibiy mataw iyim ossa daq tit-
nonta in ne ginad wamuzgo aza-
wayin haiqta. 21 Teq ne daq meqinta
ago kabiy em yaqayta na anon araq
dimunta edowa ne waqiy? Na
haiqgam. Muran ne gigo daq kwaz-
iqta na anadin emad ne gimebay
horwazimmo woqaqta. Na ezaqgo
daq meqinta ago kabiy amenin na
moqmo. 22 Ari muran God ne giqa-
mun na tihasan ne daq meqinta
ahaqenib a ta hi osay. God ne
giqeman ne inmo ago kabibiy on
mataw tiqiyim ne in ago kabiy emad
anon dimunta tuwaqay. Teq God
ago kabiy amenin na in kazaq. Mu-
ran ne God ago on mataw tawon
diqta iyim osayta. Teq abeb ne os
kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta
na tuwaq daqay. 23 Na ezaqgo daq
meqinta anawun na moqmo. Ari
God ago naw in samanmo igaqta
na in kazaq. In i giqeman i gigo
Iyahta Krais Yesus aholib soqotim
inaq osad i inaq kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo tuqosamta.

7

Muran i gigem muturta amalib kabiy emuq

1 Ya imaqbaban, ne bunmo God
ago maror Moses bilamta na tuhu-
rit kemiyta. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq
gibilendaiq. Mat maror na ahaqenib
osad a hi moqsamo maror na in mat
na wamuzaqta. Ari mat na moqid
teq maror na in a ta hi wamuzdaq.
Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? 2 Ad
nazaqmo aw in mat tuwaqeq in an
waq ago gunun ahaqenib osad in
mat ta araq inaq a hi luwdaq. Ari
aw na aduw tumoqid teq gunun na
in aw na a ta hi irqurdaq. 3 Nazaq
iyan aw aduw kayeqmo ossa awe
in aduw hulosad mat ta araq waqid
in anan bilaq daqay, Aw haresmo
luwaqta tihaq daqay. Ari aduw tu-
moqid teq aw na in an waq ago
gunun na ahaqenib a ta hi osdaq. In
mat ta araq waqid mataw in anan aw
haresmo luwaqta nazaq a hi bilaq
daqay.
4 Ad nazaqmo ya imaqbaban, ne
Krais aholib soqotan in moqsa ne
inaq tumoqiymo. Moqim ne God ago
maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a
ta hi osad ne bilaqne aw aduw mo-
qan in mat ta araq muturta wamta
na nog tiqiyiy. Iyim muran ne mat
hodhodab ta eramta na tuwaqim
inaq osayta. God anad i in ago
kabiy emsa kabiy na anon kabemmo
tisorqendaq haqad in mat na igan i
inaq tuqosauqta. 5 I gigem kwaziqta
muzinad osta nab i God ago maror

Moses bilamta na huritad i othasnan gihol atoranmo eraqsa i daq meqinta emyauqta. Emsa daq meqinta i giholib anon emsa i moqgomo iyim osyauqta. 6 Ari muran i Krais inaq tumoqim i God ago maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib a ta hi ossa maror na in i a ta hi giqirquraq. Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago maror na mar tonan mar naqmo i gibe yahsa i God anad muzinyauqta. Ari muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta in i gimugan eman mutur iyan i ginad bilaqsa God anad muzinad tiluwauqta.

Daq meqinta naqmo i gimeqin tonaqta

7 Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta aduganib gunun giqusaqta na in i ginad meqinta emid eraqsa teq i ezaq haqam? God ago gunun na in meqin haqam e? Haiq kidik! Gunun na a hi usta iyid ya daq meqinta ago a hi hurit nagta. Kwaziqmo ya mat araq ago nagah utetad ya daq meqinta emaiq nazaq ya ihol a hi loyinyaiqta. Teq God ago maror aduganib gunun usaqta na bilam, Ni mat araq ago nagah hi utet ham. Haqanmo ya huritim nagah utetyaiqta na loyinan in daq meqinta tiqiy. 8 Ya gunun na ago inad em hasta nab daq meqinta in dante inaq tiqiyim in nagah utet adan eman ya igemab gwahtiqsa ya nagah haresmo tuqutetyaiqta. Helmo, God ago maror haiqgam iysa daq meqinta moq nog iyim ago zaway hiqiyim usaqta. 9 Nazaq iyan God ago marorib gunun giqusaqta na in ya inadib a hi bolsa ya kayeqmo osyaiqta. Ossa teq gunun na ya inadib tubolanmo daq meqinta kayeq iyim tiqeram. 10 Eraqanmo ya tumoy. Moqim nab ya daq kazaq ahol way. God ago gunun Moses bilamta na in ya ilumsihid ya kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os nagta. Teq haiq. In ya iqeman ya moq hasgo tiqiyim osyaiqta. 11 Na ezaqgo gunun na bilaqan daq meqinta in dante inaq tiqiyim in ya ikat yagad inol eman ya tumoy. 12 Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na in meqin a haiq. Na in God-mo ago hib bolim in tawon diqta. Ad maror na aduganib gunun giqusayta na inaqmo in tawonta teq in titnonta teq in dimun diqta.

13 Teq ezaq? Towa God ago gunun ya ilumsih nagta na in ya inol eman moyta daqagya? Haiq kidikmo! Daq meqin naqmo in gunun dimunta na amalib ya inol eman moyta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta in God ago gunun dimdimunta na giwazbuliyad gimalib i ginolsa i ginad emauq, Daq meqinta naqmo in nagah meqin diqtaqmo haqauq.

Daq meqinta i ginad wamuzsa i daq hi emnanta emauqta

14 God ago maror Moses bilamta na God-mo ago hib bolim in i ginadmo bulonaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Teq ya isan ka in og kabta iyim iyan daq meqinta iqirquran ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta iyim osaiqta. 15 Nazaq iyan yaqgo daq ya emaiqta na in ya inad a hikidik muzaqta. Ya daq dimunta emnan inad bilaqaqta na ya a hi emaiqta. Teq ya daq emnan inad a hi bilaqaqta naqmo ya tutimmo emaiqta. 16 Ari ya daq inad a hi bilaqaqta naqmo emad ya inadmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na inaq rirensa ya igemabmo diq maror na anan dimunta haqaiqta. 17 Nazaq iyan yaqmo diq daq hi emnanta na a hi emaiqta. Haiqgam. Daq meqinta adan ya isanib kawa usaqta naqmo in daq na emaqta. 18 Ya inad emaiq, Ya iholib nagah araq dimunta a hi usaqta haqaiq. Na ya isan kaqmo anan bilaqaiq. Heltaqmo ya daq dimunta emgo inad emaiqta teq ya adanta emgo yaqgo zaway haiqta. 19 Ya daq dimunta emnan inad bilaqaqta na ya a hi emaiqta. Ad ya daq meqinta inad a hi bilaqaqta naqmo ya tutimmo emaiqta. 20 Ari ya daq inad a hi bilaqaqta tutimmo emad ya inad kazaq emaiq. Yaqmo diq daq na a hi emaiqta haqaiq. Haiqgam.

Daq meqinta adan ya isanib usaqta naqmo in daq na emaqta haqaiq.
21 Nazaq iyan daq kazaqta ya iholib ussa ya ahol waqaiqta. Ya daq dimunta emnan inad emsamo daq meqinta adan ya isanib usim eraqad in ya inad dimunta na walebolaqta. 22 Ya igemabmo diq God ago maror Moses bilamta na anan inad bilaqaqta. 23 Teq daq araq diq ya iholib ussa ya ahol waqaiqta. Daq na in ya inad God ago maror muzgota na inaq an wolaqta. An wolad daq meqinta adan ya isanib usaqta na in ya iqirqurad in ya ihol bunmo wamuzaqta.
24 Mataw! Ya timeqniy! Nog teq ya ilumsihad in ya isanib daq meqinta adan ka walemid in ya ihulos yagad a hi inol emdaq? 25 Ya God esey ugaiq. I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inmo teq tiqilumsihdaqta.
Ari daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan ya inadmo in God ago maror na ahaqenib ussa ta ya isan ka in daq meqinta ahaqenib usaqta.

8

Krais daq meqinta walemim God ago Bugaw Dimunta igan i God anad muzingo tiqiy

1 Ari muran teq on mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osayta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi ossa maror na ago gunun in giyon bilaqsa in a ta hi meqniy daqay. 2 Na ezaqgo muran ya Krais Yesus inaq soqotim ossa Bugaw Dimunta ya inad wamuzsa ya kayeqmo osaiqta. Osad ya daq meqinta adan isanib usaqta na a ta hi muzinad ya moq hasgo adanteqin na tuhulosim luwaiqta. 3 Na in kazaq. I gisan ka in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzgo ago zaway haiqta. Nazaq iyan gunun na i gigo daq meqinta walemgo azawayin haiqta. Ari maror kwaziqta na i gilumsihdaqta ago zaway hiqiyan God-mo i tigiwastitay. In atatin eman bolim in i mataw daq meqinta emauqta gisan waqim tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan God in i daq meqinta emauqta ago mebay na inmo atatin aholib em bugim teq in atatin ayon bilaqan in daq meqinta na amenin bunmo sorimmo tumom.
4 God atatin i gigo ban waqim moqan muran i gigemabmo diq God ago maror wazad i muz bugnan ginad tibilaqaq. Ginad bilaqsa i gigem kwaziqta na anad a ta hi muzinauq. Haiqgam. Muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad igsa i daq emauqta.
5 Mataw gigem kwaziqta anad muzinad in ginad bunmo gigem kwaziqta ago daq meqmeqinta emgo usaqta. Ari mataw Bugaw Dimunta anad muzinad luwayta na in ginad bunmo Bugaw Dimunta ago daq emgo usaqta. 6 Mat agem kwaziqta anad muzinaqta na in oseq teq tumoqdaqta. Ari mat Bugaw Dimunta anad muzinaqta na in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na waqeq agem kute nemsa tuqosdaqta. 7 Na ezaqgo mat agem kwaziqta anad muzinad in God ago maror ahaqenib a hi osad in God geg ugaqta. Mat nazaqta na in God ago maror muzgo ago zaway haiqgam iyan in maror na muzan yo hiqiyaqta. 8 Nazaq iyan mataw gigem kwaziqta anad muzinayta na in daq God anan anad bilaqaqta na emgo biyab a hi iyayta.
9 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in helmo ne giholib tuqussa teq ne gigem kwaziqta anad a ta hi muzin daqay. Haiqgam. Ne Bugaw Dimunta anad naqmo tumuzin daqay. Mat aholib Krais ago Bugaw a hi usaqta na in Krais ago mat a haiqta. 10 Ne ginad emiy. Daq meqinta adan ne gisanib usaqta na ago ne tumoq daqay. Ta teq Krais ne giholib ossa ne giwitan kayeqmo tuqos tut daqay. Na ezaqgo Krais ne giholib ossa God ne gibiysa ne mataw titnonta iyim osayta. 11 Na in kazaq. God in Krais Yesus hodhodab wazan tiqeram. Nazaq iyan in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne gimuganib ussa teq God Yesus wazan hodhodab

eramta nazaqmo in ago Bugaw ne giholib usaqta na ago zaway amalib ne gisan moqdaqta na giqemid kayeq ta iy daqaymo.

God ago Bugaw Dimunta i giqeman i God ago onmin iyauqta

12 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, God i gilumsihaqta na amenin ayahmo i gigo hib usaqta. Ussa i gigem kwaziqta na anad eraqsa i daq meqinta adan gisanib usaqta na a ta hi muzinam. Haiqmo diq. 13 Na ezaqgo ne gigem kwaziqta na anad muzinad oseq ne tumoq has daqay. Ari ne gigem kwaziqta anad ginadib bolsa ne Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib wol emad oseq teq ne kayeqmo tuqos tut daqay.

14 Mataw God ago Bugaw anad muzinayta naqmo in God ago onminta. 15-16 Na in kazaq. God in ago Bugaw Dimunta negan Bugaw na ne giqemid ne God rabunad ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyeq osgo haqad in ne giholib a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. Ne Bugaw Dimunta na waqan in ne giholib ussa ne God ago onminmo tiqiyim osayta. Ossa Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in i giwitan bulonsa i God ago onmin iyim osauqta na tiloyin kemad i God lilewunim bilaqauq, O kabay haqauq ni i gimam haqauqta. 17 Teq i God ago onmin tiqiyim iyan abeb i Gimam ago os dimunta na tuwaqamta. I gibab ayahta Krais in Amam ago os dimunta na tuwaqim osaqta. An abeb in waq nogmo i tuwaqamtamo. Ta teq muran i kayeqmo osad Krais afaqan sor nogmo i tisorammo. I Krais inaq araqibmo afaqan soreq teq abeb i inaq araqibmo God ago os dimunta nab osad in abin ayah iysa i gibin ayah tiqiydaqmo.

Abeb teq i os dimunta Heven-ib waqam

18 Muran i afaqan sorauqta. Teq ya inad emaiq, Abeb i os dimunta nab le tugwahtiqeq i gibin God ago onminmo diqta na ulal tiqiy hasdaq haqaiq. Haqad ya daq ayah diqta na anadin emsa i gigo afaqan i muran kam kab sorauqta ka in ya inadib nagah amik diq iyaq. 19 Nagah bunmo God giqeman ogib kab teq Heven-ib giqusayta nagan in God ago onmin ulal iy has daqayta na akaman amen emad in gihol husisiqsa usayta. 20-21 Na ezaqgo nagah bunmo God giqeman gwahtiqim dimunmo usiyta na in muran timeqniyim giqusayta. Teq nagah nagan in ginadibmo a hi meqniyiyta. Haiqgam. God inmo anad am, Yaqgo onmin gibin ayahta waq daqayta nab teq nagah ya giqemta kagan bunmo inaqmo tidimniy daqaymo haqad in nagah nagan giqeman in muran timeqniyim usayta. Usad God ago onmin tidimniy daqayta nab teq nagah bunmo muran meqniyim usayta na in inaqmo tidimniy has daqaymo.

22 Nagah bunmo God giqamta na gihol titiysa in giholnan emad usayta. Bilaqne aw amun emnan aholnan ek tonaqta nazaq. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. 23 Teq nagah nagan gimomo in giholnan emad a hi usayta. Haiqgam. I inaqmo giholnan emad gaqauqtamo. Na ezaqgo God ago Bugaw Dimunta i gimuganib ussa i ginad emauq, Abeb Gimam Iyah i giwaqid i in ago diq tiqiy hasamta na atowun kawa i gimuganib tuqusaq haqauqta. Haqad Gimam Iyah i giwarinid i in ago tiqiy hasamta na akaman i amen emad i giholnan emad osauqta. I in ago onmin tiqiy hasamta nab teq in i gisan moqaqta ka wastitayid i tidimniyam.

24 God i gilumsihim giwaqan i ginad emad osauq, Abeb teq in i giwarinid i in ago onminmo diq tiqiy hasamta haqauq. Haqad daq nawa na a hi gwahtiqsamo i amen emauqta. Ari daq na tugwahtiqid i ahol waqeq teq i amen a ta hi em nag. Na ezaqgo nagaqgo mat nagah tuwaqim ahol waqaqta na in nagah na a amen ta emdaq? 25 Ari i teq nagah ahol a hi waqauqta na

tuwaqam haqad i baq tunim gigem kute nemsa osauqta.

26 Osad i God inaq gamuk emgo ginadnad emad gigo zaway hiqiysa God ago Bugaw Dimunta i gilumsihaqta. I God anad muzeq naga diq anan bulonamta na i ginad siqim iyaqta. Teq Bugaw Dimunta na in gamuk a hi bilaqadmo ago gaq naqmo amalib in i gimen God bulonaqta. 27 Bulonsa God in mataw bunmo gigem ahol waq kemad in Bugaw Dimunta anad hurit kemaqmo. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta in God anadmo diq huritad in anad usaq nazaqmo in God ago on mataw tawonta na gilumsihgo bulonaqta.

28 Teq i ginad kazaq emauq. God in on mataw gidimun tonnan haqad gililewunaqta haqauq. Gililewunim in ago on mataw in anan ginad bilaqayta na giwamuzsa in giholib daq bunmo gwahtiqaqta na in gidimun tongo gwahtiqaqta. 29 Na in kazaq. On mataw na a hi gwahtiqsamo God in gigo tuhuritim aholyon gitowun tiqamta. Gitowun emim on mataw na bunmo gimugan buliyeq inmo atatin nog gwahtiq daqay haqad in ginan tibilaqan usaqta. On mataw na God atatin Yesus nog gwahtiqid teq Yesus amagniz kabemmo iysa Yesus in gibab ayahta iydaq haqad in nazaq ginan bilamta. 30 Ad God on mataw ginan tibilaqan usaqta na bunmo in gililewunaqta. Teq in on mataw gililewunaqta na bunmo giqeman in on mataw titnonta iyayta. Teq in on mataw giqeman titnonta iyayta na bunmo gibin ayahta negaqta.

Nagah araq God anad igaqta na a hi qwaydaq

31 Nazaq iyan i God ago daq na bunmo anadin emad teq i ezaq haqam? I kazaq tibilaqam, God i gilumsihsa mat araq diq geg igad gidanin a hi qwaydaq haqam. 32 God in atatin na a hi wasihim in i gilumsihnan haqad eman bolta. Nazaq iyan God in atatin igad in ago nagah bunmo inaqmo tiqigdaqmo.

33 Nog diq God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gimalib nan emdaq? God-mo i ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. 34 Ad nog diq i gilum kemeq ginan meqin haqad God ago hib i gibaymuzdaq? Na haiqmo. Krais Yesus moqan God wazan eraqim in God aben aqabun ban osad in i gilumsihgo haqad God susumun ugad osaqta. 35 Krais i ginan anad bilaqsa nog diq in anad na adanin qwaydaq? Nagah araq Krais agem dimunta igaqta na adanin a hi qwaydaqta. Afaqan i giholib gwahtiqdaqta na, teq i santitiy soramta na, teq mataw i gimuzad gimeqin ton daqayta na, teq i gigemnan moqamta na, teq i nagah osgo siqim iyamta na, teq i dan ahulib daq meqinta anobun ayamta na, teq mataw bab ig daqayta na, daq nagan bunmo in Krais agem dimunta igaqta na adanin a hikidik qway daqayta. 36 Helmo, God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaqmo daq meqinta nagan i giholib gwahtiqdaqta. Gamuk na bilam,

Ni nibin i giholib usaqta na ago
mataw gigem meqinta igad ginol emgo bilaqayta ham. In i
gibiysa i bilaqne sipsip ginol
emid moqgo tiqiyim osauqta
ham. *Buk Song 44.22*

37 Ta teq Krais i ginan anad bilaqsa in i gilumsihsa i afaqan nagan bunmo giquriyamim ameb diq tiqiyauqta.

38-39 I gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossa God i ginan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, Nagah araq diq God agem dimunta igaqta na adanin a hi qwaydaq haqaiq. I moqauqta na, teq i kayeqmo osauqta na, teq angelo dimdimunta na, teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta na, teq daq muran gwahtiqdaqta na, teq daq abeb gwahtiqdaqta na, teq nagah zawayta amo amo nagan, teq nagah ulilibmo diq useq gewoqdaqta na, teq nagah og aduganibmo

diq useq gaboldaqta na, teq nagah bunmo God giqamta nagan gigo araq diq in God agem dimunta igaqta na adanin a hikidik qway daqay.

God in Isrel on mataw giyon daq amta na ago Pol bilam

9

Pol Isrel on mataw ginan anad diq meqniy

1-3 Teq tutimmo ya isenlul Juda on matawta na ginadin emad ya inad ayahmo meqniysa ihol afaqan diq iyaqta. Ya inad ayahta emaiqta na in kazaq. Ya Krais susumun ugid in ya gileh yageq imuzid ya le saw meqintab ossa in ya isenlul na giwaqid in yaqgo ban waqeq dimunmo os daqay haqad ya inad emaiqta. Heltaqmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya Krais ago mat iyim ya a hi katiyaiq. Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya inad wamuzsa ya igemab inad araq a hi loyinaiqmo. 4 Yaqgo mataw na in Isrel on matawta teq mebmebmo God in gililewunim giwaqan in ago onmin tiqiyiyta. Ad in God ahol anuwan teq ago zaway in gime anonabmo ahol waqiyta. Teq God in Isrel on mataw na gidimun tonnan haqad tuteqmo in gisesan nenaq an adugan wazyaqta. Ad teq in ago maror Moses bilamta na tinagmo. Negan Isrel mataw gimomo in God ayon tamaz emgo adan na waqiyta. Teq God in mataw naqmo gidimun tonnan haqad gamuk hel diqmo gibilanta. 5 Isrel mataw gisesan aqen diqta na gibin ayah diqmo usaqta. Teq Krais in mat diq iyim Isrelmo gisenlul giduganib gwahtiqim in ginedan araq iyim osta. Krais in nagah bun diqmo gigo danmebta iyim in giwamuzim osaqta. Ossa God agem dimunta ugsa in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqta. Hel diqtaqmo.

God Isrel gimen daq amta na ago Pol bilam

6 Tutimmo ya isenlul na Krais gileh ugsa ya in ginan inad diq meqniyaqta. Teq ya inad emaiq, God Isrel on mataw gidimun tonnan bilamta agamukan na le saman diq a hi iyaqta haqaiq. Na ezaqgo Isrel bunmo in God ago on matawta iyim a hi osayta. 7 Ad on mataw Abraham alulib gwahtiqiyta na bunmo in Abraham ago anaynayniz diq iyim a hi osaytamo. Kwaziqmo God in Abraham bulonim bilam,

> Ni nitatin Aisak-mo ago onminta naqmo ginan Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. *Jenesis 21.12*

8 Gamuk na alulin in kazaq. God ago onmin in matmo araq alulib a hi gwahtiqayta. Haiqgam. On mataw God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na alulib gwahtiqayta naqmo in ginan Abraham asenlulibta haqaqta. 9 Na ezaqgo God in Abraham hel diqmo bulonim kazaq bilam,

> Ulig araq kob kam kazaqtab ni niwe Sara amun tiqemid teq ya muleqeq ta boldaiq ham. *Jenesis 18.10*

10 Teq gamuk ta araq usaqmo. Rebeka ago onmin giger araqibmo giqamta na in mat amulikmo alulib gwahtiqiyta. Teq mat na in i gises Aisak-mo. 11-12 Ta teq onmin giger na ginen agemab usad daq araq dimunta meqinta a hi emsa God anad emad amun amikta na ulum kemim aholyon waqan usta. Ad in anad amta nazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaq haqad in Rebeka bulonim onmin giger na ginan kazaq bilam,

> Amun danmeb hitiqdaqta na in amikqan ago kabibiy mat tiqiydaq ham. *Jenesis 25.23*

Onmin na kabiy daq emsa teq God gibiyad ginan nazaq a hi bilamta. Haiqgam. God anadibmo mataw giluwiyim gililewunaqta. 13 Na ago iyan God ago marib in gamuk kazaq bilam,

> Ya Jekob anan inad bilaqsa ya Iso anan inad a hi bilamta ham. *Malakay 1.2-3*

14 God daq nazaq emsa teq i ezaq
haqam? God mataw giluwiyim gi-
waqaqta na in daq meqinta emaq
haqam e? Haiq kidik! 15 God in
Moses kazaq bulon,
Ya on mataw ginan inad meqniynan
inad usaqta naqmo ya ginan
inad meqniyaqta ham. Ad
ya on mataw gilowan tonnan
inad usaqta naqmo ya gilowan
tonaiqta ham. *Kisim Bek 33.19*
16 Nazaq iyan God in on matawmo
ginad muzinim a hi gilowan tonaqta.
Teq on mataw gigo zawayibmo
God anad hureqsa in ginan anad
a hi meqniyaqtamo. Haiqgam. In
anadibmo on mataw ginan anad
meqniysa gidimun tonaqta. 17 Ne
ginad emiy. God ago marib in Isip
gigo king Fero bulonim bilam,
Yaqgo zaway ningo hib ulal iy has-
daq haqad yaqmo niqeman ni
king iyim ban ulilibta nab os-
aqta ham. Yaqgo zaway ningo
hib ulal iysa teq on mataw
og saw bunmo ya ibin tuhurit
daqay ham. *Kisim Bek 9.16*
18 Nazaq iyan God in mat araq anan
anad meqniynan anad bilaqsa in
mat na anan anad timeqniyaqta. Ad
in mat araq agem emid soqotnan
anad bilaqsa in anadibmo nazaq
tiqemaqtamo.
19 Teq luweq ne gigo araq kazaq
ya ibilendaq, God nazaq emsun ta
nagaqgo mataw daq meqinta emsa
in nan negaqta haqdaq? In on
mataw ginan bilamta nazaq in gigo
hib gwahtiqsa araq diq God anad na
othasgo ago zaway haiqta haqdaq.
20 Mat ni nazaq God wadaqta na
ni naga matin diq? Kagoh araq in
mat kagoh emaqta na susumun ugeq
bilaqdaq, Nagaqgo ni kazaq ya iqam
haqad in nazaq bilaqdaq e? 21 Mat
kagoh emaqta na in og soskaq waqeq
amalib kagoh giger tiqemdaq. In
araq kabiy dimunta emgo emad teq
in araq kabiy meqinta emgo tiqem-
daq. Emid teq nog in mat kagoh
giqamta na bulondaq, Ni daq meqin
emaq haqdaq? Na haiqgam. Mat na
anadibmo nazaq emgo inmo aholib
usaqta.
22 Ad nazaqmo God kagoh asor
gimeqin tongo tigiwastitayan os-
aymo. Abeb in kagoh na ginan
agem meqiniysa gibay zilayad in ago
zaway teq in ago agem meqniy na
on mataw bunmo tigiqisihundaq. In
nazaq haqad kagoh meqinta na giqe-
man osayta. Teq in kagoh meqinta
na hidmo a hi gimeqin tonad in
gihulosan sisaqmo tuqosiy. 23 Na
ezaqgo in kagoh asor dimdimunta
inmo abin dimunta teq in ago os
dimunta negnan haqad tigiwasti-
tayan osaymo. In anad emaq, Ya
kagoh dimdimunta na ginan inad
meqniysa yaqgo nagah dimdimunta
nagan ayahmo diq negsa on mataw
en bunmo tigibiy daqay haqaq. 24 Ari
kagoh dimdimunta na in i on mataw
God tigililewunan osauqta naqmo.
Teq in on mataw gililewunad in Juda
on mataw gimomo a hi giwamta.
Haiqgam. In on mataw en ta
asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor
inaqmo tigiwammo. 25 Nantut Hosea
bilamta nazaqmo in tiqam. Hosea
God aqez tutim bilam,
Ya on mataw yaqgo dauhib a haiqta
na ginan yaqgo dauh tihaq-
daiq ham. Ad ya on mataw
ginan inad a hi bilamta na gi-
nan ya iqutilmo diq tihaqdaiq
ham. *Hosea 2.23*
Haqad in kazaq ta bilammo.
26 Teq uliq saw ginan bilaq yaqay,
Ne God ago dauh a haiq haq
yaqayta nab in gibin God
kayeqmo osaqta na ago on-
minta tuqusdaq ham. *Hosea*
1.10
27 Ari teq Aisaya in Isrel on matawta
na ginan atoranmo kazaq bilam,
Isrel gigo on mataw in kabemmo diq
bilaqne kamisib ibur nog iyim
osayta ham. Ta teq Iyahta in
mataw na gilikmanib amulik-
mulikmo gilumsiheq tigiwaq-
daq ham.
28 Na ezaqgo in og kab on mataw
meqinta giyon bilamta na

adan emad in agudan a hi emdaq ham. Ad in on mataw na bunmo gigo daq amenin negad in araq diq a hi hulosdaq ham. *Aisaya 10.22-23*

29 Haqad Aisaya ta bilam,

Bab mataw Heven-ib osayta gigo Iyahta na in Isrel gigo asor gihulosid a hi oseq in gihol amagin tartay nagta ham. Uliq giger Sodom ayow Gomora inaq gigo on mataw bunmo tihiqiy bugiyta nazaq in tihiqiy bug nagiymo ham. *Aisaya 1.9*

An Aisaya bilamta nazaqmo diq tugwahtim.

Isrel on mataw helmo a hi haqim iyan in God ameb titnonta a hi iyiy

30 Ari teq i ezaq haqam? I kazaq diq bilaqam. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in giholtuw bulad God ameb titnonta a hi iyiy haqam. In God aqez anan helmo haqsamo God in ginan titnonta tiham haqam. 31 Ari Isrel on mataw na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad in giholtuw diq bulad luwayta. Ta teq in maror na ago gunun a hi wol net bugad in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta. 32 Nagaqgo in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta? In God aqezmo anan helmo haqid God in ginan titnonta haqdaq nazaq in ginad a hi emayta na ago iyan. In ginad emay, I God ago maror Moses igta na ahaqenib iyeq ago gunun muz bugeq teq i God ameb titnonta iyam haqayta. Ta teq in dante na muzad luwsa gig gisen woltaydaqta na gisen woltaysa in tuwoqayta. 33 God ago mar bilamta nazaqmo in emayta. Gamuk na bilam,

Ahol waqiy ham. Ya uliq Sayonib gig araq mataw gisen woltayid woq daqayta na eman tuqusaq ham. On mataw gig na ahol a hi waqadmo lehsa gig na gisen woltayid in tuwoq daqay ham. Ari on mataw gig na anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ya imeb turad gimebay a hi woqdaq ham. *Aisaya 8.14; 28.16*

10

Isrel on mataw God ago daq a hi hurit kemiy

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, ya inad ayah diqta ussa ya tutimmo God bulonaiqta na in kazaq. God ni Isrel gilumsiheq ta giwaq haqad ya bulonaiqta. 2 Teq ya Isrel on mataw ginan kazaq diq bilaqdaiq. In God anad muznan ginad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta haqdaiq. Ta teq in ginad a hi em hasadmo God ago gamuk muzinayta haqdaiq. 3 Mataw na in God ameb gibin titnonta waqgo adan diq a hi huritayta. Ad in dante ta araq in gimo ginadibmo giholyon emiyta naqmo muzinad in ginad emay, I God ameb titnonimmo osauqta haqay. Ta teq in nazaq emad in God ago nan othasad in ameb gibin titnonta waqgo adanteqin diq na a hi muzinay. 4 Na ezaqgo Krais amomo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuwolnet bugta. Wolnet bugan muran on mataw Krais anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in Kraismo aqumnib God ameb titnonim osayta. 5 I ginad emuq. Moses ago marib in mat God ameb abin titnonta waqnan haqad maror agamukan muzaqta na anan kazaq bilaqaq,

In God ago maror aduganib gunun giqusaqta na muzin bugeq teq in God inaq dimunmo tuqosdaq haqaq. *Wok Pris 18.5*

6 Ari mat God aqezmo anan helmo haqad abin titnonta waqaqta na amen gamukta in kazaq bilaqaq,

Luweq ni nihol buloneq bilaqdaq,
Nog diq Heven-ib gwaleheq
dante dimunta na waqeq i gimen a gewoqdaq? haqdaq haqaq. Ni nazaq hi bilaq haqaq. *Lo 30.12*

(Mat nazaq bilaqdaqta na in bilaqne in aholtuw bulad gwaleheq Krais waqeq ad ogib hitiq nog iydaqta.)

7 Ad gamuk na bilaqaq,

Teq luweq ni kazaq bilaqdaq haqaq.
Nog diq mataw tumoqiyta
gigo uliqab woleheq dante
dimunta na waqeq i gimen a
gaboldaq? haqdaq haqaq. Ni
nazaq hi bilaqmo haqaq. *Lo 30.13*

(Mat nazaq bilaqdaqta na in bilaqne in aholtuw bulad mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliqab woleheq Krais waz ta eraqid in waqeq ad gabol nog iydaqta.)

8 Teq gamuk nawa na in i naga daqin diq emgo haqad gibilenaq? Gamuk na bilaqaq,

Dante dimunta agamukan na in
ne gigerabmo diq usaqta
haqaq. In ne gitenmosib teq
ne gigemab usaqta haqaq. *Lo 30.14*

(Teq i on mataw gibilenim bilaqauq, Ne Krais anan helmo haqiy haqauqta naqmo anan dante dimunta agamukan haqayta.)

9 Nazaq iyan ni niqezabmo Yesus anan ‘Iyahta’ haqad teq ni nigemabmo diq bilaqeq, “Helmo God in Yesus Krais hodhodab wazan ta eramta” haqid teq God in ni nilumsiheq tiniwaqdaq. 10 Na ezaqgo i gigemabmo diq God anan helmo haqsa God i ginan on mataw titnonta haqaqta. Ad i ginad helta gigemab usaqta na ulum hasan giqezab gwahtiqsa God i ta giwaqaqta. 11 God ago gamuk nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam,

On mataw in anan helmo haqayta
na bunmo in ameb turad
gimebay a hi woqdaqta ham.
Aisaya 28.16

12 Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nenaqmo in God ameb araqibmo osayta. Na ezaqgo Iyahta amulikmo naqmo in on mataw bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta. Ossa on mataw Iyahta lilewunad gilumsihgo bulonsa in aholib nagah dimdimunta usaqta na tineg bugaqta. 13 God ago gamuk nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam,

Mat aw nog in Iyahta gilumsihgo
haqad anan biyeq lilewunsa
in gilumsiheq tigiwaq bugdaq
ham. *Joel 2.32*

14 Ta teq on mataw in mat na anan helmo a hi haqeq ezaq teq in lilewunid in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq? Ad mataw na in Iyahta abin a hi huriteq ta ezaq teq in anan helmo haq daqay? Ad mat araq leheq on mataw na Iyahta abin a hi gibilenid ta ezaq teq in abin hurit daqay? 15 Ad mataw ta asor in mat araq Iyahta abin bilaqdaqta na emid a hi leheq ta ezaq teq mat na leheq on mataw na Iyahta abin gibilendaq? Na haiq iyid ezaq teq daq araq God ago gamuk anan bilamta na in on mataw Iyahta abin a hi huritiyta na gigo hib gwahtiqdaq? Gamuk na bilam,

Mataw gamuk dimunta a luwayta na
bolsa mataw in gibiyad ginad
tidimniyaq ham. *Aisaya 52.7*

Isrel on mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta na huritim asor kabemmo a hi muzinayta

16 Ta teq Isrel on mataw in Yesus awagamun dimunta na tuhuritiyta teq in gigo asor kabemmo wagam na a hi muzinayta. In gamuk Aisaya bilamta nazaq diq emayta. Gamuk na bilam,

Iyahta ham, i ningo gamuk bilaqsa
mat araq diq anan helmo a hi
haqaqta ham. *Aisaya 53.1*

17 God ago gamuk naway na nazaq bilaqan i ginad emauq. Mataw God ago gamuk huritim teq in anan helmo haqayta haqauq. Ad gamuk in huritim anan helmo haqayta na in Krais awagamun mataw bilaqad luwayta naqmo.

18 Teq ya kazaq susumunaiq. Isrel towa gamuk dimunta na a hi huritiy daqagya? haqaiq. Haiqgam. In tuhuritiyta. God ago gamuk bilam,

Yaqgo nantut giqez og saw bunmo
tilah ham. Lehan uliq bunmo

in yaqgo gamuk tuwaqiy ham.
Buk Song 19.4

19 Ad ya a ta susumunaiq. Isrel towa
gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi emiy
daqagya haqaiq? Haiqgam. In ginad
emiyta. Iturimmo Moses in God aqez
tutim in Isrel kazaq gibilan,

Teq ya og saw bunmo dauh haresmo
gidimun tonsa ne gigem time-
qniy daqay ham. Ad ya on
mataw en ta asor ginad haiqta
na giwaqsa nab ne gigem
meqin diq iy daqay ham. *Lo
32.21*

20 An teq Aisaya a hi rabad in God
aqez tutim gamuk kazaq atoranmo
bilam,

Mataw ya a hi inaguniyta na in
ya tiqibiyiy ham. Ad mataw
ya inan a hi susumuniyta na
gimeb ya ihol tuqulal ton ham.
Aisaya 65.1

21 Teq in ta Isrel ginan kazaq bilam,

Kam bunta ya on mataw na nenaq an
ben wazgo haqad iben negsa
in ya gileh yagad yaqgo nan
othasayta ham. *Aisaya 65.2*

11

*God in Isrel on mataw asor
gilowan ton*

1 Ari teq ya kazaq ne susumun
negdaiq. God in ago on mataw Isrel
na gileh tineg bug e? Haiq kidik! Ya
inaqmo Isrel-ib mat araqta. Ya Abra-
ham anaynayin araq iyim ya Ben-
samin ago dauhibta araq. Teq God
gileh a hi yagta. 2 Ad in ago on mataw
Isrel gileh a hi nagmo. Haiqgam. On
mataw na a hi gwahtiqsamo God in
gigo tuhuritim in aholyon gitowun
tiqamta. Towa ne Elaija awagamun
God ago marib usaqta na ne a hi
huritiy-ya. Elaija in Isrel on mataw
bunmo gimalib nan emad in God
bulonim bilam,

3 Iyahta ham, Isrel on mataw ningo
nantut bunmo tiginol em
bugiy ham. Teq in ningo
tamaz em abanan bunmo
tigiwolworiymo ham. Ad
muran ya imomo ossa in ya
inol emgo tiqinagunay ham. *1
King 19.10, 14*

4 Haqan God amenin emim in ezaq
bulon? In bilam,

Ya on mataw 7,000 nazaq iholyon
gitowun eman osayta ham.
Mataw na in god katiyta Baqal
anognib gibakbakan ulum
laquwim abin a hi iluwiyta
ham. *1 King 19.18*

5 Ad nazaqmo muran kam kab
God in Isrel on mataw asor agem
dimunta negad aholyon gitowun
eman in nawa osaymo. 6 God in
mataw na agem dimunta samanmo
naw nog negsa in ago diqta iyim
osayta. Teq mataw na in God
ago maror kwaziqta na ago gu-
nun muzin bugan teq God giwamta
nazaq a haiq. In nazaq iyid teq ya
God agem dimunta samanmo naw
nog nagta nazaq ya a hi bilaq nag.

7 Nazaq iyan teq i ezaq haqam? I
kazaq bilaqam, Isrel on mataw God
ago dauhib gwahtiqgo adanteqin na-
gunad luwim teq in dante na ahol a
hi waqim in le a hi gwahtiqiy haqam.
Ari God in Isrel mataw asormo gi-
lumim aholyon giwamta naqmo tug-
wahtiqiyta. Teq in gigo asor kabe-
mmo na God in gigem eman soqotsa
in le a hi gwahtiqayta. 8 Nazaq iyan
God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq
bilam,

God in mataw na giqeman in gi-
hol sahuq diq iyayta ham. In
gimeqnagin eman in saw ahol
a hi waq hasayta ham. Ad in
gidek eman in nan a hi huri-
tayta ham. Mataw na naza-
qmo osim bo muran kawa in
nazaq tuqos tutayta ham. *Lo
29.4*

9 Sa ta Devit in mataw na ginan
kazaq bilam,

In gigo neqwaq ahumabun nab in gi-
nad dimniysa ossa in gibabun
bo tawan emeq osiy ham.
Tawan emid teq bul dobub
woqaq nazaq nog in gibabun
gibenab woqiymo ham. Teq in
gigo kam dimunta na buliyeq

in gigo daq meqinta amenin
waqad woq daqayta akaman
iyan ham. 10 Sa in gime arom-
riq inaq iyid in saw ahol hi
waq hasiy ham. Ad in giko-
rkoran mulbunid in nazaqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo kok tonad
turiy ham. *Buk Song 69.22-23*

God on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan giwam

11 Nazaq iyan ya tisusumun neg-
nan. Isrel woqim in towa tuwoq
hasim osay-ya? Haiq kidikmo! Ta
teq Isrel on mataw God gileh ugsa
iyan in ahol buliyim on mataw en ta
asor Juda a haiqta nagan nob negim
tigiwam. In mataw na giwaqsa Is-
rel gibiyad in gigem meqniysa gi-
nad tubuliy daqay haqad in nazaq
amta. 12 Isrel on mataw God ago nan
othasan God ahol buliyim on mataw
og kabta bunmo ginadin emad in
aholib nagah dimdimunta usaqta na
tineg bugaq. Teq Isrel gibin God
ameb tihiqiy nog iyan God in on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan nob negad in ayah diqmo
tigidimun tonaq. Nazaq iyan abeb
Isrel gigo asor kabemmo God gileh
ugim osayta na in muleqeq ta bol
bugid nab teq God ago on mataw
bunmo tidimniy haseq tuqos daqay.

13 Ari muran ya ne on mataw Juda
a haiqta na tigibilennan. God ya
iqeman ya on mataw en ta asor
Juda a haiqta nagan gigo Aposel iyta.
Iyim in kabiy ya ibenab amta na
abin ya tutimmo iluwaiqta. 14 Ya
ne gilikmanib kabiy emaiqta na abin
iluwsa yaqmo igo matawta na hu-
ritad utetsa ya in gigo asor inaqmo
giwaqdaiq haqad ya nazaq emaiqta.
15 Na ezaqgo God in Isrel gibay-
muzim in ahol buliyim og kab on
mataw en ta asor na bunmo nenaq
an anobun tuwastitayta. Nazaq iyan
ya inad emaiq, abeb God in Isrel ta
giwaq bugdaqta kam nab teq daq
tubuliy hasdaq haqaiq. Buliy hasid
on mataw tumoqiyta na bunmo hod-
hodab tiqeraq daqay haqaiq. 16 Ne
ginad emiy. Mataw kabiyab di-
daq ameta na God ugan tawon iysa,
kabiyab didaq bunmo tawonta iyim
usaqmo. Teq ay abeqar tawon iysa
ay na aben bunmo tawon iyaytamo.

17 Ari Isrel on mataw in bilaqne
ay oliv dimun diqta na nog. An
ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na ne
bilaqne ay oliv kwasikta nog. God ay
oliv dimunta na aben asor orqayim
hunegan lehsa in ne giwaqim ay
dimunta na ahulib aben orqayta na
asawnib tigitut. An muran ne ay
oliv ago didaq dimunta ay aben diq
waqayta nazaq nog ne waqad ne
dimunmo osayta. 18 Nazaq iyan
ne luweq ginad em daqay, I dimun
dikan iyim i ay dimunta aben diq na
giquriyamim osauqta haq daqay. Ne
ginad nazaq ussun ne ginad diq em
hasiy. Ay aben in abeqar yuw a hi
ugaqta. Haiqgam. Ay abeqar naqmo
in aben yuw ugaqta.

19 Ari teq ne luweq kazaq bilaq
daqay, God in ay dimunta na ahulib
i gitutnan haqad in ay dimunta aben
diq na asor giqorqay haq daqay.
20 Helmo God in nazaqmo amta. Is-
rel on mataw God anan helmo a
hi haqan iyan God in giqorqayta.
Teq ne God anan helmo haqayta
naqmo amomo in ne giqeman ne
ay dimunta na ahulib soqotim os-
ayta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol abin hi
iluwad ne God-mo rabuniy. 21 Ne
ginad emiy. God ay aben diqta na
giqorqayta. Ad nazaqmo ne nan a hi
huritid in ne giqorqay tondaqmo.

22 God in mataw asor gilowan
tonad ta asor in daq afanfanta ne-
gaqta na ne ahol waqiy. Isrel mataw
osim woqiyta na in God ago daq
afanfanta na ahol tuwaqayta. Ari
negmo teq God ne tigilowan tonaqta.
Ad ne in ago gamuk muz tutsa teq
in ne gilowan titon tutdaq. Ari ne
in aqez othasid in ne tigiqurot tay-
daq. 23 Teq ay aben giqorqayta na in
ginad buliyeq God ago gamuk anan
helmo haqid teq God in giwaqeq
ay dimunta na ahulib a ta gitut-
daq. Na ezaqgo God in ta gitutdaqta

na azawayin inmo aholib usaqta.
24 Kwaziqmo ne ay oliv kwasikta
aben nog osiyta. Teq God ne giqurotim in ay oliv dimunta negmo diq
gigo a haiqta na ahulib gitutan ne
osayta. Nazaq iyan abeb God ay
dimunta aben diq giqorqayta na giwastitayeq ay dimunta na ahulib a
ta gitutnan haqad in ahol a hi bibiyowundaqta.

God in ago daq dimunta on mataw giqisihungo anad emaqta

25 Ari ya imaqbaban, ne gamuk
ulilemabta ka huritgo ya inad emaiq.
Luweq ne ginad a hi em haseq
igmo ag haq daqay haqad. Na in
kazaq. God in Isrel on mataw asor
giqeman in gigem soqotim usaqta.
Ussa on mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta nagan gigo asor ganim God
in giwaqdaqta na in teqmo God ago
maror aduganib tugwahtiq bugay.
On mataw na le tugwahtiq bugid
nab teq Isrel in ginad tubuliy daqay.
26 Ginad buliysa God in bunmo ta
giwaqdaq, God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam,

> Mat Isrel gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta
> na amatin in uliq Sayon-ib
> oseq boldaqta ham. Boleq in
> daq amo amo God anan anad
> a hi bilaqaqta na muz bugid
> lehsa teq daq nagan in Jekob
> asenlul Isrel gigo hib tihiqiy
> bugdaq ham. 27 Kam nab ya in
> gigo daq meqinta tigiwalem-
> nan haqad ya in nenaq an
> adugan wazeq nazaq diqmo
> tigibilendaiq ham. *Aisaya*
> *59.20-21*

28 Muran Isrel on mataw in Yesus
awagamun dimunta na anan helmo
a hi haqad in God ago bab nog
iyim osayta. Ossa God in ne on
mataw Juda a haiqta na ginadin
emad gilumsihaqta. Ta teq kwaziqmo God in Isrel gisesan gilumim
aholyon giwamta. Nazaq iyan in
Isrel gisesan na ginadin emad in
Isrel on mataw bunmo ginan anad
bilaqaqta. 29 Na ezaqgo God in on
mataw gidimun tonnan haqad gitowun emeq teq in anad na in gigo
hib nazaqmo tuqus tutdaq. Us tutsa
in anad buliyad anad ta araq muturta a hi em negdaq.

30 Daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan ne
ginad emiy. Kwaziqmo ne God ago
gamuk othas yaqayta. Teq muran
Isrel on mataw God aqez othassa
God ne ginan anad meqniysa tigilumsihaq. 31 Ad nazaqmo Isrel
on mataw muran God ago gamuk
othassa God ne nob negim ne ginan anad meqniyaqta nazaqmo teq
in Isrel ginan anad a ta meqniydaqmo. 32 Na ezaqgo God in on
mataw bun diqmo araqibmo ginan
anad meqniynan haqad in on mataw
dauh bunmo giqeman in nan othas
adan muzinayta.

I God abin iluwuq

33 Mataw! God ago daq
dimdimunta teq in anad awaz
meqinta na in ayahmo diq, bilaqne
kamis ame ayahta sisaqmo wolahta
nazaq nog! In mataw gilum kemim
gimen daq em negaqta na alulin
ulilemim ussa i ahol a hi waq
kemauqta. Ad i in ago daq lul
araq diqta nagan ulum muzeq alulib
emgo i ginad siqim diq iyaqta. 34 God
ago gamuk bilam,

> Nog in Iyahta anad bunmo huritta?
> ham. Ad nog diq in Iyahta
> bulonsa in anad muzta? ham
> *Aisaya 40.13*

35 Nog diq in ago nagah araq
samanmo God ugan God ahol
afaqan iyim amenin am?
ham. Mat araq diq daq nazaq
a hi amta ham. *Job 41.11*

36 Na ezaqgo nagah bunmo alulin
God-mo. Inmo nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Ad inmo nagah
bunmo anamrenta. Nazaq iyan i
tuteqmo in abin iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Pol in on mataw Krais anan helmo haqayta na gigo luw os anan bilam

12

I gihol tamaz nog God uguq

1 Ya imaqbaban, God ne ginan
anad meqniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya
inad awaz meqin amalib ne gibile-
naiq, Ne kayeqmo osad gihol tamaz
nog God ugiy haqaiq. Ne God-mo
ago on mataw tawonta iyeq osad
gihol tamaz nog God ugsa in ne
gigo naw na anan anad diq bilaq-
daq. Ne nazaq toneq teq ne gigo
luw os bunmo bilaqne God ayon lotu
emayta nazaq nog iydaq. 2 Teq og
kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na
gigo kabiy daq em nogmo ne hi emiy.
Haiq. God in ne ginad buliyan mutur
iysa ne gigo luw os in buliy buganmo.
Ne nazaq emad teq God anad ne
gigo hib usaqta na ne tuqulum kem
daqay. Ulum kemad naga daqin diq
in dimunta teq in God anad muzaqta
teq in God ameb titnonim usaqta na
ago ne ginad tiqem has daqay.

I God naw igta na akabiyan emuq

3 Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta
yagad itowun eman ya ingo kabiy
emaiqta na ya anadin emad ya ne
bunmo kazaq gibilenaiq. Ne gihol
kat ugad gibin samanta hi iluwiy
haqaiq. Ne ginad em haseq God naga
kabiyan nagta naqmo ago towubmo
ne gihol abin iluwiy. 4 I ginad emuq.
I gihol anaghan kabemmo diq us-
aqta teq in gikabiyan araqibmo a
haiqta. 5 Ad nazaqmo i on mataw
kabemmota teq i bilaqne Krais ahol
amulikmo nog i osauqta. Osad i
bilaqne mat ahol amulikmo anaghan
amo amo us nog iyad i bunmo an
ulumsihgo osauqta.

6 Teq God agem dimunta igad naw
amo amo samanmo igsa i amulik-
mulikmo gigo naw inaq iyauqta.
Nazaq iyan mat in naga nawun
wamta nazaqmo in akabiyan eman.
Mat araq God ago nantut bilaqgo
anawun waqeq in God anan helmo
diq haqad nantut agamukan na bi-
laqan. 7 Teq mat araq in on mataw gi-
holyon kabibiy emgo anawun waqeq
in kabiy na em naqmo hiqiyan.
Ad mat araq in God ago gamuk
asuleqin bilaqgo anawun waqeq in
anad em haseq suleq anononmo bi-
laqan. 8 Teq mat araq in mataw
gigem zaway neggo anawun waqeq
in mataw gigem teq ginad ulumsih
naqmo hiqiyan. Ad mat araq in
on mataw ginaghan haiqta gilumsi-
hgo anawun waqeq in ago nagah na
anad hi wazsa in ayahmo negan. Teq
mat araq in on mataw giwamuzgo
anawun waqeq in ahol anad bunmo
bilaqsa kabiy na eman. Ad mat
araq in mataw ginan anad meqniygo
anawun waqeq in anad dimniysa
gilumsihan.

I gimaqbaban gigem dimunta neguq

9 Ari ne an hi kat ugad an anan
ginad bilaqsa osiy. Osad ne daq
meqinta bunmo gileh ugad ne daq
dimdimunta naqmo waz naqmo
hiqiyiy. 10 Teq ne an anan ginad
bilaqsa an alowan tonad osiy. Osad
ne gihol abin wazid woqsa ne an
abin iluwgo giwaz meqniyiy. 11 Teq
ne God anad muznan ginad diq
bilaqsa ne gituw hi hiqiyan. Sa
God ago Bugaw Dimunta zaway
negsa ne giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ad
Iyahta kabiy negsa ne emiy. 12 In
teq ne gidimun tondaqta na ne
amen emad ginad dimniysa osiy.
Ginad dimniysa osad afaqan ne
giholib gwahtiqsa ne tok nemeq nan
kabemmo hi bilaqiy. Ad kam bunmo
ne God inaq gamuk emiy. 13 Teq God
ago on mataw tawonta na in nagah
ago siqim iysa ne gilumsihiy. Ad
in ne gigo bitab bolsa ne giwaqeq
gilowan toniy.

14 Teq mataw ne gimeqin tonsa
God in gilumsihgo haqad ne buloniy.
Bulonad in mataw na gimeqin tongo
ne hi buloniy. 15 Ne gigo asor ginad
dimniysa ne nenaq ginad dimniysa
osiy. Ad ne gigo asor gaqsa ne nenaq
gaqad osiy. 16 Ne zib alowab osad
an ahaqenib iyeq osiy. Osad ne
gihol abin wazid hi eraqsa ne mataw

gibin haiqta na nenaq araqibmo osiy. Osad ne yaqmo ag hi haqiy.
17 Mataw daq meqinta negsa ne amenin nazaqmo hi emiy. Ne on mataw bunmo gimeb daq dimdimuntaqmo emgo ginad emiy. 18 Ad ne an wad teq an wol aban diq emiy. Tuteqmo negmo gihol wamuzad ne on mataw bunmo nenaq midemqanmo osiy. 19 Ya iyognizmo diq, mataw daq meqinta negsa ne amenin hi emiy. God-mo teq in ginan agem meqniysa amenin tinegdaqta. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

Iyahta bilam, Daq meqinta aqenin waqgo na yaqgo kabiyta ham. Yaqmo teq daq meqinta amenin tiqemdaiq ham. *Lo 32.35*

20 Nazaq iyan negmo kazaq emiy.

Ni nibabun agemnan moqsa ni didaq ugid neqan. Ad in yuwnan moqsa ni yuw ugid uluwan. Ni nibabun nazaq dimun tonsa teq in amebay tuwoqdaq. Bilaqne ni faq azamorin ginuweq in afaqinib emid oywordaqta nazaq nog in ahol loyinad in amebay ayahmo tuwoqdaq. *Gutpela Sindaun 25.21-22*

21 Daq meqinta nilum waqad nimeqin tonnan tonsa ni hi woq. Haiqgam. Daq naqanta nilum waqsa ni daq dimuntaqmo amalib bayid woqan.

13

I gavman gihaqenib osuq

1 Ari ne bunmo gavman gihaqenib osiy. Na ezaqgo God inmo bilaqan gavman bunmo gwahtiqim giqosayta. Osad gavman araq diq in gimo gigo zawayib a hi osayta. Haiqgam. Gavman bunmo gigo zaway God-mo ago hib bolaqta. 2 Nazaq iyan mat nog gavman gigo nan othasad na in God anad othasaqmo. Mat naqanta teq hazizirib turad ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaqta. 3 Na ezaqgo on mataw daq dimunta emayta na in gavman a hi girabunayta. Ari mat daq meqinta emaqta naqmo in gavman girabundaqta. Nazaq iyan ni gavman ginan hi rabnan haqad ni daq dimuntaqmo emad luw. Luwsa gavman nibin tiqiluw daqay. 4 Na ezaqgo gavman in God ago kabibiy matawta. In ni niwamuzsa ni wastitayeqmo osgo haqad God in giqeman osayta. Ari ni daq meqinta emad teq ni rab. Gavman in baqir samanta a hi wazayta. In God ago kabibiy matawta. Mataw daq meqinta emsa gavman in God abinib gigem meqniysa amenin emayta. 5 Nazaq iyan i gavman giwazinad gihaqenib osuq. Teq i daq meqinta emid in i ginan gigem meqniysa amenin ig daqayta naqmo amomo ago i rabad gihaqenib hi osuq. Haiqgam. Luweq i gavman giqez othaseq i God-mo ameb gihol meqin loyinam haqad i gavman gihaqenib osuq.
6 Ad daq alulin naqmo ago ne takis zayaytamo. Na ezaqgo gavman in God ago kabibiy mataw iyim in kabiy naqmo gihol bunmo ugayta. Ugad in kabiy ta araq gihol ulumsihgo anadin diq a hi emayta. 7 Nazaq iyan ne nagah gavman neg daqayta na ne negiy. Ad mataw takis amo amo waqad luwsa ne takis zay daqayta na bunmo in negiy. Ad ne mataw girabunnanta na girabunad teq ne mataw gibin inaqta na giwaziniy.

I on mataw ginan ginad bilaqan

8 Ari ne gigo nagah araq amenin mat araq ago hib hi usan. Haiqgam. Ne an ago hib amenin usdaqta amulikmo na in kazaq. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa os daqayta naqmo. Na ezaqgo mat in ayow anan anad bilaqad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun tuwolnet bugaq. 9 Maror na aduganib gunun kazaq giqusaqta,

Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us.
Ni mat araq hi wol em.
Ni hi rin ton.
Ni mat araq ago nagah hi utet. *Kisim Bek 20.13-15, 17*

Ta teq gamuk ta araq amulikmo usaqta na in gunun naway na teq gunun ta asor usayta na bunmo inaqmo giquriyamim wol net bugaqta. Gamuk na bilam,

Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. *Wok Pris 19.18*

10 Mat in ayow anan anad bilaqsa in a hi meqin tondaqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw an anan ginad bilaqsa osad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuwolnet bugayta.

I wastitayeqmo luw osuq

11 Teq ne kam ezaqta ago ne osayta na ago ne ginad em hasad daq nawa nagan bunmo muzinad osiy. Na ezaqgo ne mebmebmo Yesus anan helmo haqiyta nab God ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na akaman in pesan nog usyaqta. Ari muran teq kam na bolim sinsin nog tiqiy. Nazaq iyan kam kawa ne osayta kab ne us hulosad eraqeq gihol asawan woltayad osiy. 12 Ne ginad emiy. Tarom asor ayahmo i gibun ban lehan saw tihastitaynan tonaq. Nazaq iyan i romriq ago daq bunmo hulosuq. Hulosad saw anuwan ago daq dimdimunta nagan in bilaqne bab emgo giholsihen awaz meqinta nazaq nog i giholib usan. 13 I mataw zeqabta iyim iyan i wastitayeqmo luw osuq. Osad i yuw atoranta uluwad haresmo ek tonad saw garak hi uguq. Teq i on haresmo nenaq luwad sawzun meqmeqinta nenaq hi emad i haresmo an mugad an anan gigem hi meqniyanmo. 14 Ne Iyahta Yesus Krais ago daq giwaqeq giholsihen nog giholib emiy. Ad ne gigem kwaziqta eraqad nagah haresmo utetsa ne hi muziniy.

14

I gimaqbaban gigo daq hi ulum kemuq

1 Ari ne gigo mat araq in Iyahta anan helmo haqad teq in anad helta na a hi zilimsa na ne alowan toniy. Alowan tonad daq amikmikta ago ne mat na inaq an hi mugiy. 2 Mat araq anad helta usaqta na in didaq haresmo neqaqta. Sa mat anad helta a hi zilimaqta na in didaq samanmo akaruwan haiqmo neqaqta. 3 Ari mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na in ta mat karuw a hi neqaqta na abin wazid hi woqan. Sa mat karuw a hi neqaqta na in ta mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin hi bilaqanmo. Na ezaqgo God in mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na agem dimunta ugad inaq osaqtamo. 4 Nagaqgo ni mat araq ago kabibiy mat ulum kemad nan meqinta ugaq? Mat na inmo ago Iyahta ameb tursa in anan dimun o meqin haqaqta. Haqsa mat na in ago Iyahta ameb turaq o haiq in woqaq na in ago Iyahta amomo ago nagahta. Teq mat na a hi woqdaq. Haiqgam. Iyahta in mat na wamuzad ulumsihsa in awaz meqniyeq titurdaq.

5 Mat araq kam ulum kemim in kam asor anadin emad udinaqta. Sa mat araq bilaqaq, Kam bunmo in araqibmo haqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne amulik-mulikmo ginad emad ne naga daqin diq em daqayta na ago ne ginad amulikmo gigemab ussamo ne daq nazaq emiy. 6 Mat kam asor anadin emad udinaqta na in Iyahta anadin emad kam na udinaqta. Teq mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na in Iyahta anadin emad didaq na neqaqtamo. Na ezaqgo in God esey ugim teq didaq na neqaqta. Sa mat didaq bunmo a hi neqaqta na in nazaqmo Iyahta anadin emad didaq asor udinaqta. Udinad in ago didaqta na neqad in God esey ugaqtamo.

7 Igmo gihol anad muzinim gwahtiqim a hi osauqta. Ad igmo gihol anad muzinim i a hi moqauqtamo. 8 Haiqgam. I kayeqmo osad i Iyahta anad muzgo osauqta. Ad i moqad i Iyahta anad muzim moqauqtamo. Nazaq iyan i kayeqmo osauqta na teq i moqauqta na i Iyahta agota iyim i in anad muzauqta. 9 Na eza-

qgo Krais in mataw tumoqiyta teq mataw kayeqmo osayta na inaqmo gigo Iyahta iyeq osdaq haqad in moqim ta eraqim kayeqmo osaqta.

10 Teq nagaqgo ni nimaqbab ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin haqaqta? Ad nagaqgo ni nimaqbab ninad meqinta ugaqta? I bunmo teq God ago hazizirib tituramta. 11 God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilamta. In bilam,

Yaqmo Iyahta ham ya tutimmo osaiqta ham. Ya heltaqmo bilaqaiq ham. On mataw bunmo teq ya inognib gibakbakan ulum laquweq titur daqay ham. Turad teq in bunmo ya ibin iluwad bilaq daqay, Ni nimomo God-mo diq iyim osaqta haq daqay ham. *Aisaya 45.23*

12 Nazaq iyan hazizir na gwahtiqid i bunmo God ameb turad i ginad ezaq diq emad i daq emyauqta na ago alulin bunmo i tubulonamta.

I gimaqbaban kat negsa in daq meqintab hi woqiy

13 Nazaq iyan i gimaqbaban gigo daq ulum kemad ginan meqin haqauqta na i hulosuq. Ad i gihol wasihad i gimaqbaban ginognib gig araq gisen woltayid woq daqayta na emad gidanin hi qwayuqmo. 14 Iyahta Yesus ya inad eman hastitayan ya inad emaiq, Nagah bunmo God ameb anumlan haiqta haqaiq. Ta teq nagah araq in mat araq anadib anumlan inaqta iyeq, nagah na in mat na aholib anumlan inaq tiqiydaq. 15 Nazaq iyan luweq ni didaq araq nimaqbab a hi neqaqta na neqsa in nibiyad in a hi neqdaqta luweq in tineqdaqmo. Neqeq in God ameb ahol afaqan tiqiydaq. Ni daq nazaq emad ni nimaqbab anan ninad bilaqgo adan tuhulosim lehaq. Teq Krais in nimaqbab na inaqmo amen momta. Nazaq iyan ningo didaq neq amalib ni nimaqbab ago anad helta na hi meqin ton. 16 Ni ninad em haseq teq daq em. Luweq mataw in nagah ni ninadib dimunta usaqta na anan meqin diq haq daqay. 17 God ago maror aduganib didaq neq teq yuw uluw in nagah diq a haiqta. Haiqgam. God ago maror aduganib daq titnonta teq gigem kiskista teq ginad dimniy God ago Bugaw Dimunta eman gwahtiqaqta naqmo in nagah hel diqta. 18 Mat anad nazaq ussa in Krais amen kabiy emsa God in anan anad dimniyaqta. Sa mataw bunmo in mat na anan dimunta haqaytamo.

19 Nazaq iyan i garab zib alowab osgo adan muzinuq. Ad i an ulumsihsa i ginad helta usaqta na ayah iyad in zilim bugan. 20 Ni didaq amomo anadin emad God ago kabiy hi meqin ton. Helmo, didaq bunmo in neqgo dimunmota. Ta teq ni didaq haresmo neqsa mat araq nibiyad in anadib didaq hi neqnanta na in neqgo anad eraqsa in tuwoqdaq. Woqsa ningo daq dimunta na in mat na ago hib daq meqinta tiqiydaq. 21 Nazaq iyan ni nimaqbab araq karuw a hi neqaqta o in wain ayun a hi uluwaqta o in daq araq a hi emaqta na ni anadin emad ni nihol wasiheq daq nagan hi emmo. Luweq ni nimaqbab na nibiyad in ningo daq na amalib tuwoqdaq. 22 Ni ninad helta ninadib usaqta na in ni God inaq gigo nagah iyeq usan. Mat didaq bunmo anan dimun haqad teq in neqad ahol afaqan a hi iyaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaqta. 23 Ari mat anad giger iysa didaq neqaqta na in God ameb ahol loyinsa in daq meqinta em nog iyaqta. Na ezaqgo daq na in anad helta inaq rirensa in a hi emaqta. Nazaq iyan daq bunmo ni ninad helta inaq diq a hi riranta na in ni niholib daq meqinta iyaqta.

15

I Krais ago daq teq in anad dimunta na inaqmo muzinuq

1 Ari i mataw ginad helta tizilimta na i mataw ginad helta teqmo zilimaqta na gigo gunun ahaqenib iyeq

gilumsihad i ginadibmo hi luwuq.
2 Haiqgam. I bunmo i giyogniz gigo
gunun ahaqenib iysa in i ginan gi-
nad dimniysa in ginad helta na zilim
bugan. 3 Na ezaqgo Krais anadibmo
a hi luwta. Haiqgam. God ago
marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaqmo
in amta. Gamuk na bilam,
Mataw ni ninadad gamuk meqinta
nigiyta na agamukan yaqmo
waqim ihol ug bug ham. *Buk
Song 69.9*
4 God ago gamuk kwaziqmo mar
toniyta na bunmo in i suleq iggo
mar toniyta. Mar tonan i gamuk
na anadin emad gigem zaway iysa
afaqan sorad i gituw a hi hiqiyaqta.
Gituw a hi hiqiysa God teq i gidimun
tondaq haqad i amen emim osauqta.
5 Teq ya inad ayahta ne gigo hib
kazaq usaq. God zaway igsa i gituw
a hi hiqiyaqta na inmo ne giqemid
ne bunmo ginad amulikmo Krais
Yesus anad nog iyeq ne araqibmo
osiy haqaiq. 6 Osad ne bunmo
giqez araqibmo rom toneq ne i gigo
Iyahta Yesus Krais amam God-mo
abin iluwad osiy haqaiq.

Krais in Juda mataw teq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nenaqmo gilumsihta

7 Nazaq iyan ne Krais asen muzeq
in agem dimunta negad nenaq
osaqta nazaqmo ne bunmo an
alowan tonad osiymo. Ad ne daq
nazaq emad ne God abin emid ayah
iyan. 8 Ne yaqgo gamuk ka hurit
kemiy. Kwaziqmo God in Juda
gisesan gidimun tonnan haqad hel
diqtaqmo gibilanta. Gibilenan teq
Krais in God ago gamuk helta na
emid anon inaq iydaq haqad in Juda
gigo kabibiy mat nog gwahtimta.
9 Teq in on mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta nagan God ago anad meqniy
giqisihunid in God abin tiqiluw
daqay haqad in gwahtimtamo. God
ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaq.
Gamuk na bilam,
Ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta nagan gilikmanib osad
ya nibin tiqiluwdaiq ham. Ad
ya bar wazad niholnan wazid
tiqeraqdaqmo ham. *Buk Song
18.49*
10 Ad God ago mar ta bilam,
Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta na ham ne God ago on
mataw nenaq ginad dimniysa
osiy ham. *Lo 32.43*
11 Teq in a ta bilam,
Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a
haiqta nagan bunmo Iyahta
abin iluwiy ham. Ad on
mataw en bun diqmo God
abin sorid ulilibmo gwalehan
ham. *Buk Song 117.1*
12 Teq ta Aisaya bilam,
Jesi asenlulib king araq tugwahtiq-
daq ham. Gwahtiqeq in on
mataw en bunmo tigiwamuz-
daq ham. Giwamuzsa on
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta
nagan in king naqmo ago hib
gihol bunmo emad in ginad
em daqay, God teq mat kaqmo
amalib i gidimun tondaq haq
daqay ham. *Aisaya 11.10*
13 God nazaq ne gidimun tonnan
bilaqan ya in inaq gamuk emad
ya ne gimen kazaq bulonaiq. God
haqaiq, Rom mataw na in ni ninan
helmo haqad nibaq tunim ossa ni
in giwamuz haqaiq. Giwamuzsa in
gigem kute nemsa ginad dimniysa
osayta na in giholib ate gwaleq
usan haqaiq. Ussa in ningo Bugaw
Dimunta ago zaway amalib nibaq tu-
nad in giwaz meqniyeq osiy haqaiq.

Pol inmo ago kabiy agamukan emim teq in Krais ago on mataw Rom-ub osayta na ago zeq dimun nag

Pol Aposel akabiyan emaqta na ago in anad dimniy

14 Ya imaqbaban, ya igemabmo
diq ne ginan inad kazaq emaiq.
Ne daq dimdimunta emad osayta
teq ne nagah bunmo ago ginad em

hasayta teq ne an suleq uggo azawayin ne giholib ayahmo usaqta haqaiq. 15 Teq ya a hi rabad ya ne giyon gamuk mar tonta kab ya ne ginad enqenungo haqad gamuk asor awaz meqinta kawa tumar ton. Na ezaqgo God agem dimunta yagad in ya itowun eman ya in ago kabiy nazaq atoranmo emgo iyim osaiqta. 16 In ya itowun eman ya Krais Yesus ago kabibiy mat iyim ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib in ago kabiy emaiqta. Kabiy emad ya on mataw en amo amo na gigo mat tamaz emaqta nog iyim ya in gigo hib God i gimen dante amta agamukan dimunta na gibilenaiqta. Gibilensa Bugaw Dimunta in on mataw na asor giqemid in God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyid teq ya in giwaqeq tamaz nog God ugid in gibiyad anad tidimniydaq haqad ya kabiy emaiqta.

17 Ya Krais Yesus-mo aholib soqotim inaq osad ya God ayon kabiy na emaiqta. Nazaq iyan ya ihol abin iluwad bilaqaiq, Yesus-mo yaqgo kabiy ka balaw tonsa anon emaqta haqaiq. 18 Ya kabiy araq yaqgo zawayib emta na agamukan araq a hi bilaqdaiq. Haiqgam. Krais ya imalib kabiy emsa on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in yaqgo gamuk huritad teq in yaqgo daq ahol waqad in God anad muzinim Krais anan helmo haqayta naqmo amomo ya bilaqdaiqta. 19 Teq Bugaw Dimunta daq azawayin inaqta amo amo ya ibenab emad in yaqgo kabiy zaway ugaqtamo. In nazaq emsa ya uliq Jerusalem-ub Krais awagamun dimunta na bilaqim teq ya le og saw bunmo luwad gamuk naqmo ya on mataw bunmo gibilenim gibilenim le saw Ilirikum-ubmo tiqiy. 20 Yaqgo inad ayahta usaqta na ya leheq uliq edob Krais abin a hi usaqta nabmo ya Yesus awagamun gibilendaiq haqaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya mat araq tituq tilayta na amalib bit waznan ituw hiqiyaq. 21 Ya God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaqmo ya emnan inad bilaqaq. Gamuk na bilam,

> On mataw mat na awagamun asit
> a hi huritiyta na in mat na
> ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad
> on mataw in abin asit a hi hu-
> ritiyta na in ago tuhurit kem
> daqay ham. *Aisaya 52.15*

Pol le Rom mataw gibiyad teq in kantri Spen-ib lehnan bilam

22 Nazaq iyan yaqgo kabiy kabemmo na tuteqmo iwasihsa ya le ne a hi gibiyyaiqta. 23 Teq muran ya kabiy emdaiqta abanan saw kab tihiqiy. Hiqiyan ya ulig kabemmo ne gibiygo inad emyaiqta nazaqmo ya inad a ta emaiq. 24 Inad emad ya kantri Spenib lehad ya le ne gibiyad teq Spenib tilehdaiq haqaiq. Ya le ne gibiyad osid teq ne ya ilumsihad iqemid ya inad dimniysa Spen-ib tilehdaiq haqaiq.

25 Ta teq muran ya uliq Jerusalem-ub leheq God ago on mataw tawonta asor kam meqinta waqim osayta na tigilumsihnan. 26 Na ezaqgo Yesus ago on mataw saw Masedoniya-ibta na teq saw Akaya-ibta na in an amugan wazim mani asor humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Jerusalem-ub osay na gilikmanib asor nagah ago siqim iyayta na gilumsihgo haqad. 27 Mataw na ginad diq bilaqsa mani na emiyta. Na ezaqgo Juda on mataw gigo amenin ayahmo in gigo hib usaqta. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in Juda gigo hib giwitango nagah dimunta samanmo waqiyta.* Nazaq iyan on mataw na in gimo gigo nagah giholgota na amalib in Juda mataw gina haiqta na tigilumsih daqay.

28 Ari ya mani na ad Jerusalem-ub leheq mataw na gibenab emeq kabiy na tihiqiyid teq ya ihol buliyeq Spen-ib tilehad nab teq ya le

* **15:27:** Pol in Juda mataw gigo hib giwitango nagah dimunta anan bilamta na in Yesus-mo anan bilam.

ne tigibiydaiq. 29 Ad ya inad emaiq,
Ya ne gigo hib gwahtiqdaiqta nab
Krais anad dimunta i gimalib tuwoq
bugdaq haqaiq.
30 Ari ya imaqbaban, i araqibmo i
gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais anan helmo
haqauqta. Sa Bugaw Dimunta i gi-
nad wamuzsa i an anan ginad bi-
laqsa osauqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad
awaz meqin amalib kazaq ne gibile-
naiq. Ne ya ilumsihad yaqmen God
buloniy haqaiq. 31 Bulonsa in Juda
mataw in ago gamuk othasayta na
gibenab ya iwaqid mataw na hi ime-
qin toniy haqaiq. Ad ne bulonsa ya
uliq Jerusalem-ub God ago on mataw
tawonta gina haiqta na gilumsi-
had mani na ibersa in yaqgo kabiy
na anan ginad bilaqanmo haqaiq.
32 Nazaq iyid teq ya God anad muz-
inad luwad le ne gigo hib tugwah-
tiqeq ya nenaq ginad dimniysa osad
ya igem hastitaysa zaway muturta ta
waqdaiq haqaiq.
33 Ari God i gigem eman
midemimmo usaqta na in tuteqmo
ne nenaq osan. Hel diqtaqmo.

16

Pol in on mataw kabemmo ago zeq dimun nag

1 Ari i gihiy Fibi le ne gigo hib
tugwahtiqid teq ne alowan toniy.
Muran in uliq Senkriya-ib Yesus
ago on matawta na gilumsihad os-
aqta. 2 In inaqmo Iyahta ago hib so-
qotan ne God ago on mataw tawonta
bunmo giwazinayta nazaqmo ne in
waziniymo. Ad in nagah araq ago
siqim iysa ne ulumsihiymo. Na eza-
qgo in on mataw kabemmo gilumsi-
had in ya ilumsihtamo.
3 Ad ne Prisila aduw Akwila inaq
yaqgo zeq dimun negiy. Ya giger na
nenaq i araqibmo Krais Yesus ago
kabiy emauqta. 4 In ya ilumsihad
gihol nog hulosnan toniyta. Nazaq
iyan yaqgo esey diq in gigo hib lehaq.
Teq ya imomo haiq. On mataw en
ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilik-
manib Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan
bunmo in mat na awe inaq esey
diq negaytamo. 5 Teq Yesus ago on
mataw bo giger na gigo bitab humab
wolayta na ne yaqgo zeq dimun in
negiymo.
Ad ne ya iyowmo diq Epainetus
yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. Saw Esiya-ib
on mataw bunmo gilikmanib in dan-
meb diq Krais anan helmo hamta.
6 Teq ne Mariya yaqgo zeq dimun
ugiy. In ne giyon kabiy ayahmo
amta.
7 Teq ne Andronikus ayow Ju-
niyas inaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiy.
In giger yaqgo isenlulta teq ya ne-
naq araqibmo bit giqirquran osaytab
osta. Aposel gilikmanib in giger
gibin inaqtamo. Teq ya Krais anan
helmo a hi haqsamo in giger danmeb
Krais ago hib soqotiyta.
8 Teq ne Ampliyatus yaqgo zeq
dimun ugiy. In Iyahta inaq soqotim
osad in ya iyowmo diq.
9 Teq ne Urbanus yaqgo zeq dimun
ugiy. Mat na i inaq Krais ago kabiy
araqib emauqta.
Ad ya iyow dimunta Stakis yaqgo
zeq dimun ugiymo.
10 Teq ne Apeles yaqgo zeq dimun
ugiy. In Krais aholib soqotim ossa
God in anan anad dimniyaqta.
Ad Aristobulus asenlul nenaq
yaqgo zeq dimun negiymo.
11 Teq ne Herodiyon yaqgo zeq
dimun ugiy. In yaqgo isenlulta araq.
Ad Narsisus asenlul gilikmanib on
mataw Iyahta ago hib soqotim os-
ayta na ne yaqgo zeq dimun ka in
negiymo.
12 Teq ne on giger Trifina ayow
Trifosa inaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiy.
In Iyahta ago kabiy emayta.
Ad ne ya ihiy dimunta Persis yaqgo
zeq dimun ugiymo. Aw na in Iyahta
ago kabiy emad aholtuw diq bulad
luwaqta.
13 Teq ne Rufus yaqgo zeq dimun
ugiy. In Iyahta ago mat araq dimun
diqta. Ad ne Rufus anen yaqgo zeq
dimun ugiymo. In ya inen nogmo
iyim osta.

14 Teq ne Asinkritus teq Flegon teq
Hermes teq Patrobas teq Hermas teq
i gimaqbaban in nenaq osayta na
yaqgo zeq dimun negiy.
15 Teq ne Filologus ayow Juliya
inaq teq Nereus ahiy inaq teq
Olimpas teq God ago on mataw
tawonta in nenaq osayta na bunmo
yaqgo zeq dimun negiy.
16 Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq
titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun
ugiy. Teq Krais ago on mataw gi-
dauhan bunmo in gigo zeq dimun ne
negaymo.

Mataw asor in Yesus ago on mataw gihuserayta

17 Ari ya imaqbaban, ya inad awaz
meqin diq amalib ne gibilenaiq. Ne
God ago suleq tuwaqiyta na waz
naqmo hiqiyad osiy haqaiq. Osad
mataw suleq na geg ugad in ne gi-
likmanib an mug eman gwahtiqsa
in ne gihuserad gigo ginad helta na
wazan woqnan tonsa ne gibiy kemiy
haqaiq. Gibiy kemad ne mataw
naqanta giholib hiqiyeq pesanmo
luwiy haqaiq. 18 Mataw nazaq
emayta na in i gigo Iyahta Krais ago
kabibiy mataw a haiqta. Haiqgam.
Mataw na in giholmo anad ago
kabibiy matawta iyim osayta. Osad
in gamuk ahurit dimunta haresmo
bilaqad in gigo soysoy amalib on
mataw ginad sosilta na kat negad
gihureqayta.
19 Ne God ago gamuk muzinayta na
gibin uliq saw bunmo tilahta. Nazaq
iyan ya ne ginan inad diq dimniyaq.
Ta teq ya inad ne gigo hib usaqta na
in kazaq. Ne daq dimunta emgo gi-
nad em hasad ne daq meqinta emgo
gidek zizalsa osiy haqaiq. 20 Ossa
kam sisaq haiq God i gigem eman
midemim usaqta na in ne giqemid ne
gisenab Satan tubay ninal daqay.
Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus agem
dimunta negsa ne osiy.

Mataw asor gigo zeq dimun eman Rom-ub lah

21 Ari yaqgo mangteqsor Timoti ya
inaq garab kabiy emauqta na in ago
zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib nawa
lehaq.
Ad yaqmo isenlulniz Lusiyus teq
Jeson teq Sosipater in inaqmo gigo
zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo.
22 Teq yaqmo Tertiyus ya Pol
aqezab gamuk waqim ne giyon kawa
sansandekib kab mar tonta. Iyahta
abinib ya ne zeq dimun negaiqmo.
23-24 Teq yaqmo Pol bilaqaiq, Ya
iyow Gayus in ago zeq dimun eman
ne gigo hib lehaq haqaiq. Mat na ya
iwaqim inaq ago bitab osauqta. Teq
in Yesus ago on mataw kab osayta ka
gibilenan in ago bitab humab wolay-
tamo.
Teq uliq ka ago mat gavman
gigo mani wamuzaqta anan Erastus
haqayta na teq i gimaqbab Kwartus
inaq in giger gigo zeq dimun eman
nawa lehaqmo.

I tuteqmo God abin iluwam

25 Ari i God abin iluwuq. Ne
yaqgo gamuk dimunta Yesus Krais
awagamun ya bilaqaiqta na anan
helmo haqsa teq God ne giqemid
ne gamuk na amalib zaway iyeq
titur daqay. Gamuk na in God
ago anad ulilemabta agamukan
naqmo. Teq gamuk na ulilemim
kam sisaq diqmo usta. 26 Gamuk na
sisaqmo ulilemim usta teq muran
God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na
bilaqan in ago nantut gigo marib
gamuk ulilemabta na ulal tiqiy bug.
Ulal iy bugan mataw en bunmo
gamuk na tuhuritayta. Huritad in
gilikmanib on mataw kabemmo God
anad muzinim in gamuk na anan
helmo tihaqay.
27 Ari God amomo anad awaz
meqin diqta. In Yesus Krais ago
kabiy amalib i gimen dante amta
na i anadin emad i in abin tuteqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo iluwuq. Hel diq-
taqmo.

1 Korin
o
Sansandek amebta Pol mar tonan uliq Korin-ib lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol ago kamub uliq Korin in saw Akaya gigo uliq danmeb usta. Teq on mataw na god katiyta haresmo gibin iluwad in daq meqinta amo amo em yaqayta. Sa Pol in mat danmeb diqta Korin-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta bilamta. Bilaqad in uliq nab on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan araq alulin amta. Ta teq Pol gihulosim saw araqab kabiy emnan lehsa Korin-ib on mataw na gilikmanib ginad katiyta haresmo gwahtim. Nazaq iyan Pol in ginad meqinta na wastitaynan haqad in anad dimdimunta kabemmo sansandek kab mar ton nagta.

Pol in Krais ago on mataw Korin-ibta na ginan anad meqniy, luweq in ginad helta na sosil iysa in dante titnonta na tuhulos daqay haqad. Nazaq iyan mataw na gihol huserim an bakikiyan ugsa Pol gamuk awaz meqinta nag. Teq in gigo daq asor meqinta an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq an hazizirib emayta na ago in ginadim in ginad meqinta na wastitay nag. Ad in an waq ago adan dimunta na ago gibilenim teq in mataw god katiyta gimen tamaz akaruwan neqayta na ago asor in bilammo. Bilaqim tihiqiyan teq in God ayon lotu em daqayta ago adan dimunta na ago bilaqim teq in Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo na asuleqin nag. Negim hulosad in mataw tumoqiyta teq hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago agamukan gibilan kammo. Korin on mataw nagah kagan bunmo anan ginad a hi em hasad in daq haresmo em yaqayta. Teq Pol in gamuk dimun diqta God anad ezaq usaqta na gibilen siram.

Teq nagah araq ayahta Pol anan bilamta na in kazaq. Ni on mataw bunmo ginan ninad bilaqdaqta na in naw ameb diqta God in ago on mataw negaqta. Gamuk na ni 1 Korin 13 nab naguneq teq ahol waqdaq.

Krais ago on mataw an a hi mugad gihol abin wazid a hi eraqdaqta

Pol in Korin on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gimen gamuk ka mar tonta

1-2 Ari yaqmo Pol, God-mo anad bilaqan in ya ililewunan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya imaqbab Sostenes inaq i giger sansandek ka mar tonim ne God ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib Yesus ago nan huritad osayta na gimen eman leh negaq. God ne giwaqid ne in ago on mataw tawonta iyeq os daqay haqad in ne gililewunta. Gililewunan ne Krais Yesus ago hib soqotim osad God ameb ne tawon diq iyim osayta. Teq ne gimomo a haiq. Og saw bunmo on mataw i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais in gilumsihgo lilewunayta na bunmo in ne nenaqmo God amomo ago diqta iyim osayta. Na ezaqgo Yesus in on mataw en ta asor na gigo Iyahta iyim osad in i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqtamo.

3 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan.

Pol anad dimniysa God esey diq ug

4 Kam bunmo ya ne ginadin emad God esey diq ugaiqta. Na ezaqgo ne Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossa God agem dimunta negad in ne gilowan diq tonaqta. 5 Na in kazaq. Ne Krais aholib soqotim ossa in ago nagah dimdimunta kabemmo na ne gigo tiqiyan gamuk dimunta teq ginad dimunta bunmo ne gigo hib ate gwalim giqusaqta. 6 Teq nagah dimunta nawa na ne giholib ayahmo ussa ne Krais awagamun i ne gibilenta na adan tiqemay. 7 Nazaq iyan ne Bugaw Dimunta ago naw araq

diq ago siqim a hi iyad ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais teq ulalab muleqeq ta boldaq haqad amen emad ne gihol husisiqsa osayta. 8 Sa inmo zaway negsa ne giwaz meqniyeq ossa le ne gigo kam abebtanta tiqiydaq. Nazaq iyid teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago kam ayahta nab ne giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta na haiq iydaq. 9 God bilamta nazaqmo diq in emaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne gililewunim giqeman ne in atatin i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq gigem araqibmo iyim osayta.

Uliq Korin-ib Krais ago on mataw gihol huserim humab amo amo iyiy

10 Ya imaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abinib ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne bunmo araqibmo osad gamuk araqibmo bilaqad gihol uroteq amo amo hi iyiy haqaiq. Ad ne ned amulikmo os nog iyad gigem ginad amulikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. 11 Ya imaqbaban, aw anan Klowe haqayta na ago walmataw asor bolim kazaq ibilenim bilaqiy, Ne gilikmanib an mug ayahmo usaq haqiy. 12 Ne gigo mataw asor bilaqay, I Pol ago dauhibta haqay. Sa asor bilaqay, I Apolos ago dauhibta haqay. Sa asor bilaqay, I Pita ago dauhibta haqsa asor bilaqay, I Krais ago dauhibta haqay. Nazaq iysa ya bilaqaiq.

13 Krais in mataw dauh amo amo gilulin eman ne gamuk nazaq bilaqay ye? Teq yaqmo Pol ne gimen ayib ihol nog hulosim moqan ne nazaq bilaqay ye? Ad ne yaqmo Pol inanib yuw huziy ye? 14 Ne gilikmanib mataw giger Krispus ayow Gayus inaq naqmo ya yuwub huz negta. Teq mataw asor na ya a hi huz negta. Ya ne kabemmo a hi gihuz negta na ago ya inad tidimniyaq. 15 Na ezaqgo mataw in ne ginan bilaq daqay, Korin on mataw Polmo abinib yuw huziyta nazaq in a hi bilaq daqay. 16 Helmo ya on mataw Stefanas ago bitab osayta na yuwub huz negtamo. Teq ya ne gigo mataw ta asor gihuz negmo o haiq na ya inad a hi em hasaiq. 17 Krais ya iqeman ya on mataw gihuz neggo a hi luwaiqta. Haiqgam. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo on mataw gibilengo haqad in ya iqeman bolta. Teq ya mat inad awaz meqinta iyim gamuk wizwazimmo gibilenaiqta nazaq ya ihol anan a hi bilaqdaiq. Na ezaqgo luweq ya nazaq gamuk wizwazeq bilaqsa mataw gidek sirirsa in ya iqezmo anan helmo haqad teq in Krais ago kruse anadin a hi emad ago zaway asit a hi loyin daqay na ago iyan.

God ago zaway na Krais-mo

18 On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in timeqniyim moqgo danteb osayta. Nazaq iyan ya Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilensa in Krais ayib momta na agamukan huritsa in gamuk agadanta nog iyaq. Sa i on mataw God i gilumsihim giwaqaqta na i gamuk na huritsa in God ago zaway awaz meqin diqta in amalib i giwaqaqta na nog iyaq. 19 God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> Ya mataw gigo ginad awaz meqinta
> na bayid woqsa ya mataw
> gimaqbel inaqta na ginad
> tuwaleboldaiq ham. *Aisaya 29.14*

20 Nazaq iyan mat anad awaz meqinta na in ezaq haqdaq? Ad mat suleq kabemmo amta na in naga gamukin bilaqdaq? Ad mataw gamukib an wolgo hurit kemiyta na in gamuk ezaqta i gibilen daqay? God in og ka ago mataw ginad awaz meqinta nagan bunmo giqeman in mataw ginad haiqta nog tiqiyay.

21 God-mo anad awaz meqin diqta. In anad em hasimmo mataw gidanin qwayan in ginad awaz meqinta amalib God nagun yo hiqiyayta. Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gimen dante kazaqta emnan anad bilam. In i kabibiy mataw giqeman i in ago gamuk ahuritan araq diqta na amalib on mataw gibilensa in

huritad anan helmo haqsa God in gilumsihim giwaqaqta. 22 Ne ginad emiy. Juda on mataw daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan atoranmo bilaqayta. Sa ta Grik on mataw in og ka ago nagah bunmo alulin nagunayta. 23 Ta teq i gamuk kazaq on mataw na bunmo gibilenauq. Krais ayib dom wolan momta haqauq. I nazaq gibilensa daq nawa na in daq zawayta nog a hi iysa Juda on mataw i gigo gamuk na anan helmo haqnan ginadnad diq emayta. Sa Grik on mataw gamuk na huritsa in bilaqne gamuk agadanta nog iyaq. 24 Ari God on mataw gililewunta na bunmo, Juda on mataw asor teq Grik on mataw asor inaqmo, in i gigo gamuk na huritim ginad emay, God ago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta na Krais-mo ago hib ulal tiqiy bugaqta haqay. 25 Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk ahuritan agadan nogta na in mataw gigo ginad awaz meqinta uriyamaqta. Sa God ago daq azawayin haiqta nog na in mataw gigo zaway uriyamaqtamo.

26 Ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo God ne gililewunan ne in ago maror aduganib gwahtiqiyta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab og ka ago mataw marorta na teq mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq mataw gibin inaqta na kabemmo ne nenaq a hi gwahtiqiy. 27 Na ezaqgo God in og ka ago mataw ginad awaz meqinta mebay negnan haqad in mataw ginad awaz meqin haiqta nagan gilumim giwam. Ad in og ka ago mataw zawayta na mebay negnan haqad in mataw giwaz meqin haiqta na gilumim giwammo. 28 God in on mataw og kab gibin haiqta teq mataw ginan Meqinta haqayta teq ginan Samanta haqayta naqmo gilumim aholyon giwamta. Daq na amalib in mataw gibin inaqta na giqeman in bilaqne mataw samanta gibin haiqta nog tiqiyiy. 29 Nazaq iyan mat araq in yaqmo ag haqad God ameb ahol abin a hi iluwdaq. 30 Haiqgam. God-mo ne giqeman ne Krais Yesus ago hib soqotim osayta. Ossa Yesus-mo in anad awaz meqinta igsa i ginad inaq iyim osauqta. Teq Yesus-mo abin titnonta i giholib ussa i God ago on mataw tawonta iyim osauqta. Teq Yesus-mo i gizayan i God agota iyim osauqta. 31 Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq i emuq. In bilam,

Mat inmo ahol abin tiqiluwnan haqad teq Iyahta in ulumsihta naqmo ago in ahol abin iluwan ham. *Jeremaya 9.24*

2

Pol in Korin gigo ginad helta na anan bilam

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, ya ne gigo hib lehim God ago gamuk alulin ulilemim usta na gibilenad kam nab ya inad awaz meqinta amalib gamuk akamoymoyin inaqta a hi neg. 2 Kam nab ya inad awaz meqinta kabemmo gibilennan ituw hiqiyta. Ya Yesus Krais ayib dom wolan momta naqmo amomo gibilendaiq haqad ya inad emta. 3 Inad emim ya gamuk na ne gibilendaiq haqad ne gigo hib lehim ya igo zaway haiqmo osad ya rabad ihol harara nem naqmo hiqiyyaqta. 4 Ad ya Yesus Krais awagamun dimunta na gibilenad yaqmo igo zaway teq ya inad awaz meqinta amalib ya ne ginad eman a hi buliy. Haiqgam. Ya God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway naqmo amalib gibilenta. 5 Nazaq iyan ne matmo araq ago anad awaz meqinta huritim ginad buliyim Yesus anan helmo a hi haqiy. Haiqgam. God anad ne inmo ago zaway naqmo ahol waqad Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad in ago zaway nazaq ne giqisihunta.

God ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo i ginad eman hastitayaqta

6 Helmo, God ago on mataw gihol awaz meqniysa ginad tizilimta na in i gigo gamuk huritsa i bilaqne mataw ginad awaz meqinta gamuk bilaq nog iyauqta. Ta teq

i gigo gamuk na in og ka agota a haiq. Ad in og ka ago mataw marorta gamuk bilaqayta nazaq nog a haiqmo. Mataw marorta bunmo in osim tihiqiyayta. 7 I God ago anad awaz meqinta naqmo i bilaqauqta. Na in kazaq. Kwaziqmo God og ka a hi emadmo in i gimen dante emid i inaq dimunmo osamta haqad in anad amta. Anad emim in anad awaz meqinta na ulileman mataw a hi hurit yaqay. 8 Nazaq iyan og ka ago mataw aseseqta bunmo in God ago anad awaz meqinta na ago ginad a hi em hasiy. Haiqgam. Mataw aseseqta nagan in God anad ulilemabta na alulin hurit kemeq teq in Mat Iyahta abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq uliq Heven-ib osim bolta na waqeq ayib dom a hi wol nagiy.

9 God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> On mataw God anan ginad bilaqayta na God in gimen os araq dimun diqta tuwastitayan usaq ham. Teq mat araq diq in ameb os dimunta na asit ahol a hi wamta ham. Ad mat araq diq os dimunta na ago anad a hi em hastamo ham. *Aisaya 64.4*

10 Ta teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta eman bolim nagah mataw gimeb ulilemim usaqta nagan in i tigiqisihunaqta. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta in nagah bunmo ulilemim usaqta na ahol waqaqta. Ahol waqad in God ago anad awaz meqinta akasnaknib ulilem naqmo hiqiyim usaqta na inaqmo in ahol waqaqtamo. 11 Na in kazaq. Mat araq anad emsamo mat ta araq in anad na huritdaq e? Na haiqgam. Mat na awitan amuganib usaqta naqmo in anad na huritaqta. Ad nazaqmo God anad emsa mat araq diq in anad na a hi huritaqtamo. God ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in God anad huritaqta. 12 Ne ginad emiy. I bugaw araq og kab osim bolaqta na a hi wawta. Haiqgam. I Bugaw Dimunta God ago hib osim bolaqta naqmo i tuwawta. Waqan in i ginad eman hastitayan i God ago os dimunta in samanmo igaqta na ago tuhurit kemauqta. 13 Hurit kemim i God ago os dimunta naqmo agamukan on mataw gibilenauqta. Teq gamuk dimunta nawa i bilaqauqta na i og kab mataw ginad awaz meqinta gigo hib a hi wawta. Haiqgam. Bugaw Dimunta inmo anad dimunta na igsa i God ago os dimunta na agamukan bilaqauqta. Bilaqsa mataw giduganib Bugaw Dimunta usaqta naqmo in huritim ginad em hasayta.

14 Mataw giholib Bugaw Dimunta a hi usaqta na in ginad soqotim usaqta. In ginad a hi hastitaysa in God ago nagah dimdimunta na anan helmo a hi haqayta. In nagah nagan agamukan huritsa in bilaqne gamuk agadanta alulin haiqta nog iyaq. Mataw na in Bugaw Dimunta giholib haiqgam iyim in gamuk na a hi ulum kemim ginad a hi em hasayta. 15 Ari mataw giholib Bugaw Dimunta usaqta na in nagah bunmo ulum kemim ginad em hasayta. Sa mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta inaq a hi luwayta na in mataw ginad em hasayta na a hi gilum kem daqay.
16 Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> Nog diq Iyahta ago anad bunmo tuhurit kemim teq in suleq ta araq muturta ugta? ham. *Aisaya 40.13*

Teq Bugaw Dimunta in i Krais anad gibilensa i hurit kemauqta.

3

Mat Yesus ago on mataw gimen kabiy emaqta na in God-mo ago kabibiy mat

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo ne Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa ya ne gibiysa ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad muzinayta nazaq nog ya a hi gibiyyaiq. Nazaq iyan ya ne gamuk gibilenta na bilaqne mataw gigem kwaziqta anad muzinayta ya gibilen nog iy. Kam nab ne gigem kwaziqtab os tutad ne Krais ago daq dimunta

emgo ne bilaqne onminta nog iyim
ginadnad emad os yaqay. 2 Ossa ya
ne didaq atoranta negsa ne a hi neq
yaqay. Haiqgam. Ne didaq atoranta
neqgo hiqiysa ya sus negsa ne neq
yaqay. Ad muran kam kab ne di-
daq atoranta neqgo gigem awaz a hi
meqniyaqmo. 3 Na ezaqgo ne gigem
kwaziqta ago daq na ne muz tutsa
iyan. Ne gilikmanib mataw an anan
gigem meqniysa an wadayta. Daq
nawa ne emayta na in gigem kwaz-
iqta naqmo agota. Teq ne gigem
kwaziqta ago anadta naqmo ne muz-
inad ne mataw ogibta daq em nog
tiqiyay. Nazaq a haiq e? 4 Ad mat
araq bilaqaq, Ya Pol ago dauhibta
haqaq. Sa mat araq bilaqaq, Ya
Apolos ago dauhibta haqaq. Daq
nazaq ne emad ne bilaqne og ka ago
matawta nog a hi iyay ye?

5 Ne ginad em hasiy. Apolos in
naga matin? Ad yaqmo Pol ya
naga matinmo? Yaqyow Apolos
inaq i giger God ago kabibiy mataw
samanta. Iyahta kabiy i gibenab
amta naqmo i emsa ne Krais anan
helmo haqiyta. 6 Ya God ago didaq
amagin kabiyab leyan teq Apolos
bolim yuw ugta. Teq God-mo didaq
na eman in kabiyab gwalim anon
amta. 7 Nazaq iyan mat didaq ama-
gin kabiyab leyaqta na abin haiqta.
Sa mat didaq ahokan gwalsa yuw
ugaqta na abin haiqtamo. God inmo
didaq kabiyab eman gwalim anon
emaqta. Nazaq iyan inmo amomo
abin inaqta. 8 Mat didaq amagin
kabiyab leyaqta na teq mat didaq
amagin yuw ugaqta na in giger ginad
amulikmo iysa in garabmo God ago
kabiy emayta. Teq abeb in gigo
kabiy na amenin waqad in bunmo
gigo kabiy ahunibmo naw na tuwaq
daqay. 9 Na ezaqgo i God ago kabibiy
mataw kabiy garabmo emauqta. Sa
ne bilaqne God ago kabiyab didaq
leyan gwalaqta nazaq nog. Ad ne bi-
laqne God aholyon bit wazan eramta
nazaq nogmo.

Mat Yesus ago on mataw gimen kabiy emaqta na in bilaqne mat bit emaqta nazaq nog

10 God agem dimunta yagad in ya
iqeman ya ne gigo hib lehim Yesus
awagamun anononmo gibilen, bi-
laqne mat bit emaqta wizwazimmo
bit alulin emaq nazaqmo. Ya bit
alulin na tiqeman teq mat araq
lehim yaqgo kabiy na amalib bit
anon wazan tiqeraqaq. Teq mataw
bit akabiyan emayta na bunmo gi-
nad em haseq teq in yaqgo kabiy
na amalib bit anon emiy. 11 Na
ezaqgo mataw bit alulin amo amo
a hi em daqayta. Haiqgam. Bit
alulin amulikmo usaqta na Yesus
Krais-mo. 12 Teq bit alulin amu-
likmo nab mataw asor gol amalib bit
anon wazayta. Sa asor silva amalib
bit anon emsa asor gig dimdimunta
anawun ayahmota gimalib bit anon
wazayta. Teq asor ay amalib bit
anon emsa asor rey amalib bit anon
wazayta. Sa asor tuqir amikmikta
amalib bit anon emayta.

13 Ari abeb Iyahta ta boldaqta
akamnib nab mataw bunmo gigo
kabiy ulal tiqiydaq. Kam nab faq
in mataw gigo kabiy bunmo oysa
in naga kabiyan diq emiyta na
ulalab tugwahtiqdaq. Faq naqmo
kabiy bunmo oyworsa noggo kabiy
tuteqmo usdaqta na teq nog kabiy
samanta amta na ulal iysa i ahol
tuwaq kemam. 14 Mat araq bit alulin
na amalib bit anon awaz meqinta
emid teq faq na a hi oydaqta. Ad in
kabiy dimunmo amta na ago amenin
dimunta tuwaqdaq. 15 Ari kabibiy
mat araq bit alulin na amalib bit
anon awaz meqin haiqta emid teq
faq na bo oy bugid mat na ago kabiy
bunmo tihiqiy bugdaq. Teq mat na
a hi moqdaq. Bilaqne mat ago bit
faq oysa in eraqim ago nagah bunmo
hulosim asan ban tukim lehim a hi
moqaqta nazaq nog.

God ago bit diq na negmo

16 Ne bunmo bilaqne God ago bit
nog ne osayta. Sa God ago Bugaw
Dimunta bolim ne giduganib osaqta.

Na ago ne ginad a hi em hasay ye?
17 God ago bit na tawon diqta. Nazaq
iyan mat araq God ago bit na meqin
tonid God in mat na timeqin ton-
daqmo. Teq God ago bit na negmo.

I mataw og kabta gibin hi iluwuq

18 Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. Ne gi-
likmanib mat aw nog bilaqaq, Ya
og ka ago daq bunmo ago tuhu-
rit kemta haqaqta na in anad em
hasan. In anad awaz meqinta na asit
a hi ulumsihdaq. Ari in anad bu-
liyeq Yesus awagamun anan helmo
haqsa ta mataw og kabta in anan
agadan haqsa nab teq in mat anad
awaz meqinta tiqiydaq. 19 Na ezaqgo
og kab mataw ginad awaz meqinta
na bunmo in God ameb mataw
agadanta nog iyayta. God ago marib
gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> Mataw ginad awaz meqinta na
> gimileq iyad God aban emeq
> tuknan tonsa teq haiq ham.
> God in mataw na gigo daq
> katiyta naqmo amalib gidanin
> qwayim giwazaqta ham. *Job*
> *5.13*

20 Teq God ago gamuk kazaq bil-
ammo.

> Og ka ago mataw ginad awaz
> meqinta na in giholyon dante
> wastitaynan haqad ginad
> emsamo Iyahta in ginad na
> huritaqta ham. Huritad in
> anad emaq, Mataw aseseqta
> ginad na in saman diqta
> haqaq ham. In ginad na anon
> araq a hi emdaq haqaq ham.
> *Buk Song 94.11*

21 Nazaq iyan ne og kab mataw as-
eseqta gibin hi iluwiy. Na ezaqgo
God ago nagah dimdimunta bunmo
in ne bunmo gigo tiqiyim usaqta.
22 Yaqmo Pol ya ne bunmo gigota.
Sa mataw giger Apolos ayow Pita
inaq in nazaqmo ne bunmo gigo-
tamo. Teq og ka bunmo teq ne
kayeqmo os daqayta na teq ne moq
daqayta na teq daq muran kam kab
gwahtiqdaqta na teq daq abeb teq
gwahtiqdaqta nagan bunmo in ne
bunmo gigo tiqiyim usaqta. 23 Sa ne
bunmo Krais agota iysa Krais in God
ago iyaqtamo.

4

Iyahta inmo ago kabibiy mataw gilum kemaqta

1 Ne i ginan ginad kazaq emiy.
I Krais ago kabibiy matawta haqiy.
Teq i gigo kabiy na i God ago gamuk
alulin ulilemim usta na wamuzad
i wastitayimmo mataw gibilenauqta
haqiy. 2 Teq kabibiy mat dimunta
daq kazaq emaqta. In ago ayahta
anad usaqta na tiqem bugaqta. 3 Ya
Krais ago kabibiy mat araq naza-
qta teq yaqmo ihol a hi ulum ke-
maiqta. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo daq
ulum kemayta na ya inadib nagah
amikta iyaq. Ad mataw og kabta in
hazizirib yaqgo kabiy ulum kemsa
ya daq na loyinsa in nagah amik-
tamo. 4 Ya ihol loyinsa ya daq araq
ananin waqdaiqta haiqgam. Teq
yaqmo ihol anan mat titnonta haqad
nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq. Iyah-
taqmo teq ilum kemeq inan bilaq-
daqta. 5 Teq in on mataw haz-
izirib gilum kemdaqta na akamun
teqmo. Nazaq iyan Iyahta a hi bol-
samo ne yaqgo kabiy hi ulum kemiy.
Iyahta boleq teq in nagah bunmo
ulilemim romriqab usaqta na waqeq
saw anuwanib emid ulal tiqiy bug-
daq. Ad in mataw bunmo ginad
ulilemim usaqta na emid ulalab tug-
wahtiqdaqmo. Kam nab God in on
mataw kabiy dimunmo emiyta na
gibin tiqiluwdaq.

On mataw uliq Korin-ibta na in gimo gihol abin iluw yaqay

6 Ya imaqbaban, ya ne gilumsi-
hnan haqad ya Apolos anan teq
yaqmo ihol anan nawa ne tigibi-
lenta. Ne i gigo hib suleq waqad ne
God ago gamuk mar tonan usaqta na
itiyoneq daq ta asor muturta inaqmo
a hi em daqay haqad ya nazaq bi-
layta. Ne nazaq emad teq ne mat
araq abin iluwad mat ta araq abin
wazid a hi woqdaq. 7 Ya iyogniz, ne
ezaq diq? Ne i mataw bunmo nog a

haiqta ye? Ne gigo nagah bun diqmo God abenab a hi waqiy ye? Helmo, nagah bunmo ne wazayta na ne God abenab waqiyta. Nazaq iyan nagaqgo ne gihol abin iluway? Ne gigo nagah dimunta nagan negmo gigo zawayib waqiyta ye? Haiqgam. God nagah nagan samanmo ne nagta.

8 Ne God ago nagah dimdimunta na teko waqan in tigiyunin bug daqagya. Ad nagah bunmo ne amalib dimunmo os daqayta na ne gigo inaq tiqiyiy daqagya. I ne a hi gilumsihsa ne gimomo gigo zawayibmo king nog tiqiyim osay-ya. Sa i haiqgam daqag. Helmo, ya inad ne king diq iyeq os nagiyta haqaiq. Osad teq ne i giqemid i inaqmo king iyeq ne nenaq os nagtamo haqaiq. 9 Teq haiqgam. On mataw og kabta teq angelo inaqmo in i Aposel gibiyad i afaqan amo amo meqin diq sorsa in i gibiy ninunad gifaqin hunegayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, God in i Aposel giqeman i abeb diq iyim osauqta haqaiq. I bilaqne mataw gigo hazizir meqniyan in ginol emgomo iyim osayta nazaq nog i osauqta haqaiq. 10 I Aposel Krais abin sorad a luwsa mataw i ginan agadanta haqay. Teq negmo Krais aholib soqotim osad ne bilaqne mataw ginad awaz meqinta daqagya. I Aposel gigo zaway haiqta. Teq negmo gigo zaway ayahmo daqagya. Mataw i Aposel gibilawunad gibin wazan woqsa in negmo giwazinad gibin iluwayta daqagya. 11 I Aposel mebmebmo kabiy waqim bo muranmo i gigemnan moqad giziyan maysa i osauqta. I gigo tubusan misiramta naqmo amalib i gihol sihenim luwauqta. Sa mataw i haresmo ginolsa i begbeg nog iyim uliq saw bunmo luwauqta. 12 I giholtuw bulad kabiy ayahmo emsa i gihol husisiqaqta. Sa on mataw i gibilawunsa i amenin emim nan dimdimunta amalib gidimun tonauqta. In i gimuzad gimeqin tonsa i giqezmo hiqiyim afaqan nagan bunmo sorad a luwauqta. 13 Mataw i gigilehunan bilaqsa i amenin emim kiskismo gibilenauqta. On mataw i gibiysa i saman diqta bilaqne didaq asan a le ban meqintab hunegayta nazaq nog iyauqta. I mebmebmo kabiy wawta nab iyim bo muranmo mataw bunmo gimeb i bilaqne nagah meqinta anumlan inaqta nog iyim osauqta.

Korin on mataw Pol asen muzad daq emgo in gibilan

14 Teq ya mebay negad gamuk nawa na a hi mar ton. Ne yaqgo onminmo diq haqad ya ne ginan inad bilaq gigayinsa ya ne ginad wastitaynan gamuk na mar ton. 15 Ne ginad emiy. Ne gigo hib Krais ago mataw 10,000 nazaq ne giwamuz daqayta iyid teq in gilikmanib ne gimam araq ya nogta haiq iydaq. Helmo, Krais Yesus aduganib ya ne gimam nog iyim osaiqta. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenan ne helmo haqim yaqgo onmin tiqiyiyta. 16 Nazaq iyan ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne ya isen muzad ya daq em nogmo ne emiy haqaiq. 17 Daq alulin naqmo ago ya Timoti eman ne gigo hib lahta. Ya in inaq Iyahta aholib soqotim osad in yaqgo amun nog iysa ya in anan inad diq bilaqaqta. Teq in Iyahta anad muzin bugad ago kabiy anononmo emaqta. Timoti leheq ne ginad waz eraqsa ya Krais Yesus aholib soqotim in anad muzinad daq dimdimunta emaiqta na ago ne anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya in eman ne gigo hib lahta. Yaqgo daq na ya on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo giqisihunad asuleqin gibilenaiqta.

18 Ne gigo asor ya inan ginad emay, Pol bo a ta hi gibiydaq haqay. Haqad in igmo ag haqad ya iqez tuqothasay. 19 Teq haiqgam. Iyahta anad bilaqid ya ne gigo hib hidmo tilehdaiqta. Teq ya mataw gihol abin iluwayta na gigo nan huritnan a hi lehdaiq. Haiqgam. Ya bole mataw na gigo zaway ahol waq kemgo haqad ya nawa

lehdaiqta. 20 Na ezaqgo God ago
maror in gamukmo amalib og kab
gwahtiqim a hi usaqta. Haiqgam.
In God ago zawaymo amalib gwah-
tiqim usaqta. 21 Ari ya ne gigo hib
leheq ya ezaq ne gitondaiq haqad ne
ginad emay? Ya yuk wazeq a lehdaiq
e? O haiq, ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa
ne giyon daq kiskista emdaiq?

Krais ago on matawta gilikmanib daq meqinta gwahtiqsa in tuwastitay daqay

5

Daq araq abin meqin diqta Krais ago on mataw uliq Korin-ibta na gilikmanib gwahtim

1 Ari ya ne gigo wagam araq
mataw bo ibilenan ya kazaq hurit.
Daq an haresmo hureqim inaq us-
ayta na ne gilikmanib usaq haqsa
ya hurit. Huritim ya ihol dedibmo
ritan. Teq ne gigo hib daq usaqta
na abin meqin diq iysa on mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in
daq nawa ne gilikmanib usaqta na
emnan gituw hiqiyayta. Na in kazaq.
Mat araq in amam awe waqim inaq
usaqta haqiy. 2 Ta teq ne igmo
ag haqad daq na anamren alowan
tonayta. Ne giqutil tartaysa gaq
wazad os nagiyta. Sa ne daq anam-
ren na muzid in ne gilikmanib a ta
hi os nagta.

3-4 Helmo, ya inon kab pesanmo
osaqta teq ya iwitan in bilaqne ne
ginaq osaqta nog iyaq. Ya ne gi-
naq os nog iyad mat na ago daq
meqinta tuqulum kemim ya Iyahta
Yesus abinib mat na ayon tibilay.
Nazaq iyan ne on mataw Yesus ago
nan huritayta na bunmo humab
araq emiy haqaiq. Humab emeq
ossa ya iwitan ne ginaq ossa i gigo
Iyahta Yesus ago zaway i gilikmanib
tuqusdaqmo. 5 Sa ne daq anam-
ren na waqeq Satan abenab emiy.
Emid in santitiy waqad osad teq
anad tubuliydaq. Anad buliyid abeb
Iyahta ta boldaqta akamnib nab mat
na awitan dimunmo tuqosdaq.

Korin on mataw mat daq meqinta amta na baymuzid nenaq ta hi osan

6 Ne igmo ag haqad gihol abin
iluwayta na in dimun a haiq. Yis
asitmo mel deg ayahta inaq buliyan
mel na bunmo huhuw nemaqta.
Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye?
7 Pasova akamnib mataw sipsip ami-
don wol emayta nazaq nog Krais
i gimen ahol tamaz nog emim tu-
momta. Moqan ne bilaqne bret ago
yis haiqta mataw Pasova akaruwan
inaq neqayta nazaq nog ne tiqiyim
osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib yis
kwaziqta usaqta na suholid lehan.
Lehid teq ne bret yis haiqta mu-
tur buliyiyta nazaq nog iyeq osiy.
8 Pasova akamnib Isrel on mataw
in gigo humab na emnan haqad
gigo bitab yis kwaziqta usaqta na
ginuwim tuhuneg bugayta. Nazaq
iyan in daq emayta nazaq nog i
emuqmo. God i gidimun tonta na
ago i anadin emad i giholib yis kwaz-
iqta na muzad i gigo daq meqinta
nagan gileh negad ginad meqinta na
i muzid lehanmo. Lehid teq i bret
ago yis haiqta nog osad i gimileq a hi
iyad gamuk helta adan emad osuq.

9 Ya ne gimen sansandek araq mar
tonta nab ya kazaq tibilay. Ne on
mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq us-
ayta na giholib hiqiyeq nenaq hi osiy
haqad ya bilayta. 10 Teq ne og kab
mataw an haresmo hureqayta na
teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta
na teq mataw nagah rin tonayta na
teq mataw god katiyta gimen lotu
emayta nagan bunmo giholib hiqiyiy
nazaq ya a hi bilay. Haiqgam. Ne
og kab mataw daq meqinta emayta
bunmo giholib hiqiyeq osnan haqad
teq ne og ka huloseq ulilib gwaleheq
os nagiy.

11 Ari ya gamuk kawa ne gimen
mar tonaiqta kab ya kazaq ne tigi-
bilen sireqaiq. Mat bilaqaq, Ya ne
gimaqbab Krais aduganibta haqad
teq in an alulib hureqim inaq usaqta

o in mat araq ago nagah ahol waqad utetaqta o in god katiyta gimen lotu emaqta o in mataw gigilehunan bilaqaqta o in tutimmo yuw atoranta uluwaqta o in mataw gigo nagah rin tonaqta, mat nazaq amileq iyaqta na ne aholib hiqiyeq inaq araqib hi osiy haqaiq. Osad ne mat na inaq araqib didaq hi neqiymo haqaiq. Haiqmo diq. 12 Nagaqgo ya mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo daq ulum kemdaiq? Na yaqgo kabiy a haiq. Ari on mataw God ago maror aduganib osayta naqmo gigo daq ne ulum kemeq giwastitay daqayta. 13 On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na God-mo teq in gigo daq tuqulum kemdaq. Ari negmo teq God ago gamuk bilamta kazaq ne emiy. Gamuk na bilam,

Mat meqinta ne gilikmanib osaqta
na ne muzid asan ban lehan
ham. *Lo 17.7*

6

Krais ago on matawta na maqbab iyeq an hazizirib hi emiy

1 Ne gilikmanib mat araq in ayow nan tuqugad in ta nagaqgo mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta nagan gimeb gamuk na wastitayay? Doq ton in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimeb afaqan na a hi wastitayay? Mat daq nazaq emaqta na amebay haiqta daqag iyim in daq na emaq. 2 Abeb teq God ago on mataw tawonta na in on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo hazizirib giqemad gigo daq tuqulum kem daqay. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? Ne teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gigo daq meqinta bunmo tuqulum kem daqayta. Ta ezaq haqad negmo gigo afaqan amikmikta nagan gwahtiqsa ne ulum kemim a hi wastitayay? 3 Abeb teq i angelo hazizirib giqemad gilum kemamta. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan i kayeqmo og kab osad i gigo afaqan amikmikta na gwahtiqsa igmo ulum kemeq wastitayuq.

4 Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib afaqan an mug nazaqta gwahtiqsa ta ezaq haqad ne mataw Krais ago dauhib gibin haiqta na gitowun eman in ne gigo afaqan na ulum kemayta? 5 Ne daq nazaq emnan gimebay a hi woqaq e? Teq ezaq? Ne mataw Krais anan helmo haqayta na gilikmanib gimaqbab giger an mugsa ne gigo mat araq anad awaz meqinta afaqan na ulum kemeq wastitaydaqta haiq e? 6 Ta teq ne nazaq a hi emayta. Mat araq in amaqbab araq hazizirib emad nan tuqugaqta. Teq daq na amomo a haiq. Mat na in amaqbab na waqim ad le mataw Krais anan helmo a hi haqayta na gimeb hazizirib emaqta!

7 Ne gilikmanib mataw asor in giyogniz nan negad hazizirib giqemsa ya ne ginan inad emaiq, Ne Krais ago daq dimunta na hulosim tuwoq hasiy haqaiq. Ne kazaq em nagiy. Mataw ne giholib daq meqinta emsa ne afaqan na hi sor nagiy. Ad in ne gigo nagah rin tonsa ne ananin hi bilaq nagiy. 8 Teq haiq. Ne an meqin tonad an ago nagah rin tonad luwayta. Teq ne mataw asan ban osayta na gigo hib daq meqinta nazaq a hi emayta. Haiqgam. Negmo maqbabmo nazaq an meqin tonayta.

9 Mataw daq meqinta emad luwayta bunmo le God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiq daqay. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. On mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw god katiyta ayon lotu emayta na teq mataw an alulib hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw in gimo gihol zayim mataw ta asor gihol negayta na teq mataw in matawmo an ahol waqad gihol eraqaqta na 10 teq mataw rin tonayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na teq mataw yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosayta na teq mataw an agilehunan bilaqayta na teq mataw gimileq iyad nagah samanmo waqayta na, on mataw naqanta bunmo le God ago maror aduganib a hikidikmo

gwahtiq daqayta. 11 Kwaziqmo ne
asor nazaq diq luw yaqayta. Teq
God ne gigem tisuhol. Suholim in
ne giqeman ne in ago on mataw
tawonta tiqiyiy. I gigo God in ne
giwaqim Iyahta Yesus Krais ago
kabiy aduganib giqemim in ago
Bugaw Dimunta negan ne gibin on
mataw titnonta tiqiyim usaqta.

I gihol in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago bit

12 Gamuk araq mataw bilaqad
luwayta na in kazaq. “I daq bunmo
giqemamta na agununin haiqgam”
haqayta. Gamuk na in helta teq daq
na asor a hi nilumsihdaqta. Helmo
ya daq bunmo giqemdaiqta na agu-
nunin haiqta teq ya daq araq diq
hulosid in yaqgo ayahta nog iyeq
inad a hi hureqdaq. 13 Teq gamuk
araq mataw bilaqayta na in kazaq.
“Didaq bunmo i gigemab woqgomo
usaqta” haqayta. “Teq i gigem in
didaq bunmo ago abanan iyim us-
aqtamo” haqayta. Gamuk nawa na
in helmota teq God in didaq bunmo
emid hiqiysa in i gigem emid tihiqiy-
daqmo. I gihol in an haresmo hure-
qeq inaq usgo a haiqta. Haiqgam.
I gihol in Iyahta anad muzingo us-
aqta. Sa Iyahta in i gihol wamuzgo
osaqtamo. 14 God inmo ago zaway
amalib Iyahta hodhodab wazan er-
amta. Nazaqmo teq in i giwazid i
tiqeraqamtamo.

15 I gihol in bilaqne Krais abensen
nog iyim usaqta. Na ne ginad a hi
emay ye? Nazaq iyan i Krais abensen
na waqeq a leheq aw danatabta na
inaq tuwastonam e? Haiq kidik!
16 Ne ginad emiy. Mat aw danatabta
inaq usaqta na in aw na inaq gihol
amulikmo tiqiyayta. God ago marib
gamuk usaqta nazaq. Gamuk na
bilam,

In giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos
daqay ham. *Jenesis 2.24*

17 Ad nazaqmo mat in Iyahta inaq
soqotaqta na in giger ginad gigem
amulikmo tiqiyaytamo.

18 An haresmo hureqim inaq us-
ayta na ne aban diq emeq tukiy.
Na ezaqgo daq meqinta bunmo mat
ahol asan ban gwahtiqim in mat ta
araq meqin tonaqta. Ari mat an
haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta na
inmo ahol meqin tonaqta. 19 I gihol
in bilaqne God ago Bugaw Dimunta
ago bit nog iyim usaqta. Na ne ginad
a hi emay ye? God in ago Bugaw
Dimunta negan in ne giduganib
tuqosaqta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol in
negmo gigo a haiq. 20 Haiqgam. God
naw ayahmo amalib ne gizayan ne
in agota tiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan ne gihol
bunmo God ugad ne gigo daq amalib
in abin iluwid ulilibmo gwalan.

Krais ago on mataw an waqayta ago adan anan Pol bilam

7

1 Ari ne yaqmen sansandek mar
tonim nagah anan susumuniyta na
ya muran kawa amenin tiqemnan.
Ne gigo asor bilaqay, Mat aw inaq a
hi usdaqta na in daq dimun haqayta.
2 Ta teq an haresmo hureqim inaq
usayta na ayahmo diq iysa iyan
yaqmo inad kazaq emaiq. Mataw
samanmo osayta na bunmo in gigo
aw inaq iyiy haqaiq. Sa on samanmo
osayta na in gigo mat inaq iyiymo
haqaiq. 3 Teq aw aduw in awe inaq
usnan bulonsa awe ahol hi wasihan.
Sa aw na in aduw inaq usnan bu-
lonsa aduw ahol hi wasihanmo. 4 Aw
na ahol inmo agota a haiq. In ahol
na aduw agota. Ad nazaqmo mat na
ahol inmo agota a haiqmo. In ahol
na awe agota.

5 Mat awe inaq usnan haqsa awe
hi hulosan. Sa aw aduw inaq
usnan haqsa aduw hi hulosanmo.
Ari in giger God amomo anadin
emad inaq gamuk emnan haqad an
adugan wazeq teq in gihol tuwasih
daqay. Wasiheq osad in an kam
ugiyta na le tihiqiyid in araqib a ta
us daqay. Luweq in gihol sisaqmo
wasiheq luwsa Satan bo tigilum waq-
daq. Gilum waqsa in gihol atoranmo

eraqsa in Satan aqez othasgo biyab a hi iy daqay. 6 Teq ya ne gibe yahad ne mataw bun diqmo on giwaqiy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. Naqmo ne asor gihol wasiheq samanmo osgo biyab a haiqta haqad ya an waqgo ne gibilenaiq. 7 Ya inad ya samanmo osaiqta kazaq ne bunmo os nagiyta haqaiq. Teq God in mataw naw amo amo negsa mataw bunmo giholib God ago naw araq araq usaqta. Mat araq naw araq waqsa ta araq in naw araq waqaqta.

8 Ari on mataw an a hi waqayta na teq on waburta na ya kazaq gibilenaiq. In an a hi waqad samanmo ya nogmo os daqayta na in dimun diq haqaiq. 9 Ta teq in gihol eraqsa in wasihgo gigo zaway hiqiyaqta na in an tuwaq daqay. Mat aw inaq an waqayta na in daq dimunta. Ari in samanmo osad gihol atoranmo eraqdaqta na meqin.

10 Teq on mataw an tuwaqiyta na ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ad yaqgo gamuk ka ya inadibmo a hi gibilenaiq. Iyahtaqmo gunun bilamta na ya ne gibilenaiq. Aw mat tuwamta na in aduw hi hulosan haqaiq. 11 Ari in aduw huloseq le samanmo osad in mat ta araq muturta hi waqan. Teq in samanmo os haiq in muleqeq le aduw inaq an anobun wastitayeq araqibmo a ta osiy. Ad nazaqmo mat in awe a hi muzdaqmo.

12 Ari on mataw ta asor na bunmo ya kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. Teq gamuk kawa ya bilaqdaiqta ka in Iyahta aqez a haiq. Ka yaqmo inadta ya bilaqnan. Krais ago mat araq awe in Iyahta anan helmo a hi haqaqta teq in aduw inaq osnan anad bilaqsa, mat na in aw na hi muzan. 13 Ad nazaqmo aw araq aduw in Krais anan helmo a hi haqaqta teq in awe inaq osnan anad bilaqsa, aw na in aduw hi hulosan. 14 Ne ginad emiy. Mat helmo a hi haqaqta na in awe helmo haqaqta na inaq ossa God ago gunun in giger giqitiyonim usaq. Ad nazaqmo aw helmo a hi haqaqta na in aduw helmo haqaqta na inaq ossa God ago gunun in giger giqitiyonim usaqmo. Na haiqgam iyid ne gigo onmin God ameb gibusirinan inaq iy nagiyta. Teq haiq. In God ago gunun ahaqenib iyim tuqosaymo.

15 Ari mat helmo a hi haqaqta na in awe hulosnan in tuhulosdaq. Sa aw helmo a hi haqaqta na in aduw huloseq lehnan in tilehdaqmo. Afaqan na on mataw helmo haqayta na gigo afaqan a haiqta. In gunun a hi itiyonayta. Teq God anad mat awe inaq zib alowab os daqay haqad in ne gililewunan ne in ago maror aduganib gwahtiqiyta. 16 Aw ni ninad a hi emaq. Ni ningo mat daq kiskista isihunsa in Yesus anan helmo haqid God ulumsiheq ta waqdaq o haiqta na ago ni a hi hurit. Sa mat ni nazaqmo. Ni ningo aw daq kiskista isihunsa in Yesus anan helmo haqid God ulumsiheq ta waqdaq o haiqta na ago ni a hi huritmo.

God i giqeman osauqta nazaqmo i os tutuq

17 God i bunmo giyon bilaqan i os araq araq waqim osauqta. Nazaq iyan i ezaq iyim ossa Iyahta i gililewunta nazaqmo i osuq. Gunun ka ya Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gigo hib emaiqta. 18 Mat araq ahol abatan asan tuqurotan teq God lilewunta ye? In asan urotta na hi ulileman. Teq mat araq asan a hi urotsamo God lilewunta ye? Mat na asan urotgo anad ta hi eman. 19 Mataw gisan urotayta ago adan na in nagah diq a haiq. Teq mataw gisan a hi urotayta na in nagah diq a haiqmo. Ari mataw bunmo God ago gunun muzin bug daqayta naqmo in heltaqmo. 20 On mataw bunmo ezaq iyim ossa God gililewunta nazaqmo in tuqos tut daqay.

21 Ni kabibiy mat samanta iyim ossa God nililewunta ye? Ni na ago afaqan hi iy. Ari ni ninmo nihol anawun emeq ni samanmo dimunmo osdaqta ago adanteqin araq ahol waqeq teq na ni muz. 22 Teq mat nog in kabibiy mat

samanta iyim ossa God lilewunta,
mat nazaqta na in Iyahta ago mat
tiqiyim in ameb samanmo tiluw
osaqta. Ad nazaqmo mat dimunmo
samanmo luwsa God in lilewunta,
mat nazaqta na in Krais ago kabibiy
mat tiqiyim osaqta. 23 God naw
ayahmo diq amalib ne gizayta.
Nazaq iyan ne ginadibmo mataw ta
asor gihaqenib gihol emeq in gigo
kabibiy mataw samanta nog iyeq hi
osiy. 24 Ya imaqbaban, ne ezaq diq
iyim ossa God gililewunta nazaqmo
ne in ameb os tutiy.

Pol in on mataw an a hi waqayta na gimen gamuk bilam

25 Ari on mataw an a hi waqayta
na, ya iholib Iyahta ago gunun araq
gibilendaiqta haiqgam. Teq Iyahta
ya inan anad meqniysa ban yagan
ya in ago mat gamuk helta bilaqaiqta
iyim iyan ya inadta ka tigibilennan.
26 Muran kam kab afaqan aseseqta
gwahtiqsa iyan ne an a hi waqad
samanmo osayta na in dimunmo.
Ne nazaqmo os tutiy. 27 Ari ni aw
tuwaqsun ni muzgo ninad hi em.
Teq ni aw a hi wamta na ni aw
nagungo ninad hi emmo. 28 Mat ni
aw tuwamta na ni daq meqinta a hi
emaq. Ad aw ni mat tuwamta na ni
daq meqinta a hi emaqmo. Teq on
mataw an tuwaqiyta na in afaqan as-
eseqta giholib tiloyin daqay. Nazaq
iyan ya inad afaqan na ne giholib
hi gwahtiqan haqad ya kazaq ne
gibilenaiq.

29 Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk
naway na alulin in kazaq. Kam in
siqim tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne kam
muturta teq gwahtiqdaqta na anadin
emsa og ka ago daq amo amo na ne
ginad hi wamuzan. Haiqgam. Mu-
ran teq abeb on mataw an tuwaqiyta
na in bilaqne an a hi waqiyta nog
iyeq osiy. 30 Teq mataw gaq wazayta
na in bilaqne a hi gaqayta nog iyeq
osiy. Sa mataw ginad dimniyayta
na in bilaqne mataw ginad meqniysa
osayta nog iyeq osiy. Sa mataw
nagah kabemmo gizayayta na in bi-
laqne mataw ginaghan haiqta nog
iyeq osiy. 31 Sa mataw og ka ago
kabiy amo amo emayta na in bilaqne
mataw og ka ago nagah anadin a hi
emayta nog iyeq osiy. Na ezaqgo og
ka awaqan i gimeb ahol waqauqta ka
hiqiyim lehaqta.

32 Og ka ago daq amo amo ne
ginad hureqsa ne ginad meqniy-
daqta na ya ituw hiqiyaq. Mat
aw a hi waqaqta na in Iyahta ago
kabiy naqmo emgo anad bunmo us-
aqta. Ad in Iyahtaqmo anad emid
dimniygo emaqta. 33 Ari mat aw
tuwamta na in og ka ago daq amo
amo ginadin emaqta. Ad in ago
aw anad emid dimniygo anad us-
aqta. 34 In nazaq emad in anad giger
iyaqta. Teq on gidugniz haiqta teq
on baras-barasta nagan in Iyahta ago
kabiy naqmo emgo ginad bunmo us-
aqta. Usad in gisan gimugan inaqmo
bunmo Iyahta ugeq in amomo agota
iyeq osnan ginad bilaqsa osayta. Ari
aw aduw inaqta na in og ka ago
daq amo amo ginadin emaqta. Ad
in aduw anad emid dimniygo anad
usaqta. 35 Ya ne gilumsihgo haqad
gamuk ka bilaqaiq. Ya ne gidanin
a hi qwayaiq. Haiqgam. Ne wasti-
tayeqmo osad gihol bunmo Iyahta
ago kabiy ugiy haqad ya gibilenaiq.

36 Ari mat araq in aw inaq yow
tiqemim teq a hi waqaqta na luweq
in anad emdaq, Ya aw ka hidmo
a hi waqaiqta ka in daq dimun a
haiq haqdaq. Ari mat na in aw
waqgo anad ayahmo eraqsa in dante
araq ahol a hi waqad teq in anad
na tumuzindaq. Muzineq in giger
an tuwaq daqay. Na daq meqinta
a haiq. 37 Teq mat araq in aw inaq
yow tiqemim teq in hi waqgo haqad
anad amulikmo ussa mat na ahol
in anad a hi wamuzdaqta. Ad in
ahol eraqaqta na wasihad in anad
emdaq, Ya aw ka inaq yow tiqemta
teq ya hidmo a hi waqdaiq haqdaq.
Aw ka in ya iyow nogmo iyeq tuqos
tutdaq haqdaq. Haqad in anad na a
ta hi buliydaq. Mat nazaqta na in

daq dimunta emaqtamo. 38 Nazaq iyan mat in ayow na waqad in daq dimunta emaqta. Teq mat in ayow na a hi waqad in daq dimun diqta emaqta.

39 Ari aw aduw a hi moqsamo aw na in bilaqne aduw inaq am giwazan os nog iyayta. In aduw na huloseq le mat araq a hi waqdaq. Ari in aduw na tumoqid teq aw na anadibmo samanmo tiluwdaq. In mat araq waqnan anad bilaqeq in mat tuwaqdaq. Teq in mat helmo a hi haqaqta araq hi waqan. Haiqgam. In mat araq Iyahta anan helmo haqaqta naqmo waqan. 40 Teq yaqmo inad kazaq emaiqta. Aw aduw tumomta na in mat ta araq a hi waqeq in anad ayahmo dimniysa tuqosdaq haqaiq. Ad ya inad emaiq, God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad yagsa ya gamuk ka bilaqaiq haqaiq.

Krais ago on mataw god katiyta gimen tamaz akaruwan na tineq daqay o haiq?

8

Pol god katiyta giyon karuw tamaz emim teq neqayta na anan bilam

1 Ari mataw god katiyta giyon tamaz wazim teq akaruwan neqayta na ago ya tibilaqnan. I bunmo ginad inaqta na ago i tuhurit. Ta teq mataw asor in God ameb daq dimunta emgo ginad tiqem hasim in igmo ag haqad gigo walmataw ginad a hi em hasayta na giwazan woqayta. Ari mataw an anan ginad bilaqgo ginad tiqem hasayta na in an ulumsihad an agem zaway ugsa in giwaz meqniyim osayta. 2 Mat nog bilaqaq, Ya nagah bunmo ago inad tiqem hasta haqaqta, mat na ahol kat ugad in anad a hi diq em hasaqta. 3 Ari mat nog God anan anad bilaqaqta na God in mat na ago tuhurit kemaqta.

4 Nazaq iyan mataw asor god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan neqayta na ago ya kazaq ne gibilendaiq. Mataw god katiyta gidulan emayta na in nagah hel diqta gidulan a hi emayta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Ad God amulikmoqmo osaqta na ago i bunmo ginad tiqem hasauqtamo. 5 Helmo, mataw in nagah amo amo kaitab usayta na teq nagah amo amo ogib luwayta na ginan ‘I gigo god’ haqayta. Haqsa og kab mataw gigo god kabemmo diq iysa on mataw kabemmo in gihaqenib iyim ginan ‘I gigo aseseqta’ haqayta. 6 Ari igmo teq i gigo God amulikmoqmo osaqta. God naqmo in i Gimam iyim in nagah bunmo osayta na gilulin. Sa i in amomo anad muzgomo iyim osauqta. Teq i gigo Iyahta amulikmo osaqtamo. Na Yesus Krais mat nagah bunmo giqamta amatin. Inmo i giqeman i kayeqmo osauqta.

7 Ta teq Yesus ago on mataw asor in gamuk nawa ya bilayta na ago ginad a hi em hasayta. On mataw na in kwaziqmo god katiyta nagan ginan helmo haqad os yaqayta. Nazaq iyan muran in tamaz akaruwan na neqad ginad emay, Ka god katiyta gigo tamazmo diq i tineqauq haqayta. Haqad in ginad a hi zilimsamo neqad iyan in ginad meqniysa God ameb gihol afaqan iyaqta. 8 Teq nagah i neqauqta na in i giqemid i God agerab a hi loqam. Haiqgam. I karuw na udinad gihol a hi meqin tonauqta. Ad i neqauqta na in i a hi gilumsihaqtamo.

9 Teq ne asor ginad em hasim osayta na ne gihol waziy. Didaq karuw bunmo neqgomo haqad ne ginad tiqem hasim gunun haiqmo luwayta. Teq luweq ne nagah haresmo neqsa mataw giqutil hidmo tartayaqta na ne gibiyad in ne gisen muzinad teq in God ameb gihol meqin loyin daqay. 10 Ni nog ninad tiqem hasta na ni god katiyta ago lotu abitnib leheq didaq neqad ossa luweq mat araq aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na tinibiy-

daq. Nibiysa ni god katiyta ago tamaz adidaqin neqsa in neq nagtamo anad a hi emdaq e? 11 Nazaq iyid teq ni ninad awaz meqinta na in bilaqne gig nog nimaqbab asen tuwoltaydaq. Woltayid ni nimaqbab aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na le tuwoqdaq. Teq Krais in mat na inaqmo amen momtamo. 12 Ni nazaq nimaqbab aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na ago anad helta meqin tonad ni nimaqbab na ago hib daq meqinta tiqemaq. Ad ni nimaqbab ago hib daq meqinta emim ni Krais ago hib daq meqinta emaqmo. 13 Nazaq iyan yaqgo didaq neq ya imaqbab emid anad helta hulosnan tonsa ya karuw naqanta a ta hikidik neqdaiqta. Luweq ya imaqbab na ameb didaq na neqsa in ya isen muzinad teq in anad helta usaq na tuhulosnan tondaq.

9

Pol Aposel akabiyan emad anawun a hi waqaqta na ago in anad dimniyaq

1 Ne ya inan ginad ezaq emay? Ya samanmo inadib a hi luwaiqta ye? Ya Aposel a haiqta ye? Ya i gigo Iyahta Yesus ahol a hi wayta ye? Iyahta ago kabiy ya emaiqta na ne giholib anon a hi amta ye? 2 Mataw asor ya inan i gigo Aposel nazaq in a hi bilaqayta. Teq negmo yaqgo tuhurit kemim ne ya inan i gigo Aposel nazaq ne a hi bilaq daqay ye? Ya ne gigo hib Aposel akabiyan emsa ne Iyahta ago dauhib gwahtiqiyta. Nazaq iyan ya Aposel iyim osaiqta atowun na negmo.

3 Ari mataw asor yaqgo kabiy ulum kemad inan helmo diq a hi haqsa ya ihol adanin qwayad kazaq diq gibilendaiq. 4 Ya iyow Barnabas inaq i Aposel akabiyan emad mataw gigo didaq yuw samanmo waqamta nazaq i gibin a hi usaq e? 5 Ad i giqonan helmo haqayta na giwaqeq nenaq uliq-uliqgo luwamta nazaq i gibin a hi usaqmo ye? Aposel asor teq Iyahta Yesus amagniz na teq Pita in giqonan nenaq luwayta nazaq i a hi emam e? 6 God ago kabibiy mataw bunmo kabiy emsa mataw didaq nagah negayta. Ta teq ya iyow Barnabas inaq i gimomo teq God ago kabiy emad i ta gihol ulumsihgo akabiyan inaqmo emammo ye? 7 Ne ginad emiy. Gavman gigo bab mataw in gigo kabiy amulik naqmo emsa gavman didaq nagah negsa in osayta. Osad in giholyon kabiy araq a hi emayta. Teq mat am wain akabiyan emaqta na inmo ago kabiy na anon waqim neqaqta. Teq mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na inmo sipsip gisus waqim uluwaqta.

8 Teq ya matawmo gigo daq anadin emad bilaqaiq e? Haiqgam. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in gamuk nazaq bilaqaqmo. 9 Maror na aduganib gamuk araq kazaq mar tonan usaq.

Bulmakau wit akabiyan emad wit bay ninalsa ne atenmos am hi waziy ham. *Lo 25.4*

God in bulmakau-mo ginadin emad gamuk na bilamta daqagya. 10 Haiqgam. In i matawmo ginadin emad gamuk na bilamta. Nazaq a haiq e? Helmo, gamuk na i matawmo gimenta usaq. Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan mat og wolaqta na teq mat wit anon giluwiyaqta na in ginad emay, Kabiy kawa i emad giholtuw bulauqta ka i teq anon waqeq tineqam haqad in kabiy na emayta. 11 Ari i ne gigemab God ago gamuk didaq anagin nog leyan in gwalim ne giwitan tigilumsihaq. Ta teq nagaqgo i ne gigo hib kabiy emta na anon waqgo ne hulosad ne i gihol ulumsihgo adidaqan diq ignan nan kabemmo bilaqay? 12 Mataw ta asor ne gilumsihsa ne in giwazinad gilumsihayta. Ari igmo gibin mataw na gibin uriyaman iyan ne i ayahmo tigilumsih nagiytamo.

Teq i le ne nenaq osad i gibin nazaq a hi iluwad i ne gigo nagah araq a hi wawta. Haiqgam. I nazaq emeq i Krais ahol awagamun

dimunta na adanin qwayam haqad
i gihol ulumsihgo akabiyan na
bunmo igmo emyauqta. 13 Mataw
Tempel-ib lotu akabiyan emayta
na in bit nabmo didaq waqim
neqayta. Teq mataw tamaz em
abanab tamaz akabiyan emayta na
in tamaz akaruwan asor waqim
neqaytamo. Na ne ginad a hi emay
ye? 14 Teq Iyahta gunun emim
nazaq tibilammo. In bilam, Mataw
yaqmo ihol awagamun dimunta na
akabiyan emsa in gigo walmataw
nagah gihol ulumsihgo naw nog
negiy haqad in bilam.

15 Helmo ya ibin nazaq usaqta. Teq
ya adan diq a hi emaiqta. Ad ne
ya ilumsih daqay haqad ya gamuk
ka a hi mar tonaiqmo. Haiqgam.
Ya God ago gamuk dimunta mataw
samanmo negnan inad bilaqaqta.
Nazaq iyan ya God ago kabiy na
emad ya ne gigo nagah araq diq a
hi waqdaiq. Ad ya moqsun o tob
ya moqmo tumoqdaiq. Luweq ya ne
gigo nagah waqad teq abeb ya God
ago gamuk samanmo negta nazaq ya
ibin a ta hi iluwdaiq haqad. 16 Teq
ya Yesus awagamun dimunta mataw
gibilenaiqta na ago ya mat asittaqmo
haqad ihol abin a hi iluwdaiq. God-
mo kabiy na yagan ya in aqez oth-
asgo biyab a haiqta. Ya kabiy na
a hi emeq ya timeqniydaiq. 17 Na
ezaqgo ya inad bilaqsa kabiy emeq
ya naw dimunta tuwaqdaiq. Ari ya
ituw hiqiysa teq ya kabiy na hulos-
daiq e? Haiqgam. God-mo kabiy na
yagan ya ihol anadin a hi emad ya
inmo anad muzinad kabiy na emmo
tiqemdaiq. 18 Nazaq iyan ya kabiy
na emad naw kazaqmo waqaiqta. Ya
Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw
samanmo negaiqta naqmo ya anan
yaqgo naw dimunta haqaiqta. Ya
nazaq emad ya ihol abin a hi iluwad
ya mataw gigo nagah araq samanmo
a hi waqaiqta.

Pol in on mataw bunmo gigo kabibiy mat nog iyim osaqta

19 Mat araq ya izaysa ya in ago
kabiy emad a hi osaiqta. Yaqmo
inadibmo luwad kabiy emaiqta. Ta
teq ya on mataw bunmo gilumsih-
nan haqad ya in gigo maror ezaqya
in muzayta na ahaqenib lehad ya in
gigo kabibiy mat samanta nog iyim
osaiqta. Ya on mataw kabemmo
gihureqid in Yesus anan helmo haq
daqay haqad ya daq nazaq emaiqta.
20 Nazaq iyan ya Juda nenaq osad ya
in ginogmo iyim osaiqta, ya in gigo
asor gihureqid in Yesus anan helmo
haq daqay haqad. Ad ya mataw
God ago maror Moses bilamta na
ahaqenib osayta na nenaq osad ya
inaqmo maror na ahaqenib os nog
iyaiqtamo. Helmo ya maror kwaz-
iqta na ahaqenib a ta hi osaiqta.
Teq ya mataw maror na ahaqenib
osayta na gihureqgo haqad ya nenaq
osad in daq em nogmo ya emaiqta.
21 Ad ya mataw God ago maror Moses
bilamta a hi waqiyta na nenaq osad
in maror na anadin a hi emayta
nazaq nogmo ya osaiqta. Teq ya
God ago maror araq haiqmo diq a hi
osaiqta. Krais ago maror in bilamta
na ya anadin emad ya maror naqmo
ahaqenib osaiqta. Osad ya mataw
nawa God ago maror haiqmo osayta
na nenaq osad ya in inaqmo giwaqgo
haqad in os nogmo ya osaiqta. 22 Ad
ya mataw ginad helta a hi zilimsa
giqutil hidmo tartayaqta na nenaq
osad ya nazaqmo iqutil hidmo tar-
tayaqta nog iyim osaiqta. Ya mataw
na ginad helta emid awaz timeqniy-
daq haqad ya daq nazaq emaiqta. Ya
on mataw en bunmo gigo asor kabe-
mmo giwaqdaiq haqad ya in gigo
gunun ahaqenib iyim osad ya in gigo
maror ezaqta na ya muzmo muzi-
naiqta. 23 Yesus awagamun og saw
bunmo awaz meqniyeq usdaq haqad
ya iholtuw bulad mataw bunmo gigo
kabibiy mat nog iyim osaiqta. Abeb
on mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta
anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na
in God ago os dimunta waqsa ya naw
dimunta na iholyon tuwaqdaiqmo
haqad ya nazaq emaiqta.

I atoranmo sibeq le towub iyeq God ago naw dimunta na i giholyon waquq

24 Ne ginad emiy. Mataw sibim le
towub gwahtiqayta na gilikmanib
amulikmoqmo in le naw dimunta
na waqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne bunmo
nazaqmo God ago naw dimunta
waqgo haqad atoranmo sibiy.
25 Mataw og kab sibayta na bunmo
naw araq meqniydaqta naqmo
waqgo haqad in gihol udinayta. Ari
igmo teq i naw a hi meqniydaqta na
ago i gihol udinauqta. 26 Nazaq iyan
ya atoranmo sibad ime haresmo a
hi lehaqta. Ad ya ibabun inaq an
wolad ya iben hunegad a hi wol
kireh nemaiqta. 27 Haiqgam. Ya ihol
in ya inadmo muzdaq haqad ya ihol
wazan woqsa in yaqgo kabibiy mat
samanta nog iyaqta. Luweq ya Yesus
awagamun on mataw kabemmo
gibilenid in le naw na waqsa ta ya
le liqabmo woqeq naw dimunta na
ya a hi waqdaiq haqad.

10

Daq meqinta gilum waqsa i hi woquq

1 Ya imaqbaban, ne Moses ago ka-
mub daq gwahtimta na anadin ta
emiy haqad ya gibilenaiq. God in
i Juda gisesan bunmo giwaqim teq
in onqas eman gehitiqim dan giqisi-
hunsa in lehiyta. Teq in bunmo
kamis ayahta na urotsa God in gimen
dan emsa in lehiytamo. 2 Mataw
na Moses ago hib soqotim aqez hu-
ritad in onqas na muzim lehim le
kamis ayahta na tuqurotiy. In nazaq
emim in bilaqne Moses-mo abinib
yuw huzim ago dauhibta nog tiqiyiy.
3 On mataw na bunmo didaq God
ago Bugaw Dimunta eman Heven-
ib gehitimta na neqiyta. 4 Teq in
bunmo yuw Bugaw Dimunta nagta
na in uluwiytamo. Saw edob in
leh yaqayta nab Bugaw Dimunta
yuw emid gigib gwahtiqsa in uluw
yaqayta. Nazaq iyan gig naqmo in
Krais i giqeman i kayeqmo os tu-
tauqta na atowun in gigo hib usta.
5 Ta teq God in mataw na gigo asor
kabemmo ginan anad a ta hi bilaqsa
in ginol eman gisan hares hares saw
amatawun haiqtab nagab giqusiy.
6 Daq nagan bunmo i ahol waqeq
ginad em hasgo in gwahtimta. I ahol
waqad ginad em haseq teq mataw na
nagah meqmeqinta utetiyta nazaq i
a hi emam haqad. 7 Mataw na gigo
asor god katiyta giyon lotu emiyta
nazaq ne hi emiy. God ago marib
gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> Mataw na humab wolim didaq
> neqad yuw uluwim teq in
> eraqim on nenaq saw zunad
> osiyta ham. *Kisim Bek 32.6*

8 Teq mataw na asor an haresmo
hureqim nenaq usiyta nazaq ne hi
emiymo. Mataw na nazaq eman
God in kam amulikmo on mataw
kuluwmo diq 23,000 nazaq ginol
eman moqiyta. 9 Teq mataw na
asor Iyahta ulum waqiyta nazaq i
hi emuq. Mataw na Iyahta ulum
waqan nagah ahulinaqta gigo liqiy
inaqta kabemmo gwahtiqim gimu-
gan in tumoqiy. 10 Teq mataw na
asor gimot meqniysa nan kabemmo
bilaqiyta nazaq ne hi emiymo. In
nazaq emsa angelo mataw ginolaqta
na lehim mataw na tiginol em bug.
11 Daq meqinta nagan mataw
kwaziqta na giholib gwahtiqan
muran i in ginadin emad i ginad
tiqem hasauqta. Teq i on mataw
kam kab osauqta i gihol asawan
woltayeq osam haqad in mataw
kwaziqta na giwagamun mar ton
igiyta. Na ezaqgo nagah bunmo
God ago gamuk anan bilamta na
in muran kam kab anon tiqemim
usaqta. 12 Nazaq iyan mat aw nog
bilaqaq, Ya iwaz meqniyim turaiq
haqaqta na in ahol waz naqmo
hiqiyan. Luweq in woqdaq. 13 Daq
gilum waqgo ne giholib gwahtiqaqta
nagan in i on mataw bunmo giholib
gwahtiqaqta. Teq God bilamta nazaq
in tiqemdaq. In ne gisen baysihsa
daq gilum waqaqta na ne giwazid
a hi woq daqay. Haiqgam. Daq
nazaqta ne giholib gwahtiqsa God

ne gimen dante araq giqisihunid ne muzad giwaz meqniyeq dimunmo tuqos daqay.

I God diq ayon lotu emad teq i god katiyta giyon lotu hi emuq

14 Nazaq iyan ya iyognizmo diq, ne god katiyta girabunad tukeq le pesanmo luwiy. 15 Ne on mataw ginad inaqta iyan ya ne gibilenaiq. Yaqgo gamuk ka negmo huriteq ulum kemiy. 16 I gog wazim God esey ugim uluwauqta na i Krais anedan i giwastitayaqta na ahaqenib lehauqta. Teq i bret orqayim an ugim neqauqta na i Krais anon i gilumsihaqta na ahaqenib loqauqtamo. 17 I on mataw kabemmo bret amulikmo araqib neqad i bunmo gihol amulikmo nog iyim osauqta. Na ezaqgo i bret anabun amulikmo naqmo i bunmo neqauqta. 18 Ne Isrel on mataw gigo daq anadin emiy. In God ayon tamaz emayta na akaruwan neqad in daq naqmo ahaqenib lehayta.

19 Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, Pol anadib god katiyta giyon tamaz emayta na in daq helta daqag haq daqay. Ad god katiyta na in nagah hel diqtaqmo haq daqay. 20 Haiqgam. Ya kazaq bilaqaiq, Mataw God abin a hi huritayta na in god katiyta giyon tamaz emad in naw na God helta a hi ugayta haqaiq. In bugaw meqmeqinta tamaz na negayta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ne bugaw meqinta na gihaqenib lehgo ya hulosmo diq hulosaiqta. 21 Ne Iyahta ago gogib yuw uluwad teq ne bugaw meqinta gigo gogib yuw hi uluwiymo. Teq Iyahta ne giwastitayta na adidaqan ne neqad teq ne bugaw meqinta gigo gunun ahaqenib hi loqiymo. 22 Ne Iyahta emid agem meqniydaq haqad ne nazaq kamolmol ug daqay ye? Teq ne gigo zaway in ago zaway uriyaman ne in ago hib daq nazaq em daqay ye?

Tuteqmo i God abin iluwuq

23 Mataw asor bilaqay, “I daq bunmo giqemamta na agununin haiqgam” haqayta. Gamuk na in helta teq daq na asor a hi nilumsihdaqta. Helmo ya daq bunmo giqemdaiqta na agununin haiqta teq ya daq na asor emsa mataw ibiyad in gigo ginad helta na awaz a hi meqniydaqta. 24 Nazaq iyan negmo gihol amomo anadin hi emiy. Haiqgam, ne gigo mataw ta asor na gilumsihgo haqad ne in ginadin emiymo.

25 Karuw bunmo maket-ib emayta na ne zayeq tineq daqay. Teq ne karuw na tizaynan ne hi susumuniy. Luweq karuw edob bolta na ago ne susumuneq teq ne ginad meqniydaq haqad ne giqezmo hiqiyeq zayeq neqiy. 26 Na ezaqgo,

Og ka teq nagah bunmo ogib
giqusayta na inaqmo in Iyahta
agota. *Buk Song 24.1*

27 Mat Yesus anan helmo a hi haqaqta araq in ni didaq neqgo nililewunid ni ninad bilaqsun ni lehmo leh. Leheq in naga didaqin nigdaqta na ni neqad hi susumun. Luweq ni susumuneq ninad meqniydaq. 28 Ari mat araq nab oseq era nibileneq bilaqdaq, Ka tamaz katiyta akaruwun haqid teq ni mat na anadin emad karuw na ni hi neq. Ni mat na anadin a hi emadmo karuw na tineqid mat na nibiysa ni daq meqinta em nog iysa in tinibiydaq. 29 Ta teq ne tamaz katiyta akaruwun neqeq negmo gigem God ameb meqniysa ne loyin daqay nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Luweq ne karuw na neqsa mat ananin bilamta naqmo in ne ginan meqin haqdaq haqad ne hi neqiy haqaiq.

Teq mat karuw ananin nazaq bilaqdaqta araq ya inaq humabub a hi osid ari ya inadibmo karuw na tineqdaiq. Doh haqad mat na a hi ossamo ya in anad muzinad karuw agununin haiqta na a hi neqdaiq? Haiqgam. Ya tineqdaiqta. 30 Ya God esey ugeq teq karuw na neqsa ta

nagaqgo mat araq ya inan meqin bilaqdaq? Didaq na ya God esey a hi ugimmo neqaiqta ye? 31 Nazaq iyan ne yuw uluw daqayta na teq ne didaq neq daqayta na teq kabiy daq bunmo ne em daqayta na ne God abin wazid eraqgo haqad ne emiy. 32 Ne Juda on mataw teq Grik on mataw teq God ago on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na bunmo ginadin emad ne gigo daq amalib ne in gigo araq diq wazid hi woqan. 33 Daq ya emaiqta nazaqmo ne emiy. On mataw bunmo ya inan ginad dimniy daqay haqad ya emaiqta. Yaqmo ihol dimun tongo adanteqin ya a hi muzinaiqta. Haiqgam. Ya on mataw kabemmo gilumsihsa in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqay haqad ya inad em hasimmo pc daq bunmo emaiqta.

11

1 Nazaq iyan ya Krais asen muzinim daq emaiqta nazaqmo ne ya isen muzineq daq dimdimunta na ne emiymo.

Pol in God ayon lotu emgo adan agamukan bilaqad teq in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo ginan bilammo

On gifaqin isihim teq God inaq gamuk emayta na ago Pol bilam

2 Tutimmo ne ya inadin emad suleq bunmo ya negta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysa ne gibin diq iluwaiq. 3 Teq suleq araq ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Mataw bunmo gifaqin na Krais-mo. Sa aw afaqin na in aduwmo. Ad Krais afaqin na God-mo. 4 Mat afaqin isihim God bulonaqta na in ago afaqin Krais mebay ugaqta. Ad nazaqmo in afaqin isihim God ago nantut bilaqad na in ago afaqin na mebay ugaqtamo. 5 Teq aw afaqin a hi isihim samanmo turad God bulonad in aduw mebay ugaqta. Ad in afaqin a hi isihim God ago nantut bilaqad na nazaqmo in ago afaqin na mebay ugaqtamo. Daq nawa na bilaqne in aqensan urot bugim afaqin ureqan mataw ahol waqad gime a hi bilaqaqta nazaq nog iyaq. 6 Nazaq iyan aw araq afaqin isihnan atuw hiqiysa teq in aqensan urot bugeq mat nog iyan. Teq aw na aqensan urotid siqim diq iyid in amebay a hi woqdaq e? Ad in afaqin ureqid abigman ulal iyeq ussa mataw ahol waqad gituw a hi hiqiy daqay ye? Nazaq iyan aw na afaqin isiheq teq God inaq gamuk emsa mataw gime bilaqan.

7 God mat eman inmo nog gwahtiqim in God ago zaway teq abin dimunta na atowun nog iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan mat in afaqin a hi isihdaq. Ari aw in matmo abin dimunta atowun nog iyim osaqta. 8 Na ezaqgo aw in mat alulin a haiqta. Haiqgam. Matmo in aw alulinta. 9 Ad God in aw anadin emad mat a hi amta. Haiqgam. In mat anadin emad aw amta. 10 Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan on in mataw gihaqenib osayta na atowun in gifaqin isih daqayta. Teq in angelo ginadin emad in nazaq em daqaytamo.

11 Ta teq Iyahta ago dauh giduganib aw mat inaq giholbin giholbin iyim a hi osayta. 12 Na ezaqgo mebmebmo diq aw in mat ahol asor amalib gwahtimta. An muran mat in nazaqmo aw agemab gwahtiqaqtamo. Teq God in on mataw bunmo gigo gilulin. 13 Negmo daq na ulum kemiy. Aw afaqin a hi isihim samanmo God bulonaqta na in daq dimunta ye? 14 I on mataw og kabta gigo daq kazaqmo usaqta. Mat aqensan sisaqmo on giqensan nog iysa mataw ahol waqad gime a hikidik bilaqayta. 15 Ad i ginad emauq, Aw aqensan sisaqta na bilaqne in ago balaw dimunta afaqinib usaqta haqauq. Na ezaqgo God inmo on gifaqin isihgo haqad giqensan sisaqmota na nagta. 16 Ari ne gigo araq gamuk kawa ya bilayta

ka geg ugnan haqad in ya iqez ka hurit keman. Ya iyogniz nenaq i on gibilensa in gifaqin isihim teq God inaq gamuk emayta. Sa Krais ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo nazaqmo in dante amulik kaqmo muzinaytamo.

Korin on mataw in Yesus anon anedan inaq neqayta adan diq a hi muzin yaqay

17 Ari muran ya gunun asor ne muz daqayta ka ago gibilenad ya ne gibin a hikidik iluwdaiq. Na ezaqgo tutimmo ne bo humab tuwolim osad ne an alowan a hi tonayta. Haiqgam. Ne an meqin tonayta. 18 Ne gigo daq meqinta ya danmeb bilaqdaiqta na in kazaq. Ne Yesus ago dauhibta na ne bo in abinib humab tuwolim osad nab ne gihol huserim dauh amikmikta iyim giholbin giholbin osayta. Ya ne gibin meqinta nazaq huritim ya inad emaiq, Nabag helmo daqag haqaiq. 19 Nabag ne ginad emay, I kazaq gihol husereq giholbin iyeq ossa teq dauh doqag diqta God in ginan anad dimniyaqta na ulal tiqiydaq haqad ne nazaq emayta. 20 Ne daq nazaq emsa iyan ne Iyahta anadin emad adidaqin neqnan humab wolayta na le saman iyaqta. 21 Na ezaqgo ne gigo humabub mataw asor hid naqmo didaq waqim neqsa ta asor gigem moqsa osayta. Sa asor yuw atoranta ayahmo uluwad gifaqin hulosayta. 22 Ne gigo bit haiqgam daqag iyan ne God ago dauh ahumabnib bolim nazaq didaq neqad yuw uluwayta. Ne nazaq God ago dauh gibin emid samanta iydaq e? Ne nazaq Yesus ago on mataw gina haiqta na mebay neg daqay ye? Ya naga gamukin gibilendaiq? Ne nazaq emsa ya ne gibin iluwdaiq e? Hikidik.

23-24 Na ezaqgo mebmebmo ya daq Iyahta ago hib wayta naqmo ya ne gibilenta. Mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta kam nab taromab Iyahta Yesus bret waqim God esey ugim teq in orqayim bilam, Ka ya inon ne giyon hulosdaiqta ham. Abeb ne kazaq emad ya inadin emiy ham. 25 Ad nazaqmo in didaq neqim hulosad in gog waqim emim bilam, Gog kab ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta usaq ham. Abeb ne yuw ka uluw daqayta akamnib ne kazaq emad ya inadin emiy ham. 26 Iyahta nazaq bilaqan muran ne bret na neqad yuw na ne uluwad ne Iyahta i gimen momta na abin eman ulal tiqiyaq. Ne nazaq tuteqmo emad ossa teq in abin na mataw gimeb ulal iyeq ussa le in muleqeq ta boldaq.

I bunmo ginad em haseq teq Yesus anon anedan inaq nequq

27 Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan mat aw nog in Iyahta ago bret na teq in ago gog ayuwun inaq na a hi giwazinad neqeqmo in bilaqne Iyahta wol eman momta nog iyid daq na ago mebay in giholib tuqusdaq. 28 Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq ne emayta na ulum kemeq teq ne bret na neqad gog na ne uluwiy. 29 Mat nagah na a hi giwazinad neqad uluwaqta na in Iyahta anon na ahol a hi waq kemaqta. In nazaq emad in aholyon God ago faq hureqan aholib tubolaq. 30 Afaqan alulin naqmo ago ne gigo asor kabemmo moqad gigo zaway hiqiysa ta asor tumoqiyta. 31 Ari i gihol ulum kemad daq wastitayeqmo emsa teq God i gilum kemeq ago faq a hi ig nagta. 32 Teq Iyahta i gigo daq ulum kemad in i giwastitaynan haqad faq igaqta. In nazaq i giwastitayeq abeb in on mataw gileh ugiyta na giyon bilaqad gigo daq meqinta amenin negsa i nenaq a hi meqniyam haqad.

33 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne zip tonnan haqad bo humab tuwoleq osad mataw asor teqmo bolsa ne gibaq tuniy. 34 Ad mat agem moqaqta na abitabmo didaq neqeq teq in humab nab bolan. Ne nazaq emid teq ne gigo humab na God ameb dimunmo iysa abeb ne ago afaqan araq a hi sor daqay.

Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq teq gamuk ka ago asor usaqta na tigibilen bugdaiq.

12

Pol Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo ginan bilam

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, muran ya Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo ginan tibilaqnan. Luweq ne nagah na ago ginad a hi em has daqay haqad. 2 Kwaziqmo ne God abin a hi huritad osiyta kam nab mataw god katiyta giqez haiqta nagan ginan gibilensa ne gimuzinad nenaq lehmo leh yaqayta. Na ago ne tuhuritiy. 3 Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne ginad em hasiy. God ago Bugaw Dimunta mat araq aholib usad anad dimunta ugsa mat na bilaqdaq, “Yesus meqniyeq abin og kab hiqiyan” haqad in nazaq a hikidik bilaqdaq. Ad mataw ginadibmo Yesus anan ‘Iyahta’ nazaq in a hi bilaq daqaymo. Haiqgam. Mat aholib Bugaw Dimunta usad anad dimunta ugaqta naqmo in nazaq bilaqaqta.

4 Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo giqusaqta. Teq naw na bunmo anamren amulikmo Bugaw Dimunta osaqta. 5 Sa Iyahta ago kabiy amo amo mataw negsa in emayta. Teq kabiy na bunmo anamren amulikmo Iyahtaqmo osaqta. 6 Mataw gigo zaway amo amo amalib God ago kabiy emayta. Sa God amulikmo naqmo in kabiy na emgo azawayin mataw bunmo giholib emsa in amalib kabiy amo amo na giqemayta.

7 Bugaw Dimunta Yesus ago on mataw bunmo giholib zaway emsa in an ulumsihad an dimun tongo osayta. 8 Bugaw Dimunta in mat araq zaway ugsa in ago anad dimdimunta ago walmataw gibilenaqta. Teq Bugaw Dimunta amulik naqmo in mat ta araq zaway ugsa in God ago nagah amo amo alulin bilaqaqta. 9 Teq Bugaw naqmo mat ta araq zaway ugsa in God anan helmo diq haqaqta. Ad Bugaw amulik naqmo mat ta araq zaway ugsa in mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa dimniyayta. 10 Teq mat ta araq zaway waqad in daq azawayin inaqta emaqta. Teq mat ta araq zaway na amalib God ago nantut bilaqaqta. Teq mat ta araq bugaw amo amo gilum kemgo azawayin waqaqta. Teq mat ta araq uliq amo amo gigo nan anadib bolsa in gamuk bilaqgo azawayin waqaqta. Sa mat ta araq nan amo amo na huriteq buliygo azawayin waqaqta. 11 Naw na bunmo Bugaw amulik naqmo eman gwahtiqaqta. In ago on mataw bunmo gilum kemad in naga nawun diq waq daqayta nazaqmo in negaqta.

I bunmo mat amulikmo ahol anaghan amo amo nog iyim osauqta

12 Mat ahol in amulikmota. Teq in ahol na anaghan kabemmota. Ad in ahol anaghan amo amo kabemmo giqusayta na wastonim in mat ahol amulikmo iyayta. Sa Krais ago hib daq nazaq usaqtamo. 13 I Yesus abinib yuw huzauqta nab God ago Bugaw Dimunta amulikmo osaqta na in i bunmo giqeman i mat amulikmo ahol nog iyim osauqta. Juda mataw teq Grik mataw teq kabibiy mataw samanta teq og anamreniz ginadibmo samanmo luwayta na nenaq i bunmo God abenab Bugaw Dimunta amulikmo naqmo waqim i mat amulikmo tiqiyta.

14 Na ezaqgo mat ahol anaghan in amulikmo a haiqta. In ahol anaghan kabemmo giqusayta. 15 Ari mat na asen bilaqdaq, Ya mat ka aben a haiq haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ya mat ka ahol asor a haiqta haqdaq. In nazaq bilaqdaqta teq in ago gamuk na helta a haiq. In mat na ahol asor iyeq tuqus tutdaq. 16 Teq mat na adeksan bilaqdaq, Ya mat ka ameqnagin a haiq haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ya mat ka ahol asor a haiqta haqdaq. In nazaq bilaqdaqta teq haiq. In mat na ahol asor iyeq tuqus tutdaqmo. 17 Mat na ahol bunmo ameqnagin amomo

iyeq ezaq teq in gamuk huritdaq? Ad in ahol bunmo adeksan amomo iyeq ezaq teq nagah ahuran wolsa in huritdaq? 18 Teq mat ahol anaghan nazaq amulikmo iyim a hi giqusayta. Haiqgam. God inmo anad muzinim in mat ahol anaghan ezaq diq giqus daqayta nazaqmo in giqeman usayta. 19 Mat ahol anaghan bunmo in araqibmo iyeq kabiy amulik naqmo emad useq in mat ahol bunta nog a hi iy daqay. Haiqgam. In bilaqne mat ahol anaghan amulikmo nog iyeq giqus daqay. 20 Teq mat ahol nazaq a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. Mat ahol anaghan amo amo kabemmo na an wastonim in bilaqne mat ahol bunta nog iyim giqusayta.

21 Teq mat ameqnagin in aben buloneq bilaqdaq, Ya ninan inad a hi bilaqsa ya imomo tuqusdaiq nazaq in a hi bilaqdaq. Ad mat na afaqin in asen buloneq bilaqdaq, Ya ninan inad a hi bilaqsa ya imomo tuqusdaiq nazaq in a hi bilaqdaqmo. 22 Haiqgam. I gihol anaghan asor giwaz meqin haiqta teq in i giholib hiqiyid i gihol bunmo dimunmo a hikidik usdaq. 23 Ad i gihol anaghan asor gime a hi bilaqaqta na i giwazinad gibalaw tonsa in gibin inaq nog iyayta. Teq i gihol anaghan amebay inaqta na i anononmo giqisihan in giwaqan dimun diq iyaqta. 24 Sa i gihol anaghan asor amebay haiqta na i hulosan ulalab usayta. God anad emad in i gihol anaghan bunmo nazaq giqeman ussa asor gibin haiqta na i ayahmo giwazinauqta. 25 In daq nazaq eman i gihol anaghan haresmo milhesim lehim a hi giqusayta. Haiqgam. I gihol anaghan araqib an soqotim usad in an ulumsihad giqusayta. 26 Nazaq iyan i gihol anaghan araq titiysa i gihol bunmo titiyaqtamo. Sa i gihol anaghan araq abin dimunta waqsa i gihol anaghan bunmo inaqmo ginad dimniyaytamo.

27 Ne bunmo Krais anon nog iyim osad ne in ahol anaghan amo amo nog iyim osayta. 28 Sa Yesus ago on mataw na gilikmanib God in mataw kazaqta gitowun eman osay. Danmeb in Aposel giqam. Gigerta na in mataw God ago nantut bilaq daqayta na giqam. Ad ezeqmanta na in mataw suleq bilaq daqayta na giqam. Ad teq ta araqmo in mataw daq azawayin inaq giqem daqayta na giqam. Ad teq in mataw gigo naw in mataw moqayta giwastitayayta na giqam. Teq mataw in ta mataw asor gilumsih daqayta na in giqam. Teq in mataw marorta amo amo giqam. Teq mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa gamuk bilaqayta na in giqammo. 29 Mataw bunmo Aposel iyim osayta ye? Mataw bunmo God ago nantut iyim osayta ye? Mataw bunmo on mataw suleq negad osayta ye? Mataw bunmo daq azawayin inaqta emayta ye? 30 Mataw bunmo in mataw gigo moq wastitayayta ye? Mataw bunmo uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa gamuk bilaqayta ye? Mataw bunmo nan amo amo na huritim buliyayta ye? Na haiqgam. 31 Ari ne God ago naw na waqnan haqad teq ne naw aseseqta dimdimunta naqmo ne waqgo giwaz diq meqniyiy. Teq ya Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihgo adanteqin danmeb diqta na ne tigiqisihunnan.

13

I on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsa gilowan tonuq

1 Ari uliq amo amo gigo nan inadib bolsa gamuk bilaqdaiqta ago anawun na ya iholib usdaqta. Teq ya angelo gigo nanib gamuk tibilaqdaiqmo. Naw nagan ya iholib usdaqta teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa ya gamuk amo amo na bilaqad ya bilaqne belo samanta wolayta ahulan teq zoq samanta iyayta ahulan nazaq nog ya tiqiydaiq. 2 Teq ya God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun ya iholib ussa ya nagah God ago hib ulilemim usaqta na teq nagah bun diqmo ago ya tuhurit kemdaiqta. Ad ya God anan helmo diq

haqad garah araq bulonid in ago ban huloseq saw ta araqab le tuqosdaq. Ya mat nazaqta iyeq teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa ya God ameb mat saman diqta tiqiydaiq. 3 Teq ya mataw gina haiqta na yaqgo nagah bunmo tinegdaiq. Ad ya ibin iluweq bilaqdaiq, Ya God ago kabiy emad ihol nog hulosta haqdaiq. Ya mat nazaq diqta iyeq teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa yaqgo daq dimdimunta na a hi ilumsihdaq.

4 Mat in mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqaqta na in kiskismo osad ago walmataw a hi ginadaqta. In on mataw bunmo gilowan tonaqta. Teq in mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na ginan agem a hi meqniyaqta. Ad in ahol abin a hi iluwad in yaqmo ag a hi haqaqta. 5 Mat nazaqta girerey haresmo emad a hi luwaqta. Ad inmo ahol anadin diq a hi emad in agem hidmo a hi meqniyaqtamo. Mataw in aholib daq meqinta emsa in na ago anadin a hi emad adek zizalaqta. 6 Teq mat nazaqta in mataw daq meqinta emsa gibiyad ame a hi bilaqaqta. Ari mataw gamuk helta an bulonsa gibiyad in ginan anad diq dimniyaqta. 7 Mat mataw ginan anad bilaqaqta na in afaqan sorad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta. Teq in God ago gamuk bunmo anan helmo haqaqta. Tutimmo in ahol bunmo God ago hib emad God teq dimun tondaqta na ago in baq tunim osaqta. Teq kam bunmo in awaz diq meqniyim afaqan sorad nan kabemmo a hi bilaqaqta.

8 Mataw ginan ginad bilaqgo akaman na a hi hiqiydaq. Ari God ago nantut bilaqgo akaman tihiqiydaq. Sa mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa gamuk bilaqayta na giqez in tihiqiydaqmo. Teq mataw nagah bunmo ago ginad em hasayta na in ginad na akabiyan tihiqiydaqmo. 9 Na ezaqgo muran i God ago nagah asor asormo ago i huritauqta. Ad i God ago nantut bilaqauqta na i asor asormo bilaqauqta. 10 Ari abeb nagah bunmo tidimniy has daqayta kam nab i daq bunmo asor asormo a ta hi emam. Haiqgam. I daq bunmo anononmo tiqem bugamta.

11 Ya amunibmo osad ya amun gamuk em nog iyad yaqgo daq teq inad bunmo amun nogmo iyim usyaqta. Teq muran ya mat ayah tiqiyim ya onmin gigo daq na bunmo tuhulos bug. 12 Muran i God ago nagah asor asormo ago tuhuritauqta. Bilaqne i galas-ib gihol asormo ahol waqauqta nazaq. Abeb nagah bunmo tidimniy has daqayta nab teq i God inaq an anobun ahol tuwaq kemamta. An anobun ahol waqad teq God i gigo tuhurit kemim osaqta nazaqmo i God ago tuhurit kemamtamo.

13 Ari muran daq aseseqta ezeqman ka tuqus tutdaqta. I God anan helmo haqauqta na teq God i gidimun tondaq haqad i amen emim osauqta na teq i mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta na, daq ezeqman ka in tuqus tutdaqta. Teq daq ezeqman na gilikmanib i mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta naqmo in danmeb diq iyim usaqta.

14

Ne God ago nantut bilaqgo ginad diq bilaqan

1 Ne mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqgo adan nawa ya tibilayta na muzinad teq ne Bugaw Dimunta ago naw na giwaqgo giwaz meqniyiy. Ad naw amo amo na gilikmanib ne God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun naqmo ne waqgo ginad diq bilaqan. 2 Na ezaqgo mat uliq amota gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqaqta na in gamuk na amalib inmo ago walmataw a hi gibilenaqta. Haiqgam. In gamuk na amalib God amomo bulonaqta. Na ezaqgo mat nazaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib nan lul araq diqta na amalib God ago nagah ulilemabta anan bilaqsa in ago walmataw na huritad ginad a hi em hasayta.

3 Ari mat God ago nantut bilaqaqta na, in ago gamuk na amalib mataw

gigem zaway negsa in gigo ginad helta na awaz meqniyaqta. Ad in mataw ginad meqniysa osayta na ginad waqsa in ginad dimniyaqta. 4 Mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqaqta na inmo agem zaway ugaqta. Ari mat God ago nantut bilaqaqta na in Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gigem zaway negaqta. 5 Ne bunmo uliq ta asor gigo nanib gamuk bilaqgo ya inad bilaqaq. Teq ya inad ayah diqta ne God ago nantut bilaq nagiy haqaiq. Mat God ago nantut bilaqaqta na in on mataw ayahmo gilumsihaqta. Sa mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqaqta na in amomo ahol ulumsihaqta. Ari mat araq oseq nan lul araqta na buliyeq Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gibilensa nab teq mat nan lul araq bilaqaqta na in ago walmataw ayahmo tigilumsihdaqmo.

6 Ya imaqbaban, ne ginad em hasiy. Ya ne gigo hib leheq uliq amota gigo nan inadib bolsa ya gibilenad ezaq teq yaqgo gamuk na ne gilumsihdaq? Haiqgam. Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad teq ya God ago gamuk alulin araq God iqisihunta naqmo ya gibilendaiq. Teq ya God ago nagah asor ago inad em hasta agamukan araq o God ago nantut agamukan araq o God ago suleq agamukan araq ya ne gibilendaiq. 7 Ne kadug ayow gita inaq ginadin emiy. Nagah giger na kayeq a hi usayta. Teq mat kadug anonon a hi ulamsa on mataw ezaq teq bar ago ginad em has daqay? Ad mat gita ago akabananan diq a hi muzinad wolsa on mataw bar anatan ezaq teq hurit daqay? 8 Ad mat zoq iyaqta na in babzoq anonon a hi iyid nog teq bab emgo ahol wastitaydaq? Na haiqgam.

9 Daq nazaqta ne gigo hib usaqmo. Ne uliq ta asor gigo nanib ne gigo walmataw gibilensa ezaq teq in ne gigo gamuk na alulin hurit kem daqay? Ne gigo gamuk na ne saman diqta bilaq daqay. 10 Helmo og kab mataw gigo nan amo amo giqusayta. Ad nan amo amo na ginamreniz in gimi gimo gigo gamuk huritim ginad em hasayta. 11 Ta teq mat araq inmo ago nanib gamuk ibilensa ya huritad inad a hi em haseq teq ya in anan bilaqdaiq, Mat ko asen tob bolta haqdaiq. Sa in ya iloyinsa ya in ago hib nazaqmo isen tob bolta nog iydaiqmo. 12 Ad luweq ne gilikmanib daq nazaqmo gwahtiqdaq. Nazaq iyan ne Bugaw Dimunta ago naw giwaqnan ginad diq bilaqsa iyan ne naw Yesus ago on mataw giqemid in ginad em hasad zaway iyeq tur daqayta anawun naqmo giwaqgo ne God susumun ugiy.

Yesus ago on mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa bilaqayta na ago adan agamukan

13 Daq alulin naqmo ago mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqaqta na in ago gamuk na buliyeq ago walmataw gibilengo anawun inaqmo waqgo haqad in God susumun ugan. 14 Ne ginad emiy. Ya uliq amota gigo nanib God bulonad ya naga gamukin diq bilaqaiqta na ago ya inad a hi em hasaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya iwitanmo God inaq gamuk emaq. 15 Nazaq iyid teq ya ezaq tondaiq? Ya iwitan God inaq gamuk emsa ya inad em hasnan inad bilaqaq. Ad nazaqmo ya iwitan God abin iluwad amen bar wazsa ya inad em hasnan inad bilaqaqmo.

16 Ari ni niwitanmo God esey ugsa ta ni nisan a hi huritsa mat araq ningo daq a hi loyinta na in ni niqezab gamuk gwahtiqaqta na huritad in anad a hi em hasdaqmo. Anad a hi em haseq ezaq teq in ningo gamuk na ulumsihad ‘hel diqtaqmo’ tihaqdaq? In ningo gamuk na huriteq anad a hi em hasad in ‘hel diqtaqmo’ a hi nemdaq. 17 Nazaq iyan ni gamuk dimunta amalib God esey ugsa ta mat araq na anad a hi em hasad oseq in ago anad helta na samanmo usad awaz a hi meqniyaq. 18 Ya ne giquriyamim uliq ta asor

gigo nan ya inadib bolsa sirisirimo ya God bulonaiqta. God naw na ya yagan ya esey diq ugaiqta.
19 Ta teq ya Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab woleq ya in gimeb eraqeq uliq ta asor gigo nanib God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqnan ituw hiqiyaq. Na ezaqgo ya naga gamukin bilaqaiqta na in ginad a hi em daqay. Ari ya humab nab eraqeq suleq agamukan asitmoqmo bilaqnan ya inad diq bilaqaq. Na ezaqgo ya inad emad gamuk na bilaqsa mataw na huriteq ginad em has daqayta na ago iyan.

20 Ya imaqbaban, ne onmin ginad em nog hi iyiy. Haiqgam. Ne kazaq ginad emad osiy. Mataw aseseqta ginad em hasim daq emayta nazaq ne ginad emiy. Ad amun sosilta daq meqinta emgo anad a hi emaqta nazaq nog ne ginad usanmo.
21 God ago maror Moses mar tonta na aduganib Iyahta in kazaq bilam,

> Ya mataw gisen tob bolta na giqemid in giqezab nan amo amo gwahtiqsa in yaqgo on mataw ka yaqgo gamuk tinegdaiq ham. Teq yaqgo on mataw na gihol a hi ritensa in ya iqez na huritnan gituw hiqiy daqay ham. *Aisaya 28.11-12*

22 Nazaq iyan uliq ta asor gigo nanib gamuk bilaqgo anawun na in on mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta naqmo gilumsihgo usaqta. Nan lul araq diqta na ne giqezab gwahtiqsa God in mataw asan banta na ago zaway giqisihunaqta. Naw naway na in Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihgo a hi usaqta. Ari God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun na in Yesus ago on matawta gimen usaqta. Na in mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na giyon a haiqta.

23 Nazaq iyan ne Yesus ago on matawta na, ne bo humab woleq tuqosad teq luweq ne bunmo eraqeq uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa tibilaq daqay. Bilaqsa mataw ne gigo daq a hi loyiniyta na teq mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na in ne gibiyad bilaq daqay, Ne gifaqin hulosim agadan tiqiyiy daqag haq daqay.
24 Ari ne gigo humab nab ne bunmo God ago nantut bilaqsa mat Yesus anan helmo a hi haqaqta na teq mat ne gigo daq a hi loyinta na in ne nenaq osad ne gigo gamuk na bunmo tuhurit daqay. Huritsa ne gigo gamuk bunmo in mataw na gilum kemsa in gigo daq meqinta na ago gihol tiloyin kem daqay.
25 Ad in ginad bunmo ulilemim gigemab usaqta na ulal tiqiy bugsa in gihol hulosid ogib woqeq usad in God abin iluwad bilaq daqay, Helmo God ne gilikmanib nenaq osaqta haq daqay.

Lotu aduganib daq bunmo titnoneqmo lehan

26 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne teq ezaq ton daqay? Ne lotu tiqemnan haqad bo humab woleq osad ne daq kazaq emiy. Mat araq lotu ago bar ginadin emsa gwahtiqan. Sa araq suleq agamukan anadin emeq bilaqan. Sa araq gamuk alulin God isihunta araq bilaqan. Sa araq uliq amota gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqan. Sa araq gamuk na buliyeq walmataw gibilenan. Teq ne lotu akabiyan nagan bunmo emad ne Yesus ago on mataw gigem zaway neggo haqad ne emiy.
27 Nazaq emad ne gigo mataw kabemmo uliq ta asor gigo nan ginadib bolsa in hi bilaqiy. In giger ezeqman nazaq amulik-mulikmo eraqeq bilaqsa ta bunmo giqez hiqiyeq osiy. Sa mat araq in giqez na buliyeq walmataw gibilenanmo.
28 Ari mat gamuk buliydaqta araq a hi osid teq mat uliq amota gigo nanib gamuk bilaqdaqta na in Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib tok nemeq osad inmo ahol kiskismo bulonad God inaq gamuk eman.

29 Teq mataw God ago nantut bilaqayta giger ezeqman nazaq eraqeq gamuk bilaqsa walmataw bunmo in gigo gamuk na ulum kemiy.
30 Teq mat araq eraqeq God ago nantut tibilaqsa ta God in ago gamuk alulin araq mat araq isihunid mat bilaqaqta na aqez wasihad in

araq na ban ugsa bilaqan. 31 Ne dante dimunta na muzinad teq ne bunmo ban inaq iyeq God ago nantut ginadib bolaqta na tibilaq daqay. Bilaqsa on mataw bunmo suleq dimunta na huritad in gigem zaway tiqiydaq. 32 Mataw God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun giholib usaqta na in gigo naw na anononmo tuwamuz daqay. Naw na in mataw na ginad a hi wamuzdaq. 33-34 Na ezaqgo God in mataw giqeman ginad agadan iysa garak ayahmo a hi emayta. In mataw giqeman gigem kute nemsa in wastitayimmo osayta.

Ari uliq bunmo God ago on mataw tawonta na gidauhan bunmo in lotu tiqemnan haqad bo humab tuwolim ossa in gigo on giqezmo hiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gunun na tumuzin daqaymo. Ne on giwasihid in eraqeq ne gigo humab aduganib gamuk hi bilaqiy. In mataw gihaqenibmo iyeq osiy, God ago maror Moses mar tonta bilamta nazaq. 35 Teq in gamuk araq alulin huritnan haqad in gibitab leheq teq gidugnizmo susumun negeq hurit kemiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago on mataw in abinib humab wolsa aw eraqeq mataw bunmo gimeb gamuk bilaqdaqta na in daq amebay inaqta.

36 God ago gamuk in ne Korin gimomo gigo a haiqta. In ne gigo hib danmeb a hi gwahtimta. Teq in og kab gwahtiqim ne gimomo gigo hib a hi lahtamo. Nazaq iyan ya gunun kagan gibilensa ne geg hi yagiy. 37 Mat aw nog in God ago nantut bilaqaqta amatin diqta iyeq teq in yaqgo gamuk ka huriteq ginad emeq bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa na Pol anadibmo a hi bilamta haq daqay. Iyahtaqmo bulonan in i gunun na gibilenaq haq daqay. Teq mataw bunmo giholib God ago naw usaqta na in ginad nazaq tiqem daqaymo. 38 Ari mat araq gamuk ka gileh ugsa ne mat na gileh ugiymo.

39 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun waqgo giwaz diq meqniyiy. Sa ne gigo asor uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa ne hi giwasihiymo. 40 Teq daq ayah diqta ne em daqayta na in kazaq. Ne gigo lotu aduganib kabiy daq bunmo wizwazeqmo emsa in titnoneqmo lehan.

On mataw tumoqiyta na teq tiqeraq daqay

15

Krais moqim teq ta eram

1 Ya imaqbaban, ne Yesus awagamun dimunta na anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya kazaq ne tigibilennan. Wagam dimunta na ya mebmebmo lehim ne gibilenan ne waqim amalib giwaz diq meqniyim tituray. 2 Ad ne Yesus awagamun dimunta ya gibilenta na waz naqmo hiqiyid teq God ne gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq. Ari ne wagam na bunmo a hi waz bugid teq ne Yesus anan helmo haqayta na le saman tiqiydaq.

3 Teq ya Krais ago hib gamuk ayah diqta waqim gibilenta na in kazaq. Krais i gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalemnan haqad in momta, God ago mar bilamta nazaq. 4 Moqan in hodhodab tiyay toniy. Yay tonan kam ezeqmanta nab God hodhodab wazan ta eram, God ago mar bilamta nazaq. 5 Hodhodab eraqim danmeb in Pita ameb gwahtim. Gwahtiqim teq in ago disaipel ta asor na bunmo gimeb gwahtim. 6 Ad abeb in i gimaqbaban kabemmo diq 500 uriyamiyta nazaq gimeb gwahtiqan in araqibmo ahol waqiy. Mataw na gigo asor kabemmo muran os tutsa asormo tumoqiy. 7 An teq in Jems ameb gwahtiqim teq in Aposel bunmo gimeb gwahtimmo.

8 An abeb diq in yaqmo imeb gwahtimtamo. Bilaqne aw amun emnan haqad ago kam ulum riyawunim in kam asor a ta osim teq amun emaqta nazaq. 9 Nazaq iyan Aposel bunmo gilikmanib ya ihol abin amik diqta. Ya ibin Aposel a hi us nagta usaq. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo

ya God ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gimuzad gimeqin diq tonyaiqta na ago. 10 Ta teq God agem dimunta yagan ya kawa ibin tidimniyim osaiqta kazaq ya tuqos tutaiq. Ad God agem dimunta yagta na le saman a hi iy. Haiqgam. Ya Aposel bunmo giquriyameq kabiy atoran diqmo emyaiqta. Teq yaqmo igo zawayib kabiy na a hi emyaiq. God agem dimunta yagad ago zaway yagsa ya kabiy emyaiqta. 11 Ari teq yaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta ne gibilenta o haiq Aposel ta asor na gibileniyta na ago i ananin kabemmo hi bilaquq. I bunmo wagam amulikmo Yesus moqim teq hodhodab ta eramta na ago i bilaqauqta. Bilaqsa ne wagam amulik naqmo huritim anan helmo haqiyta.

Abeb on mataw tumoqiyta na bunmo hodhodab ta eraq daqayta

12 Ari mataw Yesus hodhodab eramta na awagamun bilaqsa ta nagaqgo ne gilikmanib mataw asor bilaqay, I moqeq a ta hi eraqam haqayta? 13 On mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqayta iyid, God in Krais hodhodab wazid a hi eraq nagtamo. 14 Teq God Krais hodhodab wazan a hi eramta iyid i Yesus awagamun gibilenta na alulin haiq iy nagmo. Sa ne wagam na huritim anan helmo haqiyta na in samanta alulin haiqta tiqiy nagmo.

15 Teq ta nagah araqmo. I Aposel bilaqauq, God Krais wazan eraqan i gimeb ahol tuwawta haqauq. Ari God mataw tumoqiyta giwazid a hi eraq daqayta iyid in Krais wazid a hi eraq nagmo. Sa i bilaqauq, I Krais ahol tuwaw haqauqta na i katiyad God daq a hi amta na i anan in tiqam haq nag. 16 Na ezaqgo God mataw tumoqiyta na giwazid a hi eraq daqayta iyid, in Krais wazid a hi eraq nagmo.

17 Teq God Krais wazan a hi eramta iyid ne ginad helmo haqayta na in ne a hi gilumsih nag. Ad ne gigo daq meqinta amebay na ne giholib tuqus tut nag. 18 Us tutsa ne gigo asor Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na in nabagag timeqniyad os nagiy. 19 I og kab kayeqmo osad ginad emauq, God Krais amalib i tigidimun tondaq haqad i baq tunim osauqta. Ari God Krais wazan a hi eramta iyid i moqeq tihiqiy nag. Ad i a hi moqad i gihol kat ugad saman diqmo God amen emeq os nag. Ossa mataw i gibiyad bilaq nagiy, On mataw bunmo gilikmanib mataw koqmo gihol kat ugad ossa i ginad diq negaq haq nagiy.

20 Teq in nazaq a haiq. Helmo diq Krais moqan God wazan ta eramta. Mataw tumoqiyta na gilikmanib Krais danmebmo diq eraqim kayeqmo osaqta. Bilaqne mat ago kabiy ame waqaqta nazaq nog God Krais wazan in danmeb eramta. 21 Na ezaqgo matmo araq on mataw gimen dan eman in bunmo moqayta. Nazaq iyan mat ta araqmo on mataw gimen dante wastitayan in hodhodab eraqeq kayeqmo kuluwakuluwmo tuqos daqayta. 22 Na in kazaq. Adam asenlul bunmo moqayta. Sa Krais asenlul bunmo hodhodab eraqeq kayeqmo kuluwakuluwmo os daqayta. 23 Teq on mataw bunmo garabmo diq a hi eraq daqay. Krais danmeb tiqeramta. An in ta boldaqta nab teq in asenlul bunmo tiqeraq daqaymo.

24 Eraqid nab teq og kab nagah bunmo giqusayta na gikaman tihiqiydaq. Kam nab Krais in mataw marorta gibin inaq iyim nagah bunmo giwamuzad osayta na bunmo giwazid woqsa in gigo zaway tihiqiy bugdaq. Hiqiy bugid teq Krais ago maror in wazaqta na in Amam God tuqugdaq. 25 Muran Krais maror iyim osad in ago bab bunmo giwazan tuwoqay. Ad in ago bab bunmo giwazid woq bugid nab teq in og ka wamuzgo agwatuqin in wazim osaqta na eronid Amam abenab tilehdaq. 26 Lehid teq Krais ago bab abebtanta in meqin tonid hiqiydaqta na moqmo. 27 God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

God nagah bunmo giqeman in ahaqenib giqusayta ham. *Buk Song 8.6*

Teq gamuk na bilam “nagah bunmo in ahaqenib giqusayta” hamta na i huritim ginad emauq, God nagah nagan bunmo giqeman in Atatin Krais ahaqenib iysa inmo ahol eman Atatin ahaqenib a hi iyaqta haqauq.
28 God teq nagah bunmo giqemid Atatin ahaqenib tiqiy daqayta. In nagah bunmo giqemid Atatin ahaqenib tiqiy bugid nab teq in Atatin na inmo ahol emid God ahaqenib tiqiydaqmo. Iyid teq kam nab God in nagah bun diqmo gigo Iyahta iyeq tuqosdaq.

29 Ne ginad emiy. Mataw asor in giyogniz yuw a hi huzimmo moqiyta na gigo ban waqim in gibinib yuw huzayta. Ari mataw tumoqiyta na a hi eraq daqayta iyid nagaqgo in giyogniz daq na emayta? In daq na samanta em nagiy. 30 Teq i moqeq a hi eraqamta iyid ta ezaq haqad tutimmo i bab giteb God ago kabiy emad luwauqta? 31 Ya imaqbaban, ya negmo gigo hib ibin nazaq waqim bilaqaiqta. Ne yaqgo tuhuritiy. Ya le ne gigo hib kabiy emad ya bab gitebmo diq kabiy na emyaiqta. Teq yaqmo igo zawayib ya kabiy na a hi emta. Haiqgam. I gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus-mo zaway yagsa ya nazaq emyaiq. Nazaq iyan ya bilaqaiq, Kam bunmo ya moqgo tow waqim luwaiqta haqaiq.
32 Teq ya og kab yaqmo ihol ulumsiheq dimunmo osnan haqad kabiy emaiqta iyid nagaqgo ya uliq Efesusib karuw kwasikta na ginaq an wolta? On mataw tumoqiyta na a hi eraq daqayta iyid nagaqgo i afaqan nazaqta sorauqta? I gamuk araq mataw asor bilaqad luwayta nazaqmo i em nagta. Gamuk na bilam,

Babeq i moqeq i ginad dimniysa osamta akaman tihiqiydaq ham. Nazaq iyan muran i ginad dimniysa didaq neqad yuw uluwad osuq ham. *Aisaya 22.13*

33 Teq ne mataw ginad katiyta nawa bilaqayta na hi muziniy. Ad ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta kaqmo ne anadin emiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat dimunta mataw meqmeqinta nenaq luwad in gigo daq meqinta na in tiqemdaqmo ham.
34 Ne ginad agadanta na hulosad ne ginad dimunta a ta waqad ne gihol anononmo wamuzad osiy. Osad ne gamuk katiyta na hulosad daq meqinta na a ta hi emiy. Nagaqgo ya kazaq bilaqaiq? Ne gigo mataw asor God ago a hi hurit kemim in gamuk katiyta mataw hodhodab a hi eraq daqayta na ago bilaqsa iyan ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Gibilensa ne na ago gimebay a hi woqaq e?

I hodhodab eraqeq gisan lul araq diqta waqam

35 Ari ne gigo mat araq kazaq susumuneq bilaqdaq, God ezaq teq on mataw tumoqiyta na giwazid hodhodab eraq daqay? haqdaq. Teq in eraqeq gisan muturta ezaq diqta waq daqay? haqdaq. 36 Ni agadan hi iy. Ni didaq amagin kabiyab leyaqta na in og aduganib moq nog iyim usim teq a in kayeq ta iyaqta. 37 Ni wit anagin teq didaq asor amagin kabiyab tileyad ni anon waqeq neqdaqta nazaq nog ni a hi leyaqta. Haiqgam. Ni didaq na amaginmo leyaqta. 38 Leyan teq God inmo didaq amagin na anon negaqta. Didaq amagin bunmo anon ezaq giqemeq us daqayta na Godmo in gitowun tiqamta. 39 Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo kayeqmo og kab luwayta na gisan awaqan araqib a haiqta. Mataw gisan awaqan lul araqta. Sa karuw gisan awaqan lul araqta. Sa ah gisan awaqan lul araq iysa nabiq gisan awaqan lul araqtamo. 40 Nagah bunmo kaitab ulilib oyad turayta na gihol lul araq inaqta. Sa nagah bunmo og kab giqusayta nagan gihol lul araq inaqtamo. Teq nagah kaitab ulilib turayta na gihol awaqan in araq. Sa nagah ogibta na gihol awaqan

in araqmo. 41 Zeq ahol awaqan araq iysa ta kalam ahol awaqan araq iyaq. Sa ulig gihol awaqan araq iyaqmo. Teq ulig bunmo gihol awaqan araqib a haiqmo. In giholbin amulik-mulikmo turad in gihol awaqan nazaqmo araq araq iyaqtamo.

42 Teq mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na gigo hib daq nazaq tugwahtiqdaqmo. I gisan a le yay tonayta na lilihim meqniyaqta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na a hi lilihdaqta. 43 I gisan a le yay tonayta na abin meqinta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na abin dimun diqta. I gisan yay tonayta na ago zaway haiqta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na ago zaway inaqta. 44 I gisan yay tonayta na in og ka agota. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na in Heven agota.

Og ka ago gisanta inaqta. Sa Heven ago gisanta inaqtamo. 45 God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> God in mat aqenta Adam eman in kayeq iyim osta ham. *Jenesis 2.7*

Ari God in Adam ta araq abeb gwahtimta na eman in ago Bugaw Dimunta amalib on mataw giqeman kayeq iyim osayta. 46 Teq os dimunta i giwitan kuluwa-kuluwmo Heven-ib osamta na i danmeb a hi waqauqta. I gisan diq waqim og kab osauqta naqmo i danmeb waqauqta. Waqim osim abeb teq i os lul araq diqta na waqeq i giwitan kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta. 47 God og waqim amalib Adam danmebta na eman gwahtimta. Ari Adam gigerta na in Heven-ib osim gehitimta. 48 On mataw og kabta bunmo in mat aqenta og amalib amta naqmo nogta. Ad nazaqmo mataw Heven-ib osayta nagan in mat Heven-ib osim gewomta na nogmo iyayta. 49 Nazaq iyan i gihol awaqan mat aqenta og amalib amta na awaqan nog iyim osauqta nazaqmo teq i gihol mat Heven-ib osim gewomta na ahol awaqan nog iyeq tuqosamtamo.

50 Ya kazaq gibilensa ne ginad emay ye? Mat asan ogibta na Heven-ib leheq in God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiqdaqta. Ad in asan osim moqaqta na le os dimunta tuteqmo os daqayta nab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaqtamo. 51 Ne gidek emeq gamuk araq ulilemim usta ka ya bilaqsa ne huritiy. I bunmo a hi moqamta. Ta teq i bunmo gisan buliyeq lul araq diq iydaqta. 52 Nagah na nan saw haiq hid naqmo taur abebtanta gayonsamo tugwahtiqdaq. Taur na gayonid on mataw tumoqiyta na eraqeq gisan a hi lilihdaqta na waqsa i bunmo gisan tubuliydaqmo. 53 I gisan lilihaqta ka buliyeq a hi lilihdaqta tiqiydaq. Ad i gisan moqaqta ka buliyeq a hi moqdaqta tiqiydaqmo. 54 I gisan buliyeq nazaq diq iysa kam nab daq na God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta ka tuwol net bugdaq. Gamuk na bilam,

> God bab bunmo giquriyamim in moq inaqmo eman tihiqiy ham. *Aisaya 25.8*

> 55 Moq ni mataw ginol emid moqgo azawayin edowa? ham. Ad ningo em ni amalib mataw gilum eman moqayta na ni edob eman usaq? ham. *Hosea 13.14*

56 Moq ago em na in daq meqinta naqmo. Sa daq meqinta ago zaway alulin God ago maror Moses bilamta nab usaqta. 57 Teq i God esey diq uguq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago zaway amalib i giqeman i bab bunmo giquriyamauqta. 58 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban dimunta, ne giwaz meqniyeq tursa mataw katiyta bo ne gilum waqad hi giqothasiy. Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy. I Iyahta ago kabiy emauqta ka in le samanta a hi iydaq haqiy. Haqad ne gihol bunmo Iyahta ago kabiy ugad ne giholtuw diq bulad kabiy na emiy.

Pol kabiy asor emnan anad emyaqta na ago in bilam

16

Pol in Krais ago on mataw Jerusalem-ub osayta na gimen mani emid lehgo bilam

1 Ari ne God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Jerusalem-ub osayta
na gimen mani humab wol daqayta
na ago ya ne tigibilennan. Ya saw
Galesiya-ib Yesus ago on mataw
gidauhan bunmo gibilenta nazaq ne
em daqaymo haqad ya ne gibilenaiq.
2 Sande bunmo ne kazaq emiy.
Mataw amulik-mulikmo in kabiy
emim mani waqiyta na ago asor
uroteq in gimi gimo gigo bitab
mataw gina haiqta na giyon emid
usan. Ne Sande bunmo daq nazaq
emsa teq mani na kabemmo iyeq
usan. Ussa ya ne gigo hib lehdaiqta
nab ne mani a ta hi nagun daqay.
3 Teq ya le ne gigo hib tugwahtiq-
daiqta nab ne mataw asor gibin
dimunta gitowun tiqem daqay. Emid
teq in mani a leh daqayta na ananin
ya sansandekib mar toneq negad
giqemid in naw na ad Jerusalem-ub
tileh daqay. 4 Ari ya nenaq lehnan
inad bilaqid teq ya in nenaq araqib i
tileham.

Pol uliq Korin on mataw na gibiy-nan bilam

5 Teq danmeb ya le Yesus ago on
mataw saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na
gibiyeq gibiyeq lehad luweq teq ya le
uliq Korin-ib ne tigibiydaiqmo. 6 Ya
le ne nenaq asit sisaq nog osdaiq
daqag. Ossa urom akaman tihiqiyid
teq ya ne gihuloseq lehdaiqya haqad
inad emaiq. Na ezaqgo ya nenaq
oseq uliq araqab lehnan tonsa ne
ya ilumsiheq nagah asor yagid teq
ya lehdaiqta na ago iyan. 7 Daq
alulin nazaq iysa iyan muran ya
saw Masedoniya-ib lehad ya le ne
nenaq asitmoqmo osnan inad a hi
bilaqaq. Iyahta anad bilaqsun ya
Masedoniya-ib leheq ihol buliyeq ta
bolad teq ya le ne nenaq sisaqmo
tuqosdaiq haqad ya inad emaiqta.
8 Teq ya saw Masedoniya-ib hidmo
a hi lehdaiq. Ya uliq Efesus-ib kab
osad Pentikos ago kam ayahta na
ahol waqeq teq lehdaiq haqad ya
inad emaiq. 9 Na ezaqgo God uliq
kab yaqmen dante em yagan ya in
ago kabiy emsa anon kabemmo diq
tugwahtiqaqta na ago. Teq mataw
kabemmo yaqgo kabiy na geg ugay-
tamo.
10 Ari Timoti le ne gigo hib
gwahtiqid ne alowan tonsa in
nagah araq anan hi rabad agem
kute nemsa osan. Ya Iyahta ago
kabiy emaiqta nazaqmo in kabiy
emaqtamo. 11 Nazaq iyan ne gigo
araq mat na hikidik baymuzan.
Ad in muleqeq yaqgo hib ta bolsa
ne ulumsihid in agem kiskistab
yaqgo hib bolan. In i gigo maqbab
asor nenaq boldaq haqad ya kawa
in gibaq tunim osaiqta. 12 Ari i
gimaqbab Apolos anan ya kazaq
ne gibilendaiq. In i gigo maqbab
asor nenaq ne gigo hib lehgo ya
ime kabemmo bulonta. Bulonan
in muran ne gigo hib lehnan anad
a hi bilaqaq. Teq abeb in dante
dimunta inaq iyeq in ne gigo hib
nawa tilehdaq.

Pol ago gamuk ta asor bilamta

13 Ne gihol asawan woltayad ginad
helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy.
Ad ne giwaz meqniyeq turad nagah
araq hi rabuniy. 14 Teq ne gigo kabiy
daq bunmo ne emayta na ne God
teq on mataw bunmo ginan ginad
bilaqsa ne emiy.
15-16 Ya imaqbaban, Stefanas asen-
lul nenaq saw Akaya-ib on mataw
bunmo gilikmanib in danmeb Krais
anan helmo haqiyta. Na ago ne
tuhuritiy. In God ago on mataw
tawonta na gilumsihnan haqad
gimen kabiy emad in gihol bunmo
kabiy nab eman lehaqta. Nazaq
iyan ya imaqbaban, ya ne atoranmo
kazaq gibilendaiq. Ne mataw na gi-
haqenib iyeq gilumsihiy. Ad mataw
na giyogniz giholtuw bulad nenaq
kabiy araqibmo emayta na bunmo
inaqmo ne giwazinad gihaqenib iyeq
in bunmo gilumsihiymo. 17 Teq
ne gigo mataw ezeqman Stefanas,

Fortunatus, teq Akaikus in yaqgo hib
bolan ya gibiyad inad diq dimniy.
Ya ne bunmo gibiy nagta na amenin
ya in gibiyim igem tidimniyaq.
18 Na ezaqgo mataw na ne gigem
eman hastitayan ne zaway muturta
waqiyta nazaq in bolim ya igem
eman tihastitaymo. Nazaq iyan
ne mataw nazaqta giwazinad gibin
iluwiy.
19 Saw Esiya-ib Yesus ago on
mataw gidauhan bunmo in gigo zeq
dimun eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaq.
Ad Akwila awe Prisila inaq teq Yesus
ago on mataw in giger gigo bitab
humab wolayta na bunmo nenaq in
ne ginan ginad diq dimniysa Iyahta
abinib in gigo zeq dimun nawa ne
gimen eman lehaqmo. 20 Sa i gigo
gimaqbaban kab osayta na bunmo
in gigo zeq dimun eman ne gigo
hib nawa lehaqmo. Ari God ago on
mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib
ne an zeq dimun ugiy.
21 Yaqmo Pol, ya ibenab yaqgo zeq
dimun kawa tumar tonaiq.
22 Ari mat aw nog Iyahta anan
ginad a hi bilaqaqta na God kusluw
negid in meqniy haseq osiy.
Iyahta ni bolmo bol.
23 Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus agem
dimunta negsa ne osiy.
24 Teq i bunmo Krais Yesus aholib
soqotim inaq osad iyan ya ne ginan
inad bilaqaqta na ayahmo ne gigo
hib eman nawa tilehaq. Nawaqmo.

2 Korin
o
Sansandek gigerta Pol mar tonan uliq Korin-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Yesus ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib osiyta na gilikmanib mataw asor eraqim Pol agilehunan kazaq bilaqiy, Pol amileq iyad in aposel diq a haiqta haqiy. Haqsa Korin on mataw girerey emad Pol hulosnan ton yaqay. Sa Pol afaqan na ahol waqad in mataw na giqez amenin emim gamuk araq awaz meqin diqta sansandekib mar tonim uliq Korin-ib eman tilah. Teq sansandek na nabag iyan muran i a hi wazauqta. Ari Korin sansandek na waqim ahol waqan Pol ago gamuk giqutil uluman in ginad ayahmo meqniy. Ginad meqniysa in ginad buliyim Pol ago hib ta boliy. An Pol nazaq huritim in anad dimniysa in gimen sansandek kaqmo mar tonim in aposel akabiyan alulin diq gibilen has (2 Korin 1.1–7.16).

Teq kam nab Yesus ago on mataw saw Judiya-ibta na meqin diq iyim ossa Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan asor saw Masedoniya-ibta na teq saw Akaya-ibta na in gimen mani humab tuwol yaqay. Sa tekomo Korin on mataw mani asor emnan tibilaqiymo. Nazaq iyan sansandek kab Pol in Korin gigem wazid eraqsa in mebmebmo mani emnan bilaqiyta nazaq in tiqem daqay haqad in atoran nogmo gibilan (2 Korin 8.1–9.15).

Ari abeb Pol ago bab na a ta eraqim in Pol abin wazan diq wom. In bilaqiy, Pol ago zaway haiqgam haqiy. In gamuk anonon a hi bilaqaqta haqiy. In Krais ago a hi hurit kemad in Krais ago gamuk bilaqgo abin haiqta haqiy. Haqan Pol gamuk na huritim aqutil tartay. Sa in ahol adanin qwayad inmo ahol abin iluwad in aposel akabiyan diq emaqta na awagamun tigibilen siram (2 Korin 10.1–13.10).

God Aposel gibenab kabiy amta na ago Pol bilam

1 Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta.
Ya imaqbab Timoti inaq i sansandek
ka ne God ago on mataw Yesus ago
nan huritad uliq Korin-ib osayta na
teq saw Akaya-ib God ago on mataw
tawonta na bunmo gimen sansandek
ka i mar tonim eman leh negaq.
2 I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus
Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad
in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan.

God Pol ulumsihta na ago Pol esey ug

3 Ari i God abin iluwuq. In i
gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God teq
in Yesus Amamtamo. Teq i afaqan
amo amo waqad ginad meqniysa
ossa i Gimam God in i ginan anad
meqniysa ginad waqaqta. 4-5 Afaqan
nagan i giholib gwahtiqsa in i ginad
waqsa i gigem kiskismo usaqta. Na
ezaqgo Krais santitiy ayahmo sorta
na asor i giholib bolsa i santitiy kabemmo sorauqtamo. Ad nazaqmo i
Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa in
agem kiskismo usaqta na ayahmo
diq iyim in wazbalim i gigemab tubolaqtamo. Nazaq iyan God i gigem
eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo i
on mataw gigo afaqan amo amo
usaqta na ginad waqsa in gigem
kiskismo usaqmo. 6 I ne gilumsiheq giqemid ne ban dimuntab osad
gigem kiskismo usdaq haqad i ne
gimen afaqan sorad gihol afaqan diq
iyaqta. Teq i afaqan sorsa God i ginad waqsa i gigem kiskismo usaqta.
Sa ne nazaq i gibiyad i santitiy sor
nogmo ne sorad nan kabemmo a hi
bilaqsa God ne ginad waqad teq in
ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqtamo.
7 I ginad emauq, I santitiy sor nogmo
ne sorsa God i gilumsihad gigem
eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo in

ne gilumsihad ne gigem eman kute
nemaqtamo. Nazaq iyan i ne ginan
ginadnad a hi emad bilaqauq, Ne
zaway diq iyeq turad a hi woq daqay
haqauq.
8 Ya imaqbaban, ya saw Esiya-ib
osad afaqan sorta na ago gibilensa
ne huritiy. Afaqan ayah diqta na
ya iholib gwahtiqan ya sorgo biyab
a hi iysa in yaqgo zaway bayan diq
wom. Sa ya bilaqyaiq, Ya tumoqdaiq
daqagya haqyaiq. 9 Helmo diq. Ya
ihol loyinad ya bilaqne mat wol emid
moqgo ayon bilaqiyta nazaq nog ya
ihol loyinyaiq. Kam nab yaqmo
ihol ulumsihgo yaqgo zaway tihiqiy.
Nazaq iyan ya ihol bunmo eman
God mataw tumoqiyta giwazan ta
eraqayta na ago hib usyaq. 10-11 Sa
afaqan meqin diqta na ya inol eman
moqnan tonsa God ya ilumsihim ta
iwam. Ad nazaqmo in tiqilumsih tut-
daqta. Ya inad bunmo God amomo
ago hib eman usaqta. Nazaq iyan
ya inad emaiq, Abeb afaqan araq
meqinta imeqin tonnan tonsa ne ya
ilumsihad imen God bulonsa in a
ta ilumsihdaq haqaiq. Ne kabe-
mmo nazaq emsa teq God ne giqez
huritad tiqidimun tondaq. Sa on
mataw kabemmo God ya ilumsihta
na anadin emad in God esey tuqug
daqay.

Pol gamuk helta Korin on mataw gibilan

12 Ari ya kazaq ihol abin iluwaiqta.
God ya inad wamuzsa ya imileq a
hi iyad on mataw bunmo gigo hib
ya daq titnonta emad ya inad giger
a hi iyaqta. Helmo, ya igem nazaq
diq loyinad bilaqaiq. Teq yaqgo
luw os na ya mataw og kabta ginad
muzinim a hi luwaiqta. Haiqgam.
God-mo agem dimunta yagad dante
dimunta na iqisihunta. Iqisihunan
ya dante na muzad ya ne gigo hib
mat nazaq diqta iyim yaqgo daq
na ya ne ayahmo giqisihunaiqta.
13-14 Giqisihunad ya ne gimen gamuk
araq ne ginad a hi em has daqayta
a hi mar tonaiq. Haiqgam. Gamuk
ne ahol waqad alulin ginad em has
daqayta naqmo ya ne gimen mar
tonaiq. Teq ya inad emaiq, Ya mat
ezaqta na ago asormo ne tuhuritiyta
haqaiq. Ad ya inad ayahta na ne
yaqgo hurit kemeq ne ya inan ginad
em hasiy haqaiq. Ne yaqgo ginad em
hasid teq Iyahta Yesus ta boldaqta
nab ya in ameb turad ne gibin iluw-
daiqta nazaqmo ne ya ibin tiqiluw
daqaymo haqaiq.
15-16 In nazaq diq tiqiydaq haqad
ya ime gigermo ne gigo hib le gibiy-
daiq haqad inad emta. Ya saw
Masedoniya-ib lehad danmeb ya le
ne tigibiydaiq hay. Gibiyad teq
ya gihulosad Masedoniya-ib le oseq
teq ya muleqeq ta bolad a ta gibiy
tondaiq hay. Gibiysa teq ne ya
ilumsiheq iqemid ya saw Judiya-ib ta
boldaiq hay. Ya nazaq ime gigermo
ne nenaq ossa God ame gigermo ne
gidimun tondaq hay. 17 Teq ya inad
buliyim nazaq a hi em. Nazaq iyan
ne ya inan ginad ezaq emay? Ya ne
gibiynan bilayta na ya inad a hi em
hasimmo nazaq bilayta ye? Mataw
og kabta giqez giger iyaqta nazaq ya
emta ye? Mataw na bilaqay, Eqe
ya tiqemdaiq haqayta teq in ginad
hi emgo ulilemim usaqta. Ya mat
nazaqta iyim gamuk haresmo gibi-
lenta ye? Haiq diqmo. 18 God in ago
gamuk muzin bugaqta nazaqmo ya
emaiqtamo. Ya iqez giger iyim ya
eqe nemim teq a ya haiqgam ta ne-
maiqmo nazaq ya a hi gibilenaiqta.
19 Kwaziqmo i le God atatin Yesus
Krais anan gibilenta nab yaqmo Pol
teq ya iyogniz Sailas ayow Timoti
inaq i giqez giger iysa i eqe nemad
haiqgam a hi bilawmo. Haiqgam.
Krais aqez giger a hi iyaqta. In aqez
amulikmo eqemo nemaqta. 20 Na
ezaqgo God i gidimun tonnan hel
diqmo bilamta agamukan kabemmo
giqusaqta na bunmo Krais ago hib
anon tiqemim usaq. Nazaq iyan
i Krais inaq soqotim osad God i
gidimun tonnan bilamta na i anadin
emad i gamuk na anan hel diq-
taqmo haqauqta. Haqsa God i gigo

hib abin ayahta waqaqta. 21 Teq
God inmo i nenaq araqibmo giqe-
man i bunmo Krais aholib soqotim
inaq osad i giwaz diq meqniyim os-
auqta. Ossa God i gitowun eman
i in amomo agota tiqiyim osauqta.
22 I inmo ago iyeq osamta haqad
in ago gunun i giholib emim teq in
ago Bugaw Dimunta igan i giduganib
usaqta. Ussa i ginad emauq, God
ago os dimunta in ignan bilamta na
ago atowun kawaqmo i tuwazauq
haqauq.

Pol uliq Korin-ib hidmo a hi lah

23 Ari ya ne gigo hib a hi lehta
na alulin in kazaq. Ya afaqan araq
ayahta a ta negid ne ginad ayahmo
meqniydaq haqad ya ne gigo uliq
Korin-ib hidmo a hi leh. God ya
ibiysa ya hel diqmo bilaqaiq. 24 Teq
i ne ginad helta na wamuzad kazaq
ne ginad emiy haqad nazaq i a hi
emauqta. Haiqgam. Ne ginad hel-
mota na awaz meqniyim ussa ne za-
way iyim turayta. Nazaq iyan yaqmo
Pol teq ya iyogniz nenaq i ne gigo
kabiy araqibta iyim i ne ginad emid
dimniydaq haqad i ne nenaq garab
kabiy emauqta.

2

1 Nazaq iyan ya inad tiqem, Ya ne
gigo hib muleqeq ta lehid ne gihol
afaqan diq a ta iydaq haqad ya ne
gigo hib hidmo a hi leh. 2 Ya ne gigem
emid afaqan iyid teq nog ya igem
emid dimniydaq? Na haiqgam. Ne
gimomo ya igem eman dimniyaqta.
3 Na ago ya ne gigo hib a hi lehad
ya inadta na bunmo sansandekib
ne gimen mar tonan lahta. Ne gi-
momo ya igem eman dimniyaqta.
Nazaq iyan ya ne gigo hib leheq ihol
afaqan iyeq osnan hulosyaiq. Ad ya
inad emyaiq, Ne yaqgo sansandek na
waqeq ahol waqad ne gigo afaqan
na wastitayid dimniyid teq ya le ti-
gibiydaiq haqyaiq. Gibiyad ya ne gi-
nan inad dimniysa ne ginad dimniy
daqaymo haqyaiq. 4 Helmo ya ne
gimen sansandek araq na mar tonad
ya inad meqniysa igem afaqan diq
iysa ya ime kabemmo gaqyaiq. Teq
ya ne giqutil emid tartaydaq haqad
gamuk na a hi mar ton. Haiqgam.
Ya ne ginan inad ayahmo bilaqsa
ya igem ne gigo hibmo diq usaqta
na ago ya gibilen kemnan haqad ya
sansandek na ne gimen mar tonta.

Krais ago on mataw Korin-ib os-ayta na in giyow ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin a ta hi em daqay

5 Ari ne gigo hib mat afaqan eman
gwahtimta na in ya imomo igem
eman afaqan a hi iy. Teq ya daq na
agamukan kabemmo atoranmo bi-
laqnan ituw hiqiysa ya kazaq siqim
bilaqdaiq, In ne asor kabemmo in-
aqmo gigem eman afaqan tiqiymo
haqdaiq. 6 Teq ne gigo mataw kabe-
mmo mat na wastitayad faq ugan
in mat daq nazaq amta na ahunmo
tiqiy. 7 Nazaq iyan ne amenin araq
a ta hi ugad ne in ago daq meqinta
na walemad anadin ta hi emiy. Ad
ne in anad waqsa agem kiskismo
usan. Luweq in anad ayahmo diq
meqniysa in afaqan na sorgo biyab a
hi iydaq. 8 Nazaq iyan ya ne gibile-
naiq, Ne mat na a ta waqad ne in
anan ginad bilaqaqta na ago bulonid
in hurit keman haqaiq.

9 Ne mat na ago daq wastitay
daqay haqad ya sansandek araq na
ne gimen mar tonta. Mar tonim ya
ne gilum waqid ne yaqgo nan bunmo
hurit daqay o haiq haqad ya mat
na wastitaygo gibilenta. 10 Ari ne
mat na ago daq meqinta walemad
anadin a ta hi emsa ya nazaqmo
daq meqinta na tuwalemdaiqmo.
Helmo, mat na ya a hi imeqin tonta.
Teq ya ne gilumsihnan haqad Krais
ameb ya mat na ago daq inadib
tuwalemaiq. 11 I nazaq an asen
baysihsa teq Satan kat igad i gidanin
a hi qwaydaq. Haiqgam. I Satan ago
daq bunmo tuhurit kemim i nazaq
an tuqulumsihamta.

Pol uliq Trowas-ib Taitus ahol a hi waqim anadnad am

12 Ari ya Krais awagamun dimunta
bilaqnan haqad uliq Trowas-ib le
tugwahtiqan Iyahta yaqmen dan
hasan ya gamuk bilaqgo adanteqin
inaq tiqiyta. 13 Ta teq ya imaqbab
Taitus uliq nab ahol a hi waqim
ya igem kiskismo a hi usyaq. Ya
inad emyaiq, Ya Taitus ahol waqsa
in ne ginan ibilenid teq ya igem
kute nemdaq haqyaiq. Nazaq haqad
ya Trowas on mataw gihulosim saw
Masedoniya-ibmo tileh.

Aposel God ago zaway amalib bab giquriyamayta

14 Teq ya God esey diq ugaiq.
In Krais eman bolim in ago bab
bunmo ginolim tigiquriyam bugta.
Giquriyam bugim in i bab gibenab
giwaqan i Krais aholib tisoqot. So-
qotan teq God i giwaqim giqad on
mataw bunmo gimeb lehad in dan-
meb lehsa i muzim inaq lehauqta.
In uliq saw bunmo i giqad lehsa i
on mataw Krais anan gibilensa in
huritayta, bilaqne faq aqasin ahu-
ran dimunta gwahtiqim saw bunmo
waleq tonaqta nazaq nog. 15 Helmo
Krais ago tamaz in God ugta na
ahuran nog igmo. Ad i gihuran na
gwalad on mataw God gilumsihim
giwaqaqta na gimotgub woqad in
mataw timeqniy hasayta na gimot-
gub tuwoqaqmo. 16 Mataw time-
qniy hasayta na i gihuran huritsa
in bilaqne nagah tumomta ahuran
nog iyaqta. Iysa in moqeq meqniy
has daqayta na ago in ginad emayta.
Sa on mataw God gilumsihim gi-
waqaqta na i gihuran huritsa in
dimun diq bilaqne nagah tutimmo
kayeqmo osaqta ahuran nazaq nog
iyaqta. Iysa mataw na tuteqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na ago
in ginad emayta. Nazaq iyan nog diq
inmo ago zawayib Aposel akabiyan
ka tiqemdaq? 17 Mataw kabemmo
God ago gamuk on mataw negad
amenin mani waqayta nazaq i a hi
emauqta. Haiqgam. God-mo i giqe-
man lehsa in i gibiy kemsa i in ago
kabiy emauqta. Teq i Krais inaq so-
qotim osad i God ago gamuk bilaqad
gimileq a hi iyauqta.

3

Aposel in God ago maror muturta na ago kabibiy matawta

1 Ari ya gamuk teko bilaqim bolta
nab ya iyogniz nenaq i gibin a ta
iluwnan haqad ya bilayta ye? Helmo
mataw pesanta ne gigo hib le God
ago kabiy emnan bilaqsa in gigo
walmataw asor in mataw na gibin
dimunta sansandekib mar tonim ne-
gan in wazim a le ne giqisihunayta.
Teq ne ginad i gigo walmataw naza-
qmo i gibin sansandekib mar toneq
emid ne gigo hib lehid ne i gigo hurit
kem daqaymo haqay e? Teq i le
uliq araqab kabiy tiqemnan haqsa
ne i gilumsiheq i gibin dimunta
sansandekib mar tonid i wazeq uliq
nab a leheq mataw giqisihunam
haqad ne ginad emay ye? 2 Haiqgam.
Negmo bilaqne sansandek i gibin
bilaqaqta na nog iyim osayta. Sa
gamuk na i gigemab mar tonan ussa
on mataw bunmo gamuk na ahol
waqad in i gigo tuhurit kemayta. 3 I
gigo kabiy ne gigo hib anon eman
ne bilaqne sansandek araq Krais i
gibin mar tonim igan i a le on mataw
giqisihunauqta nazaq nog ne ulal-
abmo osayta. Teq Krais i gibin aga-
mukan na zamor diq amalib a hi
mar ton. In God kayeqmo osaqta ago
Bugaw amalib gamuk na mar tonta.
Ad i in ago kabibiy matawmo diqta
agamukan na in gig alaplapantab a
hi mar ton. Haiqgam. In on mataw
gigemabmo gamuk na mar tonan
usaqta.

4 Gamuk kawa ya bilayta ka alulin
in kazaq. Krais-mo i Aposel giqeman
i inmo abinib ago kabiy emauqta.
Nazaq iyan inmo teq i gigo kabiy
na emid dimniydaq. 5 Helmo igmo
gigo zawayib Aposel akabiyan ka a
hi em nagta. Nazaq iyan i bilaqam,
Igmo diq kabiy emauqta nazaq i a hi
bilaqam. God-mo zaway igsa i kabiy
emauqta haqam. 6 Inmo zaway igsa

i in ago maror muturta naqmo akabiyan emauqta. Teq maror muturta na in God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. Bugaw Dimunta naqmo mataw giqeman in God ago maror muturta aduganib gwahtiqayta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror kwaziqta aduganib gunun amo amo mar toniyta na in mataw giyon bilaqsa in moqayta. Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw giqeman in kayeqmo osayta.

7 Ne ginad emiy. God gunun kwaziqta na agamukan gigib qwayta. Qwayim inmo abin ayahta na ulal tonad ahol anuwan atoranmo oysa in gunun na Isrel gibilengo haqad Moses abenab tiqam. Eman Moses gig na waqim Isrel gimen ad gewoqim tinegad in anobun anuwan diq iysa Isrel on mataw gime tih nemeq ahol waqgo biyab a hi iy yaqay. Sa abeb Moses ossa anobun anuwan na tihiqiyyaq. Ari gunun kwaziqta na God anuwan ayahta inaq bolim iyan in abin inaqta. Ta teq gunun na in on mataw giwamuzsa in gigo daq meqinta ulal iysa in moqayta. 8 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw giwamuzsa in God ago maror muturta aduganib gwahtiqim kayeqmo osayta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan na abin in gunun kwaziqta akabiyan na abin ayahmo diq uriyamaqta. 9 Gunun kwaziqta na in on mataw giyon bilaqsa in gibin timeqniyaqta. Gibin meqniysa in gigo daq meqinta amebay na sorim tihiqiyayta. Ta teq gunun na God ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolim in abin ayahta. Ari God in on mataw giwastitayim ginan on mataw titnonta haqaqta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyim in abin ulilibmo diq gwale usaqta. 10 Gunun kwaziqta na abin inaq usta teq abin na tihiqiy. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan muturta na in gunun kwaziqta na abin wazan woqsa in uriyamim abin ayah diqmo iyaqta. 11 Gunun kwaziqta na God ahol anuwan inaq bolta teq in akaman tihiqiy. Ari Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan muturta na tuteqmo tuqusdaqta. Nazaq iyan kabiy muturta na abin ayah nenan diq iyim usaqta.

12 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta on mataw giqemid in God ago maror muturta aduganib gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqad, i a hi rabad gamuk na ulalabmo gibilenad luwauqta. 13 Teq Moses daq amta nazaq i a hi emauqta. In anobun anuwan na oyad a hi hiqiysamo in tubusan amikta waqeq anobun tiqisihyaq, isihid teq anobun anuwan na miyeq hiqiysa Isrel ahol a hi waq daqay haqad. 14 Kam nab Isrel ginad soqotim usyaqta. Ad muran kam kab in God ago maror kwaziqta na agamukan huritad in alulin ginad a hi em hasad os tutayta, bilaqne tubusan amikta na ginad isih netim usaqta nazaq. Na ezaqgo mataw na Krais amomo aholib soqotid teq God tubusan amikta na tuwalemdaqta. 15 Teq Yesus ago kamub iyim bo muran kam kabmo Isrel on mataw in God ago maror Moses bilamta na agamukan huritsa tubusan amikta na ginad isih netsa in ginad a hi emayta. 16 Ari teq mat aw nog ginad buliyim Iyahta ago hib muleqim ta lehsa Iyahtaqmo tubusan ginad isih netim usaqta na walemaqta. 17 Ya Iyahta anan bilaqad ya Bugaw Dimunta naqmo anan bilaqaiq. Inmo mataw ginad eman hastitayaqta. Nazaq iyan Iyahta ago Bugaw mat araq aholib kabiy na emsa mat na samanmo gunun haiqmo tiluw osaqta. 18 Bugaw Dimunta nazaq emsa i bunmo ginobun samanmo tubusan haiqmo usad Iyahta ahol anuwanib oyaqta, bilaqne mataw i gibiyad in Iyahta anobun galas-ib ahol waq nog iyayta. Iyahta inmo Bugaw. Teq in nazaq i gihol buliysa i giwaqan bilaqne in awaqan nog iysa i gihol abin na inaqmo buliyad dimun diq tiqiyaqmo.

4

Aposel gisan moqaqta na in bilaqne kagoh nog

1 God-mo i ginan anad meqniyan
in Aposel akabiyan ka igta. Nazaq
iyan i kabiy na emad gidan sosil a
hi iyaqta. Haiqgam. 2 Daq amebay
inaqta mataw ulilemim emayta na
i gileh tuqug bug. I mataw kat ne-
gad ginad a hi hureqauqta. Teq i
God ago gamuk buliyan le araq a hi
iyaqta. Haiqgam. God ameb i gamuk
heltaqmo ulalab bilaqauqta. I nazaq
emsa mataw bunmo in gigemabmo
diq i giloyinsa i mataw daq helta
emad gamuk helta bilaqauqta.

3 Ari i on mataw asor Yesus awaga-
mun gibilensa in ginad a hi em
hasayta. On mataw naqanta saw
meqinta na ago danteb osad in hiqiy-
nan tonayta. Nazaq iyan i gigo
gamuk na alulin in gimeb ulilemim
ussa in ahol a hi waqayta. 4 Og
ka ago god na in on mataw helmo
a hi haqayta bunmo ginad eman
romriq iyaqta. Romriq iysa in Krais
ahol a hi waq kemayta. Krais in
God adulanmo diq osaqta. Ta teq
wagam dimunta Krais abin eman
ulal iyaqta na in saw anuwan oy nog
iysa mataw romriqab osayta na ahol
a hi waqayta.

5 Mataw i gibin iluwad gimuzingo
aqad i a hi gibilenauqta. Haiqgam. I
bilaqauq, Yesus Krais-mo in i bunmo
gigo Iyahta haqauq. Ad Yesus-mo
i giqeman i ne gigo kabibiy mataw
iyim osauqta haqauq. 6 Kwaziqmo
God bilam, Romriq saw isihim us-
aqta nab saw anuwan gwahtiqeq
oyan ham. Ad God naqmo in
ago anuwan eman i gigemab tuqoy-
aqmo. Oysa i gime hastitayan i
Yesus Krais anobun ahol tuwaqauq.
Ahol waqsa in anobun God ahol
anuwanib oysa i God abin teq in ago
zaway na ago tuhurit kemauqta.

7 I Aposel giwaz meqin haiqta teq
God ago kabiy dimun diqta na i gi-
holib usaqta. I bilaqne kagoh araq
aduganib nagah dimunta tenan us-
aqta nazaq nog. On mataw i gibiysa i
mataw gihol awaz meqin haiqta nog
iyauqta. Nazaq iyan i mataw zaway
haiqta God ago kabiy atoran diqmo
emsa God-mo ago zaway i giduganib
usaqta na ulal tiqiy hasaq. 8 Og ka
ago afaqan amo amo tutimmo i gi-
holib gwahtiqaqta teq in i gidanin a
hi qwayaqta. Kam kabemmo i kabiy
emgo ginadnad emauqta teq i gi-
nad meqniysa kabiy a hi hulosauqta.
9 Bab kabemmo i gimuzad gimeqin
tonayta teq God i a hi gihulosaqta.
Bab na i gibayan diq woqauqta teq
i a hi meqniy hasauqta. 10 I giholib
santitiy ayahmo sorad a luwsa on
mataw i gibiyad in Yesus momta
adulan ahol waq nog iyayta. Teq
i Yesus ago kabiy daq emsa Yesus
hodhodab eraqim azawayin inaq os-
aqta na i giholib ulal iysa in ahol
waqaytamo. 11 I kayeqmo osad Yesus
abinib kabiy emsa mataw tutimmo i
ginol emnan tonayta. Ginol emnan
tonsa i moq ago dantebmo diq osad
teq i a hi moqauqta. Nazaq iyan
Yesus ago zaway i giqeman kayeqmo
osauqta na in i gisan moqaqta kab
ulal tiqiy hasaq. 12 Daq naqmo ago
i bilaqauq, Moqmo i Aposel giholib
kabiy emaqta haqauq. Ta teq i
Aposel gigo kabiy ne giholib anon
emsa ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
tuqos daqay haqauq.

13 Teq God ago marib gamuk
araq bilamta nazaq i ginad usaqmo.
Gamuk na bilam,

Ya God anan helmo haqad iyan ya
bilaqaiq ham. *Buk Song*
116.10

An nazaqmo i God anan helmo
haqad iyan i bilaqauqtamo. 14 I
ginad emauq, God in Iyahta Yesus
hodhodab wazan eramta nazaqmo
in i inaqmo giwazid i tiqeraqamtamo
haqauq. Eraqid teq in i ne ne-
naq araqibmo giqad lehid i bunmo
in agerab tuqosam haqauq. I gi-
nad nazaq emad gamuk bilaqauqta.
15 Helmo afaqan nagan bunmo i
sorauqta na i negmo gilumsihnan

haqad sorauqta. Teq i afaqan nagan sorsa daq na amalib God ago agem dimunta le on mataw kabemmo gigo hib gwahtiqsa in God esey ugad abin wazan eraqaqta.

Aposel God anan helmo haqad zaway waq yaqayta

16 Nazaq iyan i God ago kabiy emad i gituw a hi hiqiyad gidan sosil a hi iyaqta. Helmo i afaqan sorsa i ginon ka tihiqiyaq. Teq kam bunmo i gigem zaway muturta waqsa i ginad dimniysa osauqta. 17 Na ezaqgo i afaqan ka sorad oseq teq amenin kazaq i waqamta. Abeb God abin ayahta teq in ago os dimunta tiqigdaq. Igid i nagah aseseqta na loyinsa in nagah ahol afaqan meqin diqta kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta iydaq. Nazaq iyan i afaqan muran sorauqta ka loyinsa in nagah sinamolta kam asitmo usdaqta nazaq nog iyaq. 18 Na ago iyan i nagah gimeb ulal iyaqta na ahol waqad anan helmo diq a hi haqauqta. Haiqgam. Nagah i gimeb ulilemim usaqta naqmo i gime le ahol waq nog iyad i anan helmo haqauqta. Na ezaqgo nagah i gimeb ahol waqauqta na in kam asitmo usimmo tihiqiyaqta. Ari nagah dimunta i gimeb ulal a hi iyaqta na in tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqusdaqta.

5

1 I gisan ka bilaqne baybay nog iysa i og kab osauqta. Ad baybay ka meqniyid teq God i gimen bit araq wastitayta na in tiqigdaq. Bit na mataw gibenab a hi emiyta. Haiqgam. In tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo Heven-ib tuqusdaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. 2 Nazaq iyan i bit dimunta Heven-ib usaqta na waqeq tubusan nog i gihol sihennan ginad diq bilaqsa i giholnan ek tonad baybay kab osauqta. 3 Na ezaqgo i baybay ka huloseq leheq i ginon muturta na waqeq gihol siheneq i giwitan samanmo gibe aholmo a hi luwam. 4 I baybay kab osad gihol afaqan iysa i giholnan ek tonauqta. Teq i moqeq gisan ka hulosad gibe aholmo osnan ginad bilaqaq nazaq i ginad a hi emauqta. Haiqgam. I gisan kwaziqta ka amalib gisan ta araq muturta na waqeq tubusan nog i giholib emnan ginad bilaqaq. Nazaq iyid teq i gisan moqdaqta ka ulilemsa i gisan kayeqmo us tutdaqta naqmo ulalab tuqusdaq. 5 Na God-mo anad i teq gisan muturta waqeq tuteqmo osamta haqad in i giwastitayim giqeman i osauqta. Ad daq nazaq diqmo i giholib tugwahtiqdaq haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta tiqig. Igan i ginon mutur iydaqta na atowun nog in i giholib usaqta.

6 Nazaq iyan i nagah na anadin emad i giwaz meqniyad a hi rabauqta. Teq i ginad emauq, I gisan ka i gigo baybay nog iyan i osauqta haqauq. Ad i baybay kab osad i Iyahta inaq in ago uliqab a hi osauqta haqauq. 7 Nazaq iyan nagah i gimeb ulal iyaqta na i anadin emad kabiy daq emauqta nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Nagah God anan gibilenan i anan helmo haqauqta naqmo i ginad wazsa i og kab luw osauqta. 8 Ad i giwaz meqniyim a hi rabad og kab osauqta. Osad i gisan ka hulosad leheq Iyahta inaq in ago uliqab osnan i ginad ayahmo bilaqaqta. 9 Teq i le i gigo uliq diqta nab osad o haiq i og kab Iyahta ago hib pesan nog osad i ginad amulikmo kazaq usaqta. I tuteqmo daq dimunta Iyahta anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo i emad osuq haqauqta. 10 Na ezaqgo i bunmo Krais anognib gwahtiqeq ago hazizirib tituramta. Turad i og kab osad daq emyauqta na ago ahunibmo naw tuwaqam. I daq dimunta o daq meqinta emeq i amenin nazaqmo tuwaqamta.

I on mataw gilumsihid in God inaq an anobun wastitay daqay haqad i kabiy emauqta

11 I teq hazizirib turamta haqad i Iyahta anan rabad ahaqenib osauqta. Osad on mataw bunmo gi-

nad i ginad nog iyeq in Iyahta anan helmo haq daqay haqad i atoranmo gibilenauqta. God i gigem ginad tuhurit bugta. Sa ya ne ginan inad emaiq, Nabag ne gigemabmo diq i ginan helmo haqaytamo haqaiq. 12 Gamuk ka amalib igmo gibin dimunta gibilenid ne i ginan mataw dimunta haq daqay haqad i a hi gibilenauq. Haiqgam. Ne i gigo hurit kemeq teq ne mataw i gihar igayta na giqez amenin emeq i gibin iluw daqay haqad i kawa i gihol anan ne gibilen sireqauq. I gigo bab na gigo daq ulalabta naqmo amalib in gimo gibin iluwad teq in ginad gigemab usaqta na in isihayta. 13 Ad in i ginan bilaqay, Mataw ginad agadanta haqay. Teq i ginad agadan iyid na i God inaq gigo nagah. In mataw na gigo nagah a haiq. Ari i ginad dimunta iyid na i ne nenaq gigo nagah. Na mataw na gigo nagah a haiqtamo. 14 Na ezaqgo Krais agem dimunta igaqta na i anadin emad i giqutil eraqsa i in ahol awagamun bilaqad i giqez wasihgo biyab a hi iyauqta. I ginad emauq, Mat amulikmo on mataw bunmo gigo ban waqim in gimen momta haqauq. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo tumoqiymo haqauq. 15 Teq mat na anad kazaq emad in on mataw bunmo giyon momta. Ya on mataw ya ibinib kayeqmo os daqayta na gimen moqeq ta eraqid teq on mataw na in gimo gihol anadin a ta hi em daqay ham. In yaqmo inadin emad inad muzinad os daqay ham.

16 Nazaq iyan muran teq abeb i Krais-mo anad muzinad i mataw og kabta ginad a ta hi muzinauq. Ad mataw og kabta mat asanmo ahol waqad ulum kemayta nazaq i a ta hi emauqmo. Helmo, kwaziqmo i og ka ago daq na amalib Krais ulum kemim anan mat diqmo araq haqyauqta. Ari muran i daq na hulosim i Krais ulum kemim in ago tuhurit kemauqta. 17 Hurit kemim i ginad emauq, Mat aw nog Krais aholib soqotim inaq osayta na God in giqeman in mataw muturta tiqiyiy haqauq. In ginad gigem kwaziqta na tihiqiy bugan abanab in ginad gigem muturta tugwahtim haqauq.

18 Teq mat mutur iyaqta na alulin God-mo. Kwaziqmo i in ago bab iyim ossa in Krais eman bolim i gimen dante wastitayan i God inaq an anobun tuwastitay. An anobun wastitayim in daq na agamukan i gibenab eman i on mataw bunmo tigibilenauq. 19 Gamuk na i kazaq bilaqauqta. God in on mataw in gileh ugayta na gigo daq meqmeqinta nagan ago a hi bilaqad in Krais eman bolim on mataw na gigo ban waqim in gibinib God inaq an anobun tuwastitay haqauq. Wastitayan God in daq nawa Yesus amta na agamukan i bilaqgo haqad i gibenab tiqamta haqauq. 20 Eman i God aqez na waqim tutad Krais on mataw gilumsihta na ago bilaqad i God abinib on mataw gililewunad luwauqta. Nazaq iyan i Krais aqez tutad atoranmo kazaq ne tigibilenauqmo, Ne God inaq an anobun wastitayeq inaq dimunmo osiy haqauq. 21 Krais daq araq meqinta a hi amta. Teq God i gigo daq meqinta bunmo ginuwim Krais aholib eman in daq meqinta nagan bunmo anamren tiqiy. Ad nazaqmo muran i Krais inaq soqotim osad in God anad muzinim titnonimmo luwta nazaqmo i gibin tuqusaqtamo.

6

Aposel kabiy emad afaqan kabemmo soriy

1 I God inaq kabiy emauqta iyan i gamuk awaz meqin diq kazaq ne gibilenauq. God agem dimunta negsa ne abu hi ulumiy haqauq. Luweq ne in ago zaway na samanta waqeq akabiyan a hi em daqay. 2 Na ezaqgo God ago marib in kazaq i gibilenaq,

Ya igem dimunta negdaiqta akaman
ya inad bilamta nab ya idek
emim ne giqez huritta haqaq.

Ad ya ne gilumsiheq giwaqdaiqta akaman nabmo ya ne gilumsihim giwayta haqaq.
Aisaya 49.8

Ne ginad em hasiy. God agem dimunta negdaqta akaman na muranmo gwahtiqim usaqta. In muranmo ne gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaqta.

3 Mataw i gigo kabiy ka abin meqin bilaqgo i hulosmo diq hulosauqta. Nazaq iyan i daq araq mataw ananin bilaq daqayta i a hi emauq. 4 Haiqgam. I God ago kabibiy matawmo iyim osauqta. Nazaq iyan tutimmo i daq dimuntaqmo on mataw bunmo giqisihunauqta. Ad i God ago kabiy emad i gituw a hi hiqiysa afaqan amo amo sorauqta. Sa daq hares i gimeqin tonnan tonsa i ginad meqniysa gihol bibiyowunad teq i a hi hureq hasauqta. 5 Mataw i ginolad in i giwazim giqirqurayta. Ad in humab emim ek ton meqin i gimalib ek tonad in gigem eraqsa i ginol emnan tonayta. Sa i giholtuw diq bulad kabiy afaqanta emauqta. Tarom kabemmo i anononmo a hi usauqta. Ad kam asor i gigemnan moqad samanmo osauqta. 6 Ad teq i daq anumlan inaqta aban diq emad i ginad dimuntaqmo on mataw gibilenauqta. Mataw afaqan igsa i nan kabemmo a hi bilaqad i mataw na gilowan tonauqta. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta i ginad wamuzsa i on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsa i gigemab ginad araq meqinta a hi usaqta. 7 I gamuk helta amalib on mataw gibilenauqta. Ad i God ago zawayib kabiy emad i gigo daq titnonta na bilaqne baqir nog i giben giqabun ban ussa amalib i gigo bab ginolauqta. Sa bab na in i ginolnan tonsa i gigo daq titnonta na bilaqne dareq nog i giben ginasaran ban ussa amalib i gihol adanin qwayauqtamo. 8 Mataw asor i gibin wazan eraqsa asor i gibin bayan woqaqta. Sa mataw asor i gigilehunan bilaqsa asor i ginan dimunta haqayta. Mataw asor i ginan ginad emay, Mataw gikatiy meqin haqad in i gibaymuzayta. Teq haiq i gamuk heltaqmo bilaqauqta. 9 Mataw i gibiysa i bilaqne mataw gibin haiqta nog iyauq. Teq haiq, i gibin uliq saw bunmo tilahta. I bilaqne mataw moqnan tonayta nog iyim teq haiq i kayeqmo osauqta. I santitiy ayahmo waqauqta. Teq santitiy na i ginol eman a hi moqauqta. 10 I gihol gigem afaqan iyaqta teq kam bunmo i ginad dimniysa osauqta. I mataw ginaghan haiqta os nog iyauqta teq i mataw kabemmo gilumsihan in ginaghan kabemmo inaq iyayta. Sa i bilaqne i gigo nagah haiqmo os nog iyauqta teq i nagah dimdimunta bunmo waz bugauqta.

11 Ne Korin on matawta, i ulalabmo kawa ne gibilenad i gigemab ginad araq a hi usaqta. I gigem bunmo ne negauqta. 12 I gigem a hi wasihad i ne ginan ginad diq dimniyaqta. Ta teq ne gigem wasihad ne i ginan ginad a hi bilaqaqta. 13 Muran ya bilaqne onmin gimam gibilen nog ne tigibilenaiq. I ne gimen daq emauqta nazaqmo ne i gimen emad ne gigem dimunta bunmo i igiymo haqaiq.

I God ago bit iyim osauqta

14 Mataw God anan helmo a hi haqayta na in gihol lul araqta. Nazaq iyan ne in nenaq soqoteq kabiy daq araqibmo hi emiy. Ezaq teq mat daq titnonta emaqta na in mat gunun othasaqta na inaq ginad amulikmo iyeq araqibmo os daqay? Ta ezaq teq saw anuwan romriq inaq araqibmo gwahtiqeq usdaq? 15 Krais Satan inaq gigem araqibmo iyim osayta ye? Teq mat Krais anan helmo haqaqta na in mat Krais gileh ugaqta na inaq ginad araqibmo usdaq e? 16 God ago bit in lul araqta. Sa god katiyta ago bit in lul araqtamo. Ne ginadib bit giger na araqibmo ye? Ne ginad emiy. God kayeqmo osaqta na ago bit igmo. God nazaqmo diq bilamta. In bilam,

Ya igo on mataw nenaq osad teq ya
in gilikmanib nenaq tiluwdaiq

ham. Teq ya in gigo God iyeq ossa in yaqgo on mataw iyeq tuqos daqay ham. *Wok Pris 26.12; Jeremaya 32.38; Esekiel 37.27*

17 Nazaq iyan yaqmo Iyahta ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Ne mataw meqinta na gihulosad gwahtiqeq le giholbin iyeq luwiy haqaiq ham. Luwad ne nagah anumlan inaqta na hi waziy haqaiq ham. Ne nazaq wastitayeq osid teq ya igem dimunta negad nenaq tuqosdaiq ham. *Aisaya 52.11*

18 Ad ya ne gimam iyeq ossa ne ya itatniz teq ya imigniz iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya zaway bunmo wazaiqta ham. Ya nazaqmo tibilay ham. *2 Samuel 7.8, 14*

7

1 Ya iyognizmo diq, Gamuk nawa nab God i ginaq osnan haqad hel diqmo tigibilanta. Nazaq iyan i giholib daq meqinta bunmo muzid lehsa teq i gigemab ginad meqinta nagan bunmo hulos buguq. Hulos bugad i God ameb ginumlan hiqiysa i in ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq osad i in abin wazinad ahaqenib osuq.

Korin on mataw ginad buliyan Pol in ginan anad dimniy

2 Ne gigem dimunta igiy. I ne gigo mat araq a hi meqin ton. Ad i ne gigo mat araq hureqan dan titnonta a hi hulos. Teq i ne gigo mat araq kat ugim ago nagah asit diq a hi hurew. 3 Gamuk ka ya ne giwazid woqgo a hi gibilenaiq. Haiqgam. Ya teko ne ginan tibilayta. Ne i giqutil anabun asormo diq hay. Nazaq iyan ne moqsa i ne nenaq araqibmo tumoqam. Ari ne kayeqmo ossa i ne nenaq kayeqmo tuqosammo. 4 Ya ne ginan inad emaiq, Ne dante titnonta na a hikidik hulos daqay haqaiq. Haqad ya ne ginan inad diq dimniyaqta. Helmo diq, ya ne ginadin emad igem zaway iysa osaiqta. Zaway iysa i giholib afaqan kabemmo gwahtiqsa teq haiq i ne ginadin emad i gigem dimun dikan iyaqta.

5 Teq ya Taitus adanin lehta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab i le saw Masedoniya-ib gwahtiqim kabiy emad i ginamur asit a hi emyauqta. Saw nab afaqan amo amo i giholib gwahtiqyaq. Sa mataw i gisan ka meqin tonnan tonsa i giduganib rab gilum netyaqmo. 6 Ta teq i gigo God on mataw ginad meqniysa ginad waqaqta na inmo Taitus eman i gigo hib bolan i ahol waqad ginad dimniysa gigem kute tinam. 7 Teq Taitus i gigo hib gwahtimta naqmo amomo ago i ginad a hi dimniy. Haiqgam. In le ne gibiysa ne ginad buliyim dimunmo osayta nazaq in ne gibiyad in agem kiskismo iy. Agem kiskis iyim ussa in bolim ne giwagamun na bilaqan God i gigem eman kiskis tiqiymo. Ne ya ibiynan ginad ayahmo bilaqaqta na ago Taitus bilam. Ad daq meqin ne gigo hib gwahtimta na ago ne ginad meqniysa ne ya iqez muzinnan giwaz diq meqniyayta na ago in bilammo. Bilaqan ya huritim inad ayahmo dimniy.

8 Nabag ne yaqgo sansandek araq na waqim ahol waqad ne ginad timeqniy. Teq ya sansandek na mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lahta na ago ya inad a hi meqniyaq. Helmo. Ne yaqgo sansandek na ahol waqim kam asitmo giqutil tartaysa osiyta na ago ya inad meqniyta. 9 Ari muran ya inad tidimniyaq. Teq ya ne giqeman ne ginad meqniyta na ago ya inad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqgam. Ne ginad meqniysa osim le ne ginad buliyiyta na ago ya inad dimniyaq. Ya inad emaiq, God-mo ne giwastitaynan haqad in afaqan na eman ne giyon gwahtimta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan i gigo sansandek na le ne a hi gimeqin ton.

10 God i giwastitaynan haqad in i ginad eman meqniyaqta. Teq i

gigo ginad meqniyaqta na in i giholib anon emsa i ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugauqta. Dante nabmo God i gilumsihim giwaqaqta. Giwaqan abeb i ginad meqniysa osta na i anadin emad i gihol afaqan a ta hi iyauqta. Ari mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na nazaq a hi emayta. Mataw na ginad meqniysa osad in gigo ginad meqniy naqmo ayah iyim ginol eman moqayta. 11 Ne ginad em hasiy. God ne giqeman ne ginad meqniysa osad gihol abin meqniyim usta na ne hidmo wastitaynan giqutil eramta. Eraqsa ne mat daq amta na anan gihol riten lamsa ne in anan gigem timeqniyyaq. Gigem meqniyad giqutil inaqmo tartaynan tonsa ne afaqan na wastitaynan giwaz diq meqniyiy. Giwaz meqniyim ne mat na alowan a hi toniy. Sa ne afaqan na wastitayad daq bunmo ne emiyta na ago ya huritim inad em, Afaqan na ne bunmo gigota a haiq hay.

12 Nazaq iyan ya ne gimen sansandek mar tonta na ya mat daq meqin amta na anadin emad ya a hi mar ton. Teq in mat ta araq meqin tonta na ya anadin emad sansandek mar tonta nazaq a haiqmo. Haiqgam. Ne i ginadin diq emad i ginad bunmo muzinayta na ulal iyid ne ahol waq kemsa God ahol tuwaq kemdaqmo haqad ya ne gimen sansandek na mar tonta. 13 Daq alulin naqmo ago i ne ginan ginad dimniysa i gigem kute nemim usaqta.

Teq i gimomo ne ginan ginad a hi dimniyaq. Ne Taitus ago anad meqniy na walemim ne in anad eman ayahmo dimniymo. An in muleqim ta bolan i in ago anad dimniy na ahol waqad i inaqmo ginad diq tidimniyaqmo. 14 Ne nazaq eman ya kwaziqmo Taitus ameb ne gibin wazan eraqyaqta na ago ya imebay a hi woqaq. Haiqgam. Gamuk bunmo i ne gibilenta na i gamuk helta bilawta. Ad nazaqmo i Taitus ameb ne gibin iluwta na i gamuk helta in bulonmo. 15 Taitus ne gigo hib lehan ne bunmo waqim inaq kiskismo osad ne in wazinad ago nan huritiyta. In ne gigo daq na anadin emad in agem ayahmo ne negaqta. 16 Muran ya ne ginan inadnad a ta hi emaiq. Na ezaqgo ne dante titnonta na muzinad a hikidik hulos daqay haqad ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq.

Krais ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib osayta na in gimaqbaban saw Judiya-ib osayta na gilumsihnan haqad gihol wastitayeq os daqay

8

Krais ago on mataw in gimaqbaban nagah ago siqim iyim osayta na gilumsih daqay

1 Ya imaqbaban, ya Krais ago on mataw gidauhan saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na ginan bilaqsa ne huritiy. God agem dimunta mataw na negad in gilikmanib daq araq ayahta tiqam. 2 Na in kazaq. Mataw na gigo hib afaqan araq ayahta gwahtiqan in kam meqin diq waqiy. Teq haiq. In ginad ayahmo dimniysa osad in samanmo gina haiqmo os yaqayta na ago a hi bilaqiy. Haiqgam. Kam nab in Krais ago on mataw saw Judiya-ib gina haiqmo osayta na gilumsihnan haqad in gimen mani kabemmo humab tuwoliy. 3 Ya in gibin kazaq diq bilaqdaiq. Mataw na ginad bilaqsa in ginadibmo mani na emiyta haqdaiq. Teq in nagah em daqayta na tiqemim in na amalib in gimo giholyon nagahta na asor inaqmo a ta em toniy. 4 Em tonad in ginad awaz meqin amalib gime kabemmo i gibilen yaqay, Ne hi giwasihsa i inaqmo God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta ko tigilumsihnanmo haq yaqay. 5 Haqad in daq emnan bilaqiyta na uriyamim in daq dimun diqta emiy. Na in kazaq. Danmeb

in gihol Iyahta ugim teq in God anad muzinim in gihol i igiymo.

6 In daq nazaq emsa i gibiyad teq i Taitus abe yahad bulon, Tekomo ni Korin gigo hib lehim gibilenan in mataw gina haiqta na gigem dimunta negad in gimen nagah emnan tibilaqiyta haw. Nazaq iyan ni muleqeq ta leheq kabiy ni alulin tiqamta na wamuzad ni Korin on mataw na gilumsihsa in nagah emnan bilaqiyta na emmo emiy haw.

7 Ari muran God ago daq dimdimunta kabemmo ne gigo hib ate gwalim usaqta. Ne God anan helmo haqayta na teq ne gamuk anononmo bilaqayta na teq ne ginad amulikmo iysa ne gihol bunmo God ago kabiy ugayta na teq ne gigem dimunta ayahmo i igayta na, daq nagan bunmo ne gigo hib kabemmo diq iyim usaqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad daq dimunta nagan kabemmo ne giholib usaqta nazaqmo ne mataw gina haiqta ko ayahmo gilumsihiymo haqauq.

8 Ya ne gibe yahsa ne daq emiy haqad ya a hi gibilenaiq. Haiqgam. Ne helmo on mataw ginan ginad bilaqaq o haiq haqad ya ne gilummo waqaiq. On mataw asor kabiy ka emnan giwaz meqniyayta nazaq ne ginad usaq o haiq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq. 9 I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta on mataw negad gilumsihta na ago ne tuhuritiy. In ago nagah kuluwmo diq giqusta teq in nagah nagan anadin a hi emad in hulosim ne gilumsihnan bol. In mat ana haiqta os nog iysa ne God ago sawab nagah dimdimunta inaq tiqiy daqay haqad in nazaq amta.

10 Ari ya inadta ka bilaqsa ne kazaqmo emiy. Ulig le tihiqiyta nab ne danmeb diq mataw gina haiqta na gilumsihnan ginad eraqsa ne gigo nagah asor humab tiqemiyta. 11 Ari muran ne kabiy na emid hiqiyan. Kwaziqmo ne kabiy na hidmo emnan gigem eramta. Nazaq iyan muran ne ginad bilamta nazaqmo ne emiy. Emad ne gigo nagah usaqta naqmo amalib ne kabiy na emid hidmo hiqiy bugan. 12 Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I nagah emamta kabem a haiq haq daqay. Ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. Mat in mataw gilumsihnan agem eraqaqta na in ago nagah asitmo in inaq diqta naqmo emsa God ahol waqad anad bilaqaqta. Anad bilaqsa mat na nagah kabemmo a hi amta na ago in a hi bilaqdaq.

13 Teq ne gihol ruguseq samanmo ossa ta ne mataw gilumsih daqayta ko in nagah kabemmo inaq iyeq afaqan haiqmo osiy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Naqmo ne mataw ko gilumsihid in ne nenaq araqibmo os daqay haqad ya mataw na gilumsihgo ne gibilenaiq. 14 Kam kab ne gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta. Sa mataw ko siqim diq iyim osayta. Muran ne gigo nagah asor mataw na negid abeb ne nagah ago siqim iysa teq in ne gilumsiheq in gigo nagah asor ne tineg daqaymo. Nazaq iyid ne bunmo daq amulik naqmo emad ne araqibmo dimunmo tuqos daqay. 15 I an ulumsihad araqibmo osamta na agamukan araq God ago marib usaqmo. Gamuk na bilam,

> Mataw gigo didaq kabemmo tayiyta na in gigo didaq na bitab a hi lilih ham. Sa mataw gigo didaq asitmo usta na in gigemnan a hi moqiy ham. *Kisim Bek 16.18*

Pol mataw asor giqeman uliq Korin-ib lehiy

16 Ya God esey diq ugaiq. In Taitus agem wazan eraqan ya ne gilumsihnan igem eraqaqta nazaqmo in agem loyinaqmo. 17 In ne gigo hib muleqeq ta lehdaq haqad i susumun ugan in dimunmo ham. Teq in kabiy ka emnan agem eraqsa iyan inmo anadibmo ne gigo hib nawa lah.

18 Lehsa i gimaqbab araq eman in Taitus inaq lahmo. Mat na Yesus awagamun dimunta anonon diqmo bilaqaqta iyan on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo

gigo hib in abin usaqta. 19 Teq naqmo amomo a haiq. Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan na bunmo in mat naqmo atowun eman in i inaq araqib naw na waqeq a leheq on mataw gina haiqta na gibenab tiqemam. I nazaq emeq teq i mataw na gilumsihnan ginad ayahmo bilaqaqta na ulal iysa mataw na Iyahta abin wazid ulilibmo tugwalehdaq. 20 Teq i le naw ayahmo na akabiyan emad on mataw ko gilumsihsa mat araq i gimalib nan emnan i gituw hiqiyaq. 21 I Iyahta ameb daq dimunta emsa i gigo daq na on mataw bunmo gimeb dimunta tiqiydaqmo haqad i ginad emauqta.

22 Teq i gimaqbab ta araq eman in giger na nenaq lehiymo. I mat na ulum waqad kabiy amo amo ugsa in zaway diq iyeq kabiy na emsa i ahol waqyauqta. In ne ginan anad emaq, Ne nagah kabemmo diq mataw gilumsihgo tiqem daqay haqad in le ne nenaq kabiy na emnan agem diq eraqaq.

23 Ari ne Taitus ago tuhuritiyta. In ya iteqsor dimunta teq in ya inaq i araqibmo ne gilumsihad gimen kabiy emauqta. Teq i gimaqbaban giger teko ya ginan bilayta na in Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibinib kabiy emad in Krais abin eman ayah iyaqta. 24 Nazaq iyan ne mataw ezeqman na gilowan tonsa on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo in ne gibiyiy. Gibiyad ne mataw na ginan ginad bilaqaqta na ago in ahol waq kemad in ginad em daqay, Ne Korin gigo daq nazaq iysa iyan Pol ne gibin iluwaqta haq daqay.

9

Krais ago on mataw Korin-ib osayta na in gimaqbaban saw Judiya-ib osayta na gilumsihnan haqad naw em daqay

1 Ne God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta na gilumsihgo anawun ne em daqayta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan ya na ago agamukan sisaqmo a hi mar tondaiq. 2 Ne kabiy na emnan gigem eraqaqta na ya tuhurit. Na ago ya on mataw saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na gimeb ne gibin tuteqmo iluwyaiqta. Ad ya kazaq gibilenyaiq, Ulig tihiqiyta nabmo Korin on mataw saw Akayaibta na in on mataw gina haiqta na gimen naw emnan gihol tuwastitayiy haqyaiq. Haqsa ne kabiy na emnan gigem diq eraqaqta na ago in tuhuritim in kabiy na emgo giqutil tiqeraqaqmo. 3 Teq i ne gibin iluwyauqta na ago agamukan luweq samanta iydaq haqad i gimaqbaban ezeqman na giqeman ne gigo hib tilehiy. In leheq ne ginad enqenunid ya ne ginan bilayta nazaqmo ne naw na emgo gihol wastitayeq os daqay haqad. 4 Luweq ya Masedoniya mataw asor nenaq ne gigo hib lehid ne gihol a hi wastitayeq oseq ne gimebay tuwoqdaq haqad. Sa i ne ginan helmo hawta na ago i gimebay horwazeq tuwoqdaqmo. 5 Nazaq iyan ya i gimaqbaban ezeqman na gibilenad gibe yah nog iyan in nawa ne gigo hib tilehiy. In ne gigo hib danmeb leheq nenaq gamuk na wastitayid ne naw ayahmo emnan hel diqmo bilaqiyta na in gimo ginuweq emid tuqusdaq haqad. Nazaq iyid teq naw ayah na ne ginadibmo emiyta nazaq nog tiqiydaq. Sa mataw ginad em daqay, Pol-nen lehim Korin gituw bulad gigo nagah hureqsa in naw na emiy nazaq in ginad a hi em daqay.

6 Gamuk ka ne huritiy. Mat ago kabiyab didaq amagin amulikmo leyaqta na in didaq anon kabemmo a hi waqaqta. Teq mat didaq amagin kabemmo leyaqta na in didaq anon kabemmo waqaqta. 7 Ne amulikmulikmo ginad tiqemiyta nazaqmo ne gigo nagah asor emiy. Luweq mat araq atuw hiqiysa ago nagah asor emad bilaqdaq, Mataw ko ituw bulsa ya nagah emaiq haqdaq. Haiqgam. Mat agem dimniysa ago nagah mataw negsa God in anan

anad bilaqaqta. 8 Ne huritiy. God teq
nagah kabemmo negid tigiyunindaq.
Giyuninsa ne nagah osgo bunmo
inaq iyeq ne gigo nagah kabemmo
na amalib kabiy dimdimunta bunmo
tiqem daqay. 9 God ago marib gamuk
araq nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam,

> God in on mataw gina haiqta saw
> haresmo osayta na gilumsihad
> in ago nagah kabemmo hune-
> gan in gigo hib lehaqta ham.
> Teq in ago daq titnonta na
> tutimmo usaqta ham. *Buk*
> *Song 112.9*

10 God-mo didaq amagin kabiy
anamren ugan in ago kabiyab
leyaqta. Teq inmo didaq na eman
gwalim anon eman mat na neqaqta.
Ad God naqmo didaq amagin
kabemmo diq negid ne gigo nagah
kabemmota na amalib on mataw
kabemmo tigilumsih daqay. Sa
ne gigo daq titnonta na ne gimen
anon kabemmo diq tisorqendaqmo.
11 Ad God ne gigo kabiy daq bunmo
emid dimunmo lehsa ne on mataw
gina haiqta na ayahmo tigilumsih
daqay. Sa i ne gigo nagah kabemmo
na waqeq a le mataw gina haiqta
na negid in ne ginadin emad God
esey tuqug daqay. 12 Nazaq iyan
ne God ago on mataw tawonta gina
haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsihsa
in nagah ago siqim iyim osayta
na tuwaq daqay. Teq na amomo
a haiq. Ne on mataw na nagah
kabemmo negid in wazlilin tonad
gime kabemmo God abin iluwad
esey diq tuqug daqaymo. 13 Teq daq
nawa ne in gilumsihgo em daqayta
na in ne gihol alulin emid tugwahtiq
hasdaq. Gwahtiq hasid mataw na
ne gibiyad bilaq daqay, Ne Krais
awagamun dimunta bilaqayta na
adanmo diq emayta haq daqay.
Haqad ne naw ayahmo negsa in
ahol waqad teq ne on mataw ta asor
inaqmo gilumsihsa in gibiyad in God
anan sorid ulilibmo tugwalehdaq.
14 Ad in ne ginan ginad em daqay,
God agem dimunta ayahmo negad
ginad enqenunsa ne daq na emay
haq daqay. Haqad in ne ginan ginad
bilaqsa God in ne gidimun tongo
haqad in tubulon daqay. 15 Helmo.
God i gilumsihim naw dimunta igta
na in nagah ayah diqmo iyan i abin
bilaq hasgo biyab a haiqta. Nazaq
iyan i naw na anadin emad God esey
diq uguq.

Mataw asor Pol abin wazan woqsa in Korin giqeman gigem meqinta Pol ugsa Pol inmo ahol adanin qway

10

Mataw asor Pol ago kabiy bayan woqnan ton

1 Ari mataw asor nan yagad kazaq
bilaqay, Pol bolim i inaq osad in
ahol wazan woqsa osaqta haqay.
Teq in i gihulosim le pesanmo osad
in i giyon gamuk atoran diqmo bi-
laqaqta haqay. Ta teq yaqmo Pol
kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Krais inmo
ahol wazan woqsa daq kiskista on
mataw giyon emaqta nazaq ya ne
kiskismo gibilenaiqmo. 2 Gibilenad
yaqgo gamuk kazaq ne gigo hib
lehaq. Ne ginad buliyad mideme-
qmo osiy. Luweq ya le gwahtiqeq
mataw gihar igayta na gamuk awaz
meqin diqmo gibilendaiq. Mataw
na ginad emay, Pol ayogniz nenaq
og kab gibin ayahta waqnan haqad
kabiy emayta haqay. Ari in ginad
na a hi hulosid yaqmo leheq in
giqez na emid tihiqiydaq. 3 Helmo,
i mataw og kabtamo. Teq mataw
og kabta an wolayta nazaq i an a
hi wolauqta. 4 An wolgo anaghan
i wazauqta ka in og ka ago na-
gahta a haiq. Haiqgam. Nagah
nagan God ago zaway inaq iyim in
i gibabun nan igayta ko gigo zaway
bunmo tuwolbiyaydaqta. 5 Mataw
igmo ag haqad gamuk katiyta amalib
God abin wazan woqsa i in ginad
meqinta na bayan woq bugaqta.
Woq bugsa i in ginad na eman Krais

ahaqenib iysa in Krais ago nan huritayta. 6 I gihol tuwastitayim osauqta. Ossa ne Krais ahaqenib iyeq nan bunmo huritad muzinsa teq ne gilikmanib mataw nan othasayta na i faq tinegam.

7 Nagah ne gimeb usaqta na ne ahol waq kemeq teq ulum kemiy. Ad ne Krais ago matawmo diq iyeq teq ne ginad kazaq emiy. I Krais agota iyim ossa nazaqmo Pol-nen in Krais agota iyim osaymo haqiy. 8 Iyahta i gihol abin ayahta igta ka i ne giwazid woqgo haqad in a hi igta. I ne giqemid ne zaway iyeq turgo haqad in i gibin ka igta. Nazaq iyan Aposel abin i giholib usaqta ka ya iluwad imebay a hi woqaqta.

9 Teq ne luweq ginad em daqay, Pol i gimen sansandek mar tonaqta kagan in i giritewunnan haqad mar tonaqta haq daqay. Haiqgam. Ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. 10 Teq nabag ne gigo hib nawa mataw asor ya inan kazaq bilaqay, Pol sansandekib gamuk afaqanta amo amo atoranmo gibilenaqta haqay. Ta teq inmo gwahtiqan i ahol waqsa in ago zaway haiq diqta iyim in gamuk bilaqgo adan sosil iyaqta haqay. 11 Ari mataw nazaq bilaqayta na in i ginan ginad em hasiy. I pesanmo osad gamuk atoranmo sansandekib gibilenauqta nazaqmo i ne nenaq osad teq i tiqemam.

12 Teq mataw asor ne gilikmanib osad in gimo gihol abin iluwayta nazaq i gihol anan a hi bilaqam. Ad “I mataw ko nogmo” nazaq i a hi bilaqammo. Ta teq mataw na in God ago gamuk anadin a hi emad in gimo an ahol waqad gihol ago daq ulum kemayta na in dimun a haiq. In nazaq an ago daq ulum kemayta na in ginad hi emta adan emay. 13 Ari i nazaq a hi emauqta. I ban God igta na hulosad gibin samanta iluwnan i hulosauq. Hulosad God kabiy igta naqmo i anadin emad i gihol abin nazaq bilaqauqta. Teq i gigo kabiy na ayawalin le ne gigo hib iytamo. 14 Nazaq iyan i kwaziqmo ne gigo hib lehta nab i mat araq ago kabiy aduganib a hi gwahtiw. Na igmo kabiy emta na aduganib le gwahtiqim Krais awagamun dimunta ne gibilen.

15 I ban God igta na hulosim mataw ta asor gigo kabiy aqumnib i gihol abin samanta a hi iluwauqta. Haiqgam. I ginad kazaq emauq. Ne ginad helmo haqayta na le ayahmo diq tiqiysa teq i dante inaq iyeq ne gilikmanib kabiy kabemmo tiqemam haqauq. 16 Emeq teq og saw ne gigilehun ban usaqta nab i leheq Yesus awagamun dimunta in tigibilenammo haqauq. Na ezaqgo uliq saw mataw asor kabiy tiqemiyta nab i in giqumnib gihol abin samanta waqnan gituw hiqiyaqta. 17 God ago marib gamuk usaqta ka i anadin emauq. Gamuk na bilam,

Mat inmo ahol abin iluwnan haqad in Iyahtaqmo aqumnib ahol abin iluwan ham. *Jeremaya 9.24*

18 Gamuk na alulin in kazaq. Mat inmo ago zawayib abin eman ayah iyaqta na in Iyahta ago kabibiy mat a haiq. Ari Iyahta inmo mat asen baysihad ago kabiy balaw tonsa mat naqmo in Iyahta ago kabibiy matmo diqta.

11

Pol abin Aposel katiyta nagan gihaqenib a hi usaqta

1 Ari ne tok nemeq ginad emiysa ya gamuk araq inad hi emta tibilaqnan. Bilaqsa ne huritad asormo hi bilaqiy. 2 God anad ne in amomo diq anan moqad ago hib soqoteq inaq os daqayta nazaq ya inad usaqmo. Na ezaqgo ya Krais inaq gamuk emim mataw aw barasta araq mat inaq asit a hi usta waqim aduw ugayta nazaq nogmo ya ne giwaqeq Krais tuqugdaiq haqad ya in hel diqmo tubulonta. 3 Teq ya rabaiq. Luweq nagah ahulinaqta na in hilhil ago hurit kemim Iv kat ugta nazaqmo mataw i gihar igayta ko in ne ginad hureqsa ne ginad dimunta amulikmo Krais

ago hib usaqta na tuhulos daqaymo.
4 Ya ne gigo daq tuhurit. Mat araq
ne gigo hib lehim Yesus diqta i anan
gibilenta na ago a hi bilaqad in Yesus
ta araq katiyta anan gibilensa ne
huritmo huritayta. Ad nazaqmo ne
God ago Bugaw diqta mebmebmo
waqiyta na hulosad bugaw ta araq
katiyta waqad ne nan kabemmo
a hi bilaqaytamo. Teq mat araq
Yesus awagamun dimunta ne meb-
mebmo waqim muziniyta na buliyad
in Yesus awagamun lul ta araq diqta
bilaqsa ne huritgomo iyim osayta.
5 Ne gilikmanib mataw asor in
gimo gihol anan bilaqay, I Aposel
bunmo giquriyamim danmebmo diq
osauq haqayta. Teq ne huritiy. Ya
mataw na gihaqenib a hi osaiqta.
6 Helmo ya mat gamuk a hi diq bi-
laqaiqta teq ya nagah kabemmo ago
inad tiqem hasta. Ad i gigo kabiy daq
bunmo amalib i ginad awaz meqinta
na ulal iysa ne ahol tuwaq kemiyta.
7 Ne ginad emiy. Ya God ago
gamuk dimunta na ne gigo hib a
lehim gibilenad ya anawun araq
anan a hi bilayta. Teq ya ne gibin
wazan eraqsa ya ihol wazan womta
na ya daq meqinta em e? 8 Haiqgam.
Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan ta
asor ya ibunib turad ilumsihsa ya
ne gigo hib kabiy emyaiqta. Na
bilaqne ya in gigo hib nagah rin
tonim amalib ne gilumsihyaiqta nog.
9 Ya ne nenaq osad nagah araq ago
siqim iyeq afaqan na ya a hi ne-
gyaiqta. Kam nab ya imaqbaban
asor saw Masedoniya hulosim bolim
ya tiqilumsih yaqayta. Sa ya ne-
naq osad ya ihol wasihim ne yaqgo
afaqan sorgo a hi gibilenyaiqta. Ad
abeb teq ya afaqan araq a hi neg-
daiqmo. 10 Krais ago gamuk helta
na ya igemab ussa ya helmo diq
kazaq bilaqaiq, Ya mataw gimen
kabiy samanmo emaiqta na ago ya
ibin iluwaiqta haqaiq. Ad ya ibin
kazaq iluwsa ne gigo mat araq saw
Akaya-ib ya iqez ka bayid a hikidik
woqdaq. 11 Teq nagaqgo ya nazaq ne
gimen kabiy emad ya ne gigo nagah
araq a hi waqyaiqta? Ya ne ginan
inad a hi bilaqsa nazaq emyaiqta
ye? Haiqgam. Ya ne ginan inad diq
bilaqaqta na ago God tuhurit.
12 Teq ya mataw gimen kabiy
samanmo emaiqta na ya em tuteqmo
a tilehdaiq. Na ezaqgo mataw asor
gihol kat ugad bilaqay, I Pol kabiy
em nogmo i emauqta haqay. Nazaq
iyan ya God ago kabiy samanmo
emad ya mataw na giqez adanin
tuqway bugaiq. 13 Mataw nazaq
in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na in
aposel katiyta. In mataw kat neg-
nan haqad kabiy emayta. Mataw
na giholin awaqan bilaqne Krais ago
Aposel diqta giwaqan nogta teq in
hel diq a haiqta. 14 Teq ya mataw
na ginan nazaq bilaqsa ne ginadnad
hi emiy. Satan ahol buliyim awaqan
bilaqne God ago angelo awaqan nog
iyaqtamo. 15 Nazaq iyan Satan ago
kabibiy mataw nawa ne gilikmanib
kabiy emayta na in gihol awaqan
buliyad dante titnonta ago kabibiy
mataw nog iysa daq na ago ne gihol
hi ritenan. Abeb mataw na kabiy
meqinta emayta nazaqmo in amenin
meqinta tuwaq daqaymo.

Pol Aposel akabiyan emad afaqan kabemmo sor

16 Ya gamuk tibilayta nazaq ya a
ta bilaq tonaiq. Ne ya inan mat
agadanta hi bilaqiy haqaiq. Ari
ne ya inan nazaq ginad emeq na
dimunmo. Ne mat anad asorta
hulosan gamuk haresmo bilaqaqta
nazaqmo ne ya ihulosid ya ihol abin
asit iluwiqmo. 17 Ya Iyahta anad
muzinim gamuk ka a hi bilaqaiq.
Haiqgam. Ya ihol abin iluwaiqta ka
ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog
iyaiq. 18 Mataw kabemmo in og ka
ago daq muzinad gihol abin wazan
eraqaqta. Nazaq iyan ya nazaqmo
daq na muzineq ya ihol abin tiqiluw-
nanmo.
19 Nabag ne ginad emay, I gi-
nad tiqem hasta haqayta. Nazaq
iyan ne mataw agadanta gihulossa in
gamuk haresmo bilaqsa ne gigem a
hi meqniyaqta. 20 Ad mat araq ne

giqeman ne in ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyad ne nan kabemmo a hi bilaqayta. Sa in ne kat negad gigo nagah bunmo samanmo waqsa ne tok nemim kiskismo osayta. Ad in bilaqaq, Yaqmo mat ayahta haqad teq in ne gimanmanib hunegsa ne aholibmo hiqiyad nan araq a hi ugayta. 21 Ari i ne nenaq osta nab i daq atoranta nazaq a hi emyauqta. Teq ne ginad ezaq emay? I le ne nenaq kiskismo osta na towa ne ginadib i mataw diq a haiqta daqagya haqay. Nazaq iyan yaqgo daq kiskista na ago ya anadin emad imebay tuwoqaq.

Ta teq aposel katiyta na in gimo gihol awagamun bilaqad gibin iluwsa ya nazaqmo ihol awagamun bilaqad yaqmo ihol abin tiqiluwdaiqmo. (Oyeq, ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiyaiq.) 22 Mataw na in Hibru ginedan asor e? Ya Hibru ginedan araqmo. Teq in Isrel gigo God anan helmo haqay ye? Ya nazaqmo Isrel gigo God anan helmo haqaiqta. In Abraham anaynayniz asor e? Ya inaqmo Abraham anaynayin araqmo. 23 In Krais ago kabibiy matawta ye? Ya in giquriyamim Krais ago kabiy dimun diqmo emaiqta. (Ya mat agadan diqta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiyaiq.) Teq ya mataw na gigo kabiy uriyamim ya iholtuw bulad kabiy ayah diqmo emta. Ad ya mataw na giquriyamim ime kabemmo bit giqirquran osaytab osta. Teq mataw gime kabemmo inoliyta na in mataw na giquriyammo. Ad ya ime kabemmo moqnan tonta na in giquriyammo.

24 Kam abaynaginmo Juda mataw ya iwazim gime 39 nazaq gusib ya inol titayiy. 25 Teq in gime ezeqmanmo yukib inoliy. Ad in gime amulikmo eraqim ya imalib gig hunegiymo. Ime ezeqmanmo ya muyib lehsa muy meqniyim kamismeb wolahta. Teq kam araqab muy meqniyan kam amulikmo taromab zeqab inaqmo ya kamis amalib al tonad luwta. 26 Tutimmo ya uliquliqgo luwad inamur a hi emyaiqta. Ya yuw aseseqta urotim lehsa yuw ineqnan tonyaqta. Teq mataw girin inaqta danib ibiyad inol emnan ton yaqayta. Sa yaqmo isenlulmo in ya inol emnan tonsa mataw ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan ya inol emnan ton yaqaymo. Uliq aseseqtab ya lehim ossa inol emnan ton yaqayta. Ad ya uliq huloseq danib lehad luwsa inol emnan ton yaqaymo. Ya kamismeb luwsa mataw inolnan ton yaqayta. Teq mataw asor katiyad “I ni nimaqbaban” haqad teq in ya inol emnan ton yaqaymo.

27 Ya iholtuw bulad kabiy afaqanta emyaiqta. Sirisirimo taromab ya a hi usyaiqta. Ya didaqnan yuwnan moqad ime kabemmo didaq haiqmo osyaiqta. Ad tim inolsa ya nagah araq ihol sihendaiqta haiq iyaiqtamo. 28 Teq yaqmo igo afaqan kawa ya tibilayta ka amomo ya a hi soryaiqta. Haiqgam. Kam bunmo ya Krais ago on mataw gidauhan uliq-uliqgo osayta na gigo afaqan inaqmo sorad ya ihol afaqan diq iyyaqta. 29 Ne ginad emiy. Krais ago on mataw gilikmanib araq ago zaway hiqiysa yaqgo zaway tihiqiyaqtamo. Teq in gigo araq daq meqintab woqsa ya ihol afaqan iysa inad timeqniyaqtamo.

30 Ari ya dante araq haiqgam iyeq yaqmo ihol abin tiqiluwdaiq. Ta teq yaqgo zaway hiqiyan ya ihol ulumsihgo dan haiqmo osta naqmo ago ya ihol abin iluwdaiqta. 31 Helmo ya bilaqaiq. I Iyahta Yesus Amam God abin tuteqmo soramta na inmo ya igem ahol waq kemad ya a hi katiyaiqta na ago in tuhuritaq. 32 Na in kazaq. Kwaziqmo ya uliq Damaskus-ib ossa King Aretas ago ahaqenibta na in uliq na wamuzad osim bilaqan uliq na ago dan ez bunmo tawan emiyta, in ya iwazeq iqirqurnan haqad. 33 Teq haiq. Ya iyogniz asor ya iwaqim kararib iqemim teq in gel asan ban ihulosan wole ogib hitiqim ya tukim lehsa mat na a hi iwaz.

12

Pol nagah araq mataw sen qwayim ahol waqayta nazaq nog ahol waqsa God gamuk awaz meqinta ug

1 Ya ihol adanin qwaynan haqad
dante araq haiqgam iyim ya ihol
abin iluweq a tileh tutnan. Gamuk
ka asit a hi ilumsihdaqta teq ya bi-
laqmo tibilaqdaiqta. Ad mat araq
sen qway nog iyim Iyahta ago na-
gah asor gibiyad teq in gamuk
ulilemabta huritta na ago ya ne tigi-
bilendaiq. 2 Ya Krais ago mat araq
abin kazaq huritta. Kwaziqmo God
in mat na waqim ad ago uliq Heven-
ibmo diq gwalahta. Teq in gwalahta
na ago ulig 14 nazaq tihiqiy. Mat
na asan inaqmo gwalahta o haiq in
awitanmo gwalah o ya inad a hi
emaiq. God amomo huritta. 3-4 Ari
God in mat na waqim ad ago uliq
Paradais-ib gwalahta naqmo ago ya
huritta. Teq ya teko bilayta nazaq
ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. In asan inaqmo
gwalahta o haiq in awitanmo gwalah
o ya inad a hi emaiq. God amomo
huritta. Mat na gwalehim gamuk lul
araq diqta hurit. Huritim in bilaqgo
anad siqim iyaq. Sa gamuk na agu-
nunin ayah diqmo iyan in bilaqgo
ago zaway haiqmo. 5 Ya mat naqanta
abin tiqiluwdaiqta. Teq yaqmo kabiy
emta na ago ya ihol abin iluwnan
ituw hiqiyaq. Ari tutimmo yaqgo za-
way hiqiyan ya ihol ulumsihgo dan
haiqmo osaiqta naqmo ago hib ya
ihol abin tiqiluwdaiq.

6 Helmo ya ihol abin diq tiqiluw-
nan haqad ya mat agadanta gamuk
bilaq nog a hi iydaiq. Na eza-
qgo ya gamuk heltaqmo bilaqdaiqta.
Teq yaqmo ihol wasihim ya ihol
abin a hi iluwaiqta. Luweq mataw
yaqgo gamuk teq yaqgo daq diqta na
anadin a hi emad in yaqgo daq asor
ahol a hi waqiyta na inaqmo bilaqad
in ya ibin samanta iluwid ulilibmo
diq gwalehdaq haqad.

Nagah araq sasuq nogta Pol asan ulum tayyaq

7 Helmo, ya God ago uliq nab
gwalehan in ago nagah dimdimunta
kabemmo iqisihunta. Teq ya nagah
na anadin emad ya inad dimniysa
ihol abin wazid eraqgo God hulos.
Nazaq iyan in nagah araq bilaqne
sasuq nogta eman bolim ya isan
tuqulumaq, ya ihol wazid woqsa ihol
abin a hi iluwdaiq haqad. Nagah na
Satan ago hib osim bolim in bilaqne
Satan ago nantut nog iyim ya iholib
usaqta. 8 Ussa ya ime ezeqmanmo
Iyahta inaq gamuk emad tubulon,
in ya iholib nagah na walemdaq
haqad. 9 Teq in ya kazaq ibilan.
Ya a hi walemdaiq ham. Ya igem
dimunta nigsa ni zaway diq iyeq
afaqan na tisordaq ham. Na ezaqgo
ham ya mat ago zaway haiqta na
ulumsihad amalib kabiy emsa yaqgo
zaway in aholib ulal tiqiy hasaqta
ham. Iyahta nazaq ibilenan muran
ya mat yaqgo zaway haiqta nazaq
ya ihol abin iluwnan inad diq bi-
laqaqta. Ya nazaq emsa Krais ago
zaway ayahmo ya iholib ussa ya
loyin kemaiqta. 10 Nazaq iyan ya ihol
loyinsa yaqgo zaway hiqiysa kam
nab ya inad dimniysa tok nemim
osaiqta. Krais abin ya iholib usaqta
na ago mataw ibilawunad afaqan
yagad teq in ya imeqin tonayta. In
nazaq emsa ya God ago kabiy emad
ihol bibiyowunaiqta. Teq daq nazaq
iholib gwahtiqsa ya igem kiskismo
ussa nan kabemmo a hi bilaqaiqta.
Na ezaqgo ya ihol loyinsa yaqgo za-
way hiqiy nog iyaqta nab Krais ago
zaway ya iholib bolsa ya iwaz time-
qniyaiqta.

Pol in uliq Korin on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na zaway nag

11 Ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq
nog tiqiy. Teq negmo ya igem wizan
ya gamuk nawa na tibilayta. Negmo
ya ibin dimunta na bilaq nagiyta.
Teq ne a hi bilaqan iyan yaqmo ihol
abin tibilay. Helmo ya mat ibin
haiqta teq ya mataw nawa ne gi-
nan Aposel danmeb diqta haqayta
na gihaqenibta a haiq. 12 Ya ne

gilikmanib osad Aposel ago kabiymo diqta emad ya ituw a hi hiqiyyaqta. Daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo teq kabiy aseseqtaqmo ya ne gigo hib giqemsa ya Aposel diqta na ago ne tuhurit kemiy. 13 Ya Krais ago on mataw gidauhan ta asor na gigo hib kabiy daq emta nazaqmo ya ne gigo hib tiqemtamo. Ari ya in gigo hib kabiy emta na araq ne gigo hib a hi emid ne bilaqsa ya huritiq. Helmo daq araq ya in gigo hib emim teq ya ne gigo hib a hi emta na in kazaq. Ne didaq nagah yaggo haqad ya a hi gibilenan ne ya iwamuzgo giholtuw a hi buliy. Yaqgo daq na ne ginadib meqniyid ne ginad dimunta yagad yaqgo daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emiy.

14 Ari ya ime ezeqmanta ne gigo hib lehnan ihol tuwastitayim osaiq. Ya ne gigo hib leheq didaq nagah yaggo a hi gibilenid ne ya iwamuzad giholtuw a hi bul daqay. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigo nagah waqnan inad a hi bilaqaq. Ya negmo giwaqnan inad bilaqaqta. Ne ginad emiy. Onmin in ginenmaman gimen didaq nagah zaygo mani humab a hi wolayta. Haiqgam. Ginenmaman naqmo in gigo onmin gimen nagah zaygo mani humab wolayta. 15 Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysa yaqgo nagah bunmo ne gimen hulosad ya ihol nog inaqmo tuhulosdaiq. Ya ne ginan inad ayahmo bilaqsa ta ne ya inan ginad asitmoqmo bilaqdaq e?

16 Ya nenaq osad afaqan a hi negta na ago ne ginad tiqem hasayta. Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, Pol kat igad ago soysoy amalib i gihureqan i in aqez muzta haq daqay. 17 Ya mataw asor giqeman ne gigo hib lehiyta na in ne kat negad ne gigo nagah asor samanmo yaqmen waqiy ye? 18 Ya Taitus abe yahsa in ne gigo hib lahta. Lehsa i gimaqbab araq na ya eman in inaq lahmo. Lehim Taitus kat negad ne gigo nagah asor samanmo wam e? Teq in anad dimunta negad nenaq kiskismo osta nazaq i nenaq a hi ostamo ye? Ad in ne gilumsihnan kabiy dimunta ne gimen emyaqta nazaqmo i a hi em negtamo ye?

19 I gamuk kazaq bilaqsa nabag ne huritad ginad emay, Pol ayogniz nenaq in gimo gihol ulumsihnan haqad gihol adanin qwayim gamuk ka i gibilenayta haqay. Haiqgam. God i gibiysa i Krais ago on mataw iyim i gamuk ka helmo ne gibilenauq. I giyogniz dimun diqta, kabiy daq bunmo i emauqta na i negmo zaway negid ne giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad i emauqta. 20 Ya rabaiq. Luweq ya le ne gigo hib gwahtiqeq ya ne ginan inad emaiqta nazaq nog ne a hi iysa ta ne ya inan ginad emayta nazaq nog ya a hi iydaiqmo. Teq ya le ne gigo hib gwahtiqeq ne gilikmanib daq meqinta kagzaqta ahol waqdaiq haqad ya rabaiqmo. Ne an mugsa teq ne an agem meqinta ugsa teq ne gigem meqniysa teq ne an rabunad giholbin giholbinmo ossa teq ne an agilehunan bilaqsa teq ne yuw alozin a luwsa teq ne girerey emsa teq ne ginad hi emta adan emad ginadibmo kabiy daq emsa luweq ne daq nagan emsa ya gibiydaiq haqad ya rabaiq. 21 Teq luweq ne gigo mataw asor kwaziqmo daq anumlan inaqta em yaqayta na teq asor an haresmo hureqeq inaq us yaqayta na teq asor gihol bilaq adan ayahmo giholib ussa in muzin yaqayta nagan in ginad a hi buliyeq gigo daq meqinta nagan gileh a hi negsa ya gibiydaiq haqad ya rabaiqmo. In nazaq emad luwsa ya ne gigo hib a ta gwahtiqid nab yaqgo God ne gimeb iwazid woqeq ya iqutil tartaysa mataw nan a hi huritayta na ginan gaq wazad tuqusdaiq.

13

Korin on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na in ginad helmo haqayta na alowan ton daqay

1 Muran ya ime ezeqmanta ka ne gigo hib leheq ya mataw nan

a hi huritayta na hazizirib tigiqemdaiq. Nazaq haqad ya God ago marib gamuk araq usaq na anadin tiqemaiq. Gamuk na bilam,

Mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq in giqez rom toneq gamuk araqibmo bilaqid teq in gigo gamuk na zaway iyeq nazaqmo tuqus tutdaq ham. *Lo 19.15*

2 Ya ime gigerta le ne nenaq osad ya eraqim mataw kwaziqmo daq meqinta emiyta na giyogniz bunmo nenaq gidek wazim gibilen kem. Ad muran ya pesanmo osad ya kazaq in gidek wazim a ta gibilen tonaiq. Ya ne gigo hib muleqeq ta leheq teq ya mataw daq meqinta emay na gilowan a hi tondaiq haqaiq. 3 Na ezaqgo negmo ya igem ulumad bilaqay, Ezaq teq Krais ni niqezab gamuk bilaqaqta na ago i hurit kemam haqayta. Ari ne ginad emiy. Krais ne giwastitaynan haqad in ne girabunad daq kiskista a hi negaqta. Haiqgam. In ne gilikmanib kabiy awaz meqin diqta emaqta. Sa ya ne gigo hib leheq nazaqmo diq ya tiqemdaiqmo. 4 Helmo kwaziqmo Krais ago zaway haiqta nog iyan mataw in ayib dom woliyta. Teq muran in God ago zaway amalib kayeqmo luw osaqta. Ari i Krais inaq soqotim osad in og kab zaway haiqmo osta nazaq i osauqtamo. Teq i God ago zaway amalib Krais inaq kayeqmo osad i ne gilumsihad giwastitayauqta.

5 Krais ne giduganib usaqta na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Negmo gihol ulum kemad teq gigem loyin kemiy. Ne Krais anan helmo haqad inmo anad muzinad osay o haiq? Ari ne gihol loyinsa ne gidugan samanmo usid nab ne ginad em daqay, Krais Yesus i giduganib a hi osaq haq daqay. 6 Ad ne i gilum kemiymo. Gilum kemeq Krais i giduganib ossa i in ago kabiy emauqta na ago ne hurit kemiy. 7 Teq God ne ginad wamuzsa ne i gilum kemad ginad meqinta araq hi waqiy haqad i ne gimen God bulonauqta. Ta teq Krais igmo giduganib osaqta na ulal iysa ne i ginan helmo haq daqay haqad nazaq i God a hi bulonauqta. Haiqgam. Luweq ne i gibiy kireh tonsa i mataw katiyta nog iysa ne dan titnonta tuhulos daqay haqad i nazaq ne gimen God bulonauqta. Teq i ginad ayahta ne gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne i ginan helmo haqay o haiq na o tob iysa ne God-mo anad muzinad daq dimunta emiy haqauq. 8 Ne ginad emiy. I God ago gamuk helta bayid woqgo i giholib haiqgam. I gamuk helta na ulumsihgomo osauqta. 9 Daq alulin naqmo ago i gigo zaway hiqiysa ta ne giwaz meqniyim ossa nab i ginad tidimniyaq. Ad ne giwaz timeqniy haseq God anad bunmo tumuzin bug daqay haqad i ne gimen God bulonauqta. 10 Ya God ago on mataw gilumsihid in giwaz meqniyeq os daqay haqad Iyahta in ya ibin Aposel ka yagta. Ya mataw giwazid woqgo haqad in ya ibin ka a hi yag. Nazaq iyan ya nenaq nab a hi osad iyan ya sansandek ka mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ne gamuk ka ahol waqad gihol wastitaysa teq ya nawa lehdaiq haqad. Nazaq iyid teq ya leheq ne nenaq midemqanmo osad ya ibin ayahta ka amalib atoranmo a hi gibilendaiq.

Pol ago zeq dimun eman Krais ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib osayta na gigo hib lah

11 Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk bolim kawaqmo tihiqiy. Ne ginad dimniysa osiy. Ad ne wastitayeq anonon diqmo osnan haqad giholtuw bulad luwiy. Teq ya ne gigo os wastitaygo gibilenta ka ne huritiymo. Huriteq ne ginad amulikmo iysa zib alowabmo osiy. Ne nazaq emsa teq God i giqeman i an anan ginad bilaqsa zib alowab osauqta na inmo ne nenaq tuqosdaq.

12-13 Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun ugiy. Teq God ago on mataw

tawonta kawa osayta ka bunmo in
gigo zeq dimun ne negaymo.
14 Ari Iyahta Yesus Krais agem
dimunta negsa ne osiy. Teq God
ne ginan anad bilaqsa in ago Bugaw
Dimunta ne bunmo nenaq usanmo.
Nawaqmo.

Galesiya
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan saw Galesiya-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Mataw en ameb diq Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na in Juda-mo. An teq abeb Yesus in Pol eman lehim in og saw bunmo on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na gigo hib lehad in mataw na inaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenyaq. Gibilensa on mataw na kabemmo bolim le Yesus ago asenlulib tugwahtiqim in Juda mataw helmo haqiyta na nenaq tuwastoniy. Teq mataw en ta asor helmo haqiyta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na anan uliq araq ago maror haqad in a hi muzin yaqayta, Juda em yaqayta nazaq. Nazaq iyan mataw na in maror na agamukan a hi muzinsa Juda mataw helmo haqiyta na in ginan bilaq yaqay, Mataw na in God ago on matawmo diq a hi iy daqay haq yaqay.

Afaqan nazaq gwahtiqan teq Juda mataw asor saw Galesiya-ib lehim Yesus ago dauh nab osiyta na suleq katiyta gibilenad in ginad tuwalebol yaqay. Ad in giwaz diq meqniyeq mataw en ta asor helmo haqiyta na giqemid in God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad gihol abatan asan urotnan ton yaqay. In bilaq yaqay, Ne gisan a hi uroteq teq ne God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay haq yaqay.

Haqsa Pol nagah na abin huritimmo in Galesiya ginan anad meqniysa in gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman in gigo hib tilah, in ginad agadanta na tuwastitaynan haqad. In bilam, I Yesus Krais anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman i God ameb on mataw titnonta kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta tiqiyim osauq ham. Haqad in bilam, Yaqgo gamuk ka ya inadibmo a hi bilaqaiqta ham. Teq ya gamuk ka mat araq ago hib a hi wayta ham. Ya Yesus awagamun bilaqaiqta ka God-mo isihunan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad katiyta na hulosad gamuk hel diqta ya gibilenaiqta kaqmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham.

God inmo Pol atowun eman in Aposel akabiyan emaqta

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya Aposel araq. Teq mat diq araq ya itowun eman ya Aposel gwahtiqim a hi luwaiq. Haiqgam. God Yesus Krais hodhodab wazan eraqim in Amam inaq kabiy na yagiyta. 2 Yaqmo teq ya imaqbaban ya ginaq kawa osauqta ka, i bunmo sansandek ka mar tonim saw Galesiya-ib on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo gimen eman leh negaq.

3 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kute neman. 4 Yesus Krais-mo i Gimam God anad muzinim bolim i gimen ahol nog hulosim i gigo daq meqinta tizay bug. Zay bugan og ka ago daq meqinta nagan i ginad a ta hi wamuzsa muran i samanmo tiluw osauqta. 5 Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i God abin iluwad osuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Yesus awagamun amulikmoqmo usaqta

6 Mataw! Ya ne gibin araq diq huritim ihol turuh nam. Na in kazaq. Krais agem dimunta negad gilumsihan teq God ne gililewunim giwamta. Giwaqan sisaq haiq ne gihol buliyim Yesus awagamun lul araq diqta muzinad ne God gileh ug nog iyim tuqosay. Ya ne gibin nazaq huritim ya ritenim inadnad diq tiqemaiq. 7 Helmo, Yesus awagamun araq araq haiqgamta. Teq mataw asor ne giwazbalnan haqad in Krais ago wagam dimunta na wazbuliyim ne gibilenayta. 8 Ta teq igmo gigo

araq ne gigo hib leheq Yesus awagamun i mebmebmo gibilenta na buliyeq wagam lul ta araq gibilenid God in kusluw ugid ban meqintab wolehan. Ari angelo araq Heven-ib gehitiqeq Yesus awagamun buliyeq wagam ta araq gibilenid God in kusluw ugid in nazaq ban meqintab wolehanmo. 9 Ya nawa tibilayta nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. Mat araq Yesus awagamun ne mebmebmo huritim anan helmo haqiyta na buliyeq wagam ta araq gibilenid God kusluw ugid in ban meqinta nab wolehan.

10 Ya kazaq atoranmo bilaqid ne ya iwazineq inan dimun haq daqay haqad ya gamuk ka bilaqaiq e? Haiqgam. God-mo ya inan dimun haqdaq haqad ya gamuk ka bilaqaiqta. Ya matawmo giqemid ginad dimniy daqay haqad kabiy a hi emaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya mataw ginad muzinad kabiy emeq teq ya Krais ago kabibiy mat a hi iydaiq.

Pol in Aposel gwahtimta awagamun

11 Ya imaqbaban, ya ne hel diqtaqmo gibilenaiq. Yesus awagamun dimunta ya bilaqaiqta ka mat araq og kabta eman a hi gwahtimta. 12 Wagam na ya mat araq ago hib a hi huritta. Teq mat araq wagam na asuleqin a hi yagtamo. Haiqgam. Yesus Krais-mo gamuk na iqisihunta.

13 Ne yaqgo tur os kwaziqta na awagamun tuhuritiyta. Ya Juda gigo maror ahaqenib osad ya God ago on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na atoranmo gimeqin tonad giwalebolyaiqta. 14 Kam nab ya mat araq diq nazaqta ya luwyaiqta. Yaqgo on mataw gilikmanib ya iyogniz kabemmo giquriyamim ya ameb diq iyim i gisesan Juda gigo daq teq in gigo gunun bunmo ya muzin bugyaiqta.

15 Ta teq kwaziqmo ya inen a hi iqemsamo God agem dimunta yagad itowun tiqamta. Itowun eman ya tugwahtiqan teq ya in ago kabiy emgo haqad in tiqililewun. 16 Ililewunad in Atatin tiqiqisihun, iqisihunid ya in Atatin awagamun na a leheq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilendaiq haqad. Ari God in Atatin tiqiqisihunan ya teq ezaq tondaiqta na ago ya mat araq ago hib lehim a hi susumun ug. 17 Teq ya uliq Jerusalem-ub mataw ya iquriyamim danmeb Aposel gwahtiqiyta na gigo hib a hi lehmo. Haiqgam. Ya era hid naqmo saw Arebiya ban lehim tuqos. Osim abeb ya uliq Damaskus-ib muleqim ta leh. 18 Ad abeb ulig ezeqmanmo tihiqiyan teq ya Pita ahol waqnan haqad uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwaleh. Gwalehim ya Pita inaq wik giger nazaq tuqos. 19 Osad ya Aposel asor bunmo a hi gibiyad ya Iyahta amikqan Jems amomo ahol way.

20 (Gamuk kawa ya ne gimen mar tonaiqta ka God ibiysa ya hel diqmo bilaqaiq. Ya a hi katiyaiq.)

21 Ari abeb ya saw giger Siriya ayow Silisiya inaq gigo saw ban lehim tiluwyaiq. 22 Luwsa kam nab Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan saw Judiya-ib osiyta na in ya inobun asit ahol a hi waqad in yaqgo a hi hurit kem yaqayta. 23 Teq mataw ya iwagamun asitmo kazaq bilaqsa in hurit yaqay. Mat kwaziqmo i Yesus anan helmo haqsa in i gimeqin tonad luwyaqta amatin na muran in anad buliyim Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw tigibilenaq haq yaqay. 24 Haqsa Yesus ago on mataw saw Judiya-ibta na in ya iwagamun asitmo nazaq huritim in God abin tiqiluw yaqay.

2

Aposel bunmo Pol inaq gigem amulikmo iyiy

1 Ari ulig 14 nazaq le tihiqiyan ya Barnabas inaq uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwaleh. Gwalehad i Taitus waqim inaq gwalehmo. 2 Teq ya gwalehta na God-mo ya inadib emim ibilenan ya gwalehta. Gwalehim ya Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na girom tonim nenaq humab tuwol. Humab

wolim i gimomo giholbin osad teq ya Yesus awagamun ezaq diqta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenad luwyaiqta na ago ya mataw aseseqta na tigibilen bug. Luweq ya wagam na wazbuliyeq bilaq kireh tonid teq ya iholtuw bulad luwta na saman iydaq haqad. 3 Teq in yaqgo gamuk araq diq a hi wastitayiy. Ad in Grik mat ya inaq lehta anan Taitus haqay na ahol abatan asan urotgo a hi bilaqiymo. 4 Helmo, mataw asor urotgo bilaqiyta teq daq na a hi gwahtim. Mataw nazaq bilaqiyta na katiyim bilaqiy, I ne gimaqbaban haqiy. Ta teq haiq. Na in katiyad bo i giwirinad luw yaqay. Na ezaqgo Krais Yesus i giqamun hasan i God ago maror Moses bilamta na hulosim samanmo luw osauqta na ago in ahol waq kemnan haqad. Mataw na ginad em yaqay, I on mataw ka i gigo gunun amalib a ta giqirqurid in i gigo kabibiy mataw samanta tuqos daqay haq yaqay. 5 Ta teq i ne ginadin emad i mataw na gihaqenib iyim daq na a hi em. Haiqgam. Yesus awagamun dimunta na aduganib gamuk araq katiyta hi usan haqad i mataw gimileq iyayta na giqez asit a hikidik muzinta.

6 Ari ya mataw aseseqta gibilenta na gibiysa in bilaqne mataw gibin inaq nogta teq in ginad asor muturta a hi yagiy.

(Teq mataw na gibin inaq o haiq na ya inadib nagah amik diq iyta. Na ezaqgo God on mataw bunmo gibiysa in gibin araqibmo iyaqta. Iysa in asor gigomo a hi lehaqta.)

Ari ya Yesus awagamun bilaqyaiqta na mataw aseseqta na gibilenan in asit a hi wastitayiy. 7 In ginad kazaq emiy. God Pita atowun emim kabiy ugan in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. Ad nazaqmo in Pol atowun eman in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. 8 (Na ezaqgo God ago zaway Pita aholib kabiy emsa in Juda on mataw gigo Aposel iyta. Ad zaway naqmo ya iholib kabiy emsa ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo Aposel iytamo.) 9 Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na bunmo in God-mo kabiy yagta na ago ginad tiqem hasiy. Ginad em hasad Jems teq Pita teq Jon in Yesus ago on mataw na gigo danmebta iyim in ya Barnabas inaq giben tuwaziy. Giben wazad in i gibileniy, I garabmo God ago kabiy tiqemam haqiy. Emad ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lehsa i mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na gigo hib tileham haqiy. 10 Haqad teq in gamuk amulikmo igiyta na in kazaq. I giger Krais ago on mataw gina haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsiham haqad in i gibileniy. Teq ya inad nazaq tekomo tuqusta iyan ya in giqez na muzinnan inad diq tibilam.

Pol in Pita ago daq meqinta eman ulal iy

11 An teq abeb Pita uliq Antiyokib bolim osad in ago daq meqinta araq ulal iyan ya in inaq an nob ugim turadmo ya wad. 12 Na ezaqgo Jems ago mataw asor uliq nab a hi bolsamo Pita in Krais ago on mataw Juda a haiqta na gigo bitab leheq nenaq didaq neqyaqta. Ari abeb Jems ago mataw na bo gwahtiqim in Antiyok mataw Krais anan helmo haqiyta na gihol abatan asan urotgo giwaz timeqniy yaqay. Sa Pita in Jems ago mataw na girabunad in ayogniz Juda a haiqta na gihulosim giholib tihiqiyyaq. 13 Samo Juda mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na bunmo eraqim Pita asen muzim daq katiyta na inaq tiqem yaqaymo. Emsa in gigo daq katiyta na Barnabas anad tuhurammo. 14 Ta teq ya mataw na gibiysa in gigo daq na Yesus awagamun helta na inaq a hi rirensa ya in bunmo gimeb Pita kazaq bulon, Ni Juda matta hay. Teq ni uliq kab bolim osad ni on mataw Juda a haiqta kagan gigo daq muzinad in osayta nazaq ni osyaqta

hay. Teq muran ezaq haqad ni ninad buliyim mataw Juda a haiqta ka gibe yahid in Juda gigo maror ahaqenib iyeq muzingo ni gibilenaq hay?

I Yesus anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman i God ameb titnonta iyim osauqta

On mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta naqmo in God ameb on mataw titnonta

15 Helmo, ya iyogniz nenaq i Juda-
mo gisenlulib gwahtiqim i gibin Juda
mat usaqta. I on mataw en ta
asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilulib a
hi gwahtiqim in gibin mataw God
ago gunun itiyonayta nazaq i gibin
a hi usaqta. 16 Teq i ginad kazaq
emauq. God ago maror Moses bil-
amta na ago gunun in mat araq
emid God ameb titnonta a hi iydaq
haqauq. Mat Yesus Krais anan helmo
haqaqta naqmo God in anan mat
titnonta haqaqta haqauq. Haqad
i Juda mataw asor i inaqmo Krais
Yesus anan helmo haqid God i gi-
nan mataw titnonta tihaqdaq haqad
i Moses ago gunun na akabiyan
hulosad i Krais-mo anan helmo ti-
hawta. Na ezaqgo on mataw God ago
maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun
akabiyan emim teq in God ameb
titnonta a hi iyayta na ago iyan.

17 Ari God i ginan mataw titnonta
haqdaq haqad i in ago maror Moses
bilamta na hulosad i Krais amomo
anan helmo haqad inaq soqotim os-
auqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw en ta
asor Juda a haiqta na in God ago
maror ahaqenib a hi osayta nazaq
nog i tiqiyim osauqta. Teq i gi-
nad ezaq emam? Krais i giqeman i
gibin mataw God ago maror Moses
bilamta na anadin a hi emad daq
meqinta emayta nazaq nog i tiqiy
haqam e? Haiq kidik! 18 Ya Krais
anan helmo tihaqim ya God ago
maror Moses bilamta na wolzilay
nog iyan in ago zaway ya inad wa-
muzgota na tihiqiy bug. Ari abeb
nagah ya wolzilayan timta na ya waz
ta eraqid mataw ya ibiysa ya maror
Moses bilamta na ahaqenib osad ago
gunun itiyonaiqta amatin nog a ta
iydaiq. 19 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya
God ago maror na itiyonsa maror
na ya iyon bilaqan ya moyta nog
tiqiy. Moqim muran ya maror na
ahaqenib a ta hi osaiqta. Ad teq ya
kayeq ta iyim ya maror na ago gunun
anadin a ta hi emad ya God anadmo
diq muzingo osaiqta. Na in kazaq.
Ya Krais aholib tisoqotan mataw in
ayib dom wolad ya inaqmo ayib dom
wol nog tiqiyiymo. 20 An muran
yaqmo diq kayeqmo a hi osaiqta.
Haiqgam. Krais ya iduganib kayeq
iyim osaqta. Inmo ya inan anad
bilaqsa in ya imen ahol nog hulosim
ilumsih. Ilumsihan muran ya og kab
osad God atatin anan helmo haqsa
inmo ya iqeman ya kayeqmo osaiqta.
21 Nazaq iyan God agem dimunta
on mataw negad gilumsihaqta na ya
eman daq samanta a hi iyaq. Ari God
ago maror Moses bilamta na in on
mataw giqemid God ameb titnonta
iyid teq nagaqgo Krais mom? In
samanta moq nag.

3

God ago maror Moses bilamta na adan teq Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan

1 Ne Galesiya-ib matawta, ne God
ago maror Moses bilamta na a ta
muzinnan tonad ne ginad hi emta
adan tiqemay. Nog ne kusluw ne-
gan ne ginad agadan iyaq? I Yesus
Krais awagamun dimunta gibilensa
ne bilaqne gime anonabmo Yesus
ayib dom wolan ussa ahol waq
nog tiqiyiyta. 2 Ya nagah araq
ago tisusumun negnan. Ne God
ago maror Moses bilamta na adan
muzinim God ago Bugaw Dimunta
waqiy o haiq ne Yesus awagamun
dimunta na anan helmo tihaqim
teq ne Bugaw Dimunta na waqiy?
3 Ne agadan hi iyiy. Mebmebmo
diq ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta
ago zawayib God ameb mataw tit-
nonta iyiyta. Ari muran negmo

gigo zaway amalib ne gihol emid God ameb tidimniy hasnan haqad ne ginad emay ye? 4 Daq kabemmo ne giholib gwahtimta na samanta gwahtim e? Teq ya inad emaiq, Daq nagan ne samanta a hi loyiniy haqaiq. 5 Nazaq iyan ne ezaq tonan God ne gilikmanib daq azawayin inaqta emad teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta negaqta? Ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzinsa in nazaq gidimun tonaqta o haiq, ne Yesus awagamun huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ago in ne gigo hib daq aseseqta na giqemaq?

6 God ago marib Abraham abin kazaq usaqta.

Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. *Jenesis 15.6*

7 Ad nazaqmo muran on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na in Abraham atatniz tiqiyaytamo. 8 Teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in inaqmo God anan helmo haqsa God in ginan titnonta haqaqtamo. Daq na agamukan kwaziqmo God ago marib mar tonan tuqusta. Ussa daq na a hi gwahtiqsamo God in gamuk dimunta kazaq Abraham bulonim bilam,

Ninmo nimalib teq ya on mataw en bunmo tigidimun tondaiq ham. *Jenesis 12.3*

9 Nazaq iyan Abraham helmo haqan God dimun tonta nazaqmo diq God in on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gidimun tonaqtamo. 10 Ari teq on mataw ginad emay, God ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo teq i tigilumsihdaq haqayta, mataw na oseq teq timeqniy has daqay. Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq mataw ginad nazaq usaqta na ginan kazaq bilam,

On mataw God ago maror Moses mar tonta na ahaqenib osad ago gunun bunmo a hi muz bugayta na, God in on mataw na bunmo kusluw negid in oseq timeqniy has daqayta ham. *Lo 27.26*

11 Teq God ago gamuk kazaq bilammo,

On mataw God aqez anan helmo haqan in ginan titnonta hamta naqmo in God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqayta ham. *Habakuk 2.4*

God ago gamuk nazaq bilaqan i ginad emauq, Mat araq God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinim ahol eman God ameb titnonta iyta na haiq diq haqauqta. 12 God ago maror Moses bilamta ago adan na in i ginad helmo haqauqta na ago a haiqta. Haiqgam. Na in i giholtuw bul ago nagahta. God ago gamuk tibilam,

On mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad ago gunun akabiyan em bugid teq maror na giqemid in God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. *Lo 18.5*

13 Ta teq i bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi muz bugim i bunmo timeqniyim osta. Teq i maror na itiyonim God ameb timeqniyim osta na ago mebay Krais inmo ahol ugim sorim i gizayan i God ago maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauqta. Krais i gigo ban waqim in meqniy hasim osta. Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk bilam,

Mataw ayib giqothenan turayta na bunmo God in kusluw negan in ameb timeqniy hasim osayta ham. *Lo 21.23*

14 Nazaq iyan Krais Yesus afaqan ayahta on mataw gidanin qwayim usta na waleman God Abraham dimun tonta nazaqmo in muran on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tigidimun tonaqmo. Gidimun tonsa i on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo i God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqauqta, kwaziqmo God ignan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq.

God ago maror Moses bilamta na gwahtiqim in God Abraham gamuk

hel diqmo bulonta na a hi walam

15 Ya imaqbaban, ya mataw gigo
daq araq anan tibilaqnan. I gilik-
manib mat araq a hi moqadmo nog
diq in ago ahuran nagah waqdaqta
na agamukan bunmo in wastitayim
mar tonaqta. Mar tonim tumoqan
abeb mat araq diq gamuk na a
hi othasad teq in anadibmo gamuk
ta araq samanta a hi emaqtamo.
16 Ari kwaziqmo God in Abraham
teq Abraham anaynayin araq abeb
teq gwahtiqdaqta na inaq gidimun
tonnan haqad in hel diqmo bilamta.
Bilaqan gamuk na God ago marib
tuqusaqta. Teq gamuk nab God
bilam, 'Abraham anaynayniz' nazaq
in a hi bilam. In amun amulikmo
anan bilaqad in 'Abraham anaynay-
inmo' ham. An Abraham anaynayin
na Krais-mo.
17 Ari yaqgo gamuk nawa na alulin
in kazaq. Mebmeb diqmo God in
Abraham inaq an adugan wazim in
hel diqmo bulonta. In gamuk na
bilaqan abeb ulig 430 nazaq le ti-
hiqiyan teq God ago maror Moses
bilamta na tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim
maror na in God Abraham inaq an
adugan wazta na eman samanta a
hi iyaq. Haiqgam. Maror na in
God ago gamuk amebta in hel diqmo
Abraham bulonta na a hi walam.
18 Ari i God ago maror Moses bilamta
na muzin bugeq ago os dimunta
waqamta nazaq iyid teq i ginad
kazaq em nag. God hel diqmo haqad
ago os dimunta Abraham samanmo
ugnan bilamta na le saman tiqiy
haq nag. Teq haiq. God in ago os
dimunta Abraham samanmo ugnan
haqad gamuk hel diqmo bulonta.
19 Ari nazaq iyan teq nagaqgo God
ago maror Moses bilamta na gwah-
tim? Na in kazaq. God anad i gigo
daq meqinta na ulal iydaq haqad in
ago maror na agununin inaq abeb
teq eman gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim
gunun na nazaqmo ussa le Abra-
ham anaynayin in dimun tonnan
hel diqmo bilamta na tugwahtiq-
daq haqad in anad amta. God ago
gunun kwaziqta na angelo giqezab
gwahtiqan mat liqabmo turyaqta na
waqim garahab gehitiqim teq ago
walmataw nagta. 20 Teq mat liqab
turaqta na akabiyan kazaq. Mat
na mataw giger gilikmanib turad in
araq ago gamuk waqim teq in araq
na ugaqta. Teq God amulikmo iyim
in ago gamuk hel diqta na inmo
Abraham ugta. Nazaq iyan in Abra-
ham gamuk ugta na in maror kwaz-
iqta na uriyamta.

God ago maror Moses bilamta na in i gimam giwarinta nog iyim in i giqad Krais ago hib lehaqta

21 Nazaq iyan God ago maror
Moses bilamta na in God i gidimun
tonnan hel diqmo bilamta aga-
mukan na ago bab daqagya? Haiq
kidik! God in gunun araq i muzeq
kayeqmo osamta na igid teq i
bilaq nag, I God ago gunun naqmo
muzinad in ameb on mataw titnonta
iyauq haq nag. Nazaq iyid teq gunun
na in God samanmo gidimun tonnan
hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na
wazid woq nag. 22 Teq haiq. God
ago gunun Moses bilamta na in
on mataw bunmo giqirquran in
daq meqintamo ahaqenib osayta.
Nazaq iysa iyan God mataw gidimun
tonnan hel diqmo bilamta aga-
mukan na in maror kwaziqta na
agurmamnib a hi bolaqta. Haiqgam.
Gamuk dimunta na i ginad helmo
haqauqta agurmamnib bolaqta.
Bolim in on mataw Yesus Krais anan
helmo haqayta naqmo gigo hib anon
emaqta.
23 Ari Yesus anan helmo haqgo
akaman na a hi gwahtiqsamo God
ago maror Moses bilamta na in i
giqirquran ossa le Yesus anan helmo
haqgo adanteqin na ulalab tugwah-
tim. 24 Nazaq iyan God ago maror
Moses bilamta na in i gimam giwar-
inta nog iyim in i giwamuzim ossa
le Krais tugwahtim. Na ezaqgo God
anad i Krais-mo anan helmo haqsa
teq in i ginan on mataw titnonta haq-
daq haqad in anad usta. 25 Ari muran
i Krais anan helmo haqamta adan na

tugwahtiqan i gimam giwarinta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauq.

I ginad helmo haqauqta naqmo i giqeman i God atatniz iyim osauqta

26 Ne bunmo Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad ne God atatniz tiqiyim osayta. 27 Na ezaqgo ne Krais abinib yuw huzim ago dauhib gwahtiqiyta nab ne God atatin Krais waqim giholsihen nog giholib eman ne gisan awaqan amo amo na tuqulilem nog iy. 28 Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib Juda mat haiq teq Grik mat haiqmo. Ad ne gilikmanib kabibiy mat samanta haiq teq mat samanmo luw osaqta haiqmo. Ne gilikmanib mat haiq teq aw haiqmo. Muran ne bunmo Krais Yesus ago hib soqotim ne bunmo gihol araqibmo tiqiyiy. 29 Ad ne Krais agota tiqiyim ne Abraham anaynaynizmo tiqiyim osaytamo. Nazaq iyan kwaziqmo God in Abraham anaynayniz nenaq gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in ne gimen usaqtamo.

4

I bugaw meqinta gigo kabibiy mataw samanta nog ossa Krais gilumsihan i God atatniz tiqiy

1 Ari yaqgo gamuk alulin diq na ya kazaq bilaqdaiq. Amun aqenta amam ago nagah bunmo giwaqeq giwamuzdaqta. Nazaq iyan amam ago nagah nagan bunmo in amun aqenta na ago diqta. Amun na abin nazaqta teq in amun osad in bilaqne amam ago kabibiy mat samanta nog osaq. 2 Ossa mataw asor amun na wamuzad ginad dimunta ugsa in gihaqenib osad le amam kam anan bilamta nab in amam ago nagah na tigiwaqaqta.

3 Teq i nazaqmo amun nog ossa bugaw meqmeqinta og ka ago daq wamuzayta nagan in i giqeman i in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta iyim osta. 4 Ossa God kam anan bilaqan usta na tugwahtiqan kam nabmo in atatin eman tubol. Bolim in aw araq agemab gwahtiqan aw na eman in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago akamnib gwahtiqim maror na ahaqenib tuqos. 5 God anad in atatin leheq i on mataw maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib osauqta na gizayid i God atatniz diq iyeq osam haqad in atatin na eman og kab bolta.

6 Nazaq iyan ne God atatniz tiqiyim iyan God in Atatin ago Bugaw eman i ne nenaq gigemab bolim osad in God lilewunim anan kazaq biyaqta, “O kabay,” haqaq, “Ni ya imam” haqaqta. 7 Nazaq iyan ne kabibiy mataw samanta a ta hi iyay. Haiqgam. Ne God ago onmin tiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan God ago nagah dimdimunta in ago onmin diqta negdaqta na in ne inaqmo tinegdaqmo.

Pol in Galesiya on mataw ginan anad ayahmo meqniy

8 Kwaziqmo ne God ago a hi huritsa og ka ago god katiyta nagan ne giqirquran ne in gihaqenib osad in gigo gunun akabananan kabemmo em yaqayta. Teq nagah nagan in god diq a haiqta. 9 Ari muran ne God diqta na ago tuhurit kemiy. Ta teq ya kazaq ne tigibilen kemnan. Danmeb God in ne gigo tuhuritan teq ne in ago huritiyta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan nagaqgo ne hureq hasim og ka ago bugaw na gigo hib muleqeq ta lehnan tonay? Bugaw meqinta nagan gigo zaway ayah diq haiqta teq in giholib nagah araq ne gilumsihdaqta na haiqmo. Teq ta nagaqgo in ne a ta giqirqurid ne in gihaqenib osad gigo kabibiy a ta emnan ginad bilaqaq? 10 Muran ne Juda gigo maror muzinad ne kam teq kalam teq ulig nulinad teq ne zeq akaman teq urom akaman inaqmo anadin emad kam amulik-mulikmo na ago agununin bunmo ne muzin bugayta. Nabag ne ginad emay, I gunun muzinad God ameb titnonta iyauq haqay. 11 Ne nazaq emsa ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gilikmanib kabiy samanta em haqaiq. Haqad ya ne ginan inad ayahmo meqniyaq.

12 Ya imaqbaban, ya ne ginan inad
meqniysa kazaq gibilenaiq, Ya os-
aiqta kazaq nogmo ne osiy haqaiq.
Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad
ya ne nogmo iyim osta. Ossa kam
nab ne ya a hi imeqin toniy. 13 Ya
nenaq osta na ne anadin ta emiy.
Kam nab ya nenaq osnan inad a hi
emta teq ya igo moq inaq iyim ya ime
amebta ne nenaq osad Yesus awaga-
mun dimunta gibilen. 14 Ya moqad
ne gigo hib ossa ne ya iwamuzad gi-
holtuw diq buliyta. Ta teq ne ya inan
gituw a hi hiqiysa gileh a hi yagiyta.
Haiqgam. God ago angelo araq ne
gigo hib lehid ne wazineq alowan
ton nagiyta nazaq nogmo diq ne ya
ilowan toniy. Helmo, Krais Yesus-mo
ne gigo hib le gwahtiqid ne gigem
dimunta ugad wazin nagiyta naza-
qmo ne ya ilowan toniyta. 15 Kam
nab ne ya inan ginad bilaq naqmo
hiqiyyaqta. Teq muran ne gigo
ginad dimniy na edowa? Kam
ya nenaq moqad osta nab ya ihol
dimniyan haqad negmo gimeqnagin
araq othaseq ya imeqnagnib em-
nan bilaqiyta. Ya ne helmo ginan
bilaqaiq. 16 Ari muran ya ne gi-
nad wastitaynan gamuk helta kazaq
gibilensa ne ya inan i gigo bab haqay
ye?

17 Ne huritiy. Mataw ne gihureq-
nan haqad kagin negayta na in ne
ginadin diq a hi emayta. Haiqgam.
In ne gigel tonid ne ya gileh yagad
teq ne in ginadin emad gimen gi-
holtuw bul daqay haqad in soysoy na
negayta. 18 Helmo. Ya nenaq osad
ya imomo ne gimen iholtuw bulad
gilumsihdaiqta na in dimun diq a
haiq. Ya nenaq a hi ossa mataw ta
asor in inaqmo ne gidimun tonnan
haqad giholtuw bul daqayta na in
dimunmo diq. Teq mataw nawa ne
ginad hureqayta na in negmo diq
ginadin a hi emayta. 19 Yaqgo onmin,
ya ne gibibiyowunad ihol titiyaq, bi-
laqne aw amun emnan ahol titiyaqta
nazaq nog. Ne bilaqne God ago
amun Krais nogmo diq tugwahtiq
hasid nab teq ya ihol titiyaqta ka ti-
hiqiydaq. 20 Ya ne ginan inadnad diq
tiqemaiq. Ad ya kab pesanmo osad
ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gigo hib ne-
naq osad teq ya gamuk awaz meqin
ka hulosad kiskismo gibilen nagta
haqaiq.

Hagar ayow Sara inaq gigo gamuk awowun

21 Ne mataw God ago maror Moses
bilamta na ahaqenib osnan ginad
bilaqaqta na ya susumun negid
ne amenin emiy. Maror naqmo
gibilensa ne hurit daqay ye? 22 God
ago marib Abraham awagamun
kazaq usaqta. In atatniz giger
osiyta na gigo araq anen kabibiy aw
samanta. Sa araq na anen in aw
samanmo anadibmo luw osyaqta.
23 Teq kabibiy aw samanta atatin na
in mataw og kabta gigo daq amalib
gwahtimta. Ari aw samanmo luw
osyaqta na in aw nignigta iyan in ago
amun na God ago gamuk hel diqta
in Abraham ugta naqmo amalib in
gwahtimta. 24 Wagam ka amuganib
gamuk awowunta usaq. On giger
na in God ago maror kwaziqta
Moses wamta na teq gamuk helta
God Abraham bulonta na gitowun
emiyta. Kabibiy aw samanta anan
Hagar haqayta na in God ago
maror garah Sainay-ib gwahtimta
na atowun. In kabibiy awta iyim
iyan ago onmin in giqemaqta na
in kabibiy on mataw samanta iyim
osaytamo. 25 Hagar in garah Sainay
kantri Arebiya-ib turaqta na atowun.
Teq in uliq Jerusalem muran us-
aqta na atowuntamo. Aw na ago
onmin nenaq in muran kabibiy on
mataw samanta iyim osayta. 26 Ari
Jerusalem araq ulilib usaqta nab on
mataw bunmo samanmo ginadibmo
luw osayta. Uliq naqmo in i ginen
diqta. 27 Na ezaqgo God ago mar
kazaq bilam,

Ni aw amun a hi emad nignig iyim
osaqta na ni ninad dimniyan
ham. Aw ni amun emgo san-
titiy a hi loyinaqta na ni ni-
nad dimniysa bar waz naqmo
hiqiy ham. Na ezaqgo aw

samanmo osaqta na ago onmin kabemmo diq iyim in aw aduw inaqta na ago onminta giquriyamayta ham. *Aisaya 54.1*

28 Ya imaqbaban, ne aw samanmo luw osyaqta na atatin Aisak nogta. God ago gamuk in hel diqmo bilamta naqmo amalib ne in ago onmin tugwahtiqiyta. 29 Teq kwaziqmo Abraham ago amun og ka ago daqib gwahtimta na in amun God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib gwahtimta na meqin tonyaqta. An muran ne daq naqanta ahol tuwaqaymo. Mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta ahaqenib os tutayta na in ne afaqan negayta. 30 Teq God ago mar ezaq bilam? In bilam,

Kabibiy aw samanta na atatin inaq gimuzid lehiy ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy aw samanta ago amunta na in aw samanmo luw osaqta ago amun na inaq gimamgo ahuran nagah araqibmo a hi waq daqay ham. *Jenesis 21.10*

31 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, i kabibiy aw samanta ago onmin a haiq. Haiqgam. I aw samanmo luw osaqta ago onminta.

I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib giqirquran ossa Krais i giqamun na hasan muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta i gigo tur os wamuzsa i daq dimdimunta gimaqbaban gigo hib emam

5

I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osad i samanmo luw osuq

1 Ari Krais anad i samanmo luw osamta haqad in i giwaqan i Moses ago gunun i giqirquran osta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauqta. Nazaq iyan ne zaway diq iyeq turiy. Ad mataw ne a ta giqirqurnan tonsa ne in giqez othasad giholibmo hiqiyiy.

2 Yaqmo Pol kazaq diq gibilensa ne gidek emeq hurit kemiy. Mataw na gihol abatan asan urotgo gibilensa ne giqez hi muziniy. Haiqmo diq. Ne maror kwaziqta na anan helmo haqad gisan urotid teq Krais ne gimen kabiy amta na a ta hi gilumsihdaq. 3 Ne mataw gisan urotgo ginad emayta na ya ne bunmo a ta gibilen tonaiq. Ne nazaq ginad emad ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib tilehnan tonay. Nazaq ne emad ne maror na ago gunun amikmikta na bunmo tumuzin daqaymo. 4 Ad ne ginad emay, I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzin bugeq teq i God ameb titnonta iyam haqayta na, ne bunmo gihol adanin qwayim Krais ago hib a ta hi soqotay. Ne God agem dimunta in samanmo negaqta na tuhulosiy. 5 Na ezaqgo i Bugaw Dimunta ago zawaymo amalib Krais anan helmo tihaqim i God ameb mataw titnonta tiqiy. Iyim God i gidimun tonnan bilamta nazaq diq in tiqemdaq haqad i baq tunim osad gihol husisiqaq. 6 Mat Krais Yesus inaq tisoqotta na anadib gisan urotayta na in nagah a haiq. Teq in anadib gisan a hi urotayta na in nagah a haiqmo. Mat na anadib mataw Krais anan helmo haqad teq in on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta naqmo in daq hel diqta.

7 Kwaziqmo ne Krais asen muzad ne dimun diqmo sib yaqayta. Ta teq nog ne gigo dan qwayan ne gamuk helta na a ta hi muzinay? 8 God ne gililewunta na in ne ginad buliyan ne maror kwaziqta na a hi muznan tonay. Haiqgam. 9 Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy. Yis asitmo naqmo bret araq ahol bunmo eman huhuw nemaqta. 10 Teq ya inad emaiq Iyahta ne ginad wamuzsa ya inad usaq nazaq ne ginad tuqusdaqmo haqaiq. Sa mat nog ne ginad eman agadan iyaqta na in

ago daq na amenin naw meqin diqta tuwaqdaq haqaiq.

11 Ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo ya mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo gibilenyaiqta. Teq muran ya nazaq a ta hi bilaqsa iyan Juda mataw bab yagayta. Ari ya gisan urotgo bilaq tutsa teq Juda mataw muran ya a hi imeqin ton nagiy. Ad ya Yesus ayib dom wolan momta agamukan a hi gibilensa in ya inan gigem a hi meqniy nagiy. 12 Mataw na ne gisan urotgo gibilenad in ne giritewunayta. Teq ya mataw na ginan inad kazaq emaiq. Mataw gisan urotgo giwaz meqniyayta na in gimo gihol abatan asan urotad in gihol abatan gikayogin inaqmo uroteq huneg nagiymo haqaiq!

13 Ya imaqbaban, God anad ne samanmo tiluw os daqay haqad in ne gililewunta. Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gunun haiqmo osauq haqad ne giholmo anad tumuzin daqay. Haiqgam. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa an ulumsihad osiy. 14 Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk amulik kaqmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na agamukan wol net bugaqta. Gamuk na bilam,

Ni ninmo nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta
nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad
bilaqan ham. *Wok Pris 19.18*

15 Ari ne an mugad an meqin tonad osad teq ne gihol waziy. Ne bunmo araqibmo tihiqiy daqay.

God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago daq teq gigem kwaziqta ago daq

16 Teq yaqmo kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. God ago Bugaw Dimunta dan giqisihunsa ne lehiy haqaiq. Ne nazaq emad teq ginad meqinta bolsa ne a hi muzin daqay. 17 Na ezaqgo i ginad meqinta gwahtiqaqta na in God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad nog a haiqta. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad in ne gigem kwaziqta na anad nog a haiqmo. In gigermo an geg ugsa ne daq asor emnan ginad bilaqaqta na a hi emayta. 18 Ari Bugaw Dimunta dan giqisihuneq giqad lehid teq ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi os daqay.

19 Gigem kwaziqta ago adan na ulalab usaqta. Ni an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta na teq ni daq anumlan inaq emaqta na teq ni nimebay haiqmo daq haresmo emaqta na, 20 teq ni god katiyta muzinaqta na teq ni liqiy tagum emaqta na teq ni mataw bab negaqta na teq ni mataw nenaq an mugaqta na teq mat araq ago os dimniysa ni ahol waqad nigem meqniyaqta na teq ni nigem meqinta mataw negaqta na teq ni ninmo nihol anadin emaqta na teq ni mataw bunmo gigo gamuk geg ugaqta na teq ni mataw gihuseraqta na, 21 teq ni mat araq ago nagah dimdimunta utetaqta na teq ni yuw atoranta uluwim nifaqin hulosaqta na teq ni niyogniz nenaq yuw uluwad daq hares emaqta na teq daq naqanta kabemmo i gigem kwaziqta na giqeman gwahtiqayta. Kwaziqmo ya ne gidek wazta nazaqmo ya ne gidek a ta wazim kazaq ne gibilenaiq. On mataw daq meqinta nagan emayta na bunmo in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay haqaiq.

22 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in daq kazaq eman i giholib gwahtiqaqta. Ni on mataw ginan ninad diq bilaqaqta na teq ni ninad dimniysa osaqta na teq ni nigem kute nemsa osaqta na teq ni hidmo nigem a hi meqniyaqta na teq ni mataw gilowan tonaqta na teq ni daq dimunta emaqta na teq ni gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq ni emaqta na, 23 teq ni mataw nenaq kiskismo osaqta na teq ni ninad in nihol anononmo wamuzaqta na, daq nagan bunmo Bugaw Dimunta giqeman i giholib gwahtiqayta. Gunun araq diq daq nagan giwasihdaqta na haiqgam. 24 Teq Krais Yesus ago on mataw bunmo in gigo gigem kwaziqta na ayib dom wolan in ago zaway alulin tihiqiy. Hiqiyan mataw na

ginad meqinta bolsa in daq meqinta haresmo emnan ginad em yaqayta na tihiqiymo.

25 God ago Bugaw Dimunta i giqeman i kayeqmo osauqta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dimunta dan giqisihunad giqad lehsa i muzineq inaq lehmo lehuq. 26 Lehad i gihol abin hi iluwuq. Ad i an agem hi ulumad i ango nagah hi utetuq.

6

Ni naga didaqin amagin leyaqta naqmo anon ni tuwaqdaq

1 Ya imaqbaban, mat araq daq meqinta emid ne mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta inaq luwayta na ahol waqad ne mat na inaq midemqanmo ago daq na wastitayiy. Ad negmo gihol asawan woltayiymo. Luweq mat na ago daq meqinta na ne gilum waqid ne inaqmo woq daqaymo. 2 Ne nazaq an ulumsihad mat araq aholib afaqan gwahtiqsa ne bunmo agerab loqeq inaq garabmo afaqan na soriy. Daq nazaq ne emad teq ne maror Krais igta na tuwol net bug daqay. 3 Na ezaqgo i bunmo gigo zaway haiqta. Nazaq iyan mat nog anad emad bilaqaq, Ya asittaqmo haqaqta, mat na inmo ahol kat ugaqta. 4 Ningo kabiy daq ni emaqta na bunmo ni ulum kemad dimun meqin na ni ahol waq kem. Ahol waq kemad ni niyow ago kabiy hi ulum kem. Na ningo nagah a haiq. Ni ninmo ningo luw os anadin em. Ne bunmo nazaq emeq teq ne gihol abin iluw daqayta na alulin negmo giholib usdaq. 5 Na ezaqgo on mataw amulik-mulikmo gigo kabiy in em daqayta naqmo in tiqem daqay.

6 Mat God ago gamuk asuleqin waqaqta na in ago nagah dimdimunta inaq na asor husereq suleq anamren ugan.

7 Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. God in mat araq ago kamolmol a haiqta. Mat araq ago kabiyab naga didaqin leyaqta na in didaq naqmo anon tayim waqaqta. 8 Mat agem kwaziqta anad muzinad daq emsa teq in ago daq na aholib anon emsa mat na ahol meqniyeq tumoqdaq. Ari mat God ago Bugaw Dimunta muzinad daq emsa teq Bugaw Dimunta mat na emid in kayeqmo kuluwakuluwmo tuqosdaq. 9 Teq i kabiy dimunta emad gihol husisiqsa gituw hi hiqiyan. I kabiy dimunta emgo gidan sosil a hi iyid teq didaq waqgo akamnib i gigo kabiy dimunta na anon kabemmo tuwaqam. 10 Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i daq dimunta emgo adanteqin inaq iyadmo i on mataw bunmo gigo hib daq dimunta emuq. Ad i gimaqbaban helmo haqayta na ginadin emad gidimun tonuq.

Krais ayib dom wolan momta na ago Pol anadin emad anad ayahmo dimniy

11 Mar aseseqta yaqmo ihol abenab ne gimen mar tonta ka ne ahol waqiy.

12 Mataw nawa ne gihol abatan asan urotnan bilaqayta na in nagaqgo nazaq emay? In gihol abin ayahta waqgo haqad daq nazaq emayta. Ad in kazaq ginad emay. Luweq i Krais ayib dom wolan momta na adan diq muzinsa Juda mataw gisan urotayta na in afaqan ig daqay haqayta. 13 Mataw gisan urotayta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na anonon a hi muzin bugayta. Ta teq in ne gisan uroteq ne giqumnibmo in gibin emid ayahmo iydaq haqad in nazaq emayta. 14 Teq ya nagah araq ago hib ibin dimunta waqnan ituw hikidik iyaq! I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ayib dom wolan momta naqmo ago hib ya ibin dimunta waqgo inad bilaqaq. Ay nab og ka ago anad meqinta ya iholib usta na moqad in ya inad hureqgo azawayin na inaqmo tumommo. 15 Gihol abatan asan urotgo adan na in nagah diq a haiqta. Teq mat asan a hi urotaqta na nazaqmo in nagah diq a haiqtamo. God i giqeman i mat

muturta iyim osauqta naqmo in nagah heltaqmo. 16 Ya inad on mataw ginad ya inad nog usaqta na bunmo gigem kiskis iysa God in ginan anad meqniyan haqaiq. On mataw naqmo in God ago on mataw Isrel-mo diq iyim osayta.

17 Ya Yesus asen muzad ago kabiy emsa mataw ya inoliyta na abatlan ya isanib kawa usaqta. Nazaq iyan muran teq abeb mat araq in afaqan araq ta hi yagan.

18 Ya imaqbaban, I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Hel diqtaqmo.

Efesus
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan uliq Efesus-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol bit giqirquran osaytab osad in sansandek ka mar tonta (Efesus 3.1; 4.1). Mar tonim in mat anan Tikikus haqay na ugan in waqim ad uliq Efesus-ib tilah (Efesus 6.21-22). Teq mataw asor gamuk ka anan ginad emay, Pol anad on mataw uliq Efesus-ibta na gamuk ka ahol waqeq teq in Yesus ago dauh uliq sinsin usayta nagab em lehid in ahol tuwaq daqaymo haqad in mar tonta haqay.

Sansandek ka ago asor gigerta na in kazaq: Efesus 1-3 teq Efesus 4-6. Asor danmebta nab Pol bilam, God in atatin Yesus Krais amalib Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo inaqmo ayahmo gidimun tonta ham. In Krais eman bolim in on mataw bunmo giyon ahol nog hulosan muran on mataw Krais aholib soqotim inaq osayta na bunmo in bilaqne on mataw en amulikmota tiqiyiy ham. In gilikmanib an geg ug na tihiqiyan in bunmo gigem araqibmo tiqiyim osay ham. Teq sansandek ka ago asor gigerta nab Pol kazaq bilam, Krais ago on mataw ginad amulikmo ussa in an alowan tonad teq in gigo os kwaziqta na gileh ugad in God ago daq titnonta naqmo tumuzin daqay ham.

Teq Pol in Krais ago on mataw ned amo amo na giqisihunid in en amulikmo tiqiyiyta na ago ginad em daqay haqad in gamuk awowun kazaq gibilan, God ago on mataw bunmo in God ago bit anon nog iysa Krais in tituq liqab diqta nog iyim bit na anon bunmo soraqta ham (Efesus 2.19-22). Sa on mataw na gihol amulikmo iysa Krais in gihol na ago afaqin ham (Efesus 4.1-16). Teq on mataw na bilaqne aw aduw ahaqenib os nog iysa Krais in aw na aduw nog osaq ham (Efesus 5.22-32).

God Krais eman bolim i gimen dante wastitayan i on mataw muturta tiqiy

1 Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya sansandek ka God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Efesus-ib Krais Yesus ago nan huritad muzinayta na gimen mar tonim eman leh negaq.

2 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan.

Krais i gimen kabiy amta na amalib God i ayahmo gidimun ton

3 I God abin iluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God teq in Yesus Amamtamo. In i giqeman i Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa in i giwitan gidimun tonim ago os dimunta Heven-ib usaqta na tiqig bug. 4 Na in kazaq. Kwaziq diqmo God og ka a hi emadmo in i Yesus inaq soqoteq osamta na ago tibilaqan usta. In i ginan anad am, In Yesus inaq soqoteq teq in ya imeb yaqgo on mataw tawonta iyeq os daqay ham. Osad daq araq ananin waq daqayta in giholib haiq iysa in ya inan ginad diq bilaqsa os daqay ham. God i gimen daq nazaq diq tiqem igdaq haqad in aholyon i gitowun tiqamta. 5 Gitowun emim in Yesus Krais ago kabiy amalib i giwarinan i inmo ago onmin tugwahtiw, in kwaziqmo anad bilaqan usta nazaq. 6 God in atatin Yesus anan anad diq bilaqsa in agem dimunta ugaqta. Nazaq iyan i Yesus inaq soqotim ossa God agem dimunta atatin ugaqta nazaqmo in agem dimunta samanmo naw nog i igaqtamo. Igsa i in ago agem dimunta ayahmo igaqta na anadin emad i abin iluwauqta.

7 Yesus Krais inmo ahol anedan hulosim i gizayim giwamta. Giwaqan muran i in aholib soqotim inaq ossa in anedan na i gigo daq meqinta

tisuhol bugan God in anadin a ta hi emaqta. God agem dimunta ignan haqad in nazaq i gimen dante dimun diqta na am. 8-9 Emad in agem dimunta nawa na ayahmo diq igan giyunin bugan i ginad tihastitay. Hastitayan God anad ulilemim usta na in i giqisihunan i ginad tiqem has. Na ezaqgo God i gilumsihnan anad bilamta na Krais ago hib ulal iysa i ahol waqim God anad ulilemabta na ago tuhurit. 10 Teq God anad na in kazaq. In nagah bunmo giwamuzad dan ugeq ugeq le in anad usaqta nazaqmo in tugwahtiq bugdaq. Gwahtiq bugid nab teq nagah bunmo Heven-ibta teq ogibta inaqmo in Krais ahaqenib iyeq wastitayeqmo tuqus bug daqay.

11-12 God nagah bun diqmo giwamuzad giqemsa in tekomo anad tiqamta nazaqmo diq in gwahtiqayta. Ad kwaziqmo in anad am, Juda on mataw teq danmeb Krais anan helmo haqsa ya iholyon giwaqid in yaqgo on matawmo diq iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Osad ya in gidimun tonta na ago in anadin emad in tuteqmo ya ibin tiqiluw daqay ham. Nazaq iyan God in i Juda asor ginan anad amta nazaqmo in bilaqan i in anad na muzinim danmeb Krais anan helmo tihawta.

13 Ari ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na, ne inaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta na tuhuritiymo. Ne God ago gamuk helta na huritim ginad emiy, God i inaqmo tigiwaqdaq haqad ne Krais anan helmo tihaqiy. Haqad ne Krais inaq soqotim ossa God in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne tinag, in ago on mataw bunmo negnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq. Negan ne ginad emay, Helmo, i God ago on matawmo diq tiqiyim osauqta haqay. 14 I Yesus anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo i God ago Bugaw Dimunta tuwawta. Waqim inaq osad i ginad emauq, God ago Bugaw i giholib usaqta ka in God ago os dimunta in teq igdaqta na atowun nog i giholib usaqta haqauq. God ago Bugaw Dimunta ka i giholib ussa le God i giwaqid i in ago on mataw tiqiy hasamta haqauq. Haqad God i gidimun tonta na i anadin emad abin tutimmo iluwauqta.

God Efesus on mataw ginad emid hastitaydaq haqad Pol in bulon

15 Ari mataw ne gibin kazaq bilaqsa ya huritta. Ne Iyahta Yesus anan helmo haqad ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta. 16 Ya ne gibin nazaq huritim tutimmo ya God inaq gamuk emad esey ugaiqta. 17 I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God in i Gimam iyim uliq Heven-ib abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq osaqta. Nazaq iyan ya in inaq gamuk emad ya ne ginadin emad kazaq bulonaiq, God haqaiq ni ninad dimunta Efesus on mataw na negsa in ginad awaz meqniyan haqaiq. Awaz meqniysa ni ningo gamuk alulin ulilemim usaqta na emid in gimeb ulal iysa in ningo hurit hasiy haqaiq. 18 Ad ni in ginad emid hastitayanmo haqaiq. Hastitaysa ni in giwaqeq gidimun tonnan haqad gililewunta na ago in ginad emiy haqaiq. Ginad emad in ningo os dimunta abin inaqta na ago huritiy haqaiq. Ningo on mataw tawonta bunmo in ningo os dimunta na tuwaqim in mataw ginaghan inaqta nog iyim osayta haqaiq. 19 Teq ya God kazaq bulonaiqmo, Efesus mataw na in ningo zaway awaz meqinta i on mataw ni ninan helmo haqauqta giholib kabiy emaqta na ago in loyiniymo haqaiq. Loyinad ningo zaway in nagah ayah diqmo iyan in a hi ulum kem daqayta na ago in ginad em hasiymo haqaiq.

20 Zaway naqmo kwaziqmo Krais aholib kabiy eman in hodhodab usim ta eramta. Eraqan God ago zaway naqmo Krais eman in Heven-ib gwalehim God aben aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaqta. 21 Osad muran in bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan teq angelo giwaz meqmeqinta maror nog iyim ulilib

osayta nagan bunmo giquriyamim in ulilibmo diq osaqta. Osad in nagah aseseqta gibin inaqta nagan bunmo giquriyamad kam muturta teq gwahtiqdaqta nab in abin nazaqmo tuqos tutdaqtamo. 22 God in on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na ginadin emad in nagah bunmo giqeman Krais ahaqenib tiqiy bugsa in Krais eman nagah na bunmo gifaqin tiqiy. 23 Teq on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na in Krais anon iyim in Krais ahol bunmo iyim osayta. Sa Krais-mo in og kait inaq giwaleq ton bugim osaqtamo.

2

God i giqeman i Krais inaq kayeqmo osauqta

1 Kwaziqmo ne God ago gunun itiyonad daq meqinta haresmo emsa ne gigo daq meqinta naqmo ne ginol eman ne giwitan God ameb tumoqim us. 2 Kam nab ne og ka ago gunun haresmo muzinad ne bugaw meqinta kaitab ulilib luwayta gigo gifaqin na anad muzin yaqaytamo. Bugaw meqinta danmebta na ago zaway awaz meqinta in mataw nan a hi huritayta na gigemab kabiy emad gibe yahsa in God aqez othasayta. 3 Kwaziqmo i bunmo nan a hi huritad ginad meqinta gwahtiqsa i muzmo muzinyauqta. Muzinad i giholmo i ginad wamuzsa i gigem kwaziqta naqmo ago adan muzinyauqta. I nazaq diq iyim ginenan gigemab hitiqan iyan God i ginan agem meqniyyaqta, in on mataw nan othasayta bunmo ginan agem meqniyaqta nazaq.

4-5 Helmo i gigo daq meqinta naqmo i ginol eman i bilaqne mataw tumowta os nog iyyauqta. Teq God i ginan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiysa in i ginan anad ayahmo meqniyyaq. Nazaq iyan in Krais eman kayeq iyta nab in i giqeman i Krais inaq kayeq tiqiymo. (Na God anadibmo agem dimunta negim in nazaq ne gilumsihim giwamta.) 6 Ari i Krais inaq araqibmo kayeq tiqiyan God in i Krais Yesus inaq giwazan tiqeraw. Eraqan in i giqeman i Krais aholib soqotim inaq ulilib Heven-ib tuqos nog iyauq. 7 God agem dimunta ayahmo igad in Krais Yesus ago kabiy naqmo amalib i gilowan diq tonta. In anad abeb kam muturta nab in ayahmo i gidimun tonta na in on mataw bunmo giqisihunnan haqad in nazaq amta. 8 Na in kazaq. God agem dimunta negan ne Krais anan helmo haqan in ne gilumsihim giwamta. Daq nawa na negmo gigo zawayib ne eman a hi gwahtimta. Haiqgam. God anadibmo samanmo ne gilumsihim giwamta. 9 Teq ne giholtuw bulad kabiy daq dimdimunta emiyta na ago amenin in ne gilumsihim giwamta nazaq a haiqmo. Nazaq iyan mat araq inmo ahol abin wazid eraqdaqta adanteqin haiq tiqiy. 10 God-mo i giqeman i mataw muturta iyim osauqta. I in ago kabiy daq dimdimunta emad luwamta haqad in i giqeman i Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq tuqosauq. God anad i in ago kabiy dimdimunta na emad osamta haqad in kwaziqmo i gibinib kabiy na tuwastitayan usta.

Krais in Juda mataw teq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo inaqmo giqeman in mataw en amulikmo tiqiyiy

11 Ari ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na ne ginad emiy. Ne gisesan gilulib gwahtiqim ne in gigo maror ahaqenib osayta. Ari Juda matawta na nazaqmo in gisesan gigo maror ahaqenib osad in gihol abatan asan urotayta. Ad in ne gibin wazan woqsa ginan bilaqay, Mataw gisan a hi urotayta haqay. Teq daq na in gibenabmo eman gisanib gwahtiqaqta. 12 Ad kwaziqmo ne Krais abin a hi hurit yaqayta na ne anadin emiymo. Kam nab ne Krais ago hib pesan diqmo os yaqayta. Osad ne Isrel gigo maror aduganib a hi os yaqay. Ad God in Isrel gisesan nenaq an adugan wazad in giwamuzeq

gidimun tonnan hel diqmo gibilensa ne asan ban os yaqay. Nazaq iyan God teq ne gilumsihdaqta nazaq ne ginad a hi em yaqay. Sa God ne giholib hiqiyan ne og kab dante haresmo samanta muzad luw yaqay.

13 Kwaziqmo ne God ago hib pesanmo diq osiyta. Ari muran Krais moqan anedan womta na amalib God ne giqeman ne Krais Yesus inaq soqotim osad ne God agerabmo diq tuqosayta. 14 Na in kazaq. Juda mataw in mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo nenaq an geg ugayta. An geg ugsa daq na gigel tonan in gimi gimo iyim araqibmo a hi osayta. Teq Krais inmo ahol anedan amalib gel na wolbiyayan mataw na gilikmanib bab usta na tihiqiy bug. Hiqiy bugan Krais in mataw na bunmo giwastonan in mataw en amulikmo tiqiyiy.

15 Krais i gimen ahol nog hulosta nab in God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun amikmikta giqusta na gimuzan maror kwaziqta na akaman tihiqiy. In nazaq emim in mataw en bunmo inmo aholib giwastonan in mataw en muturta amulikmo tiqiyim in bab hulosad araqibmo tuqosay. 16 Na in kazaq. Krais inmo ahol amalib on mataw en bunmo giwastonim in gigo ban wam. Waqan mataw ayib dom wolan in moqim on mataw na bunmo gibinib God inaq an anobun tuwastitayiy. In daq nazaq emim in mataw en bunmo gilikmanib an geg usta na wol eman tihiqiy. 17 Hiqiyan in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in lehim bab tihiqiyta na agamukan ne mataw pesanmo osiyta na gibilenad in mataw sinsin osiyta na tigibileniymo. 18 Na ezaqgo Krais in i on mataw bunmo gimen dante wastitayan muran God ago Bugaw amulik naqmo i bunmo gilumsihsa i araqibmo Gimam Iyah agerab loqauqta.

Krais ago on mataw bunmo in God ago bit nogta

19 Nazaq iyan muran ne God ago maror asan ban iyim mataw begbegta og saw haresmo luw yaqayta nazaq ne a ta hi luway. Haiqgam. Ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo nenaq araqibmo God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqim ne in asenlulmo diq tiqiyim osayta. 20 Ne bilaqne God aholyon bit amta nazaq nog. Sa God ago Aposel teq in ago nantut nagan in bilaqne tituq gan nog iysa God in gimalib ago bit na wazan tiqeraqaq. Sa Krais Yesus in bit na ago tituq liqab diqta iyim in bit na anon bunmo tisoraq. 21 Sorsa bit na aditin bunmo Krais aholib soqotim ussa Iyahta Krais-mo in bit na ulum tutsa in ayah iyad God ago bit tawonta nog tiqiyaq. 22 Sa ne inaqmo Krais Yesus ago hib soqotan in ne giwaqim Juda on mataw na nenaq girom tonan ne bunmo God ago bit in ago Bugaw Dimunta bo osaqta na tiqiyiy.

3

Pol ago kabiy in Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenaqta

1 Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan yaqmo Pol ya ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na gilumsihnan haqad Krais Yesus ago gamuk gibilenaiqta. Teq ya kabiy naqmo emsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya bit kab tuqosaiq. 2 Nabag ne yaqgo tuhuritiyta. God on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gilumsihta agamukan na in ya yagan ya gamuk na wamuzad ne gibilenaiqta. 3 Gamuk na kwaziqmo ulilemim usta. Teq God eman yaqgo hib ulal iyan ya ago tuhurit. Huritim ya gamuk na asitmo nawa ne gimen mar tonan ne ahol tuwaqiy.

4 Krais boleq on mataw en bunmo gilumsihdaqta na agamukan ulilemim usta. Teq ya ne gimen gamuk nawa mar tonta na ne ahol tuwaqeq teq ya Krais ago kabiy alulin hurit kemta nazaq ne ginad

tiqem has daqaymo. 5 Kwaziqmo
God gamuk na ulileman ussa in
mataw a hi gibilenyaq. Ari muran
God ago Bugaw Dimunta in God ago
Aposel tawonta na teq in ago nantut
tawonta na gamuk ulilemabta na ti-
gibilan. 6 Gamuk na kazaq bilam, On
mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na-
gan in Juda mataw nenaq araqibmo
Yesus awagamun dimunta tuwaqim
in bunmo araqibmo Gimam God
atatniz tiqiyim osayta ham. Osad
in bunmo mataw en amulikmo iyim
in bunmo Krais anon amulikmo
tiqiyiymo ham. Iyan God in Krais
Yesus amalib on mataw gidimun
tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta
agamukan na in muran Krais ago on
mataw bunmo gigota tiqiy ham.

7 God ya itowun emim agem
dimunta yagad in ago zaway ya
iholib tiqam. Eman zaway na amalib
ya Yesus awagamun dimunta na ak-
abiyan emaiqta. 8 God ago on mataw
tawonta na bunmo gilikmanib ya
ibin amik diq usaqta. Ta teq God
kabiy dimunta na samanmo naw
nog yag. Kabiy na ya on mataw en
ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenid
Krais in gilumsihta na ago in hurit
daqayta. Teq Krais i gilumsihta na
in nagah ayah diqmo iyan i a hi
ulum kemamta. 9 God nagah bunmo
giqeman osayta. Ad in on mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan
gilumsihgo anad usta na in isihan
kam sisaqmo diq ulilemim usta. Teq
muran ya in anad ulilemim usta
na ulalabmo bilaqsa on mataw en
bunmo tuhurit kemayta. 10 Nazaq
iysa iyan on mataw Yesus ago
nan huritad abin sorsa God anad
dimdimunta amo amo na in gigo
hib ulal tiqiyaq. Ulal iysa Heven-
ib angelo giwaz meqinta maror
gan osayta na teq bugaw aseseqta
gibin inaqta nagan bunmo in tuhurit
kemaymo.

11 Kwaziq diqmo God daq nazaq
emnan haqad anad emad osta. Ossa
muran i gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus
gwahtiqim in God anad na tuwol
net bug. 12 I Krais anan helmo
haqad aholib soqotim inaq osad i
God agerab loqnan a hi rabauqta.
Haiqgam. Muran i God anognib
gwahtiqsa nagah araq i gidanin a hi
qwayaq. 13 Nazaq iyan muran ya ne
gibilenaiq. Ya ne gilumsihad santi-
tiy soraiqta ka luweq ne ya ibiyad
gidan sosil iydaq haqaiq. Haiqgam.
Ne ya inan ginad dimniyan. Ya
ne gimen afaqan ka sorsa God ago
hib ne gibin inaq tiqiyay. Gibin
inaq iyeq abeb teq ne le tugwahtiqeq
dimunmo tuqos daqay.

Krais ago on mataw Efesus-ib osayta na giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad Pol in gimen God bulon

14 I Gimam Iyahta ne gilumsih
naqmo hiqiyta na ya anadin emad ya
in ayon ibakbakan ulum laquwaiqta.
15 In on mataw Heven-ib teq og
kab osayta na bunmo Gimamta
teq inmo bilaqan on mataw en
bunmo in gimo gimaman og kabta
gihaqenib osaytamo. 16 Ya in ayon
ibakbakan ulum laquwim turad ya
ne gimen kazaq God bulonaiqta. God
haqaiq ni nibin teq ningo zaway
ayahmo usaqta nazaqmo ni Efesus
on mataw na ayahmo gilumsihmo
haqaiq. Gilumsihad ni ningo Bugaw
emid le in giduganib usad in ginad
gigem inaq emid awaz meqniyan
haqaiq. 17 Awaz meqniysa on mataw
na Krais anan helmo haqsa Krais
in gimuganib osanmo haqaiq. Sa
Krais in ginan anad bilaqaqta na
in loyinad giwaz meqniyeq turiy
haqaiq. Bilaqne ay aninin og
aduganib wolehim og waz naqmo
hiqiysa ay na zaway iyim turaqta
nazaq nog haqaiq. 18-19 Nazaq iyeq
teq Krais agem dimunta negaqta
na in loyin kemiy haqaiq, ningo on
mataw tawonta bunmo loyinayta
nazaq haqaiq. Loyinsa Krais i
ginan anad bilaqaqta na in nagah
ayah diqmo iyim ago sisaq pesanmo
lehaqta na ago in ginad emiy haqaiq.
Teq nagah na ulilibmo diq gwalehim
abeqar ogibmo diq wolehaqta na

ago in hurit kemiymo haqaiq. Hurit kemeq Krais ago daq na ayah diqmo iyim i ginad bunmo uriyamta nazaq in ginad emiymo haqaiq. Efesus on mataw na in nazaq diqta iyid teq ningo daq teq ninad dimdimunta nagan bunmo in giholib ate gwaleq usan haqaiq.

20 Ari God ago zaway i gigemab kabiy emaqta na amalib in i gidimun diq tonaqta. Teq i ginad emad susumun ugauqta na in i igad in nagah asor i anadin a hi emta inaqmo em igaqtamo. Igsa i nulingo biyab haiq. 21 Nazaq iyan kam bunmo tuteqmo on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na in God abin iluwiy. Sa God in Krais Yesus ago hib abin ayahta waqanmo. Waqsa daq na muran useq le on mataw gidauhan abeb teq gwahtiq daqay na gigo kamub iyeq in nazaqmo leh tutan. Hel diqtaqmo.

I Krais anon nog iyim osad God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo i emuq

4

Krais ago on matawta na bunmo in Krais anon

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya Iyahta ago kabiy emaiqta na ago ya iqirquran osaiqta. Osad ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. God ne gililewunan ne in agota tiqiyim osayta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ne anonon diqmo luw osad ne gigo daq bunmo in God ago liley na inaq rireneqmo usan. 2 Ne gihol wazid woqsa daq kiskistaqmo giyogniz gigo hib emiy. Emsa giyow araq ne gimeqin tonid ne gigem hidmo hi meqniyan. Haiqgam. Ne an alowan tonad an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. 3 Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad dimunta negsa ne gigem amulikmo iyeq osiy. Osad ne giholtuw bulad zib alowab osgo adan muziniy. Muzinsa daq na bilaqne am nog ne giqirqurid ne mataw en amulikmo iyeq osiy.

4 Krais anon amulikmo usaqta. Sa Bugaw Dimunta in amulikmo osaqtamo. Ad nazaqmo God ne gililewunan ne in ago on mataw bunmo nenaq wastonim ne bunmo araqibmo God teq gidimun tondaqta na amen emim osayta. 5 Teq i gigo Iyahta amulikmo osaqtamo. Ossa i bunmo God ago gamuk helmota amulikmo wazad i bunmo daq amulikmo muzinim Krais abinib yuw huzauqtamo. 6 Teq God amulikmoqmo osad in i bunmo Gimamta. In ago on mataw bunmo inmo ahaqenib iysa in giwamuzaqta. Giwamuzsa in gigo kabiy daq bunmo inmo anad muzinaqta. Sa in ago on mataw na bunmo gilikmanib in nenaq osaqtamo.

7 I bunmo God ahaqenib araqibmo iyim osauqta. Ta teq Krais in ago zaway araqibmo a hi igaqta. Haiqgam. In anad emad zaway ezaqta in igdaqta naqmo in i amulik-mulikmo naw nog samanmo tiqig. 8 Na ago God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> In bab emim mataw kabemmo giqirqurim teq in giqad ulilibmo tugwalah ham. Gwalehim in ago walmataw naw amo amo tinag ham. *Buk Song 68.18*

9 Teq gamuk nawa bilam, “In gwalah” hamta na alulin in kazaq. Danmeb in pesanmo ulilib osim ogib gewomta. 10 Teq mat pesanmo gewomta naqmo muleqim gwalehad in kait uriyamim ulilibmo diq a ta gwalah. Nazaq iyan in og saw bunmo tuwaleq ton bugim osaqta.

11 Teq in ago on mataw naw amo amo kazaq nagta. Mataw asor in Aposel akabiyan nag. Sa asor in God ago nantut akabiyan nag. Sa asor in uliq-uliqgo luwad Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw gibilengo akabiyan nag. Sa asor in God ago sipsip giwamuzgo akabiyan negad in mataw asor God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqgo akabiyan nag. 12 In ago on mataw tawonta na giwaz meqniyeq

ago kabiy dimunmo tiqem daqay haqad in naw amo amo na nagta. Negan in kabiy amo amo na emsa Krais anon ayah iyaqta. 13 Ari i bunmo nazaq an ulumsihad kabiy amo amo na emad teq i bunmo ginad helta amulikmo ussa i God atatin ago tuhurit kemam. Hurit kemeq nab i gihol tizilimdaq. Zilimad teq i Krais anon wolnet bugid in bilaqne mat ahol bunmo usaqta nog iyad in anon afaqin inaq tirirendaq.

14 I nazaq diq tiqiyeq teq i amun amikta os nog a ta hi iyam. Sa mataw gimileq meqinta nagan gigo suleq katiyta bilaqsa i bilaqne muy kamisib lehsa tim bolad sorsa in haresmo lehaqta nazaq i a hi iyam. Mataw na gimileq iyad yuw hunegsa i huriteq a hi muzinam. 15 Haiqgam. I mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa gamuk heltaqmo gibilenam. I nazaq toneq teq i Krais anon nog iyeq ayah tiqiy bugamta. Ayah iy bugeq i gifaqin Krais ago towubmo tugwahtiqeq inaq diq tisoqotamta. 16 Krais i gifaqin iyim ossa i in abensen ameqnagin teq in ahol anaghan bunmo iyim osauqta. Sa i gifaqin na zaway igsa i kabiy anononmo emauqta. Emad i bunmo an soqotim araqibmo diq osad i an anan ginad bilaqsa osauqta. I nazaq emad ossa Krais anon na ayah iyad in awaz diq timeqniyaq.

Krais ago on mataw loq gel muturtab luwiy

17 Ari i bunmo Iyahta ahaqenib iyim osad iyan ya gamuk ka atoranmo kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. On mataw God abin a hi huritayta na gigo daq ne hi muziniy haqaiq. On mataw na ginad agadanmo diq iysa in daq hi emnanta kabemmo emayta. 18 In ginad romriq iyan in ginad a hi em hasayta. Ad in gigem soqotim ussa in ginad dimunta araq a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan in God ago maror asan ban osad in ago os dimuntab nab bo a hi gwahtiqayta. 19 In daq meqinta emim gihol a hi loyinad gimebay a hi woqaqta. Sa ginad meqinta bolsa in a hi wasihad adan emmo emayta. Mataw nazaqta in daq meqinta anumlan inaqta bunmo emnan ginad diq bilaqayta.

20 Ari ne Krais ago suleq waqiyta na in ne daq meqinta nazaq emgo a hi bilamta. 21 Ne Krais ago tuhuritiyta. Ad ne in ago suleq bunmo tuwaqiyta. Suleq na ne daq helta Yesus i giqisihunta naqmo asuleqin ne waqiyta. 22 Waqan suleq na bilam, Ne gigo os kwaziqta na gileh ugad ne ta hi muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo ne gigem kwaziqta na eraqad kat negsa ne nagah haresmo utet yaqayta. Sa daq naqmo ne gihol meqin tonyaqta. Teq ne Krais ago suleq na huritim ne gigem kwaziqta na muzan tilah. 23 Teq suleq na kazaq bilammo. Ne ginad buliyid muturta iyan ham. 24 Ne ginad muturta iyid teq ne mat muturta ago daq waqeq tubusan nog giholib emiy ham. God-mo ne giqeman ne on mataw muturta gwahtiqayta. Gwahtiqim ne gigo daq God ago daqmo nog iyaq. Nazaq iyan ne mutur iyim daq titnonta emad ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osayta.

25 Nazaq iyan ne gamuk katiyta ago adan hulosiy. Hulosad i gimaqbaban Krais aduganibta na nenaq gamuk emad i nan heltaqmo an bulonad osuq. Na ezaqgo i bunmo mat amulik naqmo ahol asor iyim osauqta. 26 Teq ne gigem meqniysa ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq daq meqinta hi emiy. Ad ne gigem meqniydaqta na hulosid sisaqmo hi usanmo. Haiqgam. Zeq a hi woleh bugsa ni hidmo leheq nimaqbab nog ni nigem meqinta ugta na inaq an anobun wastitayiy. 27 Luweq ne Satan ayon dan has ugid in ne gilikmanib gwahtiqeq ne gigo os timeqin tondaq.

28 Teq mataw rin tonad luwayta na in ta hi rin toniy. Haiqgam. In Krais anan helmo tihaqim in daq titnonta muzinad in gimo gibenab kabiy daq tiqem daqay. In nazaq emeq teq

mataw nagah ago siqim iysa in gimo gigo nagah amalib tigilumsih daqay.
29 Gamuk meqinta araq diq ne giqezab hi gwahtiqan. Haiqgam. Gamuk dimunta mataw gilumsihid in giwaz meqniyeq os daqayta naqmo ne bilaqiy. Bilaqsa mataw ginad siqim iyayta na huritad in ginad tizilimdaq.
30 Teq ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta emid ahol afaqan hi iyan. Bugaw na in God ne gizayan ne in ago on mataw tiqiyiyta na atowun nog ne giholib usaqta. Tow na ne giholib ussa le Yesus ta boldaqta akaman nab teq God ne giwaqid ne in ago tiqiy has daqay haqad in nagta.
31 Teq ne yuwlozin bilaqayta na adan hulos tayiy. Ad ne gigem meqniyaqta na teq ne an wadad haresmo an mugad an bilawunayta na ne hulos bugiymo. Ad gigem meqniysa an meqin tonayta adan na ne aban diq emad luwiy. 32 Ne an alowan tonad an agem dimunta ugad osiy. Osad ne gimaqbaban daq meqinta negsa ne walemad anadin ta hi emiy. Ne Krais aholib soqotan God ne gigo daq meqinta walemim anadin a ta hi emaqta nazaqmo ne emiy.

5

I saw anuwanib luwuq

1 Ne God ago onmin iyan in ne ginan anad diq bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne in asen muzeq in daq em nogmo ne emiy. 2 Ad Krais i ginan anad bilaqsa in i giyon ahol nog hulosta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiymo. Na ezaqgo Krais ahol tamaz nog God ugan God ameb in bilaqne tamaz ahuran dimunta nog iyan in huritim anad diq bilamta.
3 Teq ne an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usiy. Ad ne daq anumlan inaqta bunmo hi emad mataw asor gigo nagah hi utetiymo. Daq nawa ya ginan bilayta na ne aban emsa in abin asit ne gilikmanib hi gwahtiqan. I God ago on mataw tawonta iyim i nazaq wastitayeq osamta. 4 Teq ne gamuk meqinta teq gamuk agadanta teq gamuk akamolmolin inaqta meqinta nagan ne hi bilaqiy. God ago on mataw gamuk naqanta a hi bilaqayta. Haiqgam. Ne gamuk meqinta na hulosad gamuk dimuntaqmo amalib God eseymo ugiy. 5 Ne gamuk ka huriteq ginad diq em hasiy. On mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw daq anumlan inaqta emayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na in God ago maror aduganib gibin haiqta. Mat nagah haresmo utetaqta na in bilaqne god katiyta abin iluwaqta nazaq nog iyaq. Mataw naqanta nagan bunmo in God ayow Krais inaq gigo os dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqayta.
6 Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Luweq mat araq kat negad ago gamuk samanta gibilensa ne muzin daqay. Ne nazaq hi emiy. Mataw gamuk samanta muzinad God ago gunun othassa God in ginan agem meqniysa faq negaqta. 7 Nazaq iyan ne mataw naqanta giholib hiqiyad nenaq araqib hi luwiy. 8 Kwaziqmo ne romriqab osiyta. Ari muran ne Iyahta aholib tisoqotim ne inaq saw anuwanib tuqosay. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw saw anuwanib luwayta nazaq nog ne luwiy. 9 Na ezaqgo ne saw anuwanib daq emsa saw anuwan naqmo in ne gigo daq dimdimunta teq ne gigo daq titnonta teq ne gigo daq helta nagan bunmo giqeman anon kabemmo tisorqenaqta. 10 Teq naga daqin ne emsa Iyahta anad dimniyaqta naqmo ne nagunad luwiy. 11 Mataw romriqab osad daq samanta emsa ne gilumsihad ginaq hi emiy. Haiqgam. Ne gigo daq dimunta naqmo amalib ne mataw gigo daq meqinta emid ulal iyan. 12 Na ezaqgo daq hares mataw ulilemim emayta na in meqin diq iysa i giqezabmo bilaqnan gimebay woqaqta. 13 Ari nagah bunmo saw anuwanib gwahtiqimmo ulal iyaqta. Nazaq iyan saw anuwan naqmo

in daq bunmo alulin eman ulalab gwahtiqaqta. 14 Daq naqmo ago mataw bar wazad kazaq bilaqayta.

Mat ni usaqta na ni eraq haqayta.
Eraqeq ni hodhod huloseq asan ban gwahtiq haqayta.
Gwahtiqeq ni Krais ahol anuwanib os haqayta.

15 Nazaq iyan ne gihol wamuzad luwiy. Ad ne mat anad haiqta luw nog hi iyiy. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqne mat anad inaqta luw nog iyiy. 16 Muran kam kab daq meqinta haresmo gwahtiqim tilehaq. Nazaq iyan ne kam abu hi ulumad ne God ago kabiy em naqmo hiqiyiy. 17 Ad ne agadan hi iyad Iyahta anad ezaq usaqta na ago ne ginad em haseq nazaqmo ne emiy.

18 Teq ne yuw atoranta ayahmo uluwad gimaqbel hi hulosiy. Haiqgam. Yuw na mataw ginad wamuzsa in daq hi emnanta emad in gimo gihol meqin tonayta. Ari negmo teq ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ban ugid in ayahmo ne giholib usad ne ginad wamuzan. 19 Sa ne gimaqbaban nenaq humab woleq lotu abarin teq Buk Songib bar usaqta nag teq bar asor Bugaw Dimunta ne ginadib eman gwahtiqaqta nagan ne wazad osiy. Osad ne Iyahta ayon bar nagan wazad ne gigemabmo diq in abin iluwiy. 20 Teq ne giholib daq bunmo gwahtiqaqta na ago ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abinib i Gimam God esey ugiy.

On mataw an tuwaqiyta gimen gamuk

21 Krais ne gibiymuzsa ne in wazinad ahaqenib iyeq osiy.

22 Teq ne on mat tuwaqiyta na, ne Iyahta ahaqenib iyim osayta nazaq ne gidugniz gihaqenib iyeq osiymo. 23 Na ezaqgo mat in awe afaqinta. Bilaqne Krais in on mataw inmo ago nan huritayta na gigo gifaqin iyim osaqta nazaq nog. Teq Krais in ago on mataw na gilumsihim giwaqan in Krais anon nog iyim osayta. 24 Ad Krais ago on mataw in ahaqenib iyim osayta nazaqmo on in gidugniz gihaqenib iyeq in ginad muzin bugiy.

25 Sa ne mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. Krais in ago on mataw ginan anad bilaqsa in gilumsihnan haqad ahol nog hulosta nazaqmo ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. 26 Krais in ago on mataw na giqemid tawon diq iy daqay haqad in gimen ahol nog hulosta. In nazaq emim teq in ahol awagamun na in ago on mataw negan in tuhuritiyta. Huritim in gamuk na anan helmo haqad yuw huzan Krais in gigem suholan in ameb ginumlan tihiqiy. 27 Ginumlan hiqiyan in giwaqan dimun diqmo iyan Krais aholyon tigiwam. Krais ago on mataw na giholib gibatlan araq hiqiyan gisan dimun diq iysa in gihol awaqan dimunmo diq tiqiy hasaqta. Nazaq iyan in Krais ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim in giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta na a hi usaqta.

28 An nazaqmo mataw aw tuwaqiyta na in gimo gihol anan ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo in giqonan ginan ginad bilaq daqaymo. Mat in awe alowan tonad na inmo ahol alowan tonaqtamo. 29 Mat araq diq inmo ahol bab ugad a hi meqin tonaqta. Haiqgam. Mataw bunmo in gimo gihol alowan tonad in gihol anononmo wamuzayta. Teq Krais in ago on mataw giyon nazaq emaqtamo. 30 Na ezaqgo i inmo ahol anaghan nog iyim ossa in nazaq i gidimun tonaqta.

31 Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib tisoqotdaq ham. Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam ham. *Jenesis 2.24*

32 Mat awe inaq ezaq tonim gihol amulikmo iyayta na alulin ulilemimmo diq ussa i a hi ulum kemamta. Teq ya gamuk na waqim Krais ago on mataw nenaq giholib

emim ya in ginan bilaqaiq. 33 Ari ne mataw amulik-mulikmo bunmo ne gihol anan ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. Sa aw aduw wazinad ahaqenib iyeq osan.

6

Pol in onmin ginenmaman nenaq gimen gamuk bilam

1 Onmin, ne ginenmaman nenaq araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqotim inaq osayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginenmaman gigo gamuk huritiy. Daq na God ameb dimun diqta. 2 Na ezaqgo God ago mar kazaq bilam,
Ni ninenmam giqez hurit ham. *Lo 5.16a*
Ari God in ago gunun asor tibilaqim teq in gunun nawa na bilaqim abitanib in gamuk araq i gidimun tondaqta na tutim in kazaq hel diqmo bilam,
3 Ni ninenmam giqez huriteq teq ningo os dimniysa ni og kab sisaqmo tuqosdaq ham. *Lo 5.16*
4 Ari onmin gimaman ne gigo onmin gimeqin tonsa in gigem hi meqniyiy. Haiqgam. Ne in giwamuzad gigo daq wastitayad Iyahta ago suleq dimunta amalib in gibileniy.

Kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta na nenaq gimen gamuk

5 Ari ne kabibiy mataw samanta, ne ginamreniz og kabta na gihaqenib iyeq osad ne girabunad giqez hurit kemiy. Ad ne Krais ago gamuk muzinayta nazaq ne in giqez muzinad ne ginad giger hi iyan. 6 Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gigo aseseqta kawa osay haqad ne kat negad in gimebmo kabiy emsa in ne ginan ginad dimniy daqay. Haiqgam. Ne Krais ago kabibiy mataw iyim ne God anad muzinim mataw na gigo kabiy emayta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo kabiy ugad ne hi katiyad anononmo emiy. 7 Ne giholtuw bulad gigem dimniysa kabiy emiy. Na ezaqgo ne matawmo gigo kabiy a hi emay. Haiqgam. Ne Iyahta ago kabiy emayta. 8 Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy. Mataw samanmo luw osayta na in gigo kabiy dimunmo emid Iyahta in amenin naw dimunta tinegdaq. Ad nazaqmo kabibiy mataw samanta na in gigo kabiy dimunmo emid Iyahta naw dimunta naqmo in tinegdaqmo.
9 Ari ne kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta, ne gigo kabibiy mataw samanta gimen daq dimuntaqmo emiy. Ad ne tor negad ginolnan tonsa in rabayta na ne hulosiy. Iyahta Heven-ib osaqta na in ne gigo Iyahta teq in kabibiy mataw samanta na gigo Iyahtamo. Ad in mataw gibin inaqta gigo a hi lehaqta. Haiqgam. In mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emaqta.

Krais ago on mataw in mataw bab emayta nog luwiy

10 Ari yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta inaq soqoteq ago zaway waqad ne giwaz meqniyeq osiy. 11 God bab emgo abalawun negaqta na bunmo ne waqeq gihol siheniy. Gihol sihenid teq Satan ulilemeq ne gimen kilek amidon hunegsa ne zaway iyeq titur daqay. 12 Na ezaqgo i matmo inaq bab a hi emauqta. Haiqgam. I bugaw meqinta gigo aseseqta nag teq og ka ago bugaw marorta nagan teq nagah aseseqta giwaz meqin diqta kam aromriq inaq ka ago daq wamuzayta nag teq bugaw meqinta ulilib luwad mataw gimeqin tonayta nagan nenaq i an wolauqta. 13 Nazaq iyan God bab emgo abalawun bunmo negaqta na ne waqeq giholib emiy. Giholib emeq teq kam araq bab meqinta boldaqta nab ne zaway iyeq tursa bab na bo ne ginolsa ne a hi woq daqay. Haiqgam. Ne gihol anononmo wastitayeq teq ne bab na inaq an wolad ne giwaz meqniyeq titur daqay.

14 Nazaq iyan ne gihol wastitayeq zaway iyeq turiy. Ne God ago gamuk helta waqeq let nog gihulib hureqid

usan. Ad teq Krais ago daq titnonta
ne emayta na in bilaqne gibanisih
ain-ibta na nog ne giholib usan. 15 Sa
kam bunmo ne gihol wastitayeq God
ago gamuk dimunta mataw gigem
eman kute nemaqta na ne bilaq-
gomo iyeq osiy. Ad ne God ago
gamuk bilaqgo iyim osayta na ne bi-
laqne gisendugan nog gisenab emeq
turiy. 16 Nagah na bunmo ne giholib
emeq teq ne ginad helmo haqayta
na dareq nog ne wazeq turiy. Tursa
mat meqinta na ago kilek amidon
faq oyaqta na ne gimen hunegsa ne
dareq na amalib tuqot has daqay.
17 Ad God ne gilumsihim tigiwamta
na agamukan in bilaqne hat ain-ibta
ne gifaqin isiheq us nog iyan. Sa
ne Bugaw Dimunta ago baqir wazeq
turiy. Baqir na in God ago gamuk
naqmo.

18 Bugaw Dimunta ne ginad wa-
muzsa tuteqmo ne God inaq gamuk
emad in ne gilumsihgo haqad ne bu-
loniy. Ad tuteqmo ne gihol asawan
woltayad osiy. Teq kam bunmo ne
God ago on mataw tawonta na gimen
God bulonad ne daq na hi hulosiy.

19 Teq ne yaqmen God bulonsa in
ya ilumsihanmo. Ilumsihsa teq ya
iteb inmo ago nantut gwahtiqsa ya a
hi rabad Yesus awagamun dimunta
alulin ulilemim usta na tibilaq sire-
qdaiq. 20 Ya God abinib gamuk na
bilaqad luwsa iqirquriyta. Teq ya bit
kab osad ya God ago nantut na bilaq
tutaiqta. Nazaq iyan ne yaqmen God
bulonsa ya rab bayid woqsa ya God-
mo anad muzinad ago gamuk na
tibilaqdaiq.

Gamuk asor

21 Ari ya kab ezaq iyim osaiqta na
teq ya naga emad osaiqta na ago
Tikikus tigibilendaq. Tikikus in i
gimaqbab araq dimun diqta. Teq in
Iyahta kabiy ugta na emad atuw a hi
hiqiyaqta. 22 Ya in eman nawa lehim
i ezaq diq osauqta na ago teq in ne
gibilensa ne gigem zaway tiqiydaq.

23 Ari i Gimam God teq Iyahta
Yesus Krais inaq in ne on mataw
Krais abin wazinayta na bunmo
gilumsihsa ne gigem kute nemsa
osiy. Osad ne ginad helmota na waz
naqmo hiqiyad ne an anan ginad
bilaqsa osiy.

24 Ari on mataw tutimmo i gigo
Iyahta Yesus Krais anan ginad bi-
laqaqta na bunmo God in agem
dimunta negsa in osiy. Nawaqmo.

Filipay
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan uliq Filipay-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol ame amebta kamis urotim saw Masedoniya-ib gwahtimta nab in le uliq Filipay-ib Yesus awagamun dimunta na bilam (Aposel 16.8-15 nab teq ni ahol waq). Abeb in lehim uliq araqab ossa mataw in wazim irquriy. Irquran ossa Krais ago on mataw uliq Filipay-ibta na huritim in Pol amen mani asor urotim mat anan Epafroditus ugan in waqim ad Pol ago hib tilah, Pol aholyon didaq nagah zaydaq haqad. An Pol mani na waqim anad ayahmo dimniysa in Filipay on mataw na esey negnan haqad gimen sansandek ka mar tonta (Filipay 1.5; 4.10-19).

Teq gamuk ka alulin ta asor kazaq usaqmo. 1) Pol ezaq iyim osaqta na ago in gibilan (Filipay 1.12-26; 4.10-19). 2) Teq in Filipay on mataw na ginad helta zaway ug, luweq Pol irquran osaqta na ago in ginad meqniysa in Krais abinib afaqan sornan gituw hiqiy daqay haqad (Filipay 1.27-30; 4.4). 3) Teq in Filipay ginad enqenunid in gihol wazid woqsa ginad amulikmo iyeq os daqay haqad in bilam (Filipay 2.1-11; 4.2-5). 4) Teq in Timoti ayow Epafroditus inaq gibin iluwmo, abeb mataw giger na le uliq Filipay-ib gwahtiqid Filipay mataw na in giwazineq gilowan ton daqay haqad (Filipay 2.19-30). 5) Teq in Filipay on mataw na gidek waz, in mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo bilaqayta na teq mataw gihol bilaqgo adan muzinayta na gigo in girabuneq giholib hiqiy daqay haqad (Filipay 3.1–4.1).

Filipay on mataw Pol inaq yow emim ayahmo ulumsihan Pol in ginan anad dimniy

1 Yaqmo Pol ya iyow Timoti inaq i giger Krais Yesus ago kabibiy matawta iyim i sansandek ka mar tonim eman uliq Filipay-ib God ago on mataw tawonta Krais Yesus inaq soqotim osayta na teq in gigo mataw danmebta na teq in gigo kabibiy matawta nagan bunmo gigo hib lehaq.

2 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan.

Pol God esey ug

3 Kam bunmo ya ne ginadin emad yaqgo God esey ugaiqta. 4 Esey ugad sirisirimo ya ne bunmo ginan inad dimniysa ne gimen God bulonaiqta. 5 Na ezaqgo mebmebmo ne Yesus awagamun huritiyta nabmo ne ya inaq wastonim i araqibmo wagam dimunta na akabiyan emyauqta. Emad luwim bo muran i kabiy na garabmo tisor tutauq. 6 God-mo kabiy dimunta na alulin ne gilikmanib amta. Emim inmo kabiy na wamuzad oseq le Krais Yesus ta boldaqta akamnib nab teq in emid tihiqiy bugdaq.

7 God agem dimunta igad ago kabiy i gibenab eman ya nenaq i araqibmo kabiy na emauqta. Sa ya iqirquran uliq kab ossa ne yaqgo afaqan na sorad ne bilaqne giqirquran os nog iyaymo. Ad mataw Yesus awagamun geg ugsa ya amenin emad gibilen sireqsa ne ya ibunib turayta. Turad ne ya ilumsihsa i araqibmo wagam dimunta na zaway ugsa in awaz timeqniyaq. Ya ne giloyinsa ne ya inan ginad diq bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq inad dimun diqta ne bunmo negaiqta ka in daq dimunta. 8 God ameb ya helmo bilaqaiq. Krais Yesus ne ginan anad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ya ne bunmo ginan inad bilaqsa ne ginadin diq emaiqta.

9 Ya ne gimen God bulonad kazaq
bilaqaiq, God haqaiq, ni mataw na
gilumsihad ginad emid hastitaysa in
an anan ginad bilaqgo ginad em
hasiy haqaiq. Ginad em hassa daq na
in gilikmanib ayahmo iyan haqaiq.
10 Ad in daq bunmo gilum kemad em-
nanta naqmo amomo in emad osiy
haqaiq. In nazaq emad oseq le Krais
ta boldaqta akaman nab in gigemab
ginumlan haiq diq iysa in giholib daq
araq ananin waq daqayta hi usan
haqaiq. 11 Ad kam nab Yesus Krais
abin titnonta naqmo amomo in gi-
holib ayahmo usan haqaiq. In on
mataw nazaq diqta iyid teq ni nibin
ayahta in gigo hib waqsa on mataw
bunmo ninmo nibin tiqiluw daqay
haqaiq.

Pol irquran osta na ago Yesus awagamun le ayahmo iy

12 Ya imaqbaban, ne hurit kemiy.
Daq kawa ya iholib gwahtimta ka
in Yesus awagamun a hi wasihaq.
Haiqgam. In leh tutaq. 13 Nazaq
iyan uliq kab Sisa ago bab matawta
na teq in ago gavman mataw bunmo
teq on mataw ta asor na bunmo
in yaqgo tuhuritiy. Huritim in ya
inan ginad kazaq tiqemay, Pol Krais
asen muzinad ago kabiy emaqta na
ago in irquran osaq haqay. 14 Teq
uliq kab ya imaqbaban Iyahta ago
on matawta na kabemmo in ya
iqirquran ossa ibiyad in zaway diq
tiqiyay. Zaway iyad in a hi rabad God
ago gamuk atoranmo bilaqayta.
15 Helmo, mataw na gigo asor gi-
nad meqinta yagad in ya ibin wazid
woqsa in gibin ayah iydaq haqad in
Krais awagamun bilaqayta. Sa ta
asor ginad dimunta yagad in Krais
awagamun bilaqayta. 16 Mataw gi-
nad dimunta na in yaqgo tuhurit
kemay. Ad in ginad emay, God-
mo bilaqan Pol gavman matawta
na Yesus awagamun gibilen sireqgo
haqad in bit giqirquran osayta nab
osaq haqay. Haqad in ya inan gi-
nad bilaqsa in Krais awagamun bi-
laqayta. 17 Ari mataw gihar yagayta
na in on mataw gihureqid in ya ihu-
loseq in gigo hib lehnan haqad in
Krais awagamun bilaqayta. In ginad
dimunta ussa nazaq a hi emayta.
Haiqgam. Ya iqirquran kab ossa in
ya iholib afaqan ta araq emid ya
inad ayahmo meqniydaq haqad in
nazaq emayta. 18 Teq ya inad a hi
meqniyaq. Mataw asor na ginad
meqinta ussa in Yesus awagamun bi-
laqayta. Sa asor na daq helta emayta.
Teq in bunmo Krais awagamun bi-
laqsa on mataw kabemmo huritayta.
Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysa osaiq.

Pol in Filipay gilumsihnan haqad in hidmo moqgo anad a hi amta

Teq ya inad dimniyaqta na a hi
hulosdaiq. 19 Haiqgam. Ya inad
kazaq diq emaiq. Ne yaqmen God
bulonsa in Yesus Krais ago Bugaw
Dimunta yagsa ya zaway iyeq osad a
hi woqdaiq haqaiq. In ya ilumsihsa
afaqan kawa ya iholib usaqta ka
le tihiqiyid ya dimunmo God ameb
tuqosdaiq haqaiq. 20 Ya inad emaiq,
In ya ilumsihsa ya imebay asit a hi
woqdaq haqaiq. Ya zaway diq iyeq
ossa Krais abin ayahta yaqgo hib
tuwaqdaq haqaiq. Nazaq iyid teq
ya kayeqmo osdaiq o haiq, mataw
ya inol emid moqsa, daq bunmo
ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta na amalib
ya Krais abin emid ayah tiqiydaq
haqaiq. Haqad ya God amen emad
ihol tuhusisiqaq. 21 Na ezaqgo ya og
kab kayeqmo osad na ya Krais inaq
tisoqotim dimunmo osaiqta. Ari ya
moqeq na ya tidimniy hasdaiq.
22 Teq ya isan ka kayeqmo osad ya
God ago kabiy emad on mataw kabe-
mmo gilumsihaiqta. Ya naga dan-
teqin diq muzindaiq? Dante giger
na dimun. 23 Nazaq iyan ya inad
giger tiqemaiq. Ya isan ka huloseq
leheq Krais inaq osnan inad ayahmo
usaqta. Ya Krais inaq osdaiqta na
in og ka ago os uriyameq dimun
diqmo iydaqta. 24 Teq ya ne ginadin
emaiqmo. Na ezaqgo ya kayeqmo
osad ne tigilumsihdaiqta haqad. Ari
ya gihuloseq leheq ya ne a ta hi

gilumsihdaiq. 25 Nazaq iyan ya inad
emaiq, Ya ne gihuloseq a hi lehdaiq
haqaiq. Haiqgam. Ya ne bunmo
nenaq og kab tuqos tutdaiq haqaiq.
Osad ya ne gilumsihsa ne ginad
helmo haqayta na ayah iysa ne ginad
dimniysa tuqos daqay. 26 Nazaq iyid
teq ya le ne gigo hib a ta gwahtiqid ne
ya inan ginad dimniysa Krais Yesus
abin tiqiluw daqay.

Filipay on mataw Krais anan helmo haqad in abinib santitiy sor daqayta

27-28 Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq nenaq
osdaiq o haiq ya kab ne gigo hib
pesanmo ossa tuteqmo ne daq kazaq
emad osiy. Ne gigo luw os bunmo
Krais awagamun na inaq rireneqmo
lehan. Sa ne gigem amulikmo iyeq
giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ad ne gi-
nad amulikmo iyeq ne an ulumsihad
mataw Yesus awagamun wazbuliy-
nan tonsa ne wagam na anononmo
gibilen kemiy. Teq ne gigo bab na
gihar negsa ne hi girabuniy. Ne
nazaq emsa teq ya le ne gibiydaiq o
haiq ya ne gigo hib pesanmo osad ya
ne gibin dimunta nazaq tuhuritdaiq.

Ari ne nazaq giwaz meqniyad
tursa ne gigo bab ne gibiyad in
gihol loyinim ginad emay, I teq
timeqniyam daqagya haqay. Sa
negmo ginad emay, God-mo i giqe-
man i kazaq giwaz meqniyim tu-
rauqta haqay. Nazaq iyan i teq leheq
in inaq dimunmo tuqosam haqay.
29 God ne ginad eman hastitayan ne
Krais anan helmo tihaqayta. Teq ne
Krais anan helmo haqgomo haqad
in ne a hi giwamta. Haiqgam. Ne
Krais anan helmo haqad in abinib
santitiy sor daqaymo haqad in ne
giwamta. 30 Kwaziqmo Krais ababun
bab yagsa ne ya ibiy yaqayta. Teq
muran ya bab na em tutsa ne huritad
bab amulik nabmo ne tituraymo.

2

I gihol wazid woqsa i gimaqbaban ginan ginad meqniyan

1 Ari ne Krais aholib soqotim
inaq osad ne gigem zaway iyim os-
ayta. Ossa Krais ne ginan anad
bilaqsa ne gigem kiskismo usaqta.
Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ne
bunmo giduganib ussa ne gigem
dimunta mataw negad ginan ginad
meqniyaqta. 2 Ne nazaq emsa ya ne
ginan inad tidimniyaq. Ari ne gigo
daq dimdimunta na ulumsiheq ne
ginad amulikmo ussa araqibmo an
anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Osad ne
gigem amulikmo ussa ne ginad amu-
likmo usanmo. Ne nazaq emsa teq
ya ne ginan inad tidimniy naqmo diq
hiqiydaq. 3 Ne negmo gihol anadin
emad gibin ayahta waqgo hi emiy.
Haiqgam. Ne gihol wazid woqsa an
abin iluwad an ahaqenib iyeq osiy.
4 Ne negmo gihol ulumsihgomo daq
hi emiy. Haiqgam. Ne giyogniz
ginadin emad in gilumsihiymo.

Krais inmo ahol wazan woqan God abin wazan eram

5 Krais Yesus anad usta nazaqmo
ne ginad usan.
6 In God diq iyim osta.
Teq in ago ban ulilibta na anad a hi
waz.
7 Haiqgam. In ago ban ulilibta na
hulosim in abin wazan woqan
in kabibiy mat samanta abin
waqim ahol ug.
Ugad in mat diq asan waqim bo tug-
wahtim.
8 Gwahtiqim in mat diq iyim osad
ahol wazan woqsa in God-mo
aqez muzinim lemo in tumom.
Teq in dante dimuntab a hi mom. In
ayibmo dom wolan momta.
9 In nazaqmo ahol abin wazan
woqan teq God in abin wazan
ulilibmo diq iy.
Ad God in anan araq mataw bunmo
ginan uriyamta na tuqug.
10 Ugan teq mataw bunmo Heven-
ib osayta na teq og kab osayta
na teq og aduganib usayta na-
gan bun diqmo in Yesus anan
biyad teq in ayon gibakbakan
tuqulum laquw daqay.

11 Ad in bunmo bilaq daqay, Yesus
Krais in Iyahta haq daqay.
Haqsa Amam God abin ulilibmo diq
gwale tuqusdaq.

I ulig oyaq nazaq nog mataw gilikmanib osuq

12-13 Ari ya iyogniz, negmo teq kazaq emiy. Ne yaqgo nan hurit yaqayta nazaqmo ne muran em tutad osiy. Teq ya nenaq ossa ne nan huritiy haqad ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Muran kam kab ya ne gihulosim uliq kab pesanmo ossa ne ya iqez ka hurit naqmo hiqiyiy haqaiq. Ne ginad emiy. God-mo ne gimuganib kabiy emad in ne ginad wazan eraqsa in anad usaqta nazaqmo ne kabiy daq emayta. Nazaq iyan God ne giwaqnan haqad gimen dante amta na ne muzinad gihol anononmo wamuzad ne rabad gihol harara nemsa dante na muzinad luwiy.

14 Kabiy daq bunmo ne emad na ago ananin kabemmo ne bilaqad an hi mugiy. 15-16 Ne nazaq emad oseq teq ne gigemab ginumlan hiqiysa afaqan araq a hi em daqay. Haiqgam. On mataw meqmeqinta muran kam kab osayta ka gilikmanib ne God ago onmin dimun diqta iyeq tuqos daqay. Osad on mataw na daq hihiq emsa ne os dimunta kayeqmo os tut daqayta na agamukan tigibilen daqay. Ne gamuk dimunta na gibilenad ne bilaqne ulig kaitab oyayta nazaq nog ne on mataw God gileh ugayta na gilikmanib oyad tuqos daqay. Ne nazaq diq emid teq Krais ta boldaqta akaman nab ya ihol abin iluwad bilaqdaiq, Ya kabiy samanmo a hi em haqdaiq. Ad yaqgo zaway hunegan le saman a hi iy haqdaiq.

17 Ne Yesus anan helmo diq haqad God ago kabiy emad ne gihol bunmo tamaz nog God ugayta. Sa abeb mataw ya inol emid inedan wain ayun nog ne gigo naw na amalib wazbalid woqsa i agaribmo gihol tamaz nog God tuqugam. Ya ihol nazaq diq loyinaiqta teq ya inad a hi meqniyaq. Haiqgam. Ne ya inan ginad dimniysa ya inad tidimniyaqmo. 18 Ad nazaqmo ya ne ginan inad dimniysa ne ginad dimniyanmo.

Pol Timoti emid uliq Filipay-ib lehnan bilam

19 Ari Iyahta Yesus anad bilaqid teq ya Timoti emid nawa ne gigo hib hidmo tilehdaq. Leheq in muleq ta boleq ne ezaq osayta na awagamun ibilenid ya igem zaway tiqiydaq haqad. 20 Yaqgo mat araq Timoti nogta haiqgam. In anad ya inad nog iyim in ne ginadin diq emaqta. 21 Mataw asor bunmo in gimo gihol anadin emad in Yesus Krais ago kabiy anadin diq a hi emayta. 22 Teq negmo Timoti ago tuhuritiyta. In mat atuw inaqta. Amun amam ulumsihaqta nazaq in ya ilumsihsa i garabmo Yesus awagamun dimunta akabiyan emauqta. 23 Nazaq iyan ya bit kab ossa yaqgo hazizir le ezaq iyid ya ahol waqad teq ya Timoti emid hidmo nawa ne gigo hib tilehdaq. 24 Teq ya inad emaiq, Asit naqmo Iyahta yaqmen dan emid ya ne gigo hib tilehdaiqmo haqaiq.

Pol Epafroditus emid uliq Filipay-ib lehnan bilam

25 Teq ya inad emaiq, Ya Epafroditus ne gigo hib emid in muleqeq ta lehdaq haqaiq. Na in ya imaqbab nog iyim ya inaq i araqibmo kabiy emad Yesus ago bab nenaq an wolauqta. Kwaziqmo ne mat na yaqgo hib eman bolim in ya ilumsihad osim bo muran tiqiy. 26 Iyim in muran ne gibiynan anad diq meqniyaqta. Ad in moqad usta na ago ne huritim ginadnad emiyta na ago in agem afaqan iyaqmo. 27 Helmo in moq waqim tumoqnan tonta. Teq God in anan anad meqniy. Anad meqniysa in Epafroditus amomo anan anad a hi meqniysa in ya inan anad meqniymo. In anad kazaq am. Pol irquran osaqta na ago afaqan sorsa in ayow na moqid ago afaqan na ayah diqmo isihdaq haqad in Epafroditus ulumsihan a hi mom.

28 Nazaq iyan ya in emid ne gigo hib
lehnan inad ayahmo bilaqaq. In ne
gigo hib lehid ne ahol waqad teq ne
ginad tidimniydaq. Sa ya ne ginadin
emad inadnad kabemmo emaiqta na
asit tihiqiydaq. 29-30 Nazaq iyan in
le ne gigo hib gwahtiqid ne ginad
dimniysa Iyahta abinib in waqiy. In
Krais ago kabiy aduganib moqnan
tonta. Ne ya ilumsiheq yaqgo kabiy
ka asor a hi em daqayta iyan in ame
wolnetnan haqad inmo ahol nog
hulosnan ton. Nazaq iyan ne mataw
naqanta gibin tiqiluw daqay.

3

Mat Krais anan helmo haqaqta naqmo in mat titnonta

1 Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk ta
asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta
anan ginad dimniyan. Gamuk na
ya ne gimen tumar tonta. Teq ne
gamuk na anadin emad dimunmo
tuqos daqay haqad ya a ta mar ton-
nan ituw a hi hiqiyaq.

2 Mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo
bilaqayta na gigo ne gihol waz
naqmo hiqiyiy. Na in bilaqne gaun
karuw asan mugtitay nog iyim in
mataw gisan meqin tonayta. In
bilaqay, I mataw gisan urotsa in
God ago dauhibta iyay haqayta.
3 Haiqgam. Igmo God ago dauhibta
iyim tuqosauqta. Igmo God ago
Bugaw Dimunta amalib God ayon
lotu emauqta. Ad Krais Yesus
amomo i gilumsihan i in abin
iluwauqta. Teq i ginad emauq,
Gisan akabiyan kabemmo emayta
na asit a hi gilumsihdaq haqauqta.
4 Ari gisango daq nagan mataw
gilumsihdaqta iyid ya kwaziqmo
tidimniy nagta. Mataw asor gisango
daq kabemmo emim in ginad emay,
Daq kaqmo i tigilumsihdaq haqayta.
Teq gisango daq na gigo hib ya
mataw na giquriyamim ya ihol abin
tidimniyim usta. 5 Ya inen iqeman
yaqgo kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan mataw
ya isan urotiyta. Teq ya Bensamin
anaynayin araq iyim ya Isrel mat
diqta araq. Nazaq iyan ya Hibru
gigo ned watwatmota. Teq ya Farisi
araq iyim ya God ago maror Moses
bilamta na anononmo muzinyaiqta.
6 Ya God ago kabiy emnan zaway diq
iyim ya Yesus ago on mataw gimuzad
gimeqin tonyaiqta. Teq ya God ago
maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun
muzin bugsa mataw ya ilum kemim
yaqgo afaqan araq ahol a hi waqad
in ya inan mat titnonta haq yaqayta.

7 Kwaziqmo ya inad emyaiq, Ya
Juda gigo maror muzin bugta na ago
God tiqiwaqdaq haqyaiq. Ta teq
muran ya Krais ago tuhurit kemim
ya gisango daq bunmo emta na in
bilaqne nagah samanta nog tiqiy.
8 Helmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya ibin dimunta
usta na ya inadib in nagah diq a
haiqta. Ari yaqgo Iyahta Krais Yesus
ago ya tuhuritta naqmo in nagah
heltaqmo. Ya Krais amomo ago hib
soqotnan haqad nagah bunmo ya
inad wazta na ya tuhulos bug. Ad
Krais amomo ilumsihdaq haqad ya
gunun akabiyan kabemmo emta na
ya inadib in bilaqne naga hekbel
didaq asan nog tiqiy. 9 Ya Krais
amomo ago hib soqotnan inad bi-
laqaq. Ad ya God ago maror Moses
bilamta na muzinad matawmo gigo
hib ihol abin titnonta waqnan inad a
hi bilaqaq. Haiqgam. Ya Krais anan
helmo haqeq God-mo ago hib ibin
titnonta waqnan inad usaq. Gibin
titnonta na mataw Krais anan helmo
haqsa God-mo in gibin na negaqta.
10 Ya Krais ago hurit kemnan inad
ayahmo usaqta. Teq God ago zaway
Krais wazan eramta na ya iholib
loyinnanmo. Ad Krais santitiy sorta
nazaqmo ya in ago santitiy na asor
sornanmo. Ya nazaq emeq teq Krais
santitiy sorim le in momta nazaqmo
ya in asen muzeq in amta nazaq ya
emnanmo. 11 Ya ihol nazaq bibiy-
owunad oseq teq Krais hodhodab
eramta nazaqmo ya hodhodab useq
tiqeraqdaiqmo haqaiq.

Pol zaway diq iyeq sibeq le God tow amta nab in gwahtiqnan bilam

12 Ya Krais ago daq naway na giwaq bugan tiqiyunin nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq. Teq ya mat dimun diq tiqiy hasta nazaq a haiqmo. Krais Yesus ya iwaqan ya in ago tiqiyta. Nazaq iyan muran ya in ago daq nagan wazeq ihol ugid yaqgo tiqiy bugdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad tiluwaiq. 13 Ya imaqbaban, ya inad kazaq emaiq. Ya Krais ago daq nagan a hi waz bugaiqta haqaiq. Teq daq amulikmo ya emaiqta na in kazaq. Kabiy daq bunmo ya ibun ban tilahta nagan anan ya idek zizalsa nagah dimunta ya inobun ban usaqta naqmo ya waznan iholtuw diq bulaiqta. 14 Ya zaway diq iyeq sibeq le God yaqmen tow eman usaqta nab gwahtiqeq naw dimunta na tuwaqdaiq haqad ya iwaz meqniyim iholtuw bulad luwaiqta. Naw na God ya ililewunan ya dante Krais Yesus yaqmen amta na muzineq gwale Heven-ib tiqiyeq teq ya tuwaqdaiqta.

15 Ari i on mataw ginad tizilimta na, i bunmo ginad nawa ya tibilayta nazaqmo usan. Ad ne ginad ta araq usid teq God giqisihunid ne ginad tiqem has daqay. 16 Teq nagah bunmo ago i ginad tiqem hasauqta naqmo i waz naqmo hiqiyad adan emuq.

17 Ya imaqbaban, ne ya isen muzeq ya daq em nogmo ne emiy. Ne ezaq luw os daqayta na ago i tigibilen bug. Nazaq iyan mataw i gisen muzad daq emsa ne gibiy kemiy. 18 Na ezaqgo mataw kabemmo Krais ago kruse gihar ugad osayta. Ya ime kabemmo ne gidek wazad mataw na ginan tigibilenta. Ad muran ya a ta gibilen tonad ya imeqil woqaq. 19 Mataw na oseq teq tihiqiy daqayta. In gihol ginadmo bilaqne in gigo god nog iyan in daq amo amo amebay inaqta emad luwayta. Teq in gimebay a hi woqaqta. Haiqgam. In gihol abin iluwad ginad dimniysa osayta. Mataw naqanta in og ka ago nagahmo ginadin emayta.

20 Ari igmo i on mataw Heven-ibta. Mat i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na amatin in saw nabmo oseq teq a ta gewoqdaqta. Na i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais-mo. I in baq tunad gihol husisiqsa osauqta. 21 In ago zaway ayahta amalib nagah bunmo giqemid ahaqenib tiqiy bugdaqta. Ad in ago zaway naqmo amalib i gihol meqinta ka emid inmo ahol anuwanta nog iyeq dimun diq tiqiydaqta.

4

I gigem amulikmo iyeq ginad dimniysa osad ginad dimunta waquq

1 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban dimunta, ya tibilayta nazaqmo ne Iyahta ago hib soqoteq giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ya ne gibiynan igem gaqaqta. Ne bilaqne yaqgo kabiy anawun dimun diqta nog iysa ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaqta.

2 Teq ya on giger Yuodiya ayow Sintike inaq ginan inad meqniysa ya kazaq atoranmo gibilenaiq. Ne giger Iyahta ago on iyim iyan ne gigem amulikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. 3 Ad mat ni yaqgo mangteqsor diqta na ya ni kazaq nibilenaiq, Ni on giger na gilumsih haqaiq. In giger ya iteqsormo diq iyan i garibmo Yesus awagamun dimunta na akabiyan emyauqta. Sa Klemen teq ya iyogniz ta asor ya nenaq kabiy emyauqta na in on giger na nenaq kabiy em yaqaytamo. In bunmo ginan God ago buk mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta ginan usaqta nab mar tonan usaq.

4 Ari ne bunmo Iyahta ago hib tisoqotim osad iyan tuteqmo ne ginad dimniysa osiy. Ya gamuk na a ta bilaq tonnan. Ne ginadmo dimniyan.

5 Teq ne tok nemeq kiskismo ossa on mataw bunmo ne gigo daq na ahol waq kemiy. Iyahta ne gigerabmo diq osaqta. 6 Sa ne nagah araq anan ginad hi meqniyan. Haiqgam. Ne gigo kabiy daq bunmo ago ne God

bulonad susumun ugiy. Ad ne God inaq gamuk emad susumun ugad teq ne esey ugiy. 7 Ne Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossa God-mo ne gigem ginad wamuzsa ne gigem kiskismo tuqusdaq. Sa afaqan ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne ezaq tonim gigem kute nemaqta na ago ne a hi hurit daqay.

8 Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne ginad kazaq emad osiy. Naga daqin in helta teq in abin dimunta teq in titnonta teq in anumlan haiqta teq in awaq dimunta teq in ulalab emnanta, daq naqanta bunmo ne anadin emad luwiy. Daq dimdimun diqta teq daq bunmo i abin wazid eraqnag diqta nagan bunmo ne anadin emad adan emiy. 9 Daq emnanta na bunmo ya anan gibilenan ne huritim tuwaqiyta. Teq ya daq na bunmo emsa ne yaqgo hib ahol tuwaq kemiymo. Nazaq iyan ne daq dimdimunta nagan emsa God i gigem eman kiskismo usaqta na in ne nenaq tuqosdaq.

Filipay on mataw Pol amen naw eman bolan in anad ayahmo dimniy

10 Kam sisaq nog ne ya inan ginad meqniyaqta na ya asit a hi loyinta. Helmo ne ya inadin em yaqayta teq ne gigo dan hiqiyyaq. Ari muran Iyahta ne gimen dan eman ne ya tiqilumsihay. Nazaq iyan ya inad diq dimniyaq. 11 Teq ya nagah ago siqim iyim osta na ago ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Ya nagah osgo inaq o haiq na ya inad a hi meqniysa ya igem dimunmo usaqta. 12 Kam asor ya mat ina haiqta nog osaiqta. Ad kam asor yaqgo nagah kabemmo inaq iyim osaiqta. Kam asor ya didaq kabemmo neqaiqta. Ad kam asor ya zarow diq iyim osaiqta. Teq ya kam bunmo igem dimniysa osgo adan na ya tuhurit kem. Nazaq iyan ya nagah kabemmo inaq iyim osaiqta na ago ya a hi bilaqad ya igem dimniysa osaiqta. Ad ya nagah kabemmo ago siqim iyim osaiqta na ago ya a hi bilaqad ya igem dimniysa osaiqtamo. 13 Krais-mo ya zaway yagsa ya kam bunmo igem dimniysa osaiqta.

14 Teq ne yaqgo afaqan na gihol ugim soran ya inad tidimniyaq. Na ne daq dimunta emay. 15 Ne mebmebmo Yesus awagamun dimunta huritiyta nab ya nenaq osim teq ya eraqim saw Masedoniya hulosim lehsa Yesus ago dauh araq ya a hi ilumsihiy. Haiqgam. In yaqgo hib nagah tuwaqim teq in amenin emim nagah araq a hi yagiy. Kam nab ne gimomo ya ilumsihiyta. Na ne Filipay on mataw, ne tuhuritiyta. 16 Teq ya ne gihulosim le uliq Tesalonaikaib kabiy emad nagah ago siqim iysa ne ya ilumsihim teq ne a ta ilumsih toniy. 17 Teq ya ne gigo nagah anan a hi sunaiq. Haiqgam. Ya inad kazaq emaiq. Ne ya ilumsihsa ne gigo daq dimunta na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq haqaiq. Sa abeb God ne gigo daq anon kabemmo na ahol waqad in amenin dimunta tinegdaq haqaiq. Na ago ne ya ilumsihan ya inad tidimniyaq.

18 Ari Epafroditus ne gigo naw a bolim ya ibenab tiqam. Eman ya ne gigo nagah na waqan in tiqiyunin. Nagah ne yag daqayta na ne uriyamim nagah asor bunta inaqmo ne emiy. Ne gigo naw na bilaqne faq aqasin ahuran dimunta nog iyan God tamaz na waqim agem tidimniyaq. 19 Teq yaqgo God ago nagah dimdimun diqta bunmo Krais Yesus ago hib usaqta. Nazaq iyan ne Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa nagah bunmo ago ne siqim iyayta na God-mo negid tigiyunindaq. 20 I Gimam God abin tuteqmo kuluwakuluwmo iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Gamuk asor

21 Ya ne gigo hib on mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqotim God ago on mataw tawonta iyim osayta na bunmo yaqgo zeq dimun ka in negaiq. Sa ya imaqbaban Krais ago on mataw ya nenaq kawa osaiqta ka in zeq dimun ne negaymo. 22 Teq God ago on mataw tawonta kab

osayta na bunmo in gigo zeq dimun
ne negad in gilikmanib mataw asor
Sisa ago bitab kabiy emayta na in
ne ginadin emad in gigo zeq dimun
eman nawa lehaqmo.
23 I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais
agem dimunta ne bunmo negan.
Nawaqmo.

Kolosi
o
Sansandek Pol mar tonan uliq Kolosi-ib lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Kolosi in uliq araq saw Esiya-ib usta. Teq Pol uliq nab lehim Yesus awagamun a hi gibilan. Haiqgam. In uliq Efesus-ib irquran osad in mataw ta asor giqeman uliq araq araqab God ago kabiy emnan lehad in uliq Kolosi-ib lehiymo. Lehim in Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenan Kolosi on mataw asor helmo tihaqiy.

Ari abeb Kolosi on mataw na gilikmanib mataw asor suleq katiyta bilaqad in on mataw gigo ginad helta na walebolnan tonsa Pol tuhurit. Mataw na bilaq yaqay, Ne i gigo gunun ka muzinad ne didaq nagah udinad teq ne gihol abatan asan urotiy haq yaqay (Kolosi 2.11, 16-17; 3.11). Teq ne angelo gimen lotu emiy haq yaqay (Kolosi 2.18). Ad in bilaq yaqay, I gimomo God ago nagah ulilemabta kabemmo ahol tuwawta haq yaqay (Kolosi 2.18).

Nazaq iysa iyan Pol Kolosi gimen sansandek ka mar tonim in gigem zaway neggo haqad eman lahta. In kazaq bilam, Krais in nagah bunmo gifaqin iyim in amomo i ta giwaqdaqta ham. Sa dante ta asor na in i a hi gilumsihdaq ham. Dante katiyta nagan in i giqad Krais ago hib pesan diqmo lehdaqta ham. Ad in bilam, God in Krais-mo amalib nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta ham. Teq Krais ago hib God ago anad awaz meqinta teq in ago zaway bunmo ulal tiqiy bugaqta ham. Krais i gimuganib ussa i on mataw muturta iyim i Krais-mo ago daq muzinauqta ham.

Pol bit giqirquran osaytab osad in sansandek ka mar tonim mataw giger Tikikus ayow Onesimus inaq negan in ad uliq Kolosi-ib a lehiyta. Teq Pol in Filemon amen sansandek mar tonad in Onesimus naqmo anan gamuk kabemmo bilamta.

Krais in nagah bunmo gifaqinta iyan os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin teq God ago daq bunmo inmo aholib giqus bugaqta

1-2 Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya imaqbab Timoti inaq i giger sansandek ka God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Kolosi-ib osayta na ne gimen mar tonan lehaq. I bunmo araqibmo Krais aholib soqotim inaq osad iyan ne i gimaqbabmo diq iyim osayta. Osad ne Krais ago gamuk muzinad gituw a hi hiqiyayta.

I Gimam God agem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Uliq Kolosi on mataw Yesus anan helmo diq haqiy

3-6 Ari kwaziqmo mataw asor Yesus awagamun dimunta ne gigo hib a lehim gibileniy. In gamuk helta na ne gibilensa God ne gimen os dimun diqta wastitayan Heven-ib usaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan muran ne Krais Yesus anan helmo haqad ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gigem dimunta negayta. I ne giwagamun nazaq huritim kam bunmo i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais Amam God inaq gamuk emad i esey ugauqta.

Og saw bunmo mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqsa on mataw kabemmo huritad anan helmo haqsa gamuk na in gigo hib anon kabemmo emaqta. An nazaqmo ne Yesus awagamun waqiyta nabmo gamuk na in ne gigo hib anon emim emim bo muran tiqiy. Na ezaqgo God agem dimunta ne nagta na ago agamukan ne huritim ne ginad em hasim anan helmo diq haqiyta na ago iyan.

7 Mat anan Epafras haqayta
naqmo in God ago gamuk na ne gigo
hib a lehan ne huritiyta. I Epafras
inaq garabmo God ago kabibiy
mataw iyim osauqta. Teq Krais in
mat na kabiy ugan in anononmo
emad ne gilumsihad atuw a hi
hiqiyaqta. 8 Mat na muleqim i gigo
hib ta bolim in ne ginan kazaq i
gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta
ne ginad wamuzsa ne God ago on
mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta
ham.

God Kolosi on mataw ginad helta usaqta na emid awaz meqniydaq haqad Pol in bulon

9 Epafras nazaq i gibilenan kam
nab i ne gimen God bulonim bu-
lonim bolim muran i ne gimen bulon
tutad i daq na a hi hulosauqta. I ne
gimen God susumun ugad i kazaq
bilaqauq, God haqauq, ningo Bugaw
Dimunta Kolosi on mataw na giholib
emid usad in mataw na ginad emid
hastitay bugsa in ginad na awaz
meqin diq iyan haqauq. Ginad awaz
meqniysa in ninmo ninad muzinad
luw daqayta na ago in ginad em
hasiy haqauq. 10 Ginad em hasad
in Iyahta ago on matawmo diq iyeq
luw osiy haqauq. Osad in ningo
huritayta na in ginadib ayah iysa
in ningo hurit kemiy haqauq. Hurit
kemad in kabiy dimdimunta emsa
kabiy na anon kabemmo gwahtiqsa
Iyahta in ginan agem dimniyan
haqauq. 11-12 Haqad i bulonauq,
God haqauq, ningo zaway ayah
diqta mataw ahol waqad nibin
iluwayta na in on mataw na gigemab
kabiy emsa in giwaz meqniyeq osiy
haqauq. Ossa afaqan amo amo
giholib gwahtiqsa in sorad gituw
hi hiqiyan haqauq. In ginadmo
dimniysa osad Gimam Iyah esey ugiy
haqauq. Na ezaqgo ninmo mataw na
gimen dante eman in teq leheq ningo
on mataw tawonta na bunmo nenaq
araqibmo ningo os dimunta tuwaq
daqay haqauq. Waqeq in ningo saw
anuwanib gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay
haqauq.
13 Kwaziqmo romriq ago zaway
awaz meqinta i ginad wamuzsa i
osyauqta. Ossa God i gilumsihim
giwaqim in atatin Yesus ago maror
aduganib i giqam. God in atatin na
anan anad diq bilaqaqta. 14 Teq God
atatin naqmo in i gigo daq meqinta
walemad in i gizayan i in agota tiqiy.

Krais in mat ezaqta na ago Pol bilam

15 Ari God atatin na i God ahol a
hi waqauqta nog i in ahol waqauqta.
In nagah bunmo God giqeman gwah-
tiqiyta na gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta.
16 Na ezaqgo God in atatin naqmo
amalib nagah bunmo Heven-ib teq
og kab giqusayta na inaqmo giqe-
man gwahtiqiyta. Nagah bunmo
i gimeb ulal iyayta na teq nagah
bunmo i gimeb ulilemim usayta na
teq angelo giwaz meqmeqinta maror
nog iyim ulilib osayta nagan teq
bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo
wazayta nagan bunmo God Atatin
inmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Gwah-
tiqim nagah na bunmo inmo anad
muzingo osayta. 17 Teq nagah na
bunmo a hi gwahtiqsa inmo tuqosta.
Nazaq iyan nagah na inmo ago za-
wayib gwahtiqim giqusayta. 18 On
mataw in ago nan huritayta na
bunmo gigo gifaqin inmo. Sa on
mataw na bilaqne in anon nog iyim
osayta.
In nagah bunmo gilulinta iyim in
ameb hodhodab tiqeramta. Nazaq
iyan God nagah bunmo giqamta na
gilikmanib inmo danmeb diq iyim
osaqta. 19 Na ezaqgo in Amam
anad bilaqan Amamgo zaway teq in
anad awaz meqinta teq in ago daq
bun diqmo atatin na aholib giqus
bugaqta. 20 Sa nagah bunmo Heven-
ib teq og kab giqusayta na in God
geg ugsa God in atatin na eman ayib
othenan turad in anedan tuwom.
Woqan bab usta na tihiqiy. Hiqiyan
God in daq na amalib nagah nagan
bunmo gihureqan in ago hib ta bol
bugiy.

21 Kwaziqmo ne gigem meqinta
God ugad ne in aholib hiqiy yaqay.
Ad ne in anan ginad a hi bilaqsa
ne daq meqmeqinta haresmo emad
luw yaqay. 22 Luwsa God in atatin
eman bolim ne gimen ahol nog hu-
losim tumom. Moqim in ne gimen
dante eman ne God inaq an anobun
tuwastitayim osayta. God ne giwasti-
tayid ne in ago on mataw tawonta
iyeq ne giholib daq araq ananin waq
daqayta haiq iysa ne in ameb tit-
noneqmo tur daqay haqad in daq
na amta. 23 Nazaq iyan ne giwaz
meqniyeq ne ginad God anan helmo
haqayta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy.
Osad God teq ne gidimun tondaqta
na ne anan helmo diq haqad ne gi-
nad na hikidik buliyiy. Luweq mat
araq gihureqid ne Yesus awagamun
dimunta huritiyta na hulos daqay.
Mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta
og saw bunmo a lehim tibilaqiyta.
Sa yaqmo Pol ya inaqmo wagam
dimunta na ago kabibiy mat iyim
osaiqtamo.

Pol in Kolosi gilumsih

24 Ya ne gilumsihad ne gimen san-
titiy sorad ya inad dimniysa kawa
osaiq. Na ezaqgo Krais in ago on
mataw gilumsihnan haqad santitiy
sorta na a hi hiqiy bugsa ya san-
titiy na ya ihol ugim sorad ya tu-
wolnet bugaiq. Wolnet bugad ya
in ago on mataw in anon nog iyim
osayta na tigilumsihaiqmo. 25 God
ya itowun emim kabiy yagan ya
Krais ago on mataw gigo kabibiy
mat iyim osaiqta. Ossa in anad
ya ne inaqmo gilumsihdaiq haqad
in kabiy na ya ibenab eman ya in
ago gamuk bunmo ne gibilenaiqta.
26 Kam sisaq diqmo God ago gamuk
alulin na ulilemim ussa on mataw
bunmo a hi hurit yaqayta. Ari mu-
ran kam kab God in ago gamuk
ulilemabta na eman inmo ago on
mataw tawonta bunmo gimeb ulal
tiqiy. 27 God anad in ago gamuk
ulilemim usta na on mataw en ta
asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib
anon kabemmo emsa in ago on
mataw bunmo ahol waqad abin iluw
daqay haqad in nazaq amta. Teq
gamuk ulilemabta na alulin kazaq.
Krais in ne on mataw en ta asor Juda
a haiqta nagan inaqmo gimuganib
osad in teq ne giwaqeq giqad le in
ago os dimuntab tigiqemdaq. 28 I
Krais awagamun naqmo on mataw
en bunmo gibilenauqta. Gibilensa
God i ginad eman awaz meqniysa
i mataw bunmo gidek wazad God
ago suleq negauqta. Ad i ginad
emauq, I God ago on mataw bunmo
gilumsihsa in Krais aholib soqoteq
inaq osad in gihol ginad tizilimsa
teq i giqad le God ameb tugwah-
tiqam haqad i kabiy na emauqta.
29 In nazaq diq tugwahtiqdaq haqad
ya iholtuw bulad Krais ago zaway
ya iholib ayahmo usaqta na amalib
ya iwaz meqniyim yaqgo kabiy na
atoranmo emaiqta.

2

Ne bunmo Yesus anan helmo haqad gamuk katiyta hulosiy

1 Ari ya ne gimen kabiy ayahmo
emad ihol bibiyowunaiqta ka ago
ne ginad em hasiy. Ya negmo
teq on mataw Laodisiya-ibta na teq
mataw en asor ya inobun ahol a
hi waqiyta na nenaqmo gilumsih-
nan iholtuw bulad luwaiqta. 2 Ya
inad God ago on mataw na bunmo
gigem zaway iysa in an anan gi-
nad bilaqsa osad in mataw en amu-
likmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. Teq in gi-
nad helmo haqayta na ayahmo diq
iysa in ginad em hasiy haqaiq. Gi-
nad em haseq God ago gamuk helta
ulilemim usta na ago in hurit kemiy
haqaiq. Teq gamuk ulilemim usta
na alulin Krais-mo. 3 Krais amomo i
ginad eman hastitayaqta. Hastitaysa
i gamuk ulilemabta na alulin hurit
kemim i ginad awaz meqniysa i God
ago nagah kabemmo ago ginad em
hasauqta.

4 Ezaq haqad ya kazaq ne gibile-
naiq? Luweq mat araq suleq katiyta
negad in ago hilhil amalib ne kat

negdaq haqad ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. 5 Ya ne ginaq a hi osaiqta teq ya ne ginadin tutimmo emad ya iwitan ne gigo hib os nog iyaiq. Nazaq iyan ne wastitayimmo osad Krais anan helmo diq haqsa ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq.

I bunmo Krais ago hib soqoteq teq i giwitan kayeqmo osam

6 Ne bunmo Krais Yesus ahol waq hasim anan i gigo Iyahta haqad ahaqenib iyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne in aholib soqoteq inaq luw osiy. 7 Osad ne suleq waqiyta nazaqmo ne in ago hib zaway waqad ne ginad helmo haqayta na ayah iyan. Ay aninin ogib sisaqmo wolehsa ay na zaway waqim sisaqmo gwalaqta nazaq nogmo ne zaway iyeq turad tuteqmo ne God esey ugiy.

8 Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. Mataw asor eraqeq og ka ago suleq katiyta alulin haiqta amalib ne giqirqureq gihureqeq giqad lehnan tonsa ne in gigo gamuk na hi huritiy. Mataw naqanta in gisesan gigo gamuk kwaziqta naqmo in bilaqayta. Teq gamuk na in bugaw meqinta og ka ago daq wamuzayta naqmo gigo hib bolaqta. In gigo suleq na Krais ago hib a hi bolaqta. 9 Na ezaqgo God ago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta teq in ago daq bun diqmo Krais-mo aholib giqus bugaqta. 10 Teq Krais abin ayah diqmo iyan angelo giwaz meqinta maror gan osayta na teq nagah aseseqta gibin inaqta nagan bunmo in ahaqenib iyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne inmo amomo ago hib tisoqotim ne tidimniyim osad ne nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyayta.

11 Teq ne bunmo Krais aholib soqotan in ne gigem kwaziqta na ago zaway alulin urotim hunegan lehan ne gigem kwaziqta anad a ta hi muzinay. Bilaqne mataw gibenab gihol abatan asan urotim hunegan lehaqta nazaq nog. Teq Krais abenabmo i gigem kwaziqta ago zaway a hi urot. 12 Haiqgam. Ne Krais abinib yuw huziyta nab ne Krais inaq moqim ne inaq hodhodab tuqus nog iyiy. Teq ne God ago zaway Krais wazan hodhodab eramta na anan helmo haqan God in ne Krais inaq giwazan ne araqibmo hodhodab ta eraq nog iyiymo. 13 Kwaziqmo ne gigem kwaziqta anad muzinad daq meqinta amo amo emsa daq meqinta nagan in ne ginol eman ne giwitan tumoqim usiyta. Teq God in i gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalem bugim in i giqeman i Krais inaq kayeqmo osauqta. 14 I God ago gunun othasta na ago afaqan in i giwazan woqnan tonta. Na ezaqgo nan na in i hazizirib giqemid i amenin meqin diq waqgota. Teq God in nan na ayib dom wolan nan na ago zaway tihiqiy bug. 15 Sa ay nabmo God in bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan teq nagah giwaz meqinta gibin inaq iyim maror gan osayta nagan bunmo gigo zaway wolan woqan nagah nagan in mataw bunmo gimeb mataw zaway haiqta nog tiqiyiy.

I Krais inaq tumowta

16 Nazaq iyan ne didaq haresmo neqad yuw haresmo uluwsa mat araq ne ginan meqin haqsa ne in ago afaqan hi iyiy. Teq in kam aseseqta gigo gunun teq kalam mutur gwahtiqaqta ago gunun teq lotu akaman amo amo gigo gunun nagan muzgo gibilensa ne hi huritiy. 17 Nagah gunun emayta nagan in daq helta abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago adulan nogta. Teq nagah nagan ginon diq Krais-mo. 18 Mat araq sen qwayim nagah ahol wamta na agamukan bilaqad in ne gibe yahad gibilendaq, Ne gihol wazid woqsa angelo-mo giyon lotu emiy haqsa ne in aholib hiqiysa in ne gidanin hi qwayan. Mat nazaqta in mataw og kabta ginad em nog iyad inmo ahol abin iluwim nazaq bilaqaqta. Teq in anad na saman diqta. 19 Mat naqanta in i gifaqin Krais ago hib soqotim a hi osaqta. Ta teq i gifaqin naqmo in

i giwamuzsa i in anon nog iyim osauqta. Ossa i gifaqin na in ahuliq teq abensen teq anaghan bunmo didaq negsa in aliklikin teq ahol anaghan bunmo araqibmo an wastonim usayta. Usad in anon na God-mo ago zawayib gwahtiqim ayah iyaqta.

20 Ne bunmo Krais inaq moqim ne bugaw og ka ago daq wamuzayta na gigo maror ahaqenib a ta hi osayta. Nazaq iyan doq tonnan ne og ka ago on matawta os nog iyad ne og ka ago gunun amikmikta nagan ahaqenib os tutay? 21 Gunun nagan bilaqay, Ni nagah na hi waz haqayta teq didaq na niteb hi em haqayta teq nagah na nibenab hikidik mirirewun haqayta. 22 Teq gunun amo amo nagan in nagah tuteqmo usdaqta na ginan a hi bilaqay. Haiqgam. Mataw in nagah gunun emayta na wazim neqsa in hiqiyaqta. Gunun nazaqta na mataw in ginadibmo giqeman gwahtiqan teq in asuleqin i gibilenayta. 23 Helmo i gunun nagan huritsa in bilaqne gunun dimdimunta nog iyayta. Na ezaqgo gunun anamreniz na bilaqay, I giholyon gunun emta kagan muz naqmo hiqiyad i gihol wazan woqsa i gigem kwaziqta na a hikidik muzinauqta haqayta. Teq haiq. Gunun nawa in emayta na in i gigemab ginad kwaziqta nagah haresmo utetaqta na a hikidik wasihaqta.

3

I Krais inaq hodhodab usim ta eraw

1 God ne Krais inaq hodhodab giwazan eraqiyta. Eraqim muran Krais ulilib gwalehim God aben aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaq. Nazaq iyan ne nagah dimdimunta Krais ago hib usaqta naqmo ginagunad luwiy. 2 Luwad kam bunmo ne nagah dimdimunta ulilib usaqta naqmo anadin emad ne og ka ago nagah nagan anadin diq hi emiy. 3 Na ezaqgo ne tumoqiyta. Moqim muran ne kayeqmo osayta alulin na in ulilemim Krais inaq God ago hib usaqta. 4 Krais-mo ne giqeman ne kayeqmo osayta. Abeb in ulalab bo gwahtiqsa nab ne Krais inaq araqibmo mataw gimeb ulal tiqiy daqaymo. Ulal iyeq ne Krais ahol anuwanib dimniyeq ossa on mataw bunmo ne tigibiy kem daqay.

Krais i gimuganib ussa i on mataw muturta iyim osauqta

I on mataw muturta tiqiy

5 Nazaq iyan ne og ka ago ginad meqinta gigemab usaqta na gileh ugad wolid moqan. Ne an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na, teq ne daq anumlan inaq emayta na, teq ne gihol atoranmo eraqaqta na, teq ne daq meqinta haresmo emgo ginad bilaqaqta na, teq ne nagah haresmo utetayta na, daq nagan bunmo ne giholib muzid lehan. Mat nagah haresmo utetaqta na in bilaqne god katiyta tumuz nog iyaq. 6 Mataw God aqez othasad daq meqmeqinta nazaq emsa iyan God ago agem meqniy nawa in gigo hib teq gwahtiqdaqta. 7 Kwaziqmo ne mataw meqinta na nenaq luw osad ne in gigo daq na em yaqaymo. 8 Teq muran ne daq meqinta nagan bunmo hulos bugiy. Ne gigem meqniyyaqta na, teq ne mataw atoranmo ginad yaqayta na, teq ne an agem meqinta ug yaqayta na, teq ne an agilehunan bilaq yaqayta na, teq ne gamuk meqinta amalib an wad yaqayta nagan bunmo ne hulos bugiy. Bilaqne mat araq tubusan meqinta hasim hunegan lehaqta nazaqmo ne daq nagan hulos tayiy.

9 Ne ginad kwaziqta ago daq meqmeqinta inaq na ne gimuzan tilahta. Nazaq iyan ne an hi kat ugiy. 10 Teq ne ginad muturta na waqim giholib eman in ne ginad kwaziqta na ago ban tuwaq bug. Waq bugan ne God ago tuhurit kemsa inmo ne ginad eman mutur iyad ne ginad in anad nog iyaqta. 11 Nazaq iyan mataw ginad buliyim mutur iyayta

na bunmo in araqibmo iyim osayta. In gilikmanib Grik mat haiq. Teq Juda mat haiq. Teq mat ahol abatan asan urotta na haiqmo. Teq mat asan a hi urotta na haiqmomo. Mataw muturta na gilikmanib mat asen tob bolta na haiqgam teq mat yabyabta haiqmo teq kabibiy mat samanta haiqgam teq mat anadibmo samanmo luwaqta na haiqmo. Krais amomo osad teq in ago on mataw bunmo giduganib osaqtamo.

I ginad dimunta gimaqbaban negad gilowan tonuq

12 God ne gitowun emim in aholyon ne tigiwamta. Giwaqan ne in ago on mataw tawon diqta tiqiyim ossa in ne ginan anad diq bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne daq dimunta kazaqta waqeq giholib emiy. Ne mataw bunmo ginad dimunta negad gilowan toniy. Ad ne gihol wazid woqsa ne mataw nenaq midemqanmo osiy. Osad ne afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyan. 13 Ni nimaqbab araq in nimeqin tonid ni nigem hidmo hi meqniysa ni tok nemeq os. Osad ni nan ugdaqta na hulosad ni nimaqbab ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi em. Iyahta ne gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalamta. Nazaq iyan ne an ago daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi em daqaymo. 14 Teq daq ameb diqta ne em daqayta na in kazaq. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Daq na in bilaqne am nog ne gituq tonid ne araqibmo titnoneqmo ossa ne gigo os tidimniydaq. 15 Sa Krais ne ginad wamuzsa ne zib alowabmo osiy. Ne nazaqmo os daqay haqad God in ne gililewunim giqeman ne mat amulikmo anon nog iyim osayta. Kam bunmo ne God esey ugad osiy. 16 Osad ne Krais ago gamuk dimunta na alowan tonsa in ne giholib anon emeq usan. Ussa ne ginad em hasad suleq dimunta amo amo an bulonad teq ne an adek wazad osiy. Ad Buk Song-ib bar usaqta na teq lotu abarin amo amota na teq bar asor Bugaw Dimunta eman ne ginadib gwahtiqaqta nagan ne wazad gigemabmo diq God esey ugiy. 17 Ad ne gamuk bunmo bilaqayta na teq kabiy bunmo ne emayta na ne Iyahta Yesus-mo abin emid ayah iynan haqad ne emiy. Teq Yesus ayahmo gidimun tonta na ne anadin emad ne Gimam God esey ugad osiy.

Mat ago aw amun nenaq anononmo os daqayta na agamukan

18 Ari ne on mat tuwaqiyta na, ne gidugniz giqez huritad gihaqenib osiy. Ne Iyahta ago on tiqiyim iyan ne nazaqmo os daqayta. 19 Teq ne mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqsa ne in ginadad atoranmo hi gibileniy. 20 Ari ne onmin, ne ginenmaman giqez huritad ne in ginad muzin bugiy. Iyahta in daq dimunta nazaqta anan anad bilaqaqta. 21 Teq ne onmin gimaman, ne gigo onmin gigem emid hi meqniyan. Luweq in gihol loyinsa in kabiy araq dimunta emgo biyab a hi iy daqay.

Kabibiy mataw in gigo aseseqta nenaq anononmo os daqayta agamukan

22 Ari ne kabibiy mataw samanta ne gigo mataw aseseqta og kabta na giqez huritad muzinad osiy. Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gigo aseseqta kawa osay haqad ne kat negad in gimebmo kabiy emsa in ne ginan ginad dimniy daqay. Haiqgam. Ne Iyahta amomo anan rabad ne ginad amulikmo iyeq kabiy anononmo emiy. 23 Ne gigo aseseqta naga kabiyan negid ne ginad bilaqsa emmo emiy. Ne matmo ago kabiy a hi emayta. Haiqgam. Ne Iyahta ago kabiy emayta. 24 Teq ne Iyahta anad muzinad osayta na amenin in ago os dimunta tinegdaq. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad emiy. Krais amomo in Iyahta iyim ossa ne in amen kabiy emayta. 25 Teq mat daq meqinta emaqta na in nazaqmo Iyahta abenab in ago daq

na amenin tuwaqdaqmo. Kam nab Iyahta in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emad in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehdaqta.

4

1 Ari kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta na, ne gigo kabibiy mataw samanta na gimen daq titnonta emad ne in gilowan toniy. Ne ginad emiy. Ne gigo Iyahta Heven-ib osad in ne gibiy muzaqtamo.

I bunmo God inaq gamuk emad teq i titnoneqmo luw osuq

2 Ne tuteqmo God inaq gamuk emad ne daq na hi hulosiy. Teq ne ginad em haseq God bulonad in ne giqez wazta na ago ne esey ugiy. 3 Ad ne i gimen God buloniymo. Bulonsa in i gimen dante em igid teq i Krais ago gamuk ulilemim usta na on mataw gibilen kemam. Gamuk naqmo ya bilaqsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya kawa osaiqta. 4 Ne yaqmen God bulonsa ya in anad muzinad ago gamuk ulilemabta na ulalabmo bilaq sireqdaiq haqad ya kawa ne gibilenaiq.

5 Ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb anononmo luw osiy. Ad ne gigo kabiy dimdimunta em daqayta akaman na abu ulumad samanmo hi osiy. 6 Kam bunmo ne on mataw gamuk dimdimunta gibilenad luwsa ne gigo gamuk akamoymoyan inaq iyan, bilaqne kamis didaq eman aneq dimniyaqta nazaq nog. Ne nazaq emad teq ne ginad em hasad on mataw bunmo giqez amenin tiqem daqay.

Pol in Tikikus ayow Onesimus inaq giqeman Yesus ago on mataw Kolosi-ib osayta na gigo hib lehiy

7 Tikikus teq ya ihol awagamun ne tigibilen kemdaq. Mat na in i gimaqbab dimun diqta. In Iyahta ago kabiy emad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta. Teq i mat na inaq araqibmo Iyahta ago kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta. 8 In i giwagamun gibilenad teq in ne gigem emid awaz meqniydaq haqad ya eman in ne gigo hib nawa lah. 9 Sa ya negmo gigo mat araq Onesimus eman in Tikikus inaq ne gigo hib lahmo. Onesimus in i gimaqbab dimun diqta. Teq in i gilumsihad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta. Mataw giger naqmo teq nagah bunmo i gigo hib kab gwahtimta na ago in ne tigibilen bug daqay.

Pol ayogniz nenaq gigo zeq dimun eman Kolosi giyon lah

10 Ari Aristarkus in ago zeq dimun eman nawa ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya mat na inaq giqirquran bit kab osauqta. Sa Barnabas ayan Mak in ne gimen zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. Ya ne gimen gamuk ta mar tonta nab ya mat na anan ne tigibilenta. In le ne gigo hib gwahtiqid teq ne waziniy. 11 Sa mat anan Jisas haqayta na in ago zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. In anan araq Jastus haqaytamo. Juda gilikmanib mataw ezeqman naqmo in ya nenaq araqib God ago maror akabiyan emauqta. In ya ilumsihsa ya igem dimun dikan iyaqta.

12 Teq negmo gigo mat anan Epafras haqayta na in ne gimen zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. Mat na in Krais Yesus ago kabibiy matta teq in aholtuw diq bulad ne gimen God tutimmo bulonaqta. In anad God ne gilumsihsa ne gihol ginad bunmo zilimsa ne God anan helmo diq haqad giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad in ne gimen God bulonaqta. 13 Mat na in ne gimen kabiy atoranmo emad in mataw uliq Laodisiya-ibta na teq mataw uliq Herapolis-ibta na gimen kabiy ayahmo ammo. Ya in ago hurit kemta iyim ya ne gibilenaiq. 14 Sa ya iyow dimunta Luk, mat gihol wastitay akabiyan emaqta na, in ayow Demas inaq ne gimen zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. 15 Ne yaqgo zeq dimun ka i giyogniz uliq Laodisiya-ib osayta na negiy. Ad ne aw anan Nimfa haqayta na teq Yesus ago on mataw in ago bitab humab

wolayta na nenaq yaqgo zeq dimun
ka in negiymo.
16 Ari ne sansandek ka ahol
tuwaqeq teq ne Yesus ago on mataw
Laodisiya-ib osayta na gimen emid
lehan. In inaqmo sansandek ka ahol
waq daqayta. Ad ya sansandek eman
Laodisiya-ib lahta na in ne gigo hib
em lehid teq na ne ahol waqiymo.
17 Teq ne mat anan Arkipus
haqayta na kazaq buloniy, Ni Iyahta
abenab kabiy wamta na anadin
emad ni emid hiqiy bugan haqiy.
18 Ari ya Pol yaqmo iholbenab
yaqgo zeq dimun ka mar tonim ne
giyon eman nawa lehaq. Ya bit kab
iqirquran osaiqta ka ne anadin emiy.
Ari God agem dimunta negsa ne
osiy. Nawaqmo.

1 Tesalonaika
o
Sansandek amebta Pol mar tonan uliq Tesalonaika-ib lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Uliq Tesalonaika in uliq araq saw Masedoniya-ib usaqta. Pol uliq nab lehim Yesus awagamun gibilensa on mataw kabemmo Pol aqez huritim in Yesus Krais anan helmo tihaqiy. Haqsa Juda nazaq gibiyad gigem meqniysa in Pol muzan uliq Tesalonaika hulosim tilah (Aposel 17.1-9 nab teq ni ahol waq). Abeb Pol lehim uliq Korin-ib ossa in ayow Timoti bolim Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ib ezaq iyim osayta na ago in Pol bulon.

Bulonan Pol in Tesalonaika-ib on mataw ginad helta na zaway ugnan haqad sansandek ka mar ton, in ayogniz giger Timoti ayow Sailas inaq. Mar tonim Pol gamuk alulin kazaqta gibilan. In Tesalonaika on mataw Yesus asen muzinad osayta na ago huritim anad ayahmo dimniysa gibin iluw. Teq Tesalonaika-ib mataw asor Pol abin wazan woqsa Pol ahol adanin qwayim bilam, Ya iyogniz nenaq le ne nenaq osad i Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenad i ne gigo nagah araq a hi hurew ham. Teq uliq nab Juda mataw helmo a hi haqiyta na in Krais ago on mataw afaqan negsa in zaway iyeq turgo haqad Pol gibilanmo. Ad on mataw na in gigo os kwaziqta na gileh ugad in an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usgo haqad in bilammo.

Teq afaqan araq ayahta in gigo hib us na kazaq. Yesus muleqim hidmo a ta hi bolsa in ago on mataw Tesalonaika-ibta na asor moqsa in giyogniz ginadnad em yaqay, luweq mataw na hodhodab ussa Yesus ta bolid in kam na ahol a hi waq daqay haqad. Sa ta asor bilaq yaqay, Yesus ta boldaqta na sinsin tiqiysa iyan i kabiy hulosad ginadibmo samanmo osuq haq yaqay. Haqsa Pol bilam, Haiq ham. Yesus ta boleq in mataw tumoqiyta na a hi gihulosdaq ham. Danmeb diq in mataw tumoqiyta na giwazid hodhodab eraqsa in tigi-waqdaq ham. Haqad in gibilan, Ne Yesus amen emad samanmo hi osiy ham. Ne gituw inaq iyeq mataw aseseqta giqez huritad teq ne kabiy dimdimunta emad osiy ham.

Pol ayogniz nenaq in Tesalonaika on mataw ginan ginad diq meqniy

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya iyogniz Sailas ayow Timoti nenaq i gamuk ka mar tonim ne Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ib osayta na gigo hib eman leh negaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in ne giwamuzsa ne in gihaqenib osayta.

God agem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Tesalonaika on mataw God anan helmo diq haqsa Pol in ginan anad ayahmo dimniy

2-3 Ari kam bunmo i ne ginadin emad God esey ugauqta. Ne God anan helmo haqad kabiy dimunta emayta. Emad ne on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa gilumsihayta. Teq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ta boldaqta na anan helmo diq haqad ne amen emad gituw a hi hiqiyayta. I ne gigo daq dimdimunta nagan anadin emad sirisirimo i ne gimen i Gimam God bulonauqta.

4-5 I gimaqbaban, God ne ginan anad diq bilaqaqta. Kwaziqmo i God ago gamuk dimunta ne gigo hib a lehim gibilensa i giqezab gamuk gwahtiqyaqta na in gamuk amidemqanta nog a hi iyyaq. Haiqgam. I God ago gamuk ne gibilensa God daq azawayin inaqta giqemid gwahtiqyaqmo. Gwahtiqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta i gilum-sihsa i helmo diq haqad gamuk atoranmo gibilenyauqta. I mataw nazaq diqta iyim ne gilikmanib osad

gilumsihyauqta na negmo tuhurit kemiyta. I God ago gamuk ne gigo hib a lehan daq nazaq ne gilikmanib gwahtiqan i ginad emauq, Helmo God inmo aholyon ne tigiwamta haqauq.

6 Kam nab ne God ago gamuk huritsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in ne ginad wazan eraqsa ne ginad dimniysa gamuk na waqim gigemabmo emiy. Emim teq ne i gigo daq muzinad teq ne Iyahta asen muzinim ne afaqan sorad God ago gamuk na a hi hulosiy. 7 Ne nazaq emsa saw giger Masedoniya-ib teq Akaya-ib on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ne gibiyad ta in negmo gisen tumuzinaymo. 8 Teq ne Iyahta ago gamuk eman saw giger Masedoniya teq Akaya gimomo gigo hib a hi lah. Haiqgam. On mataw uliq saw bunmo in ne God anan helmo haqayta na awagamun tuhuritiymo. Bilaqne mataw zoq iysa ahulan uliq-uliqgo lehaqta nazaq nog. Nazaq iyan i mat araq ne gihol awagamun bulonamta na haiq tiqiy. On mataw bunmo ne gigo tuhurit bugiy. 9 I uliq-uliqgo luwsa on mataw ne giwagamun bilaqsa i huritauqta. In bilaqay, Pol ayogniz nenaq uliq Tesalonaika-ib lehan mataw nabta na in gigem dimunta negad giwaziniy haqayta. Giwazinad in gigo god katiyta nagan gihulosad in gihol buliyim God helta kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago hib tisoqotiy haqayta. 10 Soqotim in God atatin Amamgo saw huloseq muleqeq ta boldaqta na baq tunim osay haqayta.

God atatin na moqan God wazan ta eramta. Na in Yesus-mo. In i gilumsihsa God ago agem meqniy abeb teq gwahtiqad in bo i a hi gimeqin tondaq.

2

Pol uliq Tesalonaika-ib kabiy amta na anan bilam

1 Ya imaqbaban, i ne gigo hib lehim kabiy eman kabiy na le samanta a hi iy. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. 2 Teq i ne gigo hib le a hi gwahtiqadmo i uliq Filipay-ib osad afaqan ayahta sorta na ago ne tuhuritiymo. Mataw uliq nabta na in i gibilawunad teq in i gimeqin diq ton yaqay. Ta teq i gigo God in i gigem ulumsih naqmo hiqiysa i bab girabunad gihol a hi hureq has. Haiq. I giwaz diq meqniyim ne gigo hib tileh. Lehan ne gigo uliqab mataw asor nazaqmo i gibaymuzsa i na ago a hi bilaqad God i gimen dante amta agamukan dimunta na i ne tigibilenmo. 3 Teq i a hi rabad ne ginad buliygo gibilenta na alulin in kazaq. I ginad a hi em hasad gamuk bilaq kireh tonim a hi gibilen. Ad i ne ginad hureqid ne i nenaq daq anumlan inaqta emgo i a hi bilaw. Teq i kat negad i gigo soysoy amalib ne a hi gihurewmo. 4 Haiqgam. God i gilum kemim i gimugan ezaq diq iyim usaqta na inmo ahol waq kemaqta. In i gimugan ahol waqan i in ago gamuk bilaq sireqamta iyan in Yesus awagamun dimunta na i gibenab amta. Eman i in ago gamuk na wastitayimmo bilaqauqta. Teq i mataw ginad buliyid in i ginan gigem dimniy daqay haqad i kabiy na a hi emauqta. Haiqgam. I God-mo agem emid dimniydaq haqad kabiy na emauqta.

5 I ne gigo hib gamuk a lehta nab i soysoy a hi neg. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. Ad God i gibiysa i ne gigo nagah samanmo giwaqgo haqad gamuk na a hi gibilenmo. 6 Teq i gibin ayahta waqgo adanteqin nagunim i ne gigo hib kabiy a hi emmo. Ad ne i gibin iluwgo haqad i ne a hi gibilenad teq i mataw ta asor nazaq a hi gibilenmo. 7 Helmo, i Krais ago Aposel osauqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad bilaqid i ne giqemid ne i gilumsihgo azawayin i giholib kawa usaqta. Teq i nazaq ne a hi gitonad i nenaq kiskismo osta, bilaqne aw in ago onmin gilowan tonad giwamuzim osaqta nazaq. 8 I

ne ginan ginad diq bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan i Yesus awagamun dimunta God igta na i gimomo giholyon a hi wazad i ne gibilenan ne hurit toniymo. Teq i gamuk amomo ago hib a hi gilumsihta. Haiqgam. I God ago gamuk negad i ne gimen gihol nog hulosmo. Na ezaqgo i ne giloyinsa ne i giqutil anabun asormo diq iyiyta na ago.

9 I gimaqbaban, i giholtuw bulad kabiy ayahmo ne gilikmanib emta na ne ahol tuwaqiy. I zeqab taromab inaqmo kabiy emyauqta. I ne gimen kabiy emad teq i igmo giholyon kabiy emyauqtamo. Luweq i Yesus awagamun dimunta God igta na gibilensa ne didaq nagah igad ne gihol husisiqdaq haqad. I afaqan nazaq negnan hulosyauq.

10 I le ne nenaq ossa ne i gibiy kemiyta. I nenaq osad i gigo daq tawon diq iyim titnonimmo lehsa i daq araq ananin waqamta a hi emyauq. Teq i nenaq osad daq nazaq emsa God i gibiytamo.
11 Mat ago onmin anononmo giwamuzaqta nazaqmo i ne giwamuzyauq. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta.
12 Giwamuzad i ne gigem zaway negnan haqad i ginad awaz meqin amalib gibileneq bilaqyauq, God in ne gililewunim bilaqaq, Ne boleq yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqeq osiy haqad in bilaqaq haqyauq. Ne bo tugwahtiqeq teq ne yaqgo os dimunta na tuwaq daqay haqad in bilaqaq haqyauq. Haqad i ne gibe yahad gibilenyauq, Ne gigo luw os in God ago liley na inaq rireneqmo usan haqyauq.

Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ibta na in God anan helmo diq haqad zaway iyim turad afaqan soriy

13 Ari nagah araq ago i tutimmo God esey ugauqta na in kazaq. Kwaziqmo ne God ago gamuk i giqezab waqiyta nab ne mat araq og kabta ago gamuk waq nogmo a hi iyiy. Haiq. Ne bilaqne God aqezab gamuk waq nog iyiyta. An helmo, gamuk na in God-mo ago gamukta. Ne gamuk na waqan in ne mataw helmo haqayta na gigemab kabiy atoranmo tiqemaqta. 14 I gimaqbaban, saw Judiya-ib God ago on mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqotim ago nan muzinsa in gigo ginedan Juda naqmo in afaqan kabemmo tinegiy. An saw Judiya-ib on mataw na gigo hib daq gwahtimta nazaqmo diq ne gigo hib gwahtimtamo. Ne Yesus anan helmo haqsa iyan negmo gisenlul naqmo in afaqan ne tinegaymo. Ne Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan saw Judiya-ib osayta na gisen muzinim afaqan sorsa i ginad emauq, God ago gamuk ne gigemab kabiy tiqemaq haqauq.

15 Juda mataw helmo a hi haqayta naqmo in Iyahta Yesus wol emiyta. Ad in God ago nantut ginol emiytamo. Teq mataw naqmo in ne gigo sawab i gimuziytamo. Mataw na in God anad a hikidik muzinad in mataw bunmo gibabunmo diq iyim luwayta. 16 Nazaq iyan i God ago gamuk a luwad on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilensa Juda mataw na i gidanin qwaynan tonayta. In ginad emay, Luweq mataw en ta asor na God ago gamuk huritad anan helmo haqsa God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq haqayta. In nazaq tutimmo emsa in gigo daq meqinta kuluwmo diq iyim ban tuwaq bugaq. Samo God ago agem meqniy in mataw na sisaqmo gimuzad luwim muran in giholib ulal iyim tigimeqin tonaq.

Pol le Tesalonaika on mataw a ta gibiygo anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyyaq

17 I gimaqbaban, i le ne gigo hib ossa Juda mataw na bolim i tigimuziy. Gimuzan i ne ginobun ahol a ta hi waqyauq. Ta teq i gigem ginad inaq ne gigo hib tuqus tutyaq. Kam asimqanta nab i bilaqne onmin amanmaninta ginen gimam haiqta os nog iyyauqta. Osad i ne ginobun ahol a ta waqgo ginad bilaqsa i giwaz meqniyim lehan yo hiqiyyauqta. 18 I ne gigo hib lehnan ginad diq bilamta.

Yaqmo Pol ya ime kabemmo ne gigo hib lehgo inad emyaiqta. Teq haiq. Satan tuteqmo i gidanin qwayyaq. 19 Ari i ne gigo hib lehnan ginad bilaqyaqta na alulin in kazaq. Abeb i gigo Iyahta Yesus ta bolid i in ameb turad naga diq ago i ginad dimniydaq? Teq Yesus in naga diq ago i ginan anad dimniydaqmo? Teq i Yesus ameb tursa naga diq i giholib ussa in i gibiyad gibin tiqiluwdaq? Bilaqne i gifaqinib baliy dimunta titoreq Yesus ameb gwahtiqid in i gibiyad ame sirirdaqta nazaq? Nagah nagan bunmo alulin na negmo. 20 Helmo diq. Yesus ameb i gibin ayah iydaqta alulin na teq i ginad dimniydaqta alulin na negmo.

3

Pol Timoti eman in Tesalonaika on mataw gilumsihnan lah

1 Ari kam sisaqmo i ne gigo a hi huritad osan haiq i ginad tiqem, Yaqmo Sailas inaq uliq Atens-ib kab osad i Timoti emid ne gigo hib tilehdaq haw. 2 Haqad i Timoti eman ne gigo hib nawa tilah. Timoti in i gigo maqbab araq teq i inaq garabmo God ago kabibiy mataw iyim i araqibmo Krais awagamun dimunta na bilaqauqta. I ginad em, Timoti leheq in ne gigem zaway ugad teq in ne ginad helmo haqayta na ulumsihid awaz timeqniydaq haw. 3 Awaz meqniyid teq mataw ne gimeqin tonad gibaymuzsa ne gihol a hi hureq has daqay haw. Ne tuhuritiyta. I afaqan nazaq waqamta na God i gimen kwaziqmo tibilaqan ussa i aban a hi emamta. 4 Helmo, kwaziqmo i nenaq osad i gibileneq bilaqyauq, Abeb teq i santitiy waqam haqyauq. Haqan daq nazaqmo diq gwahtiqan ne ahol tuwaqay. 5 Nazaq iyan ya ne ginadin emad osan haiq ya hidmo Timoti eman tilah, ne ginad helmo haqayta na dimunmo usaq o haiq na ago ya huritnan haqad. Luweq Mat I Gilum Waqaqta na in ne gilum waqid i ne gilikmanib kabiy emta na le saman tiqiydaq haqad.

Timoti nan dimunta Pol ago hib a bolan Pol anad dimniy

6 Ari Timoti in ne gihulosim muran diq kawaqmo bo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in ne giwagamun bilaqad ne ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqta na ago in i tigibilan. Gibilenan gamuk na i gidekib dimunmo diq iy. In bilam, Tesalonaika on mataw na tutimmo i ginadin emad in gigem dimunta igayta haqad in bilam. Ad i ne gibiygo ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ne i gibiynan ginad bilaqaqmo haqad in bilam. 7 I gimaqbaban, i kab ossa mataw i gimeqin tonad afaqan kabemmo igayta. Ta teq ne God anan helmo diq haqad osayta na ago i huritim i zaway muturta waqim i giwaz meqniyim afaqan na tisorauq. 8 Na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta ago hib giwaz meqniyeq ossa i nazaqmo dimunmo tuqosammo. 9 I ne ginadin emad i gigo God ameb i ne ginan ginad diq dimniyaqta. Ginad dimniysa tutimmo i God esey ugad i ne ginan gigem dimniyaqta na ago i bilaq buggo biyab a hi iyauq. 10 Ad zeqab teq taromab i ginad awaz meqin amalib God bulonim bilaqauq, Ni i giyon dan wastitayid i le mataw ko ginobun ahol ta waquq haqauq. I le ne gibiyad teq nagah asor ne ginad a hi em hasayta na i giqisihunid ne ginad helmo haqayta na awaz timeqniy hasdaq haqad.

God Tesalonaika on mataw gilumsihgo haqad Pol in bulon

11 Teq ya iyogniz nenaq i ne gimen i Gimam God bulonad i kazaq bilaqauq, God haqauq, Ni i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq i gilumsihid i dan inaq iyeq Tesalonaika gigo hib lehuq haqauq. 12 Haqad i bilaqauq, Iyahta haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw na gilumsihsa in an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa daq na in gilikmanib ayahmo gwahtiqan haqauq. Gwahtiqsa i in

ginan ginad ayahmo bilaqaqta nazaqmo in on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqan haqauq. 13 Haqad i ginad emauq, In ne zaway nazaqta negsa teq ne giwaz meqniyeq ossa le i gigo Iyahta Yesus in ago on mataw tawonta bunmo nenaq ta bol daqay haqauq. Bolid kam nab teq ne i Gimam God ameb turad ne giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta haiq iysa ne in ago tawon diqta tiqiy daqaymo haqauq.

Tesalonaika on mataw tuteqmo daq dimdimunta emad os daqay

4

I an haresmo hi hurequq

1 I gimaqbaban, i gigo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne ezaq luw os daqayta na ago i ne giqisihunan ne ahol tuwaqim ne nazaqmo tiqemay. Ad i God anad emid dimniygo adanteqin muzinsa ne i gibiy kemim dante na ne tumuzinaymo. Nazaq iyan i nenaq araqibmo Iyahta Yesus aholib soqotim osad i ginad awaz meqin amalib kazaq gibilenauq, Ne daq dimdimunta nagan em tutad ne ayah diqmo emiy haqauq.

2 I Iyahta Yesus ago hib suleq wawta naqmo i ne gibilenan ne tuhuritiyta. Suleq na kazaq bilam, 3 God anad ne in ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq ne gihol anumlan haiqmo osiy ham. In ago suleq nazaq bilaqan ne in anad na muzinad an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usiy. 4 Ad ne amulik-mulikmo ginad em hasad ne daq dimunta amalib yow emeq teq an waqiy. An waqad teq ne giqonan nenaq God ameb tawon diqta iyeq osiy. 5 Osad ne gihol atoranmo eraqsa ne ginad meqinta on haresmo giqutetayta na ne hikidik muziniy. Na in on mataw en ta asor God abin a hi huritiyta nagan gigo daqta. Mataw nazaqta in God ago asit a hi huritiyta. 6 Luweq ne nazaq emeq teq ne gimaqbab araq kat ugad ago an waq timeqin ton daqay. Ne nazaq hikidik emiy. Na ezaqgo Iyahta inmo daq meqinta nazaqta bunmo aqenin waqaqta. I mebmebmo ne gidek wazim i atoranmo nazaq gibilenta. 7 I daq anumlan inaqta emgo haqad God i a hi gililewun. Haiqgam. I in ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq ginumlan haiqmo osgo haqad in i gililewunta. 8 God anad i nazaq wastitayeq osam haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta igaqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw an waq asuleqin teko ya bilayta na gileh ugad in matmo aqez a hi othasayta. Haiqgam. Na in God-mo aqez othasayta.

I daq dimunta emad gituw hi hiqiyan

9 I gimaqbaban, Ne an anan ginad bilaq ago adan na God-mo ne tigiqisihun. Nazaq iyan ne gimaqbaban Krais ago on matawta na ginan ginad bilaqgo agamukan araq ya a ta hi mar ton negdaiq. 10 Helmo ne gimaqbaban saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na bunmo ne gigem dimunta in negayta. Teq muran i ne gibe yahad a ta gibilen tonauq. Ne daq na tuteqmo emsa in ne giholib oy soqotid ne daq na ayahmo emad osiy haqauq. 11 I kwaziqmo gibilenta kazaqmo ne emiy. Ne tok nemeq osad negmo gigo kabiyta naqmo ne anadin emad ne mat ta araq ago nagah anan hi bilaqiy. Ad ne samanmo hi osad kabiy daq emiy. 12 Ne nazaq emad teq ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na nenaq titnoneqmo osad ne nagah araq ago siqim a hi iy daqay.

Iyahta teq muleqeq i gigo hib ta boldaq

13 Ari i gimaqbaban, ne gigo on mataw asor tumoqiyta na ago ne ginadnad emgo i hulosauq. On mataw God anan helmo a hi haqayta na in moqeq God inaq kayeqmo os daqayta nazaq in ginad a hi emayta. Nazaq iyan in gigo mat araq moqan in moqab lehim giqutil tartaysa in gaq ayahmo wazayta. Ari luweq

ne ginad a hi em haseq ne gisenlul araq moqid ne nazaqmo gaq ayahmo waz daqaymo. Ne nazaq hi emiy.
14 I Yesus moqim ta eramta na anan helmo haqauqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, God in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na giwaz eraqeq in Yesus inaq ta bol daqay haqauq.
15 Iyahta i gibilenan i in aqez tutad kazaq ne tigibilenauq. Abeb Iyahta muleqeq ta bolsa nab i on mataw og kab kayeqmo osauqta ka i on mataw tumoqiyta na giquriyameq Yesus agerab danmeb a hi gwalehamta. 16 Haiqgam. Kam nab Iyahta atoranmo tiqek tondaq. Sa angelo gigo amebta araq in dedibmo lileysa God ago taur tigayondaqmo. Nab teq Iyahta in God ago saw huloseq gehitiqsamo mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na in danmeb tiqeraq daqay.
17 Eraqsa teq Iyahta in i on mataw abeyanta kayeqmo og kab osauqta ka giwaqidmo i kaitab on mataw danmeb eraqiyta na nenaq tugwaleham. Gwaleheq i ulilib kaitabmo Iyahta ahol tuwaqam. Ahol waqad teq i Iyahta inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam. 18 Nazaq iyan abeb ne mataw tumoqiyta na ginadin emad ne gamuk nawa teko ya bilayta naqmo amalib ne an bulonad an anad waqad osiy.

5

I gihol asawan woltayad ossa teq Iyahta bolan

1 I gimaqbaban, Iyahta kam gineh ta boldaqta na teq in kam ezaqtab gwahtiqdaqta na agamukan araq i ne giyon a hi mar tonam. 2 Na ezaqgo ne ginad tiqem hasad osayta. Iyahta ta boldaqta akaman na in bilaqne mat nagah rin tonaqta taromab bolaqta nazaq nog iydaq. 3 Mataw bilaq daqay, Bab tihiqiy bug haq daqay. I nagah araq a hi rabunad i ginad dimniysa tuqosam haq daqay. Haqad in nazaq gadgadmo ossa daq na nan saw haiqmo tugwahtiqdaq. Bilaqne aw agem iyim ossa amun baydaqta akaman na anadibmo bolaqta nazaq. Kam na bo tugwahtiqsamo on mataw gihol asawan a hi woltayiyta na in a hi tuk daqay. Haiqgam. In timeqniy bug daqay.
4 Ari i gimaqbaban, negmo teq romriqab a hi osayta. Nazaq iyan kam na bo gwahtiqsa ne a hi riten daqay. Bilaqne mat rin tonaqta bo gwahtiqsa bit anamren ritenaqta nazaq nog ne a hi riten daqay. 5 Ne bunmo saw anuwanib tugwahtiqim osayta. Osad ne saw anononmo ahol waqayta. I mataw romriqabta a haiq. Ad i taromab saw ahol a hi waqad luwauqta nazaq i a hi emauqmo.
6 Nazaq iyan mataw ta asor na gime rursa usayta nazaq nogmo i hi usuq. I gime rireqeq ginad hastitaysa osuq. 7 Na ezaqgo mataw gime rursa usayta na in taromabmo usayta. Ad mataw yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosayta na in taromabmo yuw uluwayta.
8 Ari igmo on mataw zeqabta. Nazaq iyan i ginad hastitaysa osuq. Ad i ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na teq i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqaqta na in bilaqne tubusan ainibta mataw gihol sihenim teq bab emayta nazaq nog i giholib usan. Ad God teq boleq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta haqad i baq tunim osauqta na in bilaqne balaw ain-ibta mataw gifaqinib emim teq bab emayta nazaq nog i giholib usanmo. 9 God i gitowun eman i in ago agem meqniy waqgo a hi osauqta. Haiqgam. I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais i gimen dante wastitayan God i gilumsiheq giwaqid i in ago os dimunta waqgo tiqiyim osauqta. 10 Yesus anad i kayeqmo osad i inaq osamta haqaq. Teq in anad i moqeq in inaq tuqosammo haqaq. I in inaq nazaq tuteqmo osamta haqad in i gimen momta.
11 Nazaq iyan ne an ulumsihad an zaway ugayta nazaqmo ne tuteqmo emad ne daq na hi hulosiy.

God in ago on mataw gilumsihsa in daq dimdimunta emad os daqay

12 Ari i gimaqbaban, i kazaq atoran
nog ne gibilenauq. Ne gigo mataw
danmebta ne gilikmanib God ago
kabiy emsa ne in giqez huritiy
haqauq. Iyahta inmo mataw na giqe-
man in ne giwamuzad ginad wasti-
tayayta. 13 Ne mataw aseseqta na
gigo kabiy anadin emad ne in ginan
ginad bilaqsa giwaziniy. Teq ne
bunmo zib alowabmo osiy.
14 Teq i gimaqbaban, i ginad
awaz meqin amalib kazaq ne gibile-
nauqmo. Mataw gituw haiqta na
ne ginad wastitaysa in gituw inaq
iyiy haqauq. Ad ne mataw nagah
haresmo anan rabayta na gigem
zaway negad ne mataw giwaz meqin
haiqta na gilumsihiy haqauq. Teq ne
mataw naqanta bunmo gigo afaqan
sorad kiskismo giwastitayiy haqauq.
15 Mataw daq meqinta negsa
ne amenin daq meqinta hi negiy.
Haiqgam. Ne an dimun tonad
osad ne on mataw God ago maror
asan ban osayta na bunmo gidimun
toniymo.
16 Kam bunmo ne ginad dimniysa
osiy. 17 Tuteqmo ne God inaq gamuk
emiy. 18 Kam dimuntab teq kam
meqintab inaqmo ne daq bunmo gi-
holib gwahtiqaqta na ago ne God
esey ugiy. God anad ne Krais Yesus
aholib soqotim osad daq nagzaq
emgo in anad bilaqaqta.
19 God ago Bugaw Dimunta ne gi-
likmanib kabiy emsa ne hi wolmiyiy.
20 Ad mataw God ago nantut bilaqsa
ne gileh hi negiy. 21 Ta teq ne gamuk
bunmo ulum kemad gamuk dimunta
naqmo ne waziy. 22 Wazad ne daq
meqinta bunmo aban diq emad pe-
sanmo luwiy.
23 Ari ya ne gimen God kazaq
bulonaiq. God haqaiq, ninmo i
giqeman i gigem kiskismo usaqta
haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ni Tesalonaika
on mataw na giqemid in ningo on
mataw tawon diqta iyiy haqaiq. Ad
ni in ginad teq giwitan teq ginon
bunmo wamuzsa in dimunmo tit-
noneqmo osiy haqaiq. In nazaq
ossa le i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ta
boldaqta nab in giholib daq araq
ananin waq daqayta hi usan haqaiq.
24 God ne gililewunta na in i gilum-
sihnan bilamta nazaq diq in emaqta.
Nazaq iyan ya nawa ne gimen God
bulonta nazaqmo in tiqem negdaq.
25 I gimaqbaban, ne i gimen God
buloniymo.
26 Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq
titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun
ugiy.
27 Ya Iyahta abinib gamuk awaz
meqin diqta kazaq ne gibilenaiq.
Gamuk kawa i ne gimen mar tonta
ka ne i gimaqbaban nab osayta na
bunmo gibilensa in huritiy haqaiq.
28 Ari, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais
agem dimunta negsa ne osiy.
Nawaqmo.

2 Tesalonaika
o
Sansandek gigerta Pol mar tonan uliq Tesalonaika-ib lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol in ago sansandek amebta na uliq Tesalonaika-ib eman lehan in gigo afaqan asor usta na tihiqiy. Hiqiyan teq afaqan giger ka us tut. Yesus ago on mataw uliq nabta na asor in Krais ta boldaqta na ago ginadnad emad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta ago kam na tekomo tugwahtimta daqag haq yaqay. Haqsa ta asor in daq haresmo emad in giholyon kabiy araq emnan gituw hiqiy yaqay. Nazaq iyan teq Pol ayogniz giger Sailas ayow Timoti inaq in sansandek gigerta ka Tesalonaika ginad wastitaygo haqad mar toniy.

Mar tonad Pol kazaq bilam, Iyahta ago kam na a hi gwahtiqaq ham. Ameb diq on mataw kabemmo girerey emeq daq meqinta haresmo emad in God tuhulos daqay ham. Sa mat gunun othasdaqta na ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Nagah giger na a hi gwahtiqsamo i ginad emam, Iyahta ago kam na a hi gwahtiqaq haqam ham.

Teq Pol in mataw luw maleynizta na gamuk atoranmo gibilenim bilam, Ne tok nemeq osad giholyon kabiy emiy ham. Ne giyogniz gigo didaq neqad samanmo hikidik osiy ham. Haqad in Tesalonaika on mataw na bunmo gibilenim bilam, I God ago suleq negta na bunmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq osad ne an ulumsihad osiy ham.

Iyahta ago kam abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta

1 Yaqmo Pol ya iyogniz giger Sailas ayow Timoti nenaq i gamuk ka mar tonim ne Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ib osayta na gigo hib eman lehaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in ne giwamuzsa ne in gihaqenib osayta.
2 I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Tesalonaika on mataw giwaz meqniyim turad afaqan soriy

3 I gimaqbaban, tutimmo i ne ginan God esey ugad daq na i a hi hulosamta. I nazaq emamta na in dimun diq. Na ezaqgo ne ginad helmo haqayta na in awaz timeqniyaq. Ad ne bunmo an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa ne gigo daq na ne gilikmanib ayah tiqiyaqmo. 4 Nazaq iyan i uliq saw kabemmo luwad i God ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gigo hib ne gibin sorauqta. Sorad i gibilenauq, Tesalonaika on mataw na gibabun in gimeqin tonsa in giwaz meqniyim turayta haqauq. Turad in ginad helmo haqayta na wazad in afaqan teq santitiy sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta haqauq.

God daq titnonta amalib i gilum kemaqta

5 Teq muran ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan haqad afaqan sorayta na in God anad titnonta eman ulal iyaqta. God anad emaq, Ne afaqan sorad oseq teq ne yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqgo gibin inaq tiqiy daqay haqaq. 6 Na ezaqgo abeb teq in daq titnonta emad in mataw nawa ne afaqan negayta na giholib amenin emad in mataw na afaqan tinegdaqmo. 7 Negad in ta ne gigo afaqan na walemid ne ginamur tiqem daqay. Ginamur emsa God in i gigo afaqan na walemid i ne nenaq garabmo ginamur tiqemammo. Kam nab Iyahta Yesus Heven huloseq in ago faq amileq ayahta inaqmo bolad in ago angelo giwaz meqinta na nenaq tigehitiq daqay. 8 Gehitiqeq in mataw God ago a hi huritad teq in i gigo Iyahta Yesus awagamun dimunta a hi muzinayta na amenin meqin diqta tinegdaq. 9 Negid mataw na timeqniy haseq in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo

tuqos daqay. Osad in Iyahta ago hib pesanmo osad in Iyahta ago zaway mataw ahol waqad abin iluwayta na ahol a ta hi waq daqay. 10 Kam nab Yesus in ago on mataw tawonta na gigo hib abin ayahta waqnan haqad tuboldaq. Bolsa in ago on mataw na in ahol waqad in giqutil riten lamsa in ginad tibilaq gigayindaq. Sa ne inaqmo in ahol waqad abin iluwad ginad tidimniy daqaymo. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo i ne gigo hib lehim God ne gimen dante amta na agamukan gibilenan ne huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ago iyan.

Pol ayogniz nenaq in Tesalonaika on mataw gilumsihgo haqad God buloniy

11 Kam abebtanta nab ne inaqmo Iyahta abin tiqiluw daqay haqad tutimmo i ne gimen i gigo God kazaq bulonauq. God haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw gililewunan osayta ko giwamuzsa in gigo luw os ningo liley na inaq rireneqmo usan haqauq. Ad ni ningo zaway amalib gilumsihsa in kabiy dimdimunta emnan ginad emayta na em bugiy haqauq. Ad in ni ninan helmo haqad ningo kabiy emsa kabiy na anon kabemmo eman haqauq. 12 Anon emsa in ahol waqad in i gigo Iyahta Yesus abin sorsa Yesus in gibin soranmo haqauq. Ad i bulonauq, I gigo God haqauq, ni teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq gigem dimunta on mataw na negad in giyon daq nazaqmo em negiy haqauq.

2

Mat gunun othasaqta na teq gwahtiqdaqta

1-2 Ari i gimaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais muleqeq ta bolsa i bunmo leheq in ago hib humab emamta na ago i ne tigibilennan. Luweq mataw asor kat negeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta ago kam na tekomo tugwahtimta haq daqay. Haqad in gihol ulumsihad kazaq bilaq daqay, Bugaw araq anad igan i bilaqauq haq daqay. O in bilaq daqay, Mat araq nazaq bilaqsa i huritta haq daqay. O in bilaq daqay, Pol ayogniz nenaq sansandek mar tonim nazaq bilaqiyta haq daqay. Ari ne gamuk naqanta huriteq ne riteneq hidmo ginadnad hi emiy. 3 Mat araq le nazaq kat negsa ne in aqez hikidik huritiy. Iyahta ago kam na ulilemeq a hi gwahtiqdaqta. Haiqgam. Na in atowun inaq kazaq iyeq gwahtiqdaqta. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonsa mataw kabemmo God ago nan baymuzad in gileh tuqug daqay. Samo mat gunun othasaqta na ulal tiqiydaqmo. Mat nawa na God in ayon bilaqan in oseq teq timeqniy hasdaqta. Daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqid teq Iyahta ago kam na bo tugwahtiqdaq.

4 Ari mat gunun othasaqta na bo gwahtiqeq in og kab nagah zawayta mataw giwazinad ginan ‘i gigo god’ haqad gibin iluwayta nagan bunmo gihar tinegdaq. Gihar negad inmo ahol abin iluwad in nagah gisesta nagan bunmo gibayid woqsa in ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay. Ad in God ago Tempel aduganib gwahtiqeq in ago marorgo ban emeq osad teq in bilaqdaq, Ne gigo god yaqmo kawa haqdaq. 5 Yaqmo Pol kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad ya daq nawa gwahtiqdaqta na ago agamukan ne tigibilen bugta. Na ago ne gidek tizizal e? 6 Teq muran nagah araq in mat gunun othasaqta na adanin qwaysa in ulal a hi iyaq. Na ne tuhuritiyta. Nagah na in mat na wasihad ossa le in ulal iydaqta ago akaman tugwahtiqid nab teq in ulal tiqiydaq. 7 Na ezaqgo mataw ginad meqinta bolsa in gunun othasayta na alulin diq i gimeb ulilemim ussa i ahol a hi waqauqta. Sa ginad meqinta na mataw gibe yahsa in God ago gunun tuqothasad osayta. Ta teq nagah dimunta nawa ya anan bilayta na in mataw ginad meqinta na wasihsa in gwahtiqim ban a hi waq bugaqta. Ari nagah dimunta na in ginad meqinta adan na wasi-

had oseq le in ahol tuhureq hasdaq.
8 Hureq hasid nab teq mat gunun
othasaqta na ulal tiqiydaq. Ulal iyeq
ossa Iyahta Yesus inmo ahol aqurin
ulam hasid le mat na wol emid tu-
moqdaq. Kam nab Iyahta bo gwah-
tiqadmo in ago zaway bunmo ulal
iysa zaway na le mat na meqin diq
tonid in tihiqiydaq.

9 Ari mat gunun othasaqta na bolsa
Satan in abunib turad zaway ugsa
in ulal tiqiydaq. Ulal iyeq in Sa-
tan ago zaway ayahta na amalib
daq katiyta aseseqta azawayin in-
aqta amo amo giqemid gwahtiqsa
mataw ahol waqad in mat na anan
helmo tihaq daqay. 10 Mat na daq
meqinta amo amo amalib mataw kat
negsa on mataw asor teq timeqniy
has daqayta naqmo in anan helmo
tihaq daqay.

Teq on mataw na oseq meqniy
has daqayta na alulin in kazaq. On
mataw naqanta in God ago gamuk
helta anan ginad bilaqid teq God in
gilumsiheq ta giwaqnagta. Teq in
God ago gamuk anan helmo haqnan
hulosayta. 11 Nazaq iyan God in ago
zaway amalib mataw nazaqta ginad
walebolsa in daq aseseqta katiyta
nagan gibiyad ginan helmo haqayta.
12 God in on mataw naqanta giyon
dante nazaq em negsa in teq ago haz-
izir ayahta nab tursa in giyon bilaqid
in tihiqiy bug daqay. Na ezaqgo in
God ago gamuk helta anan helmo a
hi haqad in daq meqinta haresmo
emad ginad dimniysa osiyta na ago
iyan.

God in ago on mataw giwaqgo haqad gitowun eman osayta

13 Ari i gimaqbaban, Iyahta in
ne ginan anad bilaqaqta. Meb-
mebmo diq God ne gitowun emim
ago Bugaw Dimunta negan in ne
giholib usaqta. Usad in ne gi-
wamuzsa ne God ago on mataw
tawonta iyim osad ne in ago gamuk
helta anan helmo haqayta. Dante
naqmo amalib God in ne gilumsi-
him giwamta. Nazaq iyan tute-
qmo i ne gimen God esey ugamta.
14 God nazaq diq ne gidimun ton-
nan haqad in i giqeman i ne gigo
hib lehim Yesus awagamun dimunta
gibilen. Gibilensa God i gigo gamuk
na amalib in ne gililewunan mu-
ran ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago
os dimunta na ne giholyon waqgo
tiqiyim osayta. 15 Nazaq iyan i gi-
maqbaban, ne giwaz meqniyeq tu-
rad i God ago suleq negta na bunmo
ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Suleq na i
giqezab gibilenta teq i sansandekib
mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lah-
tamo.
16 Ari i Gimam God teq i gigo
Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in i ginan
ginad bilaqaqta. Ad God agem
dimunta igsa i in ago zaway ahiqiy
haiqta na waqad i gigem kute nemsa
osauqta. Osad in teq ago os dimunta
na tiqigdaq haqad i in amen emim
osauqta. 17 Nazaq iyan i ne gimen
God bulonad i kazaq bilaqauq,
God haqauq, ni Tesalonaika-ib on
mataw osayta ko gigem zaway
negsa in giwaz meqniyeq gamuk
dimdimunta bunmo bilaqad teq
in kabiy dimdimunta bunmo emiy
haqauq.

Tesalonaika on mataw gilikmanib on mataw gituw haiqta osayta na in tigiwastitay daqay

3

Tesalonaika on mataw God bulonid in Pol ayogniz nenaq gilumsihdaq

1 I gimaqbaban, i gigo gamuk ta
asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne i gi-
men God bulonsa in i gilumsihan.
Gilumsihsa i ne gigo hib Iyahta ago
gamuk bilaqan anon kabemmo amta
nazaqmo i le og saw bunmo gigo hib
bilaqsa in nazaqmo anon kabemmo
emeq ameb diq iyan. 2 Ad God in
mataw meqinta daq hihiq emayta na
gibenab i giwaqid in i hi gimeqin

tongo haqad ne i gimen God buloniymo. Na ezaqgo, mataw kabemmo God anan helmo a hi haqayta na ago iyan.

3 Teq Iyahta i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaqmo in emaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne giwamuzad zaway negsa mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tondaq. 4 I ginad emauq, Iyahta ne ginad wamuzsa i daq bunmo tigibilenta nagan ne muzinad ne nazaqmo tiqem tut daqay haqauq.

5 Haqad i ne gimen Iyahta bulonim bilaqauq, Iyahta haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw ko ginad enqenunsa God in ginan anad bilaqaqta na ago in anadin emad in Krais afaqan sorad ahol a hi hureq hasta na ago in anadin emiymo haqauq.

Mataw bunmo kabiy em daqayta

6 I gimaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abinib i gamuk atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenauq. Mat araq samanmo osad aholyon kabiy a hi emsa ne aholib hiqiyiy haqauq. Mat naqanta in i gunun negta na othasad a hi muzinaqta. 7 Ne i gisen muzineq daq ezaqta em daqayta na ago ne ginad emayta. Kwaziqmo i ne nenaq osad i samanmo kabiy haiqmo a hi osta. 8 Ad i ne gigo didaq araq samanmo a hi wawta. Haiqgam. I zayadmo waqyauqta. Luweq i ne gigo didaq nagah samanmo neqsa ne i gigo afaqan sorad gihol husisiqdaq haqad i taromab zeqab inaqmo i giholtuw bulad kabiy atoranmo emyauqta. 9 Helmo i ne gigo hib didaq nagah samanmo waqgo i gibin inaqta. Teq i daq dimunta giqisihunid abeb ne i gisen muzinad nazaqmo em daqay haqad i ne gigo nagah samanmo waqgo hulosta.

10 Kwaziqmo i ne nenaq osta nab i gunun araq kazaq em. Mat araq kabiy emnan atuw hiqiysa ne didaq ugid hi neqan haw. 11 Teq nagaqgo muran i gamuk nawa na a ta gibilen tonauq? Nabag ne gilikmanib mataw asor luw maleyniztag osayta. Osad in giholyon kabiy a hi emad in mataw ta asor gigo kabiy naqmo in wamuzgo ginad emayta. I ne gigo wagam asit nazaq huritim i kawa ne tigibilen sireqauq. 12 Ari ne mataw gituw haiqta na, i Iyahta Yesus Krais abinib atoran diqmo kazaq ne gibilenauq, Ne tok nemeq osad kabiy emiy haqauq. Kabiy emad negmo giholyon didaq waqeq neqiy haqauq.

13 I gimaqbaban, ne daq dimunta emad gituw hi hiqiyan. 14 Ad mat aw nog in gamuk kawa i sansandekib mar tonta ka a hi muzinsa ne gibiy kemiy. Gibiy kemad ne mataw na girabunad giholib hiqiyiy. Ne nazaq gitonsa teq in daq emayta na ago gimebay tuwoqdaq. 15 Teq ne mataw na ginan i gibabun haqad hi bilaqiy. Haiqgam. Ne in ginan i gimaqbaban haqad gidekmo waziy.

Gamuk abebtanta

16 Ari i ne gimen kazaq Iyahta bulonauq. Iyahta haqauq, ni i gigem eman midemim usaqta haqauq. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo Tesalonaika on mataw giholib daq amo amo gwahtiqsa ni in gigem emid kute nemsa in nagah araq diq anan ginad hi meqniyan haqauq.

Ari Iyahta ne bunmo nenaq osad giwamuzan.

17 Yaqmo Pol ya iholbenab yaqgo zeq dimun ka mar tonim ne giyon eman nawa lehaq. Yaqgo sansandek bunmo ya kazaqmo iholnan mar tonaiqta.

18 Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

1 Timoti
o
Sansandek amebta Pol in Timoti amen mar tonan lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Timoti in mat araq minminta. In anen Juda aw araq. Sa in amam Grik mat araq teq in Juda mat a haiqta. Teq Timoti in uliq Listra, saw Galesiya-ib osta. Ossa Pol nab lehim Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqsa Timoti huritim Yesus anan helmo tiham. Haqan Pol in Timoti waqim inaq lehim God ago kabiy tiqem yaqay (Aposel 16.1-3 nab ni Timoti ahol awagamun asitmo ahol waqdaq).

Ari ulig asor le tihiqiyan Yesus ago on mataw uliq Efesus-ibta na gilikmanib in gigo mataw danmebta asor eraqim suleq katiyta tibilaq yaqay, Pol mebmebmo gibilan, Daq kazaq teq gwahtiqdaq hamta nazaq (Aposel 20.29-30 nab teq ni ahol waq). Mataw na suleq katiyta bilaqsa Pol ayow Timoti inaq lehim nazaq gibiyad teq Pol in Timoti hulosan uliq Efesus-ib mataw katiyta na giqez wasihnan tuqos. In Timoti hulosad bulon, Ni kab uliq Efesus-ib osad mataw gamuk katiyta amalib suleq bilaqayta na gibilenid in nazaq ta hi emiy ham.

Haqad Pol in saw Masedoniya-ib lehim uliq araqab tuqosad teq in Timoti amen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh ug, Timoti anadnad a hi emad in awaz diq meqniyeq ago kabiy anononmo tiqemdaq haqad. Pol anad Timoti in mataw aseseqta gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na giqez emid hiqiysa teq in Yesus ago on mataw na suleq helta gibilenad dante dimunta giqisihunsa in gigo os ta titnondaq haqad in gamuk ka bilam. Haqad in anad dimdimunta kabemmo Timoti ugnan haqad amen gimar tonan sansandek kab usaqta.

Timoti inmo ahol wamuzad teq in uliq Efesus-ib on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na giwamuz tonanmo

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya Krais Yesus ago
Aposel araq. God I Gilumsihim Gi-
waqaqta na teq in atatin Krais Yesus
i amen emim osauqta na inaq in ya
inan bilaqan ya Aposel iyta. 2 Timoti,
ya inad Krais anan helmo haqaiqta
nazaq ni ninad usaqmo. Nazaq iyan
ni yaqgo amunmo diq. Ya ninmen
gamuk ka mar tonim eman tileh ni-
gaq.

I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus inaq in gigem dimunta nigad in ni ninan ginad meqniysa ni nigem midemeqmo usan.

I gamuk katiyta bayid woqan

3 Ari kwaziqmo ya nihuloseq saw Masedoniya-ib lehnan haqad gamuk nibilenta na ya muran a ta nibilen tonaiq. Ni nab uliq Efesus-ib osad mataw God ago gamuk bilaq kireh tonim suleq katiyta bilaqayta na atoranmo gibilenid in nazaq ta hi emiy. 4 Ad in tutimmo wagam katiyta bilaqad teq in gisesan giwagamun bilaqayta na in hulosiymo. Gamuk nazaq na in an mug ayah diqmo eman eraqaqta. Eraqsa in gigo walmataw nenaq God ago kabiy emid ayah iygo ginad a hi emayta. Ni ninad em. I ginad God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo in God ago kabiy eman ayah iyaqta. 5 On mataw God ameb gigem dimunmo anumlan haiqmo ussa teq in giholib daq araq meqinta a hi loyinad teq in gimileq a hi iyad God anan helmo diq haqayta, on mataw naqantamo in an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta. Nazaq iyan ni on mataw giwamuzaqta na atoranmo gibilenad ginad wastitaysa in an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy haqad ya tinibilenaiq.

6 Teq mataw asor in daq dimdimunta nawa ya teko ginan bilayta na hulosad in ginad agadan

iysa gamuk samantaqmo bilaqad luwayta. 7 Mataw na in danmebta iyeq God ago maror Moses bilamta na asuleqin bilaqnan ginad usaqta. Ad in gamuk atoran diqmo bilaqayta, bilaqne in ginad em hasayta nog. Teq haiq. In maror na alulin diq ginad a hi em hasadmo bilaqayta.

8 Ari i ginad em hasad God ago maror Moses mar tonta na adan emsa maror na i gidimun tonaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. 9 Ta teq i maror na anan ginad kazaq em hasuq. God in mataw titnonta giwastitaynan haqad ago maror kwaziqta na eman a hi gwahtim. Haiqgam. God ago maror na in mataw meqinta giwastitaygo usaqta. Mataw naqanta in gunun othasayta teq in nan a hi huritayta teq in God gileh ugayta teq in daq hihiq emayta teq in gigemab ginumlan ayahmo usaqta teq in God bilawunayta teq in ginenmaman ginol emayta teq in mataw asor ginol emaytamo. 10 Teq in an alulib hureqad inaq usayta teq in Sodom gigo daq emayta teq in mataw girin tonim gizaysa in mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyayta teq in nan katiyta bilaqayta teq in hazizirib gimileq iyad mat dimunta nan ugayta. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in daq meqinta suleq helta bab ugaqta nagan bunmo giwasihgo usaqta. 11 Suleq Yesus awagamun dimunta inaq rirenim usaqta naqmo i anan suleq helta haqauqta. Ad wagam nabmo God ago zaway ulal iy bugsa i ahol waqad i God anan gigem dimniysa abin iluwauqta. Teq ya Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo on mataw wastitayeqmo gibilengo haqad God ya ibenab amta.

Krais Yesus Pol anan anad meqniyta na ago Pol esey ug

12 I gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus ya ilum kemim inan bilam, Pol atuw inaqta in ya inad usaqta tiqem bugdaq ham. Haqad in ya itowun emim zaway yagan ya in ago kabibiy mat iyim osaiqta. Nazaq iyan ya esey diq tuqugaiq. 13 Helmo kwaziqmo ya in abin bilawunad ya in ago on mataw gimuzad gimeqin tonyaiqta. Ad ya in ago nan a hi huritad ya girerey ayahmo emyaiqta. Ta teq ya in ago a hi hurit kemta na ago ya in anan helmo a hi haqad daq nagan emyaiqta. Nazaq iyan in ya inan anad meqniy. 14 Anad meqniysa i gigo Iyahta na agem dimunta ayahmo yagad ilumsihan ya inad tihastitay. Inad hastitayan ya Krais Yesus anan helmo haqad ya on mataw bunmo igem dimunta tinegaiqmo.

15 Krais Yesus in on mataw God gileh ugad daq meqintab osayta naqmo gilumsihnan og kab bolta. Gamuk nawa na in hel diqtaqmo iyan on mataw bunmo huriteq anan helmo tihaq nagiyta. Teq og kab ya on mataw bunmo giquriyamim ya mat meqin diqta osyaiq. 16 Ossa Yesus hidmo gileh a hi yag. Haiqgam. Ya daq hihiq emad luwsa in ya imen emad sisaqmo os. Osim abeb in ya inan anad meqniysa in ya ilumsihim tiqiwam. Nazaq iyan Yesus ago anad meqniy na yaqgo hib ulal iysa on mataw ya ibiyad ginad emay, God in mat meqin diqta ko ulumsiheq in i tigilumsihdaqmo haqay. Gilumsihid i inaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqay. Haqad in Yesus anan helmo tihaqay. 17 Ya God anan inad ayahmo dimniyaqta. In on mataw bunmo gigo king iyim giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. Osad in a hi moqdaqta teq in on mataw gimeb ulilemim osad in amomo God diq iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan i in wazinad abin kuluwa-kuluwmo iluwad osuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Timoti zaway iyeq daq meqinta bayid woqan

18 Yaqgo amun Timoti, kwaziqmo mataw asor God ago nan tutim ni ninan bilaqiyta nazaqmo ya a ta ni nibilen tonaiq. Ni gamuk na bunmo anadin emad muzin bugsa teq bab ezaq ban bolsa ni inaq an

wolad ni niwaz meqniyeq titurdaq.
19 Turad ni God anan helmo diq
haqad ni niholib daq araq meqinta
a hi loyindaq. Ni ninad em. Mataw
asor giholib daq meqinta ussa in
loyinim teq in gileh a hi ugiyta.
In gigo daq meqinta nazaq alow
ugad osim in Yesus anan helmo a ta
hi haqimmo tuwoqiy, bilaqne muy
kamisib lehim sarteb ulumworim
hitimta nazaq nog. 20 Mataw na gi-
likmanib Himeneus ayow Aleksanda
inaq in nazaqmo emiyta. Eman ya
giger na giqeman Satan abenab tile-
hiy. In ginad em haseq teq God anan
a ta hi bilawun daqay haqad.

2

I God bulonid in on mataw bunmo gilumsihan

1 Ari nagah danmeb diq ni em-
daqta na in kazaq. Ni mataw
gibilenid in sirisirimo God inaq
gamuk emad teq in susumun ugiy.
Susumun ugad in on mataw bunmo
gilumsihgo haqad God buloniy. Sa
God in gilumsihsa in esey ugiy.
2 In God inaq gamuk emad bu-
lonsa in king teq gavman bunmo
anad dimunta negsa in gigo kabiy
dimunmo emiy. Nazaq iyid teq i
gigo os dimniysa i tuteqmo afaqan
a hi waqam. Ad i God anad
muzinad ago daq dimdimunta emsa
i gibin dimunta og saw bunmo
usdaq. 3 I nazaq osamta na in God
I Gilumsihim Giwaqaqta na ameb
dimun diq iyaqta. 4 Na ezaqgo
in anad on mataw bunmo inmo
ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ago
gamuk helta huritad ginad em hasad
os nagiy haqaqta.

5 Na ezaqgo God amulikmo os-
aqta na in on mataw bunmo gigo
God. Sa mat amulikmoqmo God
teq on mataw bunmo gilikmanib
liqabmo turaqta. Mat na in Krais
Yesus-mo. 6 In ago on mataw
bunmo bab gibenab giwaqgo haqad
in gimen ahol naw nog emim giza-
yta. God anad usta kam nabmo
Krais Yesus daq na eman God anad
on mataw bunmo in ago maror
aduganib gwahtiqgo usta na ulal
tiqiy. 7 Ulal iyan ya nagah na aga-
mukan waqeq a le og saw haresmo
bilaqdaiq haqad God ya itowun
eman ya Aposel iyta. (Hel diqmo ya
bilaqaiq. Ya a hi katiyaiq.) Ya Aposel
tiqiyim ya on mataw en ta asor Juda
a haiqta nagan suleq negsa in Krais
anan helmo haqad in God ago gamuk
helta anan ginad tiqem hasay.

8 Nazaq iyan ya inad on mataw
uliq bunmo giben tawonta waz er-
aqsa in gigem meqniy teq an mug
hulosad in God inaq gamuk emiy
haqaiq.

Kabiy dimdimunta naqmo in on gigo balawmo diq

9 Ari ya inad on in daq kazaq
emiy haqaiq. In tubusan dimunta
gihol sihengo in inaq diq naqmo in
gihol wastitayeqmo siheneq isihiy.
In igmo ag haqad giqensan balaw
tonad teq in balaw amo amo kaliloy
teq gol teq tubusan anawun ayah
diqta nagan in hi emiy. 10 On God
anadin emad aqez huritayta na in
kabiy amo amo dimdimunta emsa
kabiy naqmo in gigo balaw nogmo
giholib usan.

11 Teq mataw God ago gamuk
asuleqin bilaqsa on gihol wazid
woqsa in giqezmo hiqiyeq gamuk
na huritadmo muziniy. 12 Ya on
giwasihan in danmeb iyad mataw a
hi giwamuzad teq in God ago suleq
mataw a hi gibilenayta. Haiqgam.
On giqezmo hiqiyeq gamuk huritmo
hurit daqay. 13 Ni ninad em. God
in Adam eman danmeb gwahtimta.
Gwahtiqan abeb teq in awe Iv am.
14 An Adam in gamuk katiyta na
anan helmo a hi ham. Haiqgam. In
ago awmo gamuk katiyta na huritim
God ago gunun itiyonta. 15 Nazaq
iyan God in on ginan bilamta naza-
qmo in osad in onmin ginen iyeq
osiy. Ad in God anan helmo haqad
in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa God
ago daq tawonta naqmo in giqemad
osiy. In nazaq emad teq in God ago

maror aduganib dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay.

3

Yesus ago on mataw gigo dan-mebta na in titnoneqmo os daqay

1 Gamuk kawa ka in hel diqtaqmo. Mat Yesus ago on mataw gifaqin iyeq giwamuznan haqad anad emaqta na in kabiy dimun diqta utetaq. 2 Nazaq iyan mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta na in mataw gimeb anonon diqmo tur osan. Ad in ago daq bunmo on mataw gimeb dimunmo usanmo. Mat na in aw tuwaqeq inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq hi luwan. In ago aw diq naqmo aduw iyeq osan. Ad in worworeq osad in anad em hasadmo daq eman. Sa mataw in ago bitab bolsa in anononmo gilowan tonan. Teq in God ago gamuk alulin anad em hasadmo on mataw suleq negan. 3 In yuw atoranta uluwad afaqin agadan hi iyan. Ad in hidmo agem meqniysa mataw haresmo hi ginolan. Haiqgam. In mataw gilowan tonad nenaq kiskismo osan. Ad in mani anan diq hi moqan. 4 Teq in ago aw amun giwamuzad nenaq wastitayeq osad in ago onmin giqemid in ahaqenib iyeq aqez muziniy. 5 Mat in ago aw amun anonon a hi giwamuzaqta na ezaq teq in Yesus ago on mataw anononmo giwamuzdaq? Na haiqgam.

6 Teq mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta na in Yesus anan helmo haqad inaq sisaqmo luweq teq in ban na waqan. Mat mutur diqmo Yesus anan helmo hamta na in kabiy na a hi wazdaq. Luweq in yaqmo ag haqad girerey emsa God in Satan ayon bilaqan in ago ban ulilibta hulosta nazaqmo in mat na ayon bilaqeq tumuzdaqmo. 7 Mat in on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo hib abin dimunmo usaqta naqmo in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta. Luweq mat ahol abin meqinta araq kabiy nab gwahtiqid mataw asan ban osayta na afaqan ugsa in amebay woqsa Satan ago dobub tuwoqdaq.

Mataw Yesus ago dauh gilumsihad giyon kabibiy emayta na in wastitayeqmo os daqay

8 Ad nazaqmo mataw Yesus ago dauh gilumsihad giyon kabiy amikmikta emayta na in worworeqmo osad in gibin on mataw gilikmanib dimunmo usan. In gimileq iyad giqez giger hi iyan. Ad in wain ayun ayahmo uluweq gifaqin hi hulosiy. Teq in og ka ago nagah kabemmo in gimo giholyon waqgo ginad hi usan. 9 In God ameb gigem anumlan haiqmo dimunmo usan. Teq God ago gamuk asuleqin ulilemabta God eman ulal iyta na in waz naqmo hiqiyad adan emad osiy. 10 Mataw kabiy na gihol ugeq emnan bilaqsa ni in gilum kemeq kabiy asor negid in em waqiy. In kabiy anononmo emsa ni gibiyad teq ni giqemid in Yesus ago on mataw gigo kabibiy mataw iyiy.

11 Sa kabibiy mataw na giqonan in nazaqmo worworeqmo osad in gibin on mataw gilikmanib dimunmo usanmo. In gamuk an agilehunan bilaqayta na hulosiy. Ad in tok nemeq osad gigo kabiy emad in gituw hi hiqiyan.

12 Ari mataw Yesus ago dauh gigo kabibiy mataw iy daqayta na in aw tuwaqeq inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq hi luwiy. In gigo aw diqta naqmo aduw iyeq osiy. Osad in gigo aw amun anononmo giwamuzad nenaq wastitayeqmo osiy. 13 Na ezaqgo mataw kabiy na anononmo emsa in gibin on mataw gimeb dimunmo usad in God ameb dimunmo usaqmo. In gibin nazaq ussa in Krais Yesus ago kabiy atoranmo emnan a hi rabayta.

I God anan helmo haqad muzinauqta na alulin in nagah ayah diqta

14-15 Timoti, ya hidmo leheq nibiygo inad emaiqta teq ya dan inaq

iydaiq o haiq na ya a hi hurit. Nazaq iyan ya ninmen gamuk kawa mar tonim nibilen kemaiq. Ya hidmo ningo hib a hi gwahtiqid ni nimomo nab osad teq ni gamuk ka ahol waqad God asenlul ezaq luw os daqayta asuleqin ka ni gibilendaq. God asenlul na in God kayeqmo osaqta ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta naqmo. Teq on mataw na in God ago gamuk helta waz naqmo hiqiyad asuleqin bilaq sireqsa gamuk na zaway iyim usad a hi woqaqta, bilaqne tituq ayow salmoq inaq giwaz meqniyim bit anon bunmo sorsa a hi woqaqta nazaq nog. 16 Helmo on mataw God asenlul iyim in anad muzinad ago daq dimdimunta emayta na ago asuleqin in nagah ayah diqta. Gamuk na alulin ulilemim usan God eman ulal iyta. Na in kazaq.

In mataw ogibta gisan waqim on mataw gimeb gwahtim.
Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib in ahol alulin diqta na ulal iy.
Sa angelo in ahol waqiy.
Teq mataw in ahol awagamun a luwad on mataw en bunmo gibileniy.
Gibilensa on mataw og saw bunmo in anan helmo haqiy.
Teq God in waqim ad Heven-ib gwalehan in abin ayah diqmo iy.

4

Gamuk katiyta on mataw ginad walebolaqta na agamukan

1 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in nantut giqezab kam kawa i osauqta ka anan tibilaq kemaq. In bilaqaq, Kam abebtanta kab mataw in ginad God anan helmo haqayta na tuhulos daqay haqaq. Ad in le mataw giholib bugaw meqinta ussa gamuk katiyta bilaqayta naqmo gigo hib tisoqot daqay haqaq. Soqoteq in bugaw meqinta naqmo gigo gamuk tumuzin daqay haqaq. 2 Mataw gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na in gimileq iyad gamuk ahurit dimunta bilaqayta teq in gigo tur os meqin. Mataw na ginad faq oyan in daq meqinta emad gihol a hi loyinayta. 3 In gunun emim bilaqsa in gigo walmataw an a hi waqayta teq in didaq neqnanta asor udinad a hi neqayta. Teq God-mo didaq in udinayta na giqamta. In anad on mataw yaqgo gamuk helta huritim anan helmo haqayta na in didaq na waqeq ya esey yagadmo in tineq daqay ham. 4 Nagah bunmo God giqamta na in dimunmota. Nazaq iyan i araq diq a hi hulosam. Haiqgam. I didaq gunun emiyta na inaqmo waqad God esey ugsa teq in dimunta iydaq. 5 Na ezaqgo nagah giger God ago gamuk teq i God esey ugauqta na in nagah nagan giqeman God ameb tawonta iyaq.

Timoti in Krais ago kabibiy mat dimunta osan

6 Ari ni gamuk nawa teko ya tinibilenta na ni nimaqbaban teq nihiyan Krais aduganibta na gibilen bugeq teq ni Krais Yesus ago kabibiy mat dimunta iydaq. Ad ni God ago gamuk dimunta i ginad helta wazan eraqaqta na anadin emad ni God ago suleq titnonta muz bugad teq ni niwaz timeqniydaq, bilaqne ni didaq neqim nihol zaway iyaqta nazaq nog. 7 Ni wagam katiyta God abin bayan woqaqta na teq ginad samanta alulin haiqta nagan bunmo gileh ug. Gileh ugad ni God ago daq dimdimunta emgo nihol emunad luw. 8 Na ezaqgo mataw saw zunnan haqad gihol emunad giwaz meqniyayta na in asitmoqmo gilumsihaqta. Ari i God ago daq dimdimunta emgo gihol emunauqta na in ayah diqmo gilumsihaqta. Gilumsihsa muran i God ago os dimuntab tugwahtiqim i giwaz meqniyim osauqta. Ad abeb i moqamta nab i giwitan God inaq ginad dimniysa kuluwakuluwmo tuqosammo. 9 Gamuk

nawa na in hel diqtaqmo iyan on mataw bunmo huriteq anan helmo tihaq nagiyta.

10 Na ezaqgo God I Gilumsihim Giwaqaqta na in on mataw bunmo gilumsihim in gimen dante amta. Eman on mataw God anan helmo haqad dante na muzinsa God in ayah diqmo gilumsihaqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad bunmo God kayeqmo osaqta na ago hib emad i giholtuw bulad ago kabiy atoranmo emauqta. 11 Ya gamuk nawa ninmen mar tonta na bunmo ni ningo on mataw na gibilenad asuleqin negsa in muziniy.

12 Ari ni mataw gimeb titnoneqmo luw os. Luweq ningo walmataw nibiyad in ni ninan amun haqad a hi niwazin daqay. Haiqgam. Ni daq dimdimunta giqisihun. Giqisihunad ni gamuk dimunta bilaqad teq ni wastitayeq luw osad teq ni on mataw ginan ninad bilaqsa teq ni God anan helmo haqad teq ni daq anumlan inaqta aban emsa in nibiy kemiy. Nibiy kemad in nisen muzeq ni daq em nogmo in emiy. 13 Teq ni ya ibaq tuneq osad tuteqmo ni God ago marib gamuk bilaqsa ningo walmataw huritiy. Ad ni gamuk na asuleqin negad ginad wazid eraqsa in God anad muzin bugiy.

14 Kwaziqmo Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib mataw danmebta asor eraqim in giben ni niholib emim niwazad zaway nigiyta. Ad God ago gamuk in ginadib bolsa in ni ninan bilaqsamo God ago naw ni niholib tubol. Nazaq iyan naw dimunta God nigta na in saman hi usan. Ni anadin emad akabiyan em.

15 Teq gamuk bunmo kawa ya tinibilenta ka ni muzinad akabiyan em. Ni nazaq emad teq ningo kabiy daq bunmo dimunmo lehsa on mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay.

16 Ninmo nihol anononmo wamuzad os. Osad ni ninad em haseq ningo suleq bilaq. Ni tuteqmo nazaq emsa teq God in ni nilumsiheq niwaqad in on mataw ni niqez huritayta na inaqmo tigiwaqdaqmo.

5

Timoti in ago walmataw gilowan tondaq

1 Ni mataw aseseqta ginadad gamuk atoranmo hi gibilen. Haiqgam. Ni nimam alowan tonad inaq gamuk kiskismo bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni mataw aseseqta nenaq gamuk em. Ad ni nimaqbaban gibilen nogmo ni mataw minminta gibilen. 2 Teq ni ninen inaq gamuk emaq nazaqmo ni on aseseqta nenaq gamuk em. Ad ni nihiyan nenaq gamuk emaqta nazaqmo ni on barasbarasta nenaq gamuk em. Gamuk emad ni in gigo hib ninad araq meqinta hi gwahtiqan.

Yesus ago on mataw in on waburta saman diqmo osayta na tigilumsih daqay

3 Aw araq aduw moqan in wabur iyim amomo diq osaqta na in aw waburmo diqta. Ni on naqanta ginadin emad tigilumsihdaqta. 4 Ari aw waburta araq ago onmin o in asesan asor osid ni gibilensa in ginad em haseq ginen na ulumsihiy. Na in gigo kabiy danmebta. Na ezaqgo in amunibmo ginen gimam gituw bulad luwiyta na amenin in nazaqmo tiqem daqay. Daq na in God ameb dimun diqta.

5 Teq aw waburmo diqta na in amomo samanmo osad in anad bunmo God-mo ago hib usaqta. Ussa in tutimmo God inaq gamuk emad in on mataw gigo afaqan inaq na gilumsihgo haqad bulonaqta. 6 Ari wabur asor in daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo amomo anadin emad osayta. Osad in God anadin diq a hi emad in on mataw gilumsihgo ginad a hi emaymo. Nazaq iyan on naqanta in samanta tumoqiyta nog iyim osayta. 7 Ni on waburta gamuk ka gibilensa in muzinad mataw gimeb anononmo luw osiy. In nazaq emsa teq mataw in gigilehunan a hi bilaq daqay. 8 Ari mat aw nog inmo asenlul teq ago ned giwamuzad a hi gilumsihaqta na in God ago

suleq dimunta gileh ugaqta. Mat nazaqta in on mataw en ta asor God abin a hi huritim anan helmo a hi haqayta nagan gigo daq meqinta giquriyamim in daq meqin diq emaqta.

9 Nazaq iyan ni aw wabur kazaqta ulumsihgo anan mar tonid usan. In ago ulig 60 nazaq tiqiyta teq in mat tuwaqim inaq osad in ta aw araq ago mat inaq a hi luwta. 10 Aw na ahol abin in kabiy dimdimunta kabemmo amta teq in ago onmin anononmo giwamuzta teq mataw in ago bitab bolan in gilowan tonta teq inmo ahol wazan woqsa in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimen kabiy amikmikta amta. Teq in on mataw meqin ossa gibiyad gilumsihta. Ad in kabiy amo amo dimdimunta kabemmo giqemad in ahol bunmo kabiy nab eman lahta. Aw wabur naqan diqta ulumsihgo ni anan tumar tondaq.

11-12 Ari on baras-barasta gidugniz tumoqiyta na ginan ni hi mar ton. On naqanta in osim ginad a ta eraqsa in gihol wasihim gunun emiyta na itiyonim in Krais gileh ugad mat muturta a ta waqgo ginad emayta. In nazaq tonsa in gibin on mataw gimeb timeqniyaq. 13 Teq in daq araq kazaq emaytamo. In gituw hiqiysa kabiy haiqmo osad in bitbitmo gwalad tiqad luwayta. Teq in samanmo a hi osayta. Haiq. In gamuk yuwlozin on mataw haresmo bilaqayta na huritim luwad in on mataw gigilehunan bilaqayta. Ad in on mataw bunmo gigo kabiy daq emayta na huritnan ginad diq bilaqsa in gamuk hi bilaqnanta bilaqaytamo. 14 Nazaq iyan ya inad on barasta gidugniz tumoqiyta na in mat a ta waqeq in onmin giqemad in gimo gigo bit wamuzad osiy haqaiq. In nazaq emsa teq mataw i gihar igayta na in i ginan meqin bilaqgo adanteqin hiqiydaq. 15 Ni ninad em. On baras-barasta gidugniz tumoqiyta na asor in dan titnonta hulosim Satan-mo tumuzad luway.

16 Ari aw araq Yesus anan helmo haqaqta na anenan waburta asor ossa aw na in tigilumsihdaq. Afaqan na in Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gigo a haiqta. Ari on waburta saman diqmo osayta naqmo ne tigilumsih daqay. Luweq ne on waburta bun diqmo gilumsihsa ne gigo nagah siqim iydaq. Siqim iyid ne on wabur ginaghan haiq diqta na a ta hi gilumsih daqay.

Mataw marorta in gigo kabiy dimunmo emsa i giwazinad gidimun tonam

17 Ne gigo mataw danmebta in anononmo ne giwamuzsa ne giwazinad naw dimunta negiy. Ad mataw aseseqta na gilikmanib mataw God ago gamuk bilaqad asuleqin negad giholtuw bulayta na ne naw ayahmo negiy. 18 Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

Bulmakau wit akabiyan emad wit bay ninalsa ne atenmos am hi waziy ham. *Lo 25.4*

Ad gamuk araq bilam,

Mat mataw gimen kabiy emsa in amenin tuqug daqay ham. *Luk 10.7*

19 Teq mat amulikmo era mat danmebta araq amalib nan emsa ni gamuk na hi hurit. Ari mataw giger o ezeqman in gamuk amulik na an ulumsiheq bilaqsa ni in giqez tuhuritdaq. 20 Teq mat danmebta araq daq meqinta emad in hulosnan atuw hiqiysa ni Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gimeb mat na wad. Wadsa mataw danmebta bunmo in giyow na mebay waqsa ahol waqad in daq meqinta araq emnan tirab daqay.

Timoti in mataw gilum kemeq teq God ago kabiyab giqemdaq

21 Ari God teq in atatin Krais Yesus inaq teq in ago angelo inmo aholyon gilum kemim giwamta na nenaq bunmo in i gibiysa ya nidek wazim kazaq nibilenaiq. Gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ni muz naqmo hiqiyad mataw bunmo gigo

hib ni daq araqibmo emad mataw asor gigomo hi leh haqaiq.
22 Teq ni hidmo mat araq aholib niben emeq bulonid in God ago kabiy hi eman. Luweq mat na ago daq araq meqinta akasnaknib ulilemeq usdaq. Ussa teq abeb mat na God ago kabiy tiqemad in ago daq meqinta na inaqmo emsa afaqan na ninmo ningo tiqiydaq. Na ezaqgo ni mat na a hi loyin kemimmo hidmo ni kabiy ugta na ago. Ni nihol asawan woltayad ossa afaqan nazaqta niholib hi gwahtiqan.
23 (Teq ni yuw amomo uluwaqta na hulosad ni wain ayun asitmo uluw tonmo. Ni nazaq emad teq ni nigem titiyaqta na teq niholib moq tutimmo gwalaqta na tihiqiydaq.)
24 Mataw asor gigo daq meqinta ulalabmo usaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw na hazizirib lehsa in gibin meqinta na danmeb le mataw gidekib woqsa teq amatawun in abeb bo gwahtiqayta. Sa mataw asor gigo daq meqinta ulilemim usaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw na le hazizirib titursa teq in gigo daq na ulal iyaqta. 25 An nazaqmo mataw gigo daq dimunta in ulilemgo abanan haiqmo. Daq dimunta asor ulalabmo diq usaqta teq asor in asitmo ulilem nog iyim usad teq in ulal iyaqta. Nazaq iyan daq dimunta tuteqmo ulilemeq a hi usdaq. Dante nazaqta usaqta iyan ni hidmo mat araq aholib niben emeq bulonid in God ago kabiy hi eman.

6

Kabibiy mataw samanta na in kabiy dimunmo em daqay

1 Kabibiy mataw samanta Yesus anan helmo haqayta na in gigo aseseqta giqez huritad gihaqenibmo osiy. Luweq in girerey emsa in gigo aseseqta na gibiyad in God abin bilawunad teq in God ago suleq bilawun daqaymo. 2 Ari kabibiy mataw na asor gigo aseseqta in inaqmo God anan helmo haqsa luweq in gigo kabibiy mataw helmo haqayta na ginad kazaq em daqay, I gigo aseseqta Yesus anan helmo haqad in i gimaqbaban tiqiyiyta haq daqay. Nazaq iyan i in giqez othasad kabiy hi emuq haq daqay. Kabibiy mataw na ginad nazaq hi emiy. Haiqgam. In ginad kazaq emiy. I gigo aseseqta Yesus anan helmo haqsa iyan i in tigilumsiham haqiy. God-mo i gigo aseseqta ginan anad bilaqsa iyan i in gigo kabiy dimunmo tiqemam haqad in ginad nazaq emiy.

Mani utet adan na in daq meqinta bunmo alulin

Gamuk kawa ya tinibilendaiqta ka ni tuteqmo on mataw gibilenad ginad wazid eraqsa in muzin bugiy. Na in kazaq. 3-4 I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago gamuk helta na in God ago daq dimdimunta asuleqin i gibilenaqta. Ari mat araq Yesus ago gamuk na geg ugad anadibmo suleq ta araq bilaqaqta, mat na inmo ahol abin wazid eraqnan anad emaqta. Mat naqanta anad a hi em hasad in anad meqin diq usaqta. Ussa in gamukmo amalib an wolnan anad bilaqsa in mataw gigem ulumsa in nagah amikmikta aqanan mugayta. An mugad in an anan gigem meqniysa teq in an wadad teq in an bilawunad teq in ginad meqinta gimaqbaban negayta. 5 Teq in tutimmo mataw nenaq gamukib an wolayta. Mataw na ginadib gamuk helta araq diq a hi ussa in ginad buliyim mataw gigo os meqin tongo ginad emayta. Ad in ginad emay, I God ago daq dimdimunta nagan muzinad teq i es nagah kabemmo tuwaqam haqayta.
6 Helmo, mat God anad muzinad ago daq dimdimunta emaqta na in God ago nagah dimunta kabemmo aholyon waqim in bilaqne mat anaghan kabemmo inaqta nog iyaq. Nazaq iyan in og ka ago nagah kabemmo waqgo aqutil a hi eraqsa in agem midemimmo usaqta. 7 I ginad emuq. I ginen giqeman i og kab gehitiqad i nagah araq diq wazim ad

a hi gehitiqauqta. Ad nazaqmo i og
ka huloseq lehamta nab i nagah araq
diq wazeq ad a hi lehamtamo. 8 Ari
i nagah neqgota na teq nagah gihol
sihengota na inaq iyeq i bilaqam,
Ka dimunmo tiqiy haqam. Haqad
i nagah ta asor waqnan ginad a hi
emam. 9 Ari mataw mani kabemmo
waqnan ginad bilaqaqta na in dante
nagunad luwsa daq meqinta hidmo
bo gilum waqaqta. Gilum waqsa
mataw na gigem eraqsa in ginad hi
emta adan emad in gimo gihol meqin
tonayta. Ta teq in gigo ginad meqinta
na giqirqur nog iysa in dante na
hulosgo biyab a hi iyayta. Haiqgam.
In dante na muzad luwim in meqniy
hasim tihiqiyayta.

10 Mani anan ginad bilaq ago
adan na in afaqan amo amo kabe-
mmo giqeman gwahtiqayta. Mataw
asor in giholyon nagah kabemmo
tuwal emnan giqutil eraqan in dante
nagunad luwad in ginad helta na
kiskismo hulosad le in Krais anan
helmo a ta hi haqiy. In nazaq emad
luwim in gimo gihol santitiy kabe-
mmo ugiy, bilaqne em amalib bul
aqutil ulumsa in santitiy ayah diqmo
waqaqta nazaq.

Ni niholtuw bulad God ago os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta na niholyon waq

11 Ari Timoti ni God ago matmo
diq iyim iyan ni daq meqinta na
bunmo gileh ugeq tuk. Tukeq
ni God ago daq titnonta naqmo
muzinad luw. Luwad ni God anad
muzad ago daq dimdimunta na
emad ni in anan helmo haq. Haqad
ni mataw ginan ninad bilaqsa ni
afaqan sorad nituw hi hiqiyan.
Ad ni ningo walmataw giyon daq
kiskista em neg. 12 Mat Krais anan
helmo haqaqta na in bilaqne mat
sibim ameb lehim naw waqaqta na
nog. Nazaq iyan ni niholtuw diq
buleq nibabun bunmo giquriyameq
leheq os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo
osayta na ni niholyon waq. God
in os dimunta na nignan haqad
nililewunta. Nililewunan ni os
dimunta naqmo waqnan haqad
kwaziqmo ni on mataw kabemmo
gimeb turad Yesus anan helmo
hamta.

13-14 God inmo nagah bunmo giqe-
man kayeqmo giqusayta. Teq Krais
Yesus zaway diq iyim turad in Pon-
tiyus Pailat gamuk bilaq sireqimmo
bulonta. Nazaq iyan ya God teq Krais
Yesus inaq gimeb atoranmo kazaq
nibilenaiq, Ni God ago gamuk awaz
meqinta in nigta na anononmo muz-
inad ningo daq bunmo on mataw
gimeb dimunmo iysa ni daq araq
ananin waqdaqta niholib hi usan.
Ni nazaq emad ossa le i gigo Iyahta
Yesus Krais ni nimeb ulalab bo gwah-
tiqan. 15 God anad usaqta kam
nabmo in Yesus Krais tuqulal ton-
daq. In amomo ameb diq iyim
in nagah bunmo giwamuzsa in ago
on mataw bunmo in abin iluwayta.
In king bunmo gigo King-ta teq in
mataw aseseqta bunmo gigo Iyah
diqta. 16 In amomo a hi moqadmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. In ahol
anuwan ayahmo oysa iyan mataw
agerab a hi loqayta. Mataw in gimeb
God ahol waqgo biyab haiqta iyim
mat araq diq in ahol a hi wamta.
God in mat nazaqta iyan i in abin
tuteqmo iluwuq. Sa in zaway bunmo
wazad in nagah bun diqmo giwa-
muzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel
diqtaqmo.

Mat ago mani nagah kabemmo usaqta na in God anan helmo haqad on mataw asor gilumsihan

17 Mataw og ka ago nagah kabe-
mmo inaqta na in igmo ag haqsa
ni gibilenid in gihol abin hi iluwiy.
Ad in ginad bunmo in gigo es na-
gah nagan gigo hib hi emiy. Na-
gah na muran useq babeq in tihiqiy-
daqta. Ni mataw na gibilenid in
ginad bunmo God amomo ago hib
usan. Na ezaqgo God-mo in nagah
dimunta i gigem eman dimniyaqta
na bunmo igaqta. 18 Nazaq iyan ni
mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta
na gibilensa in mataw gina haiqta

gilumsihiy. Gilumsihad in gigo nagah kabemmo usaqta nazaqmo in mataw na ayahmo gidimun toniy. Ad in gigo es nagan ginad hi wazsa in mataw meqin ossa gibiyad in gigo nagah kabemmo mataw na gigo hib ibereq negiy. 19 In nazaq giholyon dante wastitayeq teq abeb in nagah araq ago siqim a hi iy daqay. Ad in os helta ahiqiy haiqta na inaqmo in giholyon tuwaq daqay.

Timoti in ago kabiy wamuz naqmo hiqiydaq

20 Timoti, God kabiy nigta na ni wamuz naqmo hiqiysa in hi woqan. Ad ni og ka ago gamuk samanta alulin haiqta na gileh ug. Teq mataw bilaqay, I dante ahol tuwaw haqad teq in gigo gamuk God ago gamuk inaq a hi rirensa ni mataw nazaq katiyayta na girabunad pesanmo luw. 21 Mataw asor suleq katiyta na anan helmo haqad muzinim lehim in God ago gamuk helta na tuhulosiy.

Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Timoti
o
Sansandek gigerta Pol in Timoti amen mar tonan lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pol ame gigerta uliq Rom-ub irquran osad in Timoti amen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh ug. Kam nab Pol afaqan kabemmo soryaq. In aholyogniz asor God ago kabiy emnan haqad hulosim lehsa in amomo osyaq. Ossa mat amulik-mulikmo bo Pol ahol waqsa bunmo in Pol aholib hiqiy yaqay. Hiqiysa Pol ago hazizir amebta nab in amomo iyim tur. Teq in ago hazizir na le a hi dimniyan in anad tiqemyaq, Muran Rom mataw ka ya inol emid ya tumoqdaiq haqyaq. Nazaq iyan in Timoti bulonid agerab hidmo tuboldaq haqad in amen gamuk ka eman lah.

Timoti in Pol inaq kabiy agaribmo emsa Pol in Timoti loyinsa in ago amun diqta nog iyyaq. Nazaq iyan luweq in irquran osaqta na ago Timoti anad meqniy hasdaq haqad in gamuk awaz meqinta kazaq bulon, Timoti, ni ninad helmota na hi hulosad ni Yesus Krais ago wagam dimunta bilaqaqta na ni waz naqmo hiqiy ham. Ni God ago gamuk na bunmo muzin bugsa mataw afaqan nigad santitiy nigsa ni zaway diq iyeq God kabiy nigta na ni emmo em ham.

Pol anad emyaq, Ya moqid teq Timoti in yaqgo ban waqeq God ago kabiy ka em tuteq ad tilehdaq haqyaq. Haqad in Timoti bulonim bilam, Kabiy ka God-mo agota iyan in wamuzsa in a hikidik woqdaq ham. Sa mataw i gisan ka wol emid moqsa i giwitan le God inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo ginad dimniysa osamta ham. Nazaq iyan Timoti ham, ni ya isen muzinad helmo haqad nidan sosil hi iyan ham. Ad teq ni nigem kiskismo ussa ni mataw ginan ninad bilaqsa afaqan bunmo sor ham.

Timoti aholtuw bulad God ago kabibiy matmo diq iydaq

1 Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya on mataw gibilensa in os dimunta God negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ago hurit kem daqay haqad God in kabiy na ya ibenab amta.

2 Timoti, ni yaqgo amunmo diq nog iysa ya ni ninan inad bilaqaqta. Ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim eman leh nigaq.

I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus inaq in gigem dimunta nigad in ni ninan ginad meqniysa ni nigem midemeqmo usan.

I Yesus awagamun dimunta ago gimebay hi woqan

3 Ya isesan God abin wazinad ayon lotu em yaqayta nazaqmo ya emaiqmo. Emad ya igem loyinsa in God ameb dimun diqmo usaq. Timoti, taromab teq zeqab inaqmo ya God inaq gamuk emad ya ni ninadin emad God esey ugaiqta. 4 Ad ya nihulosim lehsa ni nimeqil womta na ya anadin emad ya a ta nibiynan inad diq bilaqaq, ya nibiyeq teq inad tidimniydaq haqad. 5 Teq ni nimileq a hi iyad Krais anan helmo diq haqaqta na ya anadin emaiq. Kwaziqmo ni nises Lowis teq ni ninen Yunis in helmo haqad osiyta. An ya inad emaiq in ginad nog ni ninad usaqmo haqaiq. 6 Nazaq iyan kwaziqmo ya iben niholib emim niwazsa ni God ago naw wamta na ni anadin emad akabiyan waz ta eraqsa in niholib ayahmo diq usan. Bilaqne faq miynan tonsa mat ulam haman amileq a ta eraqaqta nazaq nog. 7 Ni ninad em. God in ago Bugaw igan Bugaw na i giqemid i mataw girabungo a haiqta. Haiqgam. Bugaw na i giqemid i zaway diq iyeq osad i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa i gigo luw os

anononmo wamuzam haqad in ago Bugaw na igta.

8 Nazaq iyan ni i gigo Iyahta awagamun ulalab bilaqnan nimebay hi woqan. Ad ya Iyahta ago kabiy emsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya kawa osaiqta na ago ni nimebay hi woqanmo. Haiqgam. God zaway nigsa ni ya inaq araqibmo Yesus awagamun dimunta akabiyan emad i araqibmo afaqan soruq. 9 I God ago on mataw tawonta iyeq osam haqad in i gililewunim aholyon giwamta. Teq i kabiy dimdimunta emsa in i gibiyad giwamta nazaq a haiq. In anadibmo agem dimunta samanmo igad in i gilumsihim giwamta. Kwaziqmo diq in og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in anad tiqam, Ya on mataw iholyon giwaqdaiqta na inad negad ya Krais Yesus ago kabiy amalib tigilumsihdaiq ham. 10 Haqan muran mat i gilumsihim giwaqaqta amatin Krais Yesus-mo bo tugwahtiqim in God anad bilaqan usta na eman ulal tiqiy. In bolim moq ago zaway walemim teq in os dimunta kuluwakuluwmo osayta na ago dante eman saw anuwanib tugwahtim. An on mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta huritim anan helmo tihaqayta na in dante na ahol waq kemayta.

11 Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo waqeq a le og saw haresmo bilaqdaiq haqad God ya itowun eman ya in ago Aposel iyta. Iyim ya in ago gamuk na asuleqin on mataw negad luwaiqta. 12 Daq alulin naqmo ago ya kawa santitiy waqad osaiqta. Teq ya imebay a hi woqaq. Na ezaqgo ya mat anan helmo haqaiqta na ago ya tuhurit has. In kabiy dimunta ya ibenab amta na inmo wamuz naqmo hiqiysa yaqgo kabiy na dimunmo ussa le Krais Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq.

13 Ya suleq dimunta nibilenta na ni anadin emad tuteqmo ni suleq na adan emad os. Osad ni Krais Yesus asen muzad ni God anan helmo haqad teq ni on mataw ginan ninad bilaqan. 14 God ago Bugaw Dimunta i giduganib usaqta na in nilumsihsa ni God kabiy dimunta nibenab amta na anononmo wamuzsa in hi woqan.

15 On mataw saw Esiya-ibta na bunmo gileh tiyagiy. Ad in gilikmanib mataw giger Figelus ayow Hermogenes inaq tiqihulosiymo. Na ago ni tuhuritta.

16-17 Teq ya Onesiforus asenlulniz gimen Iyahta bulonaiqta, in mataw na ginan anad meqniydaq haqad. Na ezaqgo ya iqirquran kab ossa Onesiforus in ya iben am waziyta ka ago amebay a hi womta. Haiqgam. In uliq Rom-ub kab bolim in aholtuw bulad inagunad luwim le in bo ya tiqibiyta. In sirisirimo bo ya ibiysa ya igem hastitaysa zaway muturta waqyaiq. 18 Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz meqin amalib Iyahta kazaq bulonaiq, Iyahta haqaiq, kam abebtanta nab ni Onesiforus anan ninad meqniyan haqaiq. Teq mat na uliq Efesus-ib ame kabemmo ya ilumsihtamo. Na ago ni tuhurit kamta.

2

Timoti in Krais Yesus ago bab mat dimunta iyeq osan

1 Ari yaqgo amun Timoti, Krais Yesus agem dimunta nigad nilumsihaqta na ni anadin emad ni niwaz meqniyeq os. 2 Ad ningo walmataw gilikmanib ni mataw asor gituw inaqta ginagun. Ginagunad gibiyeq teq ni gamuk kwaziqmo ya mataw kabemmo gimeb nibilenan ni huritta na agamukan bunmo ni mataw na neg. Negid teq in gamuk na asuleqin tuteq in gigo walmataw gibileniymo.

3 Teq ni Krais Yesus ago bab mat dimunta iyeq osad ni santitiy sor, i bunmo Yesus ago kabiy emad santitiy sorauqta nazaqmo. 4 Mat bab emaqta na in kabiy haresmo mataw uliqabta emayta nagan in a hi emaqta. Haiqgam. In ago ayahta anad muzinad in ago ayahta kabiy anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo amomo in emaqta. 5 Teq mat sibtitayim ameb le towub gwahtiqaqta na in

anadibmo a hi sibaqta. Haiqgam. In daq na ago agununin muzinim sibaqta. Ari in gunun nagan itiyoneq in ago naw na a hi waqdaq.
6 Teq mat aholtuw bulim kabiyab didaq layta naqmo in kabiy ame waqim neqaqta. Mataw hares in didaq ameta na waqim a hi neqayta.
7 Gamuk naway na ni anadin emsa Iyahta teq ninad emid hastitaydaq. Hastitaysa ni gamuk ezeqman na alulin bunmo ninad tiqem hasdaq.

8 Tuteqmo ni Yesus Krais anadin em. In Devit asenlulib gwahtiqim in moqim teq ta eramta. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta nazaqmo bilaqaiqta. 9 Teq ya wagam dimunta na bilaqsa mataw ya inan mat meqin haqad in afaqan amo amo yagim le tiqiqirquriy. Bilaqne ya gavman gigo gunun itiyonim daq meqinta emta nazaq. Ta teq in God ago gamuk irqureq a hi wasih daqay.
10 Nazaq iyan ya on mataw God gilumim aholyon giwamta na ginadin emad ya ituw a hi hiqiysa afaqan ka bunmo soraiqta. Sorad ya inad emaiq, Ya God ago on mataw na gimen afaqan ka sorsa teq in le ban dimunta Krais Yesus in gimen wastitayan usaqta na waqeq in God inaq ginad dimniysa kuluwakuluwmo tuqos daqay haqaiq. 11 Teq gamuk araq ya nibilendaiqta ka in hel diqtaqmo.

I Yesus Krais inaq moqeq teq i inaq
kayeqmo tuqosam.
12 Ad i afaqan sorad gituw a hi
hiqiysa teq i inaq araqibmo king
iyeq tuqosam.
Ari i gileh ugsa teq in i gileh tiqig-
daqmo.
13 Teq i ginad buliyeq i gigo gamuk
helta in bulonta na i a ta hi
muzinsa in i gigo hib daq nazaq
a hi emdaq.
Inmo gamuk helta i gibilanta na
tumuzin tutdaq.
Na ezaqgo inmo ago gamuk in bil-
amta na in a hikidik hulosdaq.

Timoti atuw bulad God ago kabibiy matmo diq iydaq

14 Tuteqmo ni gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ningo on mataw ginadib emsa in anadin emad osiy. Ad ni God ameb in gidek wazad gamuk atoranmo gibilensa in gamuk amikmikta aqanan hi mugiy. An mug nazaq na in mat araq a hikidik ulumsihaqta. Haiqgam. Mataw nazaq an mugsa mataw ta asor gamuk meqinta na huritad in ginad dimunta usaqta na timeqniyaqta.

15 Ni niholtuw bulad God ago kabiy emsa in ni ninan anad dimniyan. Ad ni on mataw in ago gamuk helta asuleqin negad ni gamuk na alulin anonon ninad em hasadmo in gibilen. Ni nazaq God ago kabiy wastitayeqmo emad teq ni in ameb turad ningo kabiy anan nimebay a hi woqdaq. 16 Teq ni og ka ago gamuk samanta God abin wazan woqaqta na bunmo gileh ug. Mataw gamuk naqanta bilaqad oseq in God anad huloseq daq meqinta haresmo emsa le daq naqmo ayahmo diq in gilikmanib tuqusdaq. 17 Ussa in gigo gamuk meqinta na on mataw kabemmo giholib lehdaq, bilaqne mat aholib asulan meqinta gwahtiqim lilihim ban bunmo waqaqta nazaq nog. Mataw giger Himeneus ayow Filetus inaq in gamuk naqanta bilaqayta. 18 In giger gamuk helta ago dante tuhulosim in bilaqay, Mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta akaman na tekomo tugwahtim haqayta. Abeb mataw moqeq in a ta hi eraq daqay haqayta. Haqad in mataw asor ginad helta walebolsa in ginadnad tiqemayta.

19 Teq God ago gamuk awaz meqniyim usad ahol a hi buliyaqta. In bilaqne tituq araq zawayta tileyan turaqta nazaq nog. Teq tituq na ahulib gamuk giger mar tonan usaqta na gigo araq in kazaq bilam,

Iyahta in ago on matawta na gigo
tuhurit ham.

Teq ta araq na in bilam,

On mataw Iyahta ahaqenib iyim
abin wazinayta na bunmo in

daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham.
20 Ni ninad em. Bit araq ayahtab
reb deg teq yuqsan amo amo
giqusaqta. Nagah na asor gol teq
silva amalib giqemiyta. Teq asor
ayib sisoqiyta teq asor og soskaqib
giqemiyta. Nagah na asor in kabiy
dimdimunta emgo giqusaqta teq
asor in kabiy meqmeqinta emgo
giqusaqta. 21 Nazaq iyan on mataw
in giholib daq meqinta ya ginan teko
nawa tibilayta nagan suhol bugeq in
bilaqne gog deg dimdimunta amalib
kabiy dimunta emayta nazaq nog
tiqiy daqay. Iyeq in bit anamren na
amomo agota iysa in giwazsa in aben
inaq diq tiqiy daqay. Sa bit anamren
na in gimalib kabiy dimdimunta
emgo haqad wastitayeqmo gigo
banab giqemdaq.
22 Nazaq iyan mataw minminta
gigemab ginad meqinta gwahtiqaqta
nagan ni gileh ugad tuk. Tukeq ni
on mataw gigem anumlan haiqmo
osad in Iyahta ahaqenib iyim anan
biyayta naqmo nenaq luwad ne
bunmo God-mo ago daq titnonta
muzinad luwiy. Ad ni mataw
dimunta na nenaq God anan helmo
haqad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa
zib alowabmo osiy. 23 Teq mataw
nan agadanta bilaqsa in gilikmanib
an mug alulin haiqta gwahtiqsa ni
gamuk na asor hi bilaq. Mataw
gamuk naqanta bilaqad in gigem
meqniysa an haresmo wadayta. Na
ago ni tuhuritta. 24 Iyahta ago
kabibiy mat in mataw nenaq an a
hi mugdaqta. Haiqgam. In mataw
bunmo gilowan tondaqta. Teq in
ago walmataw God ago suleq gibilen
sireqsa mataw ta asor in gihar ugsa
in mataw na gigo afaqan sorad a hi
ginadaqta. 25-26 Haiqgam. Mataw
na in ago gamuk othassa in kiskismo
ginad wastitaydaqta. Mataw gamuk
othasayta na in Satan ago dobub
woqan Satan in giwazim giqeman
in anad muzinad daq emayta. Teq
Iyahta ago kabibiy mat na in mataw
naqanta kiskismo giwastitaydaqta.
Na ezaqgo luweq God in mataw na
gilumsihid in ginad tubuliy daqay.
Ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta
gileh ugad teq in God ago gamuk
anan ginad em has daqay. Ginad
em haseq teq in Satan ago dob
bayid woqsa asanib gwahtiqeq osad
in ginad hastitaysa dimunmo tuqos
daqay.

3

Kam abebtanta na bo sinsin tiqiysa teq on mataw daq meqinta kabemmo em daqay

1 Ari ni ninad em. Kam abeb-
tanta na tubolsa afaqan meqme-
qinta kabemmo kazaq tugwahtiq-
daqta. 2 Mataw in gimo gihol anadin
emad mani kabemmo waqgo ginad
em daqayta. Teq in gihol abin
iluwid eraqsa in igmo ag haqad nan
meqinta haresmo bilaq daqayta. Teq
in ginenmaman giqez othas daqayta.
Teq on mataw in gimen daq dimunta
emsa in ginad dimunta a hi neg
daqayta. Teq in God gileh ugad
daq anumlan inaqta naqmo emad
os daqayta. 3 Teq in mataw amota
meqin diq ossa gibiyad in ginan gi-
nad a hikidik meqniydaqta. Teq
in mataw ginan gigem meqniyad in
ginad na a hikidik buliy daqayta.
Teq in mataw gigilehunan bilaq
daqayta. Teq in giholmo in gi-
nad wamuzdaqta. Teq in gimot
meqniysa in mataw haresmo gime-
qin ton daqayta. Teq in God ago daq
dimunta na bunmo geg ug daqayta.
4 Teq in giyogniz kat negeq giwaqeq
bab gibenab giqem daqayta. Teq in
ginad hi emta adan muzinad bilaq
daqay, Igmo asittaqmo haq daqayta.
Teq in ginad dimniysa osnan ginad
bilaqsa in God anan ginad a hi bilaq
daqayta. 5 Teq in mataw kat ne-
gad God ago daq akabiyakinmo em
daqayta. Ta teq in God ago zaway
anan helmo a hi haqad in asit diq a hi
loyin daqayta. Nazaq iyan ni mataw
naqanta girabunad pesanmo luw.
6 Na ezaqgo mataw na gilikmanib
asor in le on ginad haiqta na gigo

bitab gwalim kat negad ginad wamuzayta. On naqanta gigo daq meqinta kabemmo giholib usad iyan in ginad soqotim usaqta. Sa in gihol gigem eraqsa in muzgomo iyayta. 7 On na tutimmo suleq dimunta huritayta teq gamuk dimunta na ginadib lehim in soqotim a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan in gamuk helta na anan ginad a hi em hasayta.

8 Mataw nawa daq meqmeqinta nazaq emayta na in gamuk helta bab ugayta, kwaziqmo Janes ayow Jambres inaq in Moses bab ugiyta nazaqmo. Mataw na ginad meqinta ayahmo ussa in katiyad God anan helmo haqayta. 9 Ta teq in gigo daq na ayahmo diq a hi gwahtiqdaq. Haiqgam. In gigo daq agadanta na gwahtiqsa mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq kem daqay. Kwaziqmo Janes ayow Jambres inaq daq agadanta emsa on mataw ahol waq kemiyta nazaqmo.

Timoti in God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiydaq

10 Ari ya ninaq luwad ya on mataw God ago suleq gibilensa ni tuhurit bugta. Ad ni yaqgo daq bunmo ahol waqad ya iholyon dan emim muzaiqta na ago ni tuhuritmo. Teq ya God anan helmo haqaiqta na teq ya ituw a hi hiqiysa kabiy emaiqta na teq ya mataw ginan inad diq bilaqsa ya afaqan sorad ihol a hi hureq hasaiqta na ni ahol tuwamtamo. 11 Teq ya God ago kabiy emsa mataw imeqin ton yaqayta na ago ni tuhurit. Antiyok-ib teq Aikoniyam-ub teq Listra-ib mataw santitiy meqin diq yagiyta na ago ni tuhurit bug. Uliq nab mataw imuzad imeqin tonsa ya afaqan ayahmo sorta. Teq Iyahta ilumsihsa afaqan nagan a hi inol am. 12 Helmo, on mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqoteq in God ago daq dimdimunta emad luwsa mataw tigimeqin ton daqay. 13 Sa mataw ginad meqinta usaqta na teq mataw katiyayta na in daq hihiq emad oseq in daq meqinta mebmebmo em yaqayta na uriyamad in ta daq meqin diqta tiqem daqay. In on mataw kat negad teq in gimo nan katiyta anan helmo tihaq daqaymo.

14 Ari Timoti ninmo nazaq hi em. Haiqgam. On mataw gamuk helta asuleqin nibileniyta na gigo tur os ni anadin emad ni suleq in gigo hib huritim anan helmo hamta naqmo ni muzin tut. 15 Teq kwaziqmo ni amunib osad ni God ago mar tawonta na bunmo huritad osim bo muran kawa tiqiy. God ago gamuk naqmo in Krais Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan niqisihunaqta. Nazaq iyan ni gamuk na muzinsa teq God ni nilumsiheq tiniwaqdaq. 16 God ago marib gamuk usaqta na bunmo God ago Bugaw inmo eman gwahtimta. Nazaq iyan gamuk na ayahmo i gilumsihaqta. Gamuk nab i God ago suleq helta waqauqta. Teq gamuk na in on mataw ginad meqinta wazan woqaqta. Teq in mataw gigo luw os wastitayaqta. Teq gamuk na in God ago dante titnonta na ago i gibilen kemaqta. 17 Nazaq iyan God ago kabibiy on mataw bunmo in gamuk na wazad in God ago kabiy emgo anaghan araq ago siqim a hi iyayta. Haiqgam. In God ago kabiy dimdimunta bunmo tiqem bug daqayta.

4

Timoti zaway diq iyeq God ago gamuk bilaqan

1 Ari God teq Krais Yesus mat on mataw tumoqiyta teq a hi moqayta inaqmo giyon hazizir emdaqta amatin na inaq in ya ibiysa ya gamuk araq awaz meqinta tinignan. Ad Krais Yesus teq on mataw bunmo gimeb ulalabmo boleq ago maror og saw bunmo emid gwahtiqdaqta na ya anadin emad ya atoranmo kazaq tinibilenaiq. 2 Ni on mataw God ago gamuk gibilen. In gamuk na huritnan ginad bilaqsa o haiq in gituw hiqiysa ni na ago a hi bilaqad ni gibilenmo gibilen. Ad ni gamuk awaz meqintaqmo amalib gibilenad

giqutil ulumsa in ginad buliyiy. Teq in daq meqinta emsa ni ginad. Ad in gidan sosil iysa ni zaway neg. Tuteqmo ni God ago suleq gibilenad ni in gigo afaqan bunmo sorad nituw hi hiqiyan. 3 Na ezaqgo kam araq meqinta nawa tubolaq. Kam na bo tugwahtiqid teq mataw in suleq dimunta huritnan ginad a hi bilaqdaq. In gamuk gidek siriraqta naqmo huritnan ginad bilaqsa in mataw ta asor gihureqid in bo suleq in ginad usaqta naqmo bilaqsa in tuhurit daqayta. 4 Ad in gamuk helta na huritnan gituw hiqiysa in gihol buliyeq dante haresmo muzad in wagam samanta alulin haiqta naqmo huritnan gidek tiqem daqay. 5 Ari ninmo teq worworeqmo osad mataw afaqan nigsa ni sorad nituw hi hiqiyan. Ad ni on mataw God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenad ni kabiy God nigta naqmo ni em bug.

Pol moqdaqta akaman sinsin tiqiy

6 Ari mataw ya inol em daqayta na sinsin tiqiy. Inol emid ya inedan bilaqne mataw wain ayun tamaz emim God anognib wazbalan woqaqta nazaq nog tiqiydaq. 7 Ya God ago bab nenaq an wolad ya wagay dimunta nab iwaz meqniyim titur. Ad God yaqmen tow amta nab ya sibim le tugwahtiy. Teq ya God ago suleq helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad ya in anad tumuzin bug. 8 Muran mat sibim le towub gwahtiqaqta na ago balaw dimunta gifaqinib emayta na in ya ibaq tunim usaq. Balaw na in kazaq. Iyahta teq ya inan mat titnonta haqid ya ibin nazaqmo iholib tuqus tutdaq. Iyahta daq titnontaqmo amalib on mataw gigo daq ulum kemaqta. Ad in hazizir ayahta emdaqta akaman nab teq in naw na tiyagdaq. Teq in ya imomo naw na a hi yagdaq. Haiqgam. On mataw ginad emay, Iyahta hidmo bolan haqad gihol husisiqsa osayta na bunmo inaqmo in God abenab naw dimunta na tuwaq daqaymo.

Timoti in Pol ago hib hidmo bolan

9 Timoti, ni agudan hi emad hid naqmo yaqgo hib bol. 10 Na ezaqgo Demas in og ka ago nagah anan moqad in ya ihulosim uliq Tesalonaikaib tilah. Teq Kresens saw Galesiyaib lehsa Taitus saw Dalmesiya-ib tilahmo. 11 Sa Luk amomo ya inaq kawa osauq. Nazaq iyan ni bolad teq ni Mak waqeq inaq bol. In mat dimunta iyim in ya kabiyab tiqilumsihdaqta. 12 Teq ya Tikikus eman Efesus-ib lahta.

13 Ni bolnan teq uliq Trowas-ib ni le Karpus ago bitab yaqgo iholsihen sisaqta ya hulosan nawa usaqta na ni waqeq teq a bol. Ad ni yaqgo buk giwaqmo. Giwaqad buk karuw asanib giqemiyta na ni inaqmo giwaq ton. Buk naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqaqta.

14 Aleksanda mat ain akabiyan emaqta na in ya imeqin diq tonta. Abeb teq Iyahta in ago daq na amenin tuqugdaq. 15 Ni mat na ago nihol waz. In God ago gamuk i bilaqauqta na ababunmo diq.

16 Ya ime amebta hazizirib gamuk amenin emad tursa mat araq ya ibunib turad gamukib a hi ilumsih. Haiqgam. Mataw bunmo tiqihulos yagiy. Teq ya God bulonaiq, Mataw ya ihulosiyta na gigo daq meqinta na ni walemad anadin ta hi em haqaiq. 17 Ari ya hazizirib tursa Iyahtaqmo ibiy muzad zaway yagyaq, ya in ago gamuk dimunta bilaq sireqsa on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na tuhurit daqay haqad. In nazaq ilumsihim in laiyon ateb iwaqan ya afaqan araq a hi way. 18 Ad nazaqmo muran teq abeb mat nog imeqin tonnan tonsa Iyahta ilumsihid ya dimunmo tuqosdaiq. Oseq yaqgo kam tugwahtiqid nab teq in ya iwaqeq iqad ago sawab lehid ya in ago maror aduganib dimunmo tuqosdaiq. Nazaq iyan i bunmo tuteqmo Iyahta amomo abin wazid eraqsa osuq! Hel diqtaqmo.

19 Ari ni Prisila aduw Akwila inaq teq Onesiforus asenlulniz na bunmo yaqgo zeq dimun neg. 20 Ya

Erastus uliq Korin-ib hulosan osaq. Ari Trofimus ago moq inaq iyan ya Miletus-ib hulosan towa osaq.
21 Ni agudan hi emad hidmo bol. Luweq ni tim meqinta amuditqanta na anobun qwaydaq.

Yubulus teq Pudens teq Linus teq Klodiya teq ni nimaqbaban Krais aduganibta na bunmo in gigo zeq dimun ninmen eman nawa lah.
22 Iyahta ni niwamuzad ninaq osan.

Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Taitus
o
Sansandek Pol in Taitus amen mar tonan lahta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Taitus in Juda mat a haiqta. Teq in Yesus anan helmo tihaqan Pol in waqim inaq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na gigo hib Yesus ago kabiy tiqem yaqay. Kam araqab uliq Jerusalem-ub Aposel in humab ayahta araq emsa Pol in Taitus waqim inaq humab nab lehiyta (Aposel 15.2). Teq Pol ame gigermo Taitus eman in uliq Korin-ib kabiy emnan lahmo. (2 Korin 7.6-7; 8.6, 16). Teq in giger kabiy emad luwim le nud Krit-ib gwahtiqim in Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenim teq in saw nab Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan asor gilulin eman tugwahtiqiy.

Gwahtiqan teq nud Krit-ib kabiy na a hi hiqiysamo Pol in Taitus hulosan nab ossa in saw araqab tilah. Lehim in uliq araqab tuqosad teq in Taitus amen sansandek ka mar tonim Taitus in kabiy asor usaq na emid hiqiy bugdaq haqad in bulon. Bulonim in bilam, Taitus ham, ni nab osad kwaziqmo ya nibilenta nazaqmo ni uliq bunmo leheq mataw danmebta Yesus ago on mataw giwamuz daqayta na ni gitowun emid osiy ham. Teq ni ninad em hasadmo mataw dimdimunta suleq katiyta bayid woqdaqta naqmo amatawun ni gibiy kemad ni gitowun em ham. Haqad in bilam, Ninmo nihol anononmo wamuzad teq ni Yesus ago on mataw na bunmo ginad enqenunsa in dante titnonta na muzad akabiyan emad osiy ham.

Taitus in Yesus ago on mataw nud Krit-ib osayta na gilumsihad gigo daq wastitaysa in ginad helmo haqayta na awaz meqniyan

1 Yaqmo Pol, ya God ago kabibiy mat teq ya Yesus Krais ago Aposelmo. Ya God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gilumsihsa in gigo ginad helta na awaz timeqniydaq haqad in ya iqeman ya in ago kabiy ka emaiqta. Teq ya God ago gamuk helta na on mataw gibilensa in ginad em hasad God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo emad os daqay haqad in kabiy kab ya iqamta. 2 Iqeman ya God ago on mataw na gimen kabiy emsa in God anan helmo haqad in os dimunta kuluwakuluwmo os daqayta na amen emad tuqosayta. Kwaziq diqmo God in og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in ago on mataw os dimunta na negnan hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in a hi katiyaqta. 3 God I Gilumsihim Giwaqaqta na in nazaq bilaqim teq abeb kam inmo anad usta nabmo in ya iwaqim ibenab kabiy eman ya in ago gamuk na waqim bilaqsa ulal tiqiyaq.

4 Taitus, ya sansandek ka ninmen eman nawa lehaq. Ya inad Krais anan helmo haqaiqta nazaq ni ninad usaqmo. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo amunmo diq.

I Gimam God teq in atatin Krais Yesus i gilumsihim giwamta amatin na inaq in gigem dimunta nigsa ni nigem midemeqmo usan.

Taitus in mataw dimdimunta gitowun emid in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzad os daqay

5 Ari ya kabiy asor liqabmo hulosan usaqta na ni emid hiqiy bugdaq haqad ya nihulosan ni nud Krit-ib nawa osaq. Ni nab osad kwaziqmo ya nibilenta nazaqmo ni uliq bunmo leheq mataw danmebta Yesus ago on mataw giwamuz daqayta na gitowun emid osiy. 6 Teq ni mataw kazaqta gibiyad giwaq. In gibin dimunta mataw gimeb usaqta. Teq in aw tuwaqim inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq a hi luwayta. Ad in gigo onmin Krais anan helmo

haqad in daq hihiq a hi emad teq in ginenmaman giqez a hi othasaytamo.
7 Ni ninad em. Mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzaqta na in God-mo ago kabiy emaqta. Nazaq iyan ni mat abin dimunta on mataw gimeb usaqta naqmo ni waqid in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzan. Mat ni waqdaqta na in yaqmo ag haqad ago on mataw gamuk atoranmo a hi gibilenaqta. Ad in agem hidmo a hi meqniyaqta. In yuw atoranta a hi uluwaqta teq in mataw haresmo a hi ginolaqta. Ad in mani kabemmo waqeq tuwal emgo anad a hi emaqtamo. 8 Mat na mataw in ago bitab bolsa in gilowan tonaqta. Ad in God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo emnan anad bilaqaqta. In mat anad em hasaqta teq in ago daq titnonta. In God anadin diq emad worworim osaqta. 9 Teq in God ago gamuk asuleqin helta i Aposel gigo hib wamta naqmo in waz naqmo hiqiyaqta. Mat nazaqta in Yesus ago on mataw God ago suleq dimunta negsa in gigem zaway tiqiy daqayta. Teq in mataw God ago suleq geg ugayta na giqez amenin emsa in giqez tihiqiy daqaymo.

Nud Krit-ib mataw kabemmo in mataw gigo ginad helta na meqin tonayta

10 Ni mataw dimdimunta nazaqta gitowun emid in uliq-uliqgo osad teq in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzad osiy. Na ezaqgo mataw nabta kabemmo in nan dimunta a hi huritayta. In nan haresmo alulin haiqta bilaqad teq in mataw kat negayta. Mataw na gilikmanib Juda asor in daq nagan ayahmo emayta. 11 Mataw na in on mataw gigo mani hureqad in daq hi emnanta naqmo asuleqin gibilenayta. Gibilenad in mataw asor gigo aw amun nenaqmo giwazbalsa in gigo os timeqniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ni mataw na gidanin qwaysa in giqez hiqiyiy.
12 Kwaziqmo Krit gigo mat araq anad awaz meqinta inmo ago on mataw gilum kemim ginan kazaq bilam, Mataw Krit-ibta gimileq meqinta ham. In meqin diqta bilaqne karuw kwasikta ginaq amugnaqta nazaq nog iyim in kabiy haiqmo osad didaq neq naqmo ago in ginad emayta ham. 13 Gamuk nawa na in helmo diq. Nazaq iyan ni mataw na ginadad nan awaz meqinta gibilen. Gibilensa in God ago suleq helta naqmo hurit kemiy. 14 Hurit kemeq in Juda gigo wagam samanta amo amo nagan hi huritiy. Ad mataw ta asor God ago gamuk helta gileh ugad in ginadib gunun amo amo emsa in hi muziniymo. 15 On mataw God ameb gigem anumlan haiqmo osayta na in didaq nagah bunmo wazsa in abusirinan hiqiysa in neqayta. Ari on mataw gimugan meqniyim ussa in Krais anan helmo a hi haqayta na in didaq nagah bunmo wazsa abusirinan inaq iyaqta. Na ezaqgo mataw na ginad gigem inaqmo God ameb meqniyim usaqta na ago. 16 Mataw naqanta in giqezabmo bilaqay, I God ago tuhurit haqayta. Teq in daqdaq emsa i gibiyad ginad emauq, Mataw ko God gileh ugim osayta haqauq. Mataw na God ago nan othasad in daq araq dimunta emgo biyab a hi iysa God in gibiyad ame a hikidik bilaqaq.

2

On mataw aseseqta in God anad muzinad daq dimunta emiy

1 Ari ninmo teq suleq dimunta God ago gamuk helta inaq riranta naqmo ni bilaq. 2 Bilaqad ni mataw aseseqta gibilenid in worworeqmo osad yuw atoranta hi uluwiy. Ad in gihol anononmo wamuzad in God ago gamuk hurit kemeq ginad em hasiy. Ad in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa in afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyan.
3 Teq ni on aseseqta gibilenid in luw os dimunta God anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo muzinad in mataw gibun ban nan meqmeqinta hi

bilaqiy. Teq in wain ayun ayahmo uluwsa ginad hi wamuzan. Ad in daq dimdimunta emgo adan on mataw bunmo giqisihuniy. 4 Giqisihunad in on baras-barasta mat mutur waqiyta na gilumsihad in giholib daq dimdimunta usaqta na asuleqin on barasta na gibilensa in nazaqmo emad osiy. Osad in gidugniz gigo onmin nenaq gilowan tongo hurit kemiy. 5 Hurit kemad in gihol anononmo wamuzad in aw silumta nog hi iyiy. In haresmo hi luwad in gigo bit teq in gigo mat amun nenaq giwamuziy. Ad in gidugniz giqez huritad gihaqenib osiy. On aseseqta na in nazaq on baras-barasta gibilensa teq mataw God geg ugayta na in God ago gamuk bilawungo adanin haiq tiqiy daqay.

Taitus in mataw minminta daq dimdimunta giqisihundaq

6 Ad nazaqmo ni mataw minminta ginad wazid eraqsa in gimo gihol anononmo wamuziy. 7 Ad ni ningo daq dimdimunta giqisihunsa in nibiyad nazaqmo emiymo. Teq ni on mataw suleq negad nan katiyta inaqmo hi gibilenad ni on mataw gimeb mat nihol akamolmolin inaqta nog hi iy. 8 Kam bunmo ni ninad em haseq suleq heltaqmo gibilen. Ni nazaq emsa teq ningo bab in ningo nan na bayid woqgo biyab a hi iy daqay. Ad in gimebay woqsa in i gigilehunan bilaqgo adanteqin haiq tiqiy daqaymo.

Kabibiy mataw in gigo aseseqta giqez hurit daqay

9 Ni kabibiy mataw samanta gibilenid in gihol wazid woqsa in gigo aseseqta giqez huritiy. Huritad in kabiy bunmo dimunmo emsa in gigo aseseqta gigem dimniyan. Teq in gigo aseseqta kabiy agamukan gibilensa in amenin emad hi othasiy. 10 Ad in gigo aseseqta gigo nagah hi rin toniymo. Kabibiy mataw na in gigo aseseqta giqez huritad kabiy anononmo emsa in gigo aseseqta na in ginan ginad diq tibilaqdaq. Sa on mataw bunmo in gibiyad in i gigo God I Gilumsihaqta na ago suleq huritnan ginad tibilaqdaqmo.

I God ago daq dimdimunta na muzinad i Krais muleqeq ta boldaqta na baq tuneq osuq

11 I ginad emuq. God in on mataw bunmo agem dimunta negad in gilumsiheq ta giwaqgo adanteqin tuwastitay. Wastitayan dante na ulalabmo tugwahtiqim usaq. 12 Ussa dante na agamukan i ginad wastitaysa i God gileh ugyauqta na hulosad i ginad dimunta tiqemauq. Ad i og ka ago daq gihol bilaqaqta na hulosad i dan titnonta na tumuzinauq. Helmo muran i og kab on mataw nan a hi huritayta gilikmanib osauqta. Teq God dante dimunta na i giqisihunsa i ahol waqad i gihol wamuzad teq i daq dimdimunta God anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo i emad luwauqta. 13 I nazaq God anad muzinad Yesus Krais muleqeq ta boldaqta na amen emad i ginad dimniysa osauqta. Yesus Krais-mo in i gigo God Awaz Meqinta teq in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta. In teq ulalabmo ahol abalawun anuwan diqta na oysa bo tugwahtiqdaq. 14 Inmo i gimen ahol nog hulosim momta. In moqeq ahol naw nog emeq in i gizayid i daq meqinta ahaqenib a ta hi osam haqad in daq na amta. Teq in i gibusirinan suholid hiqiyid i in ago on matawmo diq iyeq giholtuw bulad daq dimdimunta emad osamta haqad in i gilumsihim aholyon giwamta.

15 Kam bunmo ni gamuk nawa na ningo on mataw gibilen. Gibilenad ni in ginad wazid eraqsa in gamuk na muziniy. Ad ni on mataw nan othasayta na ginadsa in ginad buliyiy. Ni mat nibin inaq nog iyeq mataw atoranmo gibilensa teq in ni nibilawunad ninan amun a hi bilaq daqay.

3

God i gidimun tonan iyan i in anad muzinad daq dimuntaqmo emuq

1 Ni ningo on mataw gibilensa in
mataw marorta teq gavman gigo
aseseqta bunmo gihaqenib iyeq
osad nan huritiy. Ad in kabiy
dimunta emgo gihol wastitayeqmo
osiy. 2 Osad in an agilehunan hi
bilaqad in gamukib an hi mugiy.
Kam bunmo in tok nemeq osad in
on mataw bunmo gidimun toniy.

3 Ni ninad em. Kwaziqmo i inaqmo
ginad dimunta haiqgam iyan i nan
othasad osyauqta. Ossa mataw kat
igsa i God ago dan titnonta na hu-
loseq dante haresmo muzyauqta. I
giholmo in i ginad wamuzsa i bunmo
daq hares emad an gihar ugyauqta.
Sa mataw i ginan ginad a hi bilaqsa
ta igmo an agem meqinta ugyauq-
tamo.
4 I nazaq meqin diqta iyim
ossa God I Gilumsihaqta na agem
dimunta igad in i ginan anad bilam.
Anad bilaqsa in i gimen dante
dimunta amta na eman ulalab i
gimeb gwahtiqsa i ahol tuwaw.
5 Ahol waqsa God in dante nabmo
i gilumsihim tigiwam. Teq i daq
dimdimunta emsa in i gibiyad agem
dimunta igad gilumsihta nazaq a
haiq. I mataw meqin diqta osta
teq God anadibmo i ginan anad
meqniysa in i gilumsihim giwamta.
Giwaqim in i gimugan suhol nog
iyan i on mataw muturta tiqiy.
Ad in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan in
bo i gilumsihan i gigo os buliyim
muturta tiqiymo. 6 Yesus Krais-mo i
gilumsihad gimen dante wastitayan
God in ago Bugaw Dimunta na
ayahmo wazbalan i giyon tihitim.
7 God anad in dante naqmo amalib
i giwastitayid i in ameb on mataw
titnonta iyeq osam haqad in nazaq
i gilumsihta. In i gilumsihim gi-
waqan muran i os dimunta kuluwa-
kuluwmo osamta na i giholyon
waqgomo tiqiyim osad i ginad
emauq, Helmo i tuwaqamta haqauq.
8 Gamuk nawa ya tinibilenta na in
hel diqtaqmo.

Teq ya inad ni tuteqmo gamuk
nawa ya teko nibilenta na ningo
on mataw gibilensa gamuk na in
ginadib oy soqotan. Oy soqotsa
ningo on mataw God anan helmo
haqayta na in gituw hi hiqiysa in
daq dimdimunta naqmo emad osiy.
Na ezaqgo God ago daq dimdimunta
naqmo in hel diqta teq in on mataw
bunmo gilumsihaqta. 9 Teq mataw
nan agadanta bilaqad an mugsa ni
gilumsihad asor hi bilaq. Ad in
gisesan giwagamun nagan ago an
mugsa ni giholib hiqiyeq pesanmo
tur. Ad mataw gihol husereq an
baysa ni in giban diq em. Teq in
God ago maror Moses bilamta na
ago agamukan amikmikta anan an
wadsa ni niqezmo hiqiyeq luw. Daq
nawa an mugayta na in saman diqta.
In i gilumsihid i kabiy araq dimunta
a hi emamta.
10 Teq mat araq Yesus ago on
mataw gihusernan tonsa ni in adek
wazeq bulon. Ari ni nime giger
nazaq bulonid in a hi huritsa teq
ni mat na aholib hiqiyad gileh ug.
11 Ni ninad em. Mat naqanta
in dan titnonta tuhulosim in daq
katiyta naqmo anan helmo haqad
in daq meqinta ago kabibiy matmo
tiqiyim osaqta. Mat naqanta ago
daq meqinta naqmo in mat na ayon
bilaqan in God ago faq waqgomo
tiqiyim osaqta.

Taitus boleq Pol ahol waqan

12 Ari ya Artemas o Tikikus
emid ningo hib lehid teq ni niwaz
diq meqniyeq yaqgo hib bol, uliq
Nikopolis haqayta nabmo. Ya inad
emaiq, Kam meqinta urom atimun
inaq bolsa ya uliq nabmo leheq teq
tuqosdaiq haqaiq. 13 Teq mataw
giger Senas mat midiyesin wazaqta
na ayow Apolos inaq in ni nihuloseq
lehsa ni gilowan tonad gilumsih.
Gilumsihid in danib lehad nagah
araq ago siqim hi iyiy. 14 Teq ni ningo
on mataw na bunmo gibilenid in

kabiy dimdimunta emad osiy. Osad in on mataw nagah osgota siqim diq iysa gibiyad in gimo gigo nagah amalib gilumsihiy. In daq nazaq emad teq in samanmo a hi ossa God ago kabiy gibenab usaqta na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq.

15 Ari on mataw ya ginaq kawa osauqta ka in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq. Ad nazaqmo ni i gigo zeq dimun ka i giyogniz Yesus anan helmo haqad nawa osayta na gibilenmo.

Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Filemon
o
Sansandek Pol in Filemon amen mar tonan lahta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Filemon in mat araq ayahta Yesus anan helmo haqad uliq Kolosi-ib osta. Teq in ago kabibiy mat samanta araq anan Onesimus haqayta na in Filemon hulosim tukim uliq Rom-ub tilah. Lehim luwad uliq nab in Pol ahol waqim teq in Krais abin huritim anan helmo tiham.

In anad buliyim Krais Yesus anan helmo tihaqim teq in muleqeq ago ayahta ago hib ta leheq in tukta na ago afaqan wastitaynan haqad anad tiqam. Anad emsa kam nab Pol irquran osad in Onesimus inaq leheq Filemon ahol waqgo haiq iy. Nazaq iyan in Onesimus ayon dante wastitaynan haqad in sansandek ka mar tonim ugim eman in ago ayahta ago hib ta lah. Sansandek kab Pol in Filemon kazaq bulon, Ningo kabibiy mat samanta ka hi wad ham. In Krais anan helmo tihaqim muran in ningo maqbab tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ni inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham.

Filemon ago kabibiy mat tukim lehim abeb in Yesus anan helmo haqan Pol eman Filemon ago hib muleqim ta lah

1 Ari yaqmo Pol. Krais Yesus abin ya iholib usaqta na ago ya bit giqirquran osayta kab osaiq.

Filemon, ni i giyow dimun diqta. Teq i ninaq araqibmo Iyahta ago kabiy emauqta. Ya teq i gimaqbab Timoti inaq i giger sansandek ka mar tonim ningo hib eman lehaq. 2 Sa i gihiy Apiya teq Arkipus, mat i inaq araqib Iyahta ago bab nenaq an wolauqta amatin na, teq Yesus ago on mataw ningo bitab humab wolayta na nenaq bunmo gimen sansandek ka i mar tonim eman leh negaqmo.

3 I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.

Pol in Filemon ago daq dimdimunta anan anad dimniy

4 Ya sirisirimo ni ninadin emad yaqgo God bulonad esey diq ugaiqta. 5 Na ezaqgo kam bunmo mataw ni ninan kazaq ibilenay, Filemon in Iyahta Yesus anan helmo diq haqad in God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginan anad bilaqaqta haqay. 6 Haqsa ya huritim ya ninmen God bulonim bilaqaiq, God haqaiq, Filemon in Krais ayon daq dimunta kabemmo emdaqta na ni isihunid in anad em hasad in amaqbaban Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gilumsih naqmo hiqiyan haqaiq. 7 Helmo kadoy, ni God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo ginan ninad bilaqad gilumsihsa in gigem hastitaysa zaway muturta waqayta. Ya ningo daq nazaqta na awagamun huritim inad dimniysa igem zaway diq tiqiyaqmo.

Filemon in ago kabibiy mat Onesimus bilaqne amaqbab waq nog iydaq

8 Nazaq iyan ni yaqmen daq araq emdaqta na ago ya tinibilennan. Helmo ya Krais abinib gamuk atoranmo nibilenid ni yaqmen daq na emgo azawayin ya iholib usaqta. 9 Teq ya gamuk awaz meqinta a hi nibilendaiq. Ya Pol ya mat adinowan tiqiyta. Ad Krais Yesus abin ya iholib usaqta na ago muran ya iqirquran kawa osaiqta. Ya ninaq an anan ginad bilaqsa ya inad awaz meqin amalib gamuk ka nibilenaiq. 10 Ni yaqgo amun Onesimus waqeq alowan ton haqaiq. Ya uliq kab iqirquran ossa Onesimus bo ya ibiysa ya Krais awagamun bulonan in huritim anan helmo tiham. Haqan nab ya in amam nog tiqiy. 11 Kwaziqmo in ni ninaq osad

in kabiy araq dimunta amalib a hi nilumsihyaqta. Ari muran in anad buliyim in ya teq ni inaq garabmo ayahmo i tigilumsihdaq.*

12 Muran ya Onesimus eman in ningo hib muleqim ta lehaq. In ya iqutilmo diqta. 13 Nazaq iyan ya wasihid in ningo ban waqeq ilumsihad kab osdaq haqad ya inad emta. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya bit kab osaiq. Sa ninmo kab osta iyeq ni tuteqmo ya ilumsih nagta. Nazaq iyan ni ya ilumsih nagta na amenin ya ningo kabibiy mat Onesimus ka wasihgo inad emta. 14 Teq ni ninad a hi bilaqdaq haqad ya nazaq a hi em. Ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni daq dimunta kawa ya anan bilaqaiqta ka ni ninadibmo em yagdaqta na in dimun. Ari ya nibe yahid ni ninad a hi bilaqsa iqez muzdaqta na ya loyinsa in dimun a haiq.

15 Helmo Onesimus in ni nihulosim in tukim bolim kab kam asitmo tuqosta. Teq ya inad emaiq, In saman yaqgo hib a hi bol haqaiq. Ni mat na ta waqeq inaq tuteqmo anononmo os daqayta naqmo ago in ni nihulosim kab bol haqaiq. 16 Ta teq muran in ningo hib lehid ni kabibiy mat nog a hi waqdaq. Helmo in ningo kabiy emdaqta. Teq in ningo hib lehid ni nimaqbab araq anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaq nog ni tuwaqdaq. Ya mat na loyinsa in ya imaqbab dimun diqta nog iyaq. Sa in ningo hib ta lehid ni nazaq tiloyindaqmo. Ad ne giger araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqoteq inaq osad ni mat na anan ninad bilaq gigayindaq.

17 Nazaq iyan ni ya ibiysa ya ninaq i giger an ulumsihad Iyahta ago kabiy araqib emauqta nazaq iyid teq ni Onesimus waqeq nigem dimunta ugad inaq os. Ni nigem dimunta ya yagad inaq os nagta nazaq. 18 Teq in ningo nagah araq meqin tonta o ningo amenin araq in ago hib ussun ari ni in ananta ningo hib usaqta na suholeq abanab ni ya inanta mar ton. 19 Yaqmo Pol ya kawa ibenabmo nan ka mar tonaiq. Ya teq nagah na tuwastitaydaiq. Teq ya ayahmo nilumsihta na amenin ningo hib usaqmo. Helmo ni amenin na yagnan haqad ni nihol bunmo yagdaqta. Teq ya na ago a hi nibilendaiq. 20 Ya imaqbab dimunta, ni yaqgo gamuk ka hurit. Ya ninaq araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqotim osauqta. Nazaq iyan ni ya ilumsihad daq dimunta kawa ya anan tinibilenta ka ni em yag. I giger Krais-mo ago dauhibta iyim iyan ni ya igem emid hastitaysa ya inad dimniyan.

21 Ni yaqgo gamuk ka tumuzindaq haqad ya ninmen sansandek ka mar ton nigta. Ad ya inad emaiq, Ni yaqgo gamuk ka muzinad ni ninadibmo nagah asor ya anan a hi bilayta inaqmo ni tiqem yagdaq haqaiq.

22 Teq yaqgo gamuk araq usaqmo. Ni niyogniz nenaq yaqmen God bulonsa in ya ilumsihid ya bit ka huloseq gwahtiqdaiq haqad ya ne gibilenaiq. Ya inad emaiq. Ne nazaq God bulonsa in ne giqez tuhuritdaq haqaiq. Huriteq teq in yaqgo dan wastitayid a ya ne gigo hib ta lehdaiq haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ningo bit adugan araq ya le usdaiqta na ni wastitay yag.

Pol ayogniz asor in Filemon zeq dimun ugiy

23 Epafras in Krais Yesus ago afaqan sorad in kawa ya inaq giqirquran osauq. In ago zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq. 24 Sa ya iyogniz Mak teq Aristarkus teq Demas teq Luk in nazaqmo in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaqmo. In ya nenaq araqibmo Yesus ago kabiy emauqta.

25 Ari Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

* **1:11:** Grik nanib gamuk Onesimus ka alulin ‘gilumsih’ haqayta.

Hibru

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Mat araq in Juda on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na asor gilumsihnan haqad sansandek ka mar tonta. Juda on mataw na in Hibru nan bilaq yaqayta iyan in ginan araq Hibru usaqtamo. Teq nog diq sansandek ka mar tonta na i a hi hurit.

Juda on mataw na in Yesus ago suleq muzinad ossa in gigo walmataw asor afaqan negad gimeqin ton yaqay. Gimeqin tonsa on mataw na in Yesus huloseq gigo lotu kwaziqta nabmo in muleqeq ta lehnan ginad em yaqay. In ginad nazaq emsa sansandek ka anamren in ginad meqinta na wastitayid in giwaz meqniyeq Yesus in gimen dante amta na a hi hulos daqay haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar tonta.

Sansandek ka in nagah aseseqta ezeqmanmo ginan bilamta. Danmebta na in kazaq. Yesus in God atatinmo diq. In og kab osad afaqan kabemmo teq santitiy ayahmo sorim teq in abin ayah diqta wam. Daq naqmo amalib Yesus in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta amatin tiqiyim osaqta (Hibru 2.10). Nazaq iyan in abin ayahta na angelo gibin teq Moses abin teq Juda gigo tamaz mat danmebta na abin tigiquriyam bug.

Teq gamuk afaqin gigerta na in kazaq. Yesus bolim i gimen ahol nog hulosim inmo ahol tamaz nog God ugim in i gigo daq meqinta amebay tisuhol bug. Suhol bugan God in anan bilaqan in i gigo tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta. Osad in i gimen dante wastitayim i le God amebmo diq gwahtiqamta na ago dan ez in tihas ig. Nazaq iyan in i gimen kabiy emaqta na in Juda gigo mataw tamaz em yaqayta na gigo kabiy tuquriyam bugmo.

Teq gamuk afaqin ezeqmanta na in kazaq. Yesus i gimen dante dimunta na eman i abu a hi ulumad i giwaz meqniyeq afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyam. I mataw kwaziqmo osiyta na ginadin emad in God anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta nazaqmo diq i emam. On mataw kwaziqta na gime le os dimunta Hevenib usaqta na ahol waq nog iyad in afaqan sorad ginadnad a hi em yaqayta. Ari i nazaq a hi emeq luweq i Yesus muzad inaq lehad teq dan aliqabmo i gihol buliyeq ta muleqam. Nazaq iyan mat sansandek mar tonta na bilam, Afaqan amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne gigo ginad helmota na ne waz naqmo hiqiysa le ne gigo moq akamnib iyan ham. Ne Yesus ago hib gime ussa in ago daq na ne muziniy ham. Ad ne an wamuzad an agem zaway ugad ne bunmo araqibmo os dimunta nab le gwahtiqiy ham.

Yesus in angelo giquriyam bugta

God atatin in gamuk ig

1 Kwaziqmo God in ame kabemmo i Juda gisesan gibilenad in daq amo amo amalib in ago gamuk eman nantut giqezab gwahtiqyaqta. 2 Ari muran kam abebtanta kab God in atatinmo aqezab i tigibilan. God in atatin na atowun emim in zaway bunmo abenab tiqamta. Ad in atatin na amalib og teq kait teq nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. 3 Amam ahol anuwan teq abin ayahta na in amidon na aholib us bugaqta. Sa amidon na ago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta teq in ahol anaghan bun diqmo in amammo nogta. In ago gamuk awaz meqinta na amalib nagah bunmo zaway negsa in usayta. Teq in on mataw gigo daq meqinta gisuholan gibusirinan tihiqiy bugan teq in gwale King Awaz Meqin Diqta ulilib osaqta na aben aqabun ban tuqos wom.

God atatin abin in angelo gibin uriyamta

4 God atatin abin in angelo gibin uriyamaqta. Nazaq iyan in ban

waqim osaqta na in nazaqmo angelo gigo ban uriyamaqtamo. 5 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo God in ago amidon na kazaq bulon,

Ni ya itatin ham. Muran ya ni tiniqulal tonaiq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 2.7*

Ad in ta bilam,

Ya in amam iyeq ossa in ya itatin iyeq tuqosdaq ham. *2 Samuel 7.14*

Ari kam gineh diq God in atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo in angelo araq anan bilam? Na haiqgam. 6 Teq in ago Amidon aqenta na emid og kab tubolnan haqad in kazaq ta bilam,

God ago angelo bunmo in amun kaqmo abin iluwiy ham. *Lo 32.43*

7 Ari in ta angelo ginan kazaq bilam,

In ago angelo giqeman in tim nog iyim luwayta ham. Ad in giqeman in faq amileq nog iyim ago kabiy emad luwaytamo ham. *Buk Song 104.4*

8 Teq God in atatinmo anan kazaq bilam,

Ni God ham. Ni king iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. Osad ni ningo maror aduganib daq titnonta amalib ningo on mataw tigiwamuzdaq ham.

9 Ni daq titnontaqmo anan ninad bilaqsa ni daq meqinta anan nigem meqniyaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ningo God in ni nimaqbelab masil wazbalan woqsa in ni ninan bilam, Ni niyogniz gilikmanib ninmo nibin ayahta iyeq ni ninad dimniysa osdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 45.6-7*

10 Ad in atatin bulonim kazaq bilammo,

Iyahta ham kwaziqmo diq ni og ka eman gwahtiqim in awaz timeqniyim usaqta ham. Ad ninmo nibenab ni kait teq nagah bunmo ulilib usayta na giqamta ham.

11 Og kait inaq timeqniydaqta ham. Teq ninmo nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqta ham. Nagah giger na in kwaziq tiqiy has daqayta ham. Bilaqne tubusan kwaziq iyim tartay bugaqta nazaq in tiqiy daqay ham.

12 Teq nagah nagan kwaziq iyid ni bilaqne mat aholsihen hasim ayaqta nazaq nog ni giqaydaq ham. Giqayeq teq ni nagah nagan giwazbuliyid muturta tiqiydaq ham. Bilaqne mat tubusan kwaziqta hasim hunegad muturta waqim aholib emaqta nazaq nog ham.

Teq ningo daq a hi buliysa ni osaq nazaqmo ni tuqos tutaqta ham. Ad ni kuluwa-kuluwmo osad ningo kam a hi hiqiydaq ham. *Buk Song 102.25-27*

13 Teq God in atatin kazaq bulonmo,

Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay ham. *Buk Song 110.1*

Teq kam gineh diq God in angelo araq anan nazaq bilamta? Na haiqgam.

14 Ari angelo in naga matawun diqta? In bugawta teq in God ago kabiy emayta. God in giqeman lehad in on mataw God ago os dimunta teq waq daqayta naqmo gilumsihayta.

2

God i gilumsihim ta giwaqaqta na in daq ayah diqta

1 God atatin ahol abin in ayah diqmo. Nazaq iyan gamuk i tuhuritta na i gimaqbelab waz naqmo hiqiyad muzinuq. Luweq i gidan sosil iysa i gamuk tuhuritta na kiskismo hulosad ta muleqam. 2 Kwaziqmo God ago gamuk angelo gibenab bolta na in awaz meqin diq usyaqta. Ussa mat araq in gamuk na ago gunun araq othasad itiyoneq in daq meqinta amta na ago afan waqyaqta. 3 Ari muran God in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad dante muturta amta ka in daq ayah

diqta. Nazaq iyan i daq ayahta na gileh ugeq abeb i gigo daq meqinta na ago afan i waqad i edob tukeq leham? I tukamta adanteqin araq haiqmo diq.

God i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta agamukan na Iyahta inmo danmeb bilamta. Bilaqsa mataw in ago gamuk na huritim in aqez tutad i gibilenim bilaqiy, Nagah ka i gime anonabmo ahol wawta haqiy. 4 Haqsa God inmo gamuk na zaway ugnan haqad in mataw na gisen baysihad daq azawayin inaqta amo amo emad in kabiy azawayin inaqta amo amo giholib eman tugwahtiqyaqmo. Gwahtiqsa God anad bilaqsa in anadibmo ago Bugaw Dimunta naw nog on mataw tinegyaqmo.

Yesus amomo i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta

5 Ari abeb og ka ahol buliyeq mutur iydaqta na i anadin emuq. God in og muturta na wamuzgo haqad angelo a hi giqam. Haiqgam. 6 Mat araq God ago marib gamuk kazaq emim in bilam,

> God ham, on mataw ogibta in ezaq diq iyan teq ni in ginadin emaqta? ham. Doh haqad ni on mataw ogibta ginadin emad ni anononmo giwamuzaqta? ham.
> 7 Ni on mataw giqeman in kam asitmo angelo gihaqenib iyim osayta ham. Teq ni giwazinad gibin ayahta na negan in og kab nagah bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diq iyim osayta ham. 8 Ossa ni nagah bunmo eman on mataw gihaqenib ussa in giwamuzayta ham. *Buk Song 8.4-6*

God in nagah bunmo mataw gihaqenib emad in nagah araq hulosan mataw gihaqenib samanmo a hi usaqta. Ta teq muran nagah bun diqmo mataw gihaqenib ussa in giwamuzayta nazaq i ahol a hi waqauqta. 9 Ari Yesus teq i ahol waqauqta. God in Yesus eman in kam asitmo angelo gihaqenib iyim osta. Daq na amalib God agem dimunta igad in Yesus eman bolim in on mataw og saw bunmo gigo ban waqim in gimen santitiy ayahmo sorad osim momta. Nazaq iyan God Yesus wazan eraqan teq in wazinad ahol abin ayahta ugan muran in nagah bunmo giquriyamim ameb diq iyim osaqta.

10 God in nagah bunmo gilulinta teq in nagah bunmo giqamta. In ago onmin helmo haqayta na kabemmo giwaqeq giqad in ago saw anuwanta nab tugwalehnan haqad in Yesus eman in santitiy ayahmo sorta. Sorim teq in mataw giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemdaqta amatin dimunta tiqiy. Nazaq iyan God in Yesus eman santitiy sorta na in daq dimunta am. 11 Na ezaqgo Yesus in God ago on mataw bunmo giqeman in God ago onmin tawon diqta iyayta. Sa Yesus amam in Godmo. Nazaq iyan Yesus in God ago onmin na ginan ya imagniz teq ya ihiyan haqnan amebay a hi woqaqta.
12 Inmo bilam,

> Ya teq ni nibin ya imagniz ihiyan gigo hib tibilaqdaiq ham. In humab woleq ni ninan sorsa ya in gilikmanib nenaq bar wazad ya ni nibin tiqiluwdaiqmo ham. *Buk Song 22.22*

13 Ad in ta bilam,

> Ya ihol bunmo God ago hib emim ya inmo amen tiqemaiq ham. *Aisaya 8.17*

Teq in bilam,

> Ahol waqiy ham. God in ago onmin ka ya ibenab eman ya nenaq i kawa osauq ham. *Aisaya 8.18*

Yesus i gilumsihnan haqad mat diqiy

14 Ari onmin nawa ya teko ginan bilayta na in mataw diqta gisan ginedan inaqta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in nazaqmo mataw gisan waqim in mat diq iytamo. In moqeq i gibabun moq ago azawayin wamuzim osaqta

na ago zaway alulin tuwolnan haqad in mat diq iyta. Teq i gigo bab na Satan-mo. 15 On mataw bunmo amunib osad le adinowan iyim in moqnan rabayta. Rabsa Satan in gigo rab na muzinim giqirquran in anad muzinad osayta. Ari Yesus in bab na abenab on mataw giwaqid in gibabun na anad a ta hi muzin daqay haqad in momta.

16 Helmo. Yesus in angelo gilumsihnan a hi mom. Haiqgam. In on mataw Abraham asen muzinad helmo haqayta naqmo ginadin emad in momta. 17 Teq Yesus in amaqbaban helmo haqayta na gilumsihnan haqad in ginogmo diq iyan daq bunmo in amaqbaban giholib gwahtiqaqta nazaqmo in aholib gwahtimtamo. Nazaq iyan muran in tamaz mat danmebta tiqiyim in on mataw anad negad ago kabiy anononmo emaqta. Emad in mataw gigo daq meqinta amenin emad in God ago agem meqniy walemaqta. 18 In santitiy ayahmo sorsa og ka ago daq bunmo ulum waqsa in loyin kamta. Nazaq iyan on mataw giholib daq gilumwaqgo gwahtiqsa in anononmo gilumsihdaqta.

Yesus in Moses uriyam bugta

3

Yesus abin Moses abin uriyamta

1 Ya imaqbaban tawon diqta, God ulilib osad ne gililewunan ne inaqmo in ago on matawta tiqiyiy. Ne Yesus-mo anadin emiy. God in eman in i gimen gamuk helta a bolta teq in i gigo tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta. Ossa i in abin nazaq diqmo on mataw gibilenauqta. 2 God kabiy na ugan in og kab osad God anad bunmo tumuzin bugta. Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago on mataw giwamuzad God anad muzin bugad kabiy emyaqta nazaqmo Yesus amtamo. 3 Teq og kab mataw maqbab iyim osayta na gigo hib in gimam ayahta naqmo abin in atatniz bunmo gibin uriyamaqta. Ad nazaqmo Yesus abin in Moses abin ayahmo uriyamaqtamo. 4 Mataw gisenlul amulik-mulikmo in gisesan gilulib gwahtiqayta. Teq God inmo on mataw en bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. 5 Moses in God ago kabibiy mat dimunta iyim in God anad bunmo muzinad God ago on mataw gimen kabiy emad osyaqta. Kabiy emad in God nagah abeb teq emid gwahtiqdaqta na agamukan in ago on mataw gibilenyaqta. 6 Ari Krais in God atatin diq iyim in God anad bunmo tumuz bugtamo. Muzinim muran in God ago on mataw bunmo gifaqin iyim in giwamuzim osaqta. Nazaq iyan in amomo i gilumsihdaqta na i anan helmo haquq. Ad in teq i gidimun tondaqta na i amen emad i ginad dimniysa abin bilaquq. I ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad teq i inaqmo God ago on mataw Yesus giwamuzim osaqta na tiqiyammo.

Mataw nan othasayta na in God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqay

7 Nazaq iyan i God ago Bugaw Dimunta aqez God ago gamukib usaqta ka i hurituq. Gamuk nab God kazaq i gibilenaq,

Muran ne ya iqez huriteq teq ne
gigem hi soqotan haqaq.
8 Kwaziqmo ne gisesan nan
a hi huritad ya iqez othasiyta
nazaq ne hi emiy haqaq.
Kam nab in saw amatawun haiqtab
osad ya ilum waqiyta haqaq.
9 Saw nab ne gisesan ya inan
helmo a hi haqad ilum waq
yaqayta haqaq. Ilum waqsa
ya daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo eman gwahtiqsa in ulig
40 nazaq ahol waqad luwiyta
haqaq. Teq haiq, in ginad asit
a hi emiyta haqaq.
10 Nazaq iyan ya in ginan bilay,
Tutimmo in gigem yaqgo hib
pesanmo usaqta hay haqaq.
In yaqgo maror anan ginad

a hi em hasayta hay haqaq.
11 Haqad ya igem meqniysa
in ginan bilay, Helmo diq in
yaqgo saw ginamur emayta
nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay
hay haqaq. *Buk Song 95.7-11*

Isrel on mataw God ago gamuk othasiyta nazaq i hi emuq

12 Ya imaqbaban, ne gihol waziy.
Luweq ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq
anad meqinta agemab ussa in anad
helta na hulosad God Kayeqmo Os-
aqta na gileh tuqugdaq. 13 God ago
marib in kam anan Muran hamta
na akaman muran kawa i osauq.
Nazaq iyan kam bunmo ne gamuk
dimuntaqmo an bulonad an zaway
ugiy. Luweq ne gilikmanib mat
araq anad meqinta gwahtiqad kat
ugsa in muzinad luwad agem tiso-
qotdaq. 14 Kwaziqmo i God anan
helmo hawta naqmo i ginadib us tu-
tan. Us tutsa i ginad helmota na waz
naqmo hiqiyeq ossa le i gigo moq
akamnibmo iyan. I daq nazaq emad
oseq teq i Krais ago on matawmo diq
tiqiyam. 15 Daq alulin na ago iyan
God in ago gamukib kazaq bilam,

Muran ne ya iqez huriteq teq ne
gigem hi soqotan ham. Kwaz-
iqmo ne gisesan nan a hi huri-
tad ya iqez othasiyta nazaq ne
hi emiy ham. *Buk Song 95.7-8*

16 Ne gisesan na gigo kamub
gingan diq God aqez huritim teq in
girerey emad ago gamuk othasiyta?
Na on mataw bunmo Moses giwaqim
Isip hulosim giqad lahta naqmo
in daq na emiyta. 17 Teq in ulig
40 nazaq saw amatawun haiqta
nab ossa God in gingan diq ginan
agem meqniyta? Na on mataw daq
meqinta emiyta naqmo in ginan
agem meqniyta. Agem meqniyan
mataw na moqim gisan saw am-
atawun haiqta nabmo giqusiyta.
18 Teq God in mataw gingan diq
ginan bilam, Helmo diq ham in
yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab
le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham? Na
on mataw in ago gamuk othasiyta
naqmo in ginan nazaq bilamta.
19 Nazaq iyan i ginad emuq. On
mataw na in God ago gamuk anan
helmo a hi haqsa iyan God giwasihan
in ago saw ginamur emayta nab le a
hi gwahtiqiy.

4

God ago on mataw gimomo in God ago saw ginamur emaytab gwahtiqayta

1 Ari God in ago on mataw giqemid
in ago saw ginamur emaytab le tug-
wahtiq daqay haqad in hel diqmo
tibilamta. Bilaqan in ago gamuk hel
diqta na akaman a hi hiqiyad in mu-
ran us tutaq. Nazaq iyan i gihol diq
wazuq. Luweq gamuk na akaman us
tutsa ne gilikmanib mat araq le saw
nab a hi gwahtiqdaq haqad. 2 I God
ago gamuk dimunta tuwawta. Teq
kwaziqmo Isrel in God ago gamuk
dimunta tuwaqiytamo. Ta teq in
gamuk na huritim anan helmo a hi
haqan gamuk na a hi gilumsih.

3 Na ezaqgo i on mataw God
anan helmo tihawta naqmo God ago
saw ginamur emayta nab le tugwah-
tiqamta. God bilamta nazaq. In
bilam,

Ya igem meqniysa in ginan bilay,
Helmo diq in yaqgo saw gina-
mur emayta nab le a hikidik
gwahtiq daqay hay ham. *Buk
Song 95.11*

Helmo gamuk na in Moses ago ka-
mub daq gwahtimta naqmo anan
bilamta. Ta teq kwaziq diqmo og ka
mutur gwahtimta nabmo God in ago
kabiy eman tihiqiyta. 4 Na ezaqgo
God ago mar asor ban gamuk araq
kam 7-ta na anan kazaq bilam,

God in ago kabiy bunmo emim ti-
hiqiyan kam 7-ta nab in ana-
mur am ham. *Jenesis
2.2*

5 Teq gamuk teko i huritta nab in
kazaq ta bilammo,

Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur
emayta nab le a hikidik gwah-
tiq daqay hay ham. *Buk Song
95.11*

6 Mataw kwaziqmo God ago gamuk
dimunta huritiyta na in gamuk na
othasad in le a hi gwahtiqiyta. Ta
teq mataw ginamur em daqayta aga-
mukan na in us tutaq. Us tutsa i
ginad emauq, On mataw ta asor teq
God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le
tugwahtiq daqay haqauq. 7 Ari on
mataw kwaziqta na le a hi gwahtiqiy.
An ulig kabemmo le tihiqiyan teq
God in kam ta araq mataw le gwah-
tiq daqayta na Devit aqezab eman
gwahtiqsa in bilam, 'Muran' ham.
Teko i bilawta nazaq. Gamuk na
bilam,
Muran ne God aqez huriteq teq ne
gigem hi soqotan ham. *Buk*
Song 95.7-8

8 Ari kwaziqmo Josuwa in ago on
mataw na giqad leheq giqemid in
ginamur tiqemid teq gamuk nawa
bilam, 'Muran' hamta na akaman
tihiqiy nag. Hiqiyid God in kam ta
araq mataw le ginamur em daqayta
na anan a ta hi bilaq nag. 9 Nazaq
iyan i ginad emauq, God ago on
mataw ginamur em daqayta aka-
man muran us tutaq haqauq. Us
tutsa kwaziqmo God in kam 7-
ta nab anamur amta nazaqmo in
ginamur tiqem daqaymo haqauq.
10 Teq on mataw God ago saw gi-
namur emaytab gwahtiqim ginamur
emayta na in kabiy bunmo tuhu-
losim teq in ginamur emayta. Kwaz-
iqmo God ago kabiy tihiqiyan in ana-
mur amta nazaq. 11 Nazaq iyan i
bunmo zaway diq iyeq saw ginamur
emayta nab le gwahtiquq. Luweq
i gigo mat araq in nan othas adan
muzineq kwaziqmo Isrel nan oth-
asiyta nazaqmo in emeq in tuwoq-
daq haqad.

12 God ago gamuk kayeqmo usad
kabiy atoran diqmo emaqta. In
baqir ame gigermota na uriyamim
in ame meqin diqta. Gamuk na in
mat ulum turim amuganibmo diq
lehim aditin tutim usaqta na ulum
tayan milhesaqta. In liqabmo diq
lehim mat anad hares agemab us-
aqta na giqurotan giholbin iyim us-
aqta. Nazaq iyan gamuk na in i ginad
gigemab ulilemim usaqta na bunmo
eman ulal iyaqta. 13 Nagah bunmo
God giqamta nagan gigo araq diq in
God ameb a hi ulilemdaq. Haiqgam.
Nagah nagan bunmo ulalab God
amebmo diq giqusayta. Ussa God
in i gigo daq bunmo i emauqta na
anononmo ulum kemaqta.

Yesus Heven-ib God ago maror muturta na ago tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta

Yesus in i gigo tamaz mat dan-
mebta

14 Ari i gigo tamaz mat danmebta
araq nawa osaqta. In ulilib Heven-
ibmo diq le tugwahtimta. Na in
God atatin Yesus-mo. Nazaq iyan i
in awagamun helta nazaq bilaqad
i ginad hi buliyuq. 15 Na ezaqgo i
gigo tamaz mat danmebta na in i
ginan anad meqniyaqta. Gilumwaq
meqinta i giholib gwahtiqaqta naza-
qmo in aholib gwahtimtamo. Ta teq
in woqim daq meqinta araq a hi
am. 16 Nazaq iyan God in ago ban
tawontab ossa Yesus i gisen baysihsa
i hi rabad God agerabmo diq loquq.
I Yesus abinib in agerab loqsa in i
ginan anad meqniysa agem dimunta
tiqigdaq. Sa i gigo afaqan ezaq us-
aqta na i bulonsa in i tigilumsihdaq.

5

Tamaz mat danmebta Yesus-mo i
gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq

1 Ari mat araq in tamaz mat dan-
mebta iydaqta na adan kazaq. God
inmo mataw gilikmanib mat araq
atowun eman in gwahtiqim ban na
waqaqta. Waqim in ago on mataw
bunmo gigo ban waqim God anognib
turad in gibinib naw amo amo God
ugad teq in daq meqinta walemgo
atamazin emaqta. 2 Teq tamaz mat
danmebta na inaqmo in ago zaway
haiqta iyim in ago walmataw ginad a
hi em hasad God ago dan titnonta hu-
losayta na nenaq kiskismo lehaqta.

3 In mat diq iyim iyan in on mataw
gigo daq meqinta walemgo atamazin
emad teq inmo ago daq meqinta
walemgo atamazin in emaqmo.
4 Tamaz mat danmebta na abin
ayah diqta. Mat araq in kabiy
na anadibmo ahol a hi ugdaqta.
God-mo mat lilewunan in kabiy
na waqaqta. Kwaziqmo in Aron
lilewunta nazaqmo.
5 Ad nazaqmo Yesus in tamaz
mat danmebta abin ayahta na in
anadibmo ahol a hi ugmo. Haiqgam.
God-mo Yesus atowun emim bulon,
Ni ya itatin ham. Muran ya ni
tiniqulal tonaiq haqad in
bilam ham. *Buk Song 2.7*
6 Teq God ago mar asor ban in kazaq
bilammo,
Ni tamaz mat Melkisedek ago
dauhibta iyeq ni tamaz
akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo
emad tuqosdaq ham. *Buk
Song 110.4*
7 Kwaziqmo Yesus og kab osad
in anad emyaq, God ya ilumsiheq
iwaqid ya a hi moq hasdaiq haqyaq.
Haqad in God inaq gamuk emad
susumun ugad in atoranmo ek tonad
ago gaq inaq ame kabemmo bu-
lonyaq. Bulonad in ahol wazan
woqsa in God wazinad ahaqenib
iyim osyaq. Nazaq iyan God in
aqez tuhurit. 8 Yesus in God atatin.
Ta teq in santitiy ayahmo sorad in
ahol suleq ugad God aqez muzingo
in hurit kamta. 9 Hurit kemim teq
in tamaz akabiyan emdaqta na ago
amatin dimun diqta tiqiyim in os
kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta
na alulin iyim osaqta. Ossa on
mataw inmo aqez huritad muzinsa
in os dimunta na negaqta. 10 Nazaq
iyan God in atatin na atowun emim
bulon, Ni Melkisedek nogmo iyeq
tamaz mat danmebta tuqosdaq ham.

I onmin amikmikta os nog hi iyuq

11 Ya inadib Melkisedek agamukan
kabemmo bilaqdaiqta usaq. Na
ya gibilen nagta teq ne gimaqbel
soqotim usad ginad a hi hastitayaq.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk na alulin
giqisihunnan haqad teq ya ne
gibibiyowunaiq. 12 Kam sisaqmo ne
God ago gamuk huritad osiyta. Osim
muran negmo gamuk na asuleqin
mataw tigibilen nagiyta. Teq haiq.
Ne gimaqbel siqim diq iyim ussa ne
God ago suleq kiskista ne danmeb
huritiyta naqmo ne a ta huritnan
os nog iyay. Ne didaq atoranta
neqgo ahun haiqta daqag. Ne susmo
neqgo ginad usaqta. 13 Teq onmin
amikmikta naqmo in sus neqayta.
Ad in daq dimunta emgo adan a
hikidik hurit kemayta. 14 Ari on
mataw aseseq tiqiy bugiyta naqmo
didaq atoranta neqayta. On mataw
naqanta in tutimmo gihol suleq ugad
ginad emunad in daq ulum kemad
dimun meqin haqgo in tuhurit
kemiyta.

6

I zaway iyeq ossa teq God i tigilum-sihdaq

1-2 Ari Krais ago suleq kiskista
ne danmeb huritiyta nab i roreq
hi usuq. I ginad buliyeq gunun
samanta a hi gilumsihaqta nagan
gileh uggo agamukan teq i God anan
helmo haqgo agamukan teq i yuw
huzgo asuleqin teq i mataw giholib
giben emeq giwazgo agamukan teq
mataw moqiyta na bunmo eraq
daqayta na agamukan teq mataw
hazizirib tureq gigo daq meqinta
amenin waqad kuluwa-kuluwmo os
daqayta na agamukan nagan bunmo
i ta hi bilaquq. I bit ago tituq tileyeq
teq i tituq na titeqeq a ta leyamta
na in dimun a haiq. Nazaq iyan i
gamuk asamelan haiqta na hulosad
i suleq awaz meqinta mataw ginad
tizilimta huritayta naqmo i bilaq
tuteq a lehuq. 3 Ari God i gibiysa i
mataw nazaqta iyid teq i suleq awaz
meqinta nab tileham.
4 Ne ginad emiy. God in mataw
asor ginad eman hastitayan in naw
dimunta Heven-ib usim hitimta
na waqim tiloyiniy. Sa God ago

Bugaw Dimunta in giholib tuqoy soqotmo. 5 Mataw na in God ago gamuk loyinan in dimunmo diq iyta. Teq in God ago kam muturta azawayin inaq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na tiloyiniymo. 6 Ari in nagah dimdimunta na loyineq teq abeb in God gileh ugeq ari in ginad ta buliyeq gigo daq meqinta na gileh uggo akaman haiq tiqiydaq. Na ezaqgo in gigo daq naqmo amalib in bilaqne God atatin ayib dom a ta wolan in ulalab tursa mataw ahol waqad bilawunayta nazaq nog in tiqem daqay.

7 Urom sirisirimo ogib woqsa og na yuw dimunta waqad didaq eman anon dimunmo emsa og na in dimunta. Og naqantab on mataw didaq akabiyan emim in giholyon didaq dimdimunta waqad dimunmo osayta. Nazaq iyan God in og naqanta anan anad dimniyaqta. 8 Ari og nab sirisirimo urom woqsa teq in am ta amo amo asasuqin inaqta naqmo emid gwalsa og na in dimun a haiqta. In God ameb timeqniyim ussa abeb faq tuqoywordaqta.

9 I giyogniz dimunta, muran i gamuk atoran diqmo ne gibilenauq. Ta teq i ne ginan ginad kazaq emauq, God ne giwaqan ne inmo ago on mataw tiqiyim osayta haqauq. Ossa afaqan nawa i anan bilawta nazaq ne gigo hib a hi gwahtiqdaq haqauq. 10 God in meqin a haiqta. Nazaq iyan ne kabiy dimunta emayta na ago in adek a hi zizaldaq. Sa ne in anadin emad ago on mataw tawonta na ginan ginad bilaqsa gilumsih yaqayta na ago in adek a hi zizaldaqmo. Ne daq naqanta muran tiqem tutayta. 11 Teq i ginad ayahmo ne bunmo gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne amulikmulikmo nazaqmo God ago kabiy atoranmo emad os tutiy haqauq. Ne nazaq emad teq ne ginadnad emad “God teq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq o haiq?” haqad ne ginad kabemmo nazaq a hi usdaq. Ad ne ginad amulikmo God amomo ago hib ussa le in ne giyon kam anan bilamta nabmo teq in ne tigidimun tondaq. 12 Ne gituw hi hiqiyan. Mataw God amen emim osad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta naqmo gisen ne muzinad luwiy. Mataw na in God anan helmo haqad gituw a hi hiqiysa osim muran in nagah God negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na tuwaq bugim osayta.

I God ago gamuk anan helmo diq haquq

13 Kwaziqmo God in Abraham nagah araq ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta. Bulonad in mat araq ahol abinib helmo ulilib bilaqdaqta na haiqgam iyan inmo ahol ananib in helmo diq ulilib ham. 14 In bilam,

> Ya helmo diq bilaqaiq ham. Ya ni ayahmo diq nidimun tonad nibar tonid teq abeb ni nisesan kabemmo diq tugwahtiq daqay ham. *Jenesis 22.17*

15 God nazaq bilaqan Abraham in nagah na amen emad in hidmo atuw a hi hiqiy. An abeb nagah bunmo God ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta na in tuwaq bug.

16 Mataw og kabta in gamuk helmo diq ulilib tihaqnan haqad in mat araq abin in gibin uriyamta naqmo biyad in helmo haqayta. Teq in nagah araq anan an mugsa in gigo araq eraqeq helmo diq ulilib haqid mataw na bunmo giqez hiqiyaqta. 17 Ari God in ago on mataw gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in anad a hi buliydaqta na ago in on mataw na giqisihunnan haqad in ago gamuk na zaway ugad in helmo diq ulilib ham. 18 Teq nagah giger na God ago gamuk teq in helmo ulilib hamta na in a hi buliydaqta. Sa God in nagah giger na amalib i a hi kat igdaqtamo. Hikidik. Nazaq iyan in teq i gidimun tondaqta na agamukan i gigo hib bolan i gamuk na waz naqmo hiqiyauqta. I gamuk na waz naqmo hiqiyad i tukim lehim in ago hib ulilemim osad i a hi rabad giwaz meqniyim osauqta. 19 Nagah giger na in i giholib bilaqne anka afaqan

meqinta i gihol waz nog iyim usaqta. Teq anka na in Tempel aduganibmo diq tubusan ayahta othenan usaqta na agilehnib gwahti lehim usaqta. 20 Sa Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta Melkisedek ago dauhibta tiqiyim in i gimen dan emad in danmeb Tempel aduganib tubusan na agilehun ban le tugwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in i gimen tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad osaqta.

7

Melkisedek abin ayahmo diq

1 Melkisedek in uliq Salem gigo king-ta teq in God Ulilib Diqta ago mat tamaz emyaqta araq. Kwaziqmo Abraham in mataw en ta asor gigo king nenaq an wolim in ginol emad luwim muleqim aquliqab ta lehsa Melkisedek in danib ahol waqad bar tonta. 2 Bar tonan Abraham in bab emad luwim nagah wamta na huseran humab 10 nazaq iyan in humab amulikmo waqim Melkisedek tuqug.

Teq mat na aholnan Melkisedek haqayta na alulin in ‘Daq titnonta ago king-ta’ haqayta. Teq alulin ta araq na in ‘Salem gigo king-ta’ haqaytamo. Ad gamuk Salem haqayta na alulin in ‘gigem kiskista’ haqayta. Nazaq iyan in on mataw gigem kiskismo usaqta na gigo king-tamo. 3 Melkisedek anen nog teq in amam nog na i a hi hurit. In bilaqne anen amam haiqta nog osaq. Teq in asesan ginan na i a hi huritmo. Ad in anen amta akaman na teq in momta akaman na i a hi huritmo. Nazaq iyan in God atatin na adulan nog iyim in tamaz mat kuluwa-kuluwmo os nog iyaqta.

4 Ne Melkisedek anadin emiy. In abin ayah diqmo. I gises aqenta Abraham in bab emad luwim nagah dimdimunta giwamta na huseran humab 10 nazaq iyan in humab amulikmo Melkisedek ugta. 5 Ari abeb Abraham ases Liway anaynayniz gwahtiqan God in gitowun emad tamaz em akabiyan tinag. Negan God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun araq bilaqan Isrel on mataw bunmo in gigo nagah bunmo huserid humab 10 nazaq iyid in humab amulik-mulikmo Liway anaynayniz na tineg yaqay. Isrel mataw bunmo Abraham asenlulib gwahtiqim in Liway mataw na nenaq maqbab iyim osiyta. Ta teq Liway asenlulibta na in gimaqbaban ta asor na bunmo gigo hib in gigo nagah ahumaban amulik-mulikmo waq yaqayta.

6 Ari Melkisedek in Abraham ases Liway asenlulibta a haiq. Ta teq in Abraham ago nagah asor inmo aholyon wamta. Waqad in mat God dimun tonnan hel diqmo bulonta na tubar tonmo. 7 Ari mat mataw gibar tonaqta na in mat ayahta. Sa mataw in gibar tonaqta na in mat ayahta na ahaqenib osayta. Mataw bunmo ginad nazaq emayta.

8 Teq Liway mataw Isrel gigo nagah asor waqayta na in mataw diq iyim moqayta. Ari Melkisedek teq haiq. In momta na abin God ago marib a hi ussa iyan in bilaqne tuqos tut nog iyaqta. 9 Helmo Liway matawta naqmo in gimaqbaban Isrel gigo nagah asor waqayta. Ta teq i kazaq bilaqam. Kwaziqmo Abraham in ago nagah huserim humab amulikmo Melkisedek ugsa Abraham ases Liway in ago nagah asor huserim humab amulikmo Melkisedek tuqugmo. 10 Na ezaqgo Melkisedek in Abraham danib ahol waqan Abraham in ago nagah asor Melkisedek ugsa kam nab Liway in ases Abraham aholib usad in bilaqne ases inaq garabmo in gigo nagah asor Melkisedek ugiyta nog tiqiyiy.

Tamaz mat danmebta muturta na in tamaz mataw kwaziqta na tigiquriyam bug

11 Ari Liway mataw in gigo tamaz akabiyan na amalib on mataw giqeman God ameb titnonta a hi iy hasayta. Nazaq iysa iyan God in

tamaz mat ta araq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na anan bilam. Helmo, God in Liway mataw gigo tamaz akabiyan naqmo aqumnib in ago maror Moses bilamta na Isrel on mataw nagta. Ta teq abeb God bilam, Mat ta araq teq gwahtiqdaqta na in Melkisedek-mo ago dauhibta iydaq ham. Mat na Aron asenlul Liway mataw giduganib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi bilamta. 12 Nazaq iyan mataw tamaz emayta na gidauhan buliysa God ago maror kwaziqta na tubuliydaqmo. 13 Teq God in mat ta araq anan bilam, “In tamaz mat iyeq tuteqmo osdaq” hamta amatin na in Liway asenlulib a hi gwahtimta. In mataw en ta araq gilikmanib gwahtimta. Teq mataw en ta araq na gilikmanib mat araq diq gwahtiqeq God ayon tamaz em abanan nab in tamaz akabiyan a hi em yaqayta. 14 Na in kazaq. I gigo Iyahta in Isrel gises Juda-mo asenlulib gwahtimta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Teq gem Juda matawta na in tamaz akabiyan em daqay haqad Moses in gimen gamuk araq nazaq a hi bilamta.

15 Teq tamaz mat muturta Melkisedek nogta na gwahtiqan i ahol tuwaqim teq i ginad tiqem hasauq. Tamaz em akabiyan kwaziqta na in God anad eman a hi diq ulal iysa in tamaz akabiyan muturta na waqim a bo kwaziqta na abanab tiqam haqauq. 16 Teq mat muturta na in mataw og kabta gigo gunun muzinim Liway asenlulib gwahtiqim tamaz mat a hi iyta. Haiqgam. Mat na tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta naqmo ago azawaynib in tamaz mat iyta. 17 Na ezaqgo God in anan kazaq bilam,

> Ni tamaz mat Melkisedek ago dauhibta iyeq ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq ham. *Buk Song 110.4*

18 Gamuk naqmo amalib God in maror kwaziqta na muzan tihiqiy. Na ezaqgo maror na in samanta ago zaway hiqiyim usta. 19 God ago maror Moses bilamta na in nagah araq diq eman God ameb dimniyeq a hi usyaqta. Nazaq iyan God in dante ta araq dimun diqta maror kwaziqta uriyamta na tiqem ig. Em igan i dante nabmo gwahtiqim muzinad le God agerabmo diq tiloqauqta.

20 Ari God in Yesus samanmo eman tamaz mat danmebta a hi iy. Haiqgam. In helmo diq ulilib haqadmo in Yesus atowun eman in tamaz mat danmebta iyta. Ari tamaz mataw ta asor na bunmo gimen daq nazaq a hi em yaqayta. Mat araq helmo ulilib haqad gitowun eman in tamaz emgo amatawun a hi iy yaqayta. 21 Teq God-mo in helmo diq ulilib haqad Yesus anan bilaqan Yesus in mat tamaz emaqta amatin iyta. God ago gamuk kazaq bilam,

> Iyahta in helmo ulilib tibilam ham. Ad in anad a hikidik buliydaq ham. Ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq haqad in bilam ham. *Buk Song 110.4*

22 God nazaq bilaqan Yesus in tamaz akabiyan na waqim emad in God ago maror muturta na zaway ugsa in a hi hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan maror muturta na in God ago maror kwaziqta na uriyamim in dimun diq iyaqta.

23 Tamaz mataw aqenta nagan moqsa mataw asor muturta gwahtiqeq in gigo ban waq yaqayta. Nazaq iyan mataw kabemmo in tamaz amatawun iyeq os yaqayta. 24 Ari mat ta araq muturta na gwahtiqim ban tuwaqim in tamaz akabiyan emsa mat araq bo in ago ban a hi waqaqta. Na ezaqgo in kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago iyan. 25 Nazaq iyan in on mataw gimen dante wastitayan in God agerab loqsa in gilumsihsa in tutimmo dimunmo osayta. Na ezaqgo mat na kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osad in on mataw gimen God bulonad osaqta na ago iyan.

26 Tamaz mat danmebta nawa ya anan teko tibilayta naqmo in i tigilumsihdaqta. In tawon diqta iyim in aholib daq araq in ananin waqdaqta

haiqgam. In ahol abusirinan haiqta teq in mataw daq meqinta emayta na gigo hib pesanmo luwaqta. Nazaq iyan in kait uriyamim gwalehim God ago saw aduganibmo diq ban tuwaqim osaqta. 27 Tamaz mataw kwaziqmo os yaqayta na in kam bunmo tamaz em yaqayta. Emad danmeb in gimo gigo daq meqinta walemgo atamazin emeq teq in gigo walmataw gigo daq meqinta nagan gimen tamaz in em yaqaymo. Ari Yesus nazaq a hi amta. In ahol naw nog God ugad in ame amulikmoqmo tamaz na amta. 28 God ago maror Moses bilamta na in mataw gihol awaz meqin haiqta ginan bilaqan in tamaz mataw danmebta iyayta. Ari God ago gamuk in helmo ulilib hamta na in God ago maror kwaziqta na abeb gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in God atatinmo atowun amta. Eman God atatin na in tamaz mat danmebta dimun diqta tiqiyim in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta.

8

Yesus tamaz mat danmebta iyim Heven-ib osaqta

1 Ari gamuk kawa i bilaqauqta ka alulin in kazaq. I gigo tamaz mat danmebta naqan diqta Heven-ib God Awaz Meqinta ago ban tawonta na aqabun ger ban nab osaqta. 2 In God ago bit Adugan Tawon Diqta nab tamaz akabiyan emaqta, God ago lotu abitan Heven-ib turaqta nabmo. Bit na mataw wazan a hi eramta. Haiqgam. Iyahtaqmo bit na wazan eramta.

3 Tamaz mataw danmebta bunmo gigo kabiy in naw amo amo God ugad teq in ayon tamaz emayta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta iyim in nazaqmo God ayon tamaz tiqamtamo. 4 Ta teq Yesus og kab oseq in tamaz mat danmebta a hi iy nagta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tibilaqan tamaz mataw danmebta naw amo amo God ugayta na in og kab ban tuwaqim osayta na ago iyan. 5 Teq kwaziqmo Moses in God ago bit karuwsanibta na wazid eraqnan tonsa God in adek wazim bulon,

> Ni garah abigmanib gwalehim ossa ya bit adulan niqisihunta nazaqmo diq ni bit na anaghan bunmo em gwahtiqan ham. *Kisim Bek 25.40*

Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, Mataw og kab lotu akabiyan emayta na in daq hel diqta Heven-ib usaqta na adulan teq atowunmo emad osayta haqauq. 6 Ari muran Yesus tamaz akabiyan tuwaqim in og kab tamaz mataw bunmo gigo kabiyta na uriyamim in kabiy dimun diqta emaqta. Ad in God teq on mataw gilikmanib turad in God ago maror muturta na akabiyan emsa maror muturta na in nazaqmo God ago maror kwaziqta na uriyamaqtamo. Na ezaqgo God in ago maror muturta amalib i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq in maror kwaziqta na anan a hi bilamta.

God ago maror muturta na in ago maror kwaziqta na uriyam

7 Ari God ago maror kwaziqta na in dimunta iyid God in maror ta araq muturta ka emid a hi gwahtiq nagta. 8 Ta teq God ago maror kwaziqta na akamnib Iyahta in ago on mataw gigo daq meqinta ulalab eman gwahtiqsa in nan negad bilam,

> Yaqmo Iyahta ya kazaq bilaqaiq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Ya teq Juda on mataw saw Isrelibta na teq saw Judiya-ibta na bunmo nenaq yaqgo maror muturta tinegdaiq ham. Kam na kowa tubolaq ham.

9 Kwaziqmo ya Juda gisesan giben wazim giqad Isip hulosim lehta nab ya mataw na yaqgo maror kwaziqta na tineg ham. Negan in yaqgo maror na a hi muzinsa ya in gileh negyaiq ham. Nazaq iyan maror muturta ya negdaiqta na in maror kwaziqmo ya in gisesan negta nazaq nog a hi

iydaq ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya
nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham.
10 Ari yaqgo maror muturta ya abeb
teq Isrel on mataw negdaiqta
na in kazaq ham. Yaqgo
maror na agamukan bunmo
ya in ginadib tiqemdaiq ham.
Ad ya gamuk na in gigemab
tumar tondaiqmo ham. Teq
ya in gigo God iyeq ossa in
yaqgo on mataw iyeq tuqos
daqay ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya
nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham.
11 Kam nab on mataw na in an suleq
a ta hi ug daqay ham. Ad
in bilaq daqay, Ne Iyahta ago
huritiy nazaq in a ta hi bi-
laq daqaymo ham. Haiq ham.
Yaqgo on mataw bunmo gibin
inaqta teq gibin haiqta in-
aqmo in yaqgo tuhurit daqay
ham. 12 Na ezaqgo ham on
mataw na in yaqgo gunun oth-
assa ya in ginan inad time-
qniydaq ham. Inad meqniysa
ya in gigo daq meqinta na
walemad anadin a ta hi em-
daiq ham. *Jeremaya 31.31-34*
13 Ari gamuk nawa nab God in
bilam, Yaqgo maror muturta ham.
In nazaq bilaqad in ago maror dan-
mebta na eman in kwaziqta tiqiy.
Teq nagah kwaziq tiqiyta na in
sisaqmo a hi useqmo tihiqiy bugdaq.

9

Tamaz mataw danmebta in karuw anedan amalib tamaz em yaqayta

1 God ago maror danmeb gwah-
timta na in ago lotu emgo agununin
inaqta teq in ago lotu abitan og kab
turtamo. 2 Bit lotu em yaqayta na
karuwsanibmo wazan eramta. Teq
bit na adugan amebta nab lam teq
ban teq bret God anognib eman us-
aqta nagan in giqusta. Bit adugan
amebta na anan Adugan Tawonta
haqayta. 3 Teq in tubusan ayahta
bit adugan nab othenan ussa abe
ban bit adugan amikta usta na in
anan Adugan Tawon Diqta haqayta.
4 Ad faq aqasin ahuran dimun diqta
gwalaqta abanan gol-ib emiyta na
teq God ago maror amebta abi-
tan amikta na in bit adugan nab
giqusta. God ago maror amebta
abitan amikta na in gol amalib isih
bugiyta. Teq bit amikta na amuganib
manna bret arebun gol-ib emiyta
inaq in us. Teq Aron ago katek
ahokan gwalta na teq gig giger God
in ago maror amebta agamukan
mar tonta na inaqmo in bit amikta
na amuganib giqusmo. 5 Ad an-
gelo gidulan gigermo gihol awaqan
dimun diqta God ahol anuwan nogta
na in bit amikta na amalib adek
adek ban an nob ugim turad in bit
na ahuqunan isihim turiy. Angelo
giger na gisenlotab ban usta nab in
ned wazbalid God ago agem meqniy
suholyaqta na abanan us. Teq mu-
ran ya nagah nagan alulin bilaq
hasgo akaman haiq.

6 Ari tamaz em anaghan na wasti-
tay bugan tihiqiyan teq kam bunmo
mataw tamaz emayta na in bit
adugan amebta nabmo le gwahtiqim
kabiy emayta. 7 Ari bit adugan
gigerta nab teq tamaz mat dan-
mebta amomo le gwahtiqaqta. Ulig
amulik-mulikmo in ame amulikmo
le gwahtiqad in samanmo le a hi
gwahtiqaqta. In ned waqim teq
a le gwahtiqaqta. Ned na amalib
inmo aholyon tamaz emad ago daq
meqinta walemim teq in ago on
mataw ginad a hi emadmo daq
meqinta emiyta na gigo afaqan in
walemaqtamo. 8 Daq naqmo amalib
God ago Bugaw Dimunta in kazaq
i giqisihun kemaq. Lotu abitan
amebta na tur tutsa i naga dante-
qin diq muzeq bit Adugan Tawon
Diqta nab le gwahtiqamta na in i
gimeb ulal a hi iyaq. 9 Tamaz ak-
abiyan kwaziqta na in muran kam
kab suleq kazaq igaqta. Bit kwaziqta
nab in naw amo amo God ugayta
teq in ayon tamaz amo amo emay-
tamo. Ta teq tamaz em adan kwaz-
iqta na in mataw God amen tamaz
a bolayta na giqeman in God ameb

a hi dimniyayta. 10 Daq kwaziqta
na in on mataw gisanmo wastitaygo
usaqta. Teq gunun amo amo didaq
neqgota na teq yuw uluwgota na
teq mataw huzeq gisan abusirinan
muzgota nagan bunmo in kuluwa-
kuluw usgo a haiqta. God anad on
mataw gunun nagan muzinad ossa
le in nagah bunmo giwastitaydaqta
akaman iydaq haqad in nagta.

Krais inmo ahol anedan amalib tamaz am

11 Ari Krais muran tubolim in
dante dimun diqta God i giyon amta
na ago tamaz mat danmebta iyim
osaqta. In lotu abitan ta araq dimun
diqta nab le gwahtiqim teq in i gi-
men dante na wastitayta. Bit na in
lotu abitan karuwsanib emiyta na
uriyam bugta. Teq bit na mataw
gibenab a hi emiytamo. Na eza-
qgo bit na in og ka ago a haiqta.
12 Teq Krais in memeq anedan teq
bulmakau amidon anedan amalib
bit na aduganib gwahtiqim a hi lah.
Haiqgam. Inmo ahol anedan amalib
in ame amulikmoqmo bit adugan
Tawon Diqta nab gwahtimta. Gwah-
tiqim in i giwaqid i tuteqmo in
agota iyeq osam haqad in i giza-
yim amenin inmo anedan na tiqam.
Emim teq in bit adugan nab le a ta hi
gwahtiqdaqta tiqiy.

13 Ari God ago maror kwaziqta na
akamnib on mataw in God ameb
gihol abusirinan inaq iysa mataw
tamaz emayta na kazaq giton yaqay.
In memeq ginedan teq bulmakau
matmatta ginedan waqeq bulmakau
awta anon bunmo oyworta na
abutbutan waqeq ned inaq buliyeq
teq in mataw na gimalib hures
lam yaqayta. In nazaq gitonsa teq
on mataw na in God ameb gisan
abusirinan hiqiysa in dimunmo
os yaqayta. 14 Ari muran Krais
anedan in nagah nagan bunmo
tigiquriyam bugta. Krais aholib daq
araq meqinta a hi ussamo in Bugaw
Dimunta tutimmo osaqta na ago
zaway amalib inmo ahol tamaz nog
God ugta. Ugan tamaz na in i gisan
abusirinan amomo a hi suholta.
Haiqgam. Na in gunun samanta a
hi gilumsihaqta na ago afaqan ne
giholib ussa ne gigem meqin loyin
yaqayta na inaqmo suholan tihiqiy
bugan ne God Kayeqmo Osaqta na
ago kabibiy on matawta tiqiyim
osayta.

Krais anedan naqmo in God ago maror muturta na zaway ugaq

15 Ari Yesus in daq nazaq emim in
God ago maror muturta emid anon
emdaqta amatin tiqiy. In God ago
maror kwaziqta na ago akamnib mo-
qim in daq meqinta amenin usta na
tizay bug. Zay bugan on mataw God
gililewunim ago os dimunta ahiqiy
haiqta negnan gibilanta na in os
dimunta na waqgo adanteqin inaq
tiqiyiy.

16 Mat araq a hi moqadmo nog diq
in ago ahuran nagah waqeq wamuz-
daqta na agamukan in sansandekib
tumar tondaq. Mar toneq in a hi
moqsa ago ahuran nagah agamukan
na samanta akabiyan haiqmo us-
daq. 17 Na ezaqgo gamuk anam-
ren a hi moqsamo ago ahuran na-
gah agamukan na in ago zaway
haiqgam. Ari mat na tumoqid teq
in ago gamuk na azawayin inaq
tiqiydaq. 18 Daq alulin naqmo
ago kwaziqmo in karuw wol emim
anedan tuwazbalan teq God ago
maror kwaziqta na azawayin inaq
tiqiyim usyaq. 19 Mebmebmo diq
Moses in ago walmataw bunmo God
ago maror agamukan gibilenad in
maror na ago gunun bunmo gibilen
bug. Gibilen bugim teq in bulmakau
amidon anedan teq memeq matta
anedan waqim in yuw inaq buliy.
Buliyim in sipsip ahulgen kakaqta
waqim ay hisop aben amotnib am
wazim teq in ned yuw inaq bu-
liyan usta na ulum turim in God ago
maror agamukan buk-ib mar tonta
na amalib ned hures lamad teq in
on mataw bunmo gimalib ned na
hunagmo. 20 In gimalib ned hures
lamadmo bilam, Ned ka God ago
maror in ne muzingo gibilanta na

zaway ugaqta ham. 21 Ad nazaqmo
Moses in lotu abitan karuwsanibta
na teq deg bunmo amalib tamaz
akabiyan em daqayta na inaqmo
gimalib ned na hures lam tonmo.
22 God ago maror Moses wamta
na bilaqsa nedmo woqim nagah
bunmo giqeman God ameb gibusiri-
nan hiqiyaqta. Helmo, ned araq a hi
woqid teq God in on mataw gigo daq
meqinta a hi walemdaq.

Krais inmo ahol tamaz gan emim in i gigo daq meqinta na tisuhol bug

23 Nagah amo amo lotu abitan
kwaziqta nab giqusta na in nagah
Heven-ib giqusaqta na gidulanmo
iyim usta. Sa in karuwmo ginedan
amalib nagah nagan suholan God
ameb gibusirinan hiqiyyaqta. Ari
teq karuw ginedan na in nagah hel
diqta Heven-ib giqusaqta na giwasti-
taygo ago zaway haiqta. Tamaz araq
karuw ginedan uriyamdaqta naqmo
amomo in nagah nagan tigiwasti-
taydaqta. 24 Nazaq iyan Krais lotu
abitan og kab gibenabmo emiyta nab
in le a hi gwahtimta. Bit gibenab
emiyta na in bit diq Heven-ib turaqta
na adulanmo. Nazaq iyan Krais in
bit diq Heven-ib turaqta nabmo le
gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim muran in i
gilumsihad God anognib tituraq.

25 Teq og kab tamaz mat danmebta
na in ulig bunmo ned tamaz emgota
wazim bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab
le gwahtiqaqta. Teq in ned wazaqta
na inmo ahol anedan a haiqta. Ari
Yesus nazaq ame kabemmo tamaz
a hi amta. 26 Na ezaqgo in ame
kabemmo ahol tamaz gan emnan
haqad teq og mutur gwahtimta nab
iyim bo muranmo in tuteqmo san-
titiy sor nagta. Teq haiq. Muran
kam abebtanta kab Krais ulalabmo
tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in on mataw
gigo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug-
nan haqad in ame amulikmoqmo
inmo ahol tamaz gan God tuqug.
Ugim in tamaz araq a ta ugdaqta
na haiq tiqiy. 27 Na ezaqgo God in
mataw bunmo giyon bilaqan in gime
amulikmoqmo moqeq teq hazizirib
tur daqayta. 28 Ad nazaqmo Krais
ame amulikmoqmo ahol tamaz gan
emim in mataw kabemmo gigo daq
meqinta inmo ahol ugim sorim tu-
momta. Abeb teq in ame gigerta
gwahtiqdaqta nab in daq meqinta
walemgo a hi boldaq. Haiqgam.
In on mataw in amen emad osayta
naqmo giwaqnan haqad in bo a ta
gwahtiqdaqta.

10

Tamaz kwaziqta na in daq meqinta a hi walemyaqta

1 Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta
na aduganib nagah dimdimunta
abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na gidu-
lanmo ussa i ahol waqauqta. Nagah
nagan ginon diq maror nab a hi us-
aqta. Nazaq iyan ulig bunmo mataw
tamaz emayta na in tamaz amulik
naqmo emsa tamaz na in mataw God
agerab loqayta na giwastitayan in
God ameb a hi dimniy hasayta. 2 Ari
tamaz na in mataw giqemid dimun
diq tiqiy hasid teq in ulig ta araq
nab tamaz na a ta hi em nagiy. Na
ezaqgo tamaz na in mataw lotu-ib
bolayta na giwastitayid in gigemab
gigo daq meqinta na a ta hi loyin
nagiy. 3 Teq haiq. In ulig bunmo
tamaz emsa daq na in mataw ginad
enqenunsa in gigo daq meqinta
usaqta na ginadin a ta emayta. 4 Na
ezaqgo bulmakau matmatta ginedan
teq memeq matmatta ginedan in
mataw gigo daq meqinta giwalemgo
azawayin haiqta. 5 Nazaq iyan Krais
in og kab tubolnan haqad in amam
kazaq bulon,

Karuw wol emim ninmen tamaz
emayta na teq naw amo amo
nigayta na ginan ni ninad a hi
bilaqaq ham. Na ago iyan ni
yaqmen mat diq asan tuwasti-
tayim eman usaq ham. 6 Daq
meqinta atamazin teq karuw
anon bunmo faqab eman oy-
woraqta na ni ginan ninad a hi
dimniyaq ham.

7 Teq ya bilay, Yaqmo kawa osaiq hay
ham. Kwaziqmo ningo marib
ya ibin mar toniyta naza-
qmo ya ni ninad tumuzinnan
haqad ya kawa tubol hay ham.
Buk Song 40.6-8
8 Gamuk naway nab in danmeb
bilam, Karuw wol emim ninmen
tamaz emayta na teq naw amo amo
ni nigayta na ginan ni ninad a hi
bilaqaq ham. Ad in bilam, Daq
meqinta atamazin teq karuw anon
bunmo faqab eman oyworaqta na
ni ginan ninad a hi dimniyaq ham.
Ta teq mataw in God ago maror
Moses bilamta naqmo ago gunun
muzinim in tamaz amo amo nagan
emayta. 9 Ad teq gamuk nab in
bilam, Yaqmo kawa osaiq ham. Ya
ni ninad tumuzinnan haqad kawa
tubol ham. In nazaq haqad in tamaz
kwaziqta na baymuzad abanab in
tamaz muturta na eman tuqusaq.
10 Daq na God-mo anad nazaq usan
in gwahtimta. Nazaq iyan Yesus
ame amulikmo inmo ahol tamaz nog
God ugan daq naqmo amalib i gi-
hol tidimniyim i God ago on mataw
tawonta tiqiyim osauqta.

Krais tamaz amta naqmo in daq meqinta walemaqta

11 Mataw tamaz emayta na bunmo
in gigo banab turad kam bunmo in
tamaz akabiyan emayta. In tamaz
akabiyan emad in tamaz adan amu-
lik naqmo tutimmo emayta. Ta
teq tamaz na in gigo daq meqinta
a hikidik walemaqta. 12 Ari Krais
in daq meqinta tigiwalemnan haqad
in ame amulikmoqmo tamaz am.
Eman tamaz na in kuluwa-kuluwmo
usaqta. Krais nazaq tiqemim teq in
God aben aqabun ban tuqos wom.
13 Os woqim osad God in ago bab
bunmo giqemid asen ahaqenib iy
bug daqayta na akaman in baq tu-
nim osaqta. 14 Na ezaqgo tamaz
amulik naqmo in on mataw God in
gitowun emim aholyon giwaqan os-
ayta na giqeman in tidimniy hasayta.
Dimniy hasim in God ago on mataw
tawon diqta iyim osad in nazaqmo
tuqos tut daqayta.
15 Teq God ago marib Bugaw
Dimunta in nagah nagan anan i
gibilenaqmo. Gamuk na bilam,
16 Yaqgo maror muturta abeb teq
ya mataw negdaiqta na in
kazaq ham. Yaqgo maror
na agamukan bunmo ya in
gigemab tiqemdaiq ham. Ad
ya gamuk na in ginadib tu-
mar tondaiqmo ham. Yaqmo
Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq
ham. *Jeremaya 31.33*
17 Haqad in gamuk na tibilaqim teq
in bilam,
Ya in gigo daq meqinta teq in yaqgo
gunun othasayta na walemad
anadin a ta hi emdaiq ham.
Jeremaya 31.34
18 Yesus daq meqinta tigiwalem
bugan God in daq meqinta nagan
anadin a ta hi emaqta. Nazaq iyan
daq meqinta walemgo atamazin
araq a ta emnanta na haiq tiqiy.

I God anan helmo haqad agerab diq loquq

19 Nazaq iyan, ya imaqbaban,
Yesus anedan i giwastitayan i a hi
rabad God ago bit adugan Tawon
Diqta nabmo i le tugwahtiqam.
20 Yesus anedan na in i gimen
dan muturta tutimmo usaqta eman
tugwahtim. Dan na le tubusan
ayahta God ago bitab othenan usaqta
na agilehun ban le gwahtimta. Teq
tubusan na inmo anon. 21 Yesus in
i gigo tamaz mat danmebta awaz
meqinta iyim osad in God ago on
mataw bunmo giwamuzaqta.
22 Yesus inmo ahol anedan i
gigemab hures lamad in i gunun itiy-
onim ginad meqniyaqta na suholan
tihiqiy bug. In yuw dimunta amalib
i gihuz igan i gisan abusirinan haiq
tiqiy. Nazaq iyan i ginad helta usaqta
na ago i zaway diq iyad i gigem
God ameb titnonimmo ussa i God
agerab loquq. 23 God i gidimun
tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta
nazaqmo in tiqemdaq. Nazaq iyan
in teq i gidimun tondaqta na abin

i bilaqad i ginad hi buliyuq. Ad i ginadnad emad hi hureq hasuq. 24 I an anadin emad an abe yahad i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa kabiy dimuntaqmo emuq. 25 Teq mataw asor gituw hiqiysa in Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi wolayta nazaq i hi emuq. Haiqgam. Ne ginad emiy. Krais ago kam na bolim sinsin tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne tuteqmo humab woleq an bulonad an zaway ugad osiy.

I God atatin gileh hi uguq

26 Ari luweq i Krais ago gamuk helta na huritad ginad tiqem haseq teq abeb i ginadibmo daq meqinta a ta emad luwam. I nazaq tonsa teq tamaz araq i gigo daq meqinta a ta walemdaqta na haiqgam. 27 Naqmo i rabad God ago hazizir ayahta na amen emad i in ago faq meqinta ago bab ginoy emdaqta naqmo i baq tuneq tuqosam. 28 Kwaziqmo mat araq God ago maror Moses bilamta na itiyonsa mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq in ahol waqeq in leheq nagah in gimeb ahol waqiyta na tibilaq yaqay. Bilaqsa mataw huriteq in mat na anan ginad a hi meqniysa in wol emid tumoqyaq. 29 Ari muran mat helmo tihaqim teq in anad buliyim a God atatin gileh ta ugaqta na ne mat naqanta anan ginad ezaq emay? Mat na afaqan ayah diqmo a hi waqdaqmo e? God atatin anedan God ago maror zaway ugaqta na in mat naqanta eman in God ago mat tawon diqta iyim osta. Ta teq in anad buliyim God gileh ugad in ned na eman in bilaqne ned samanta nog iyaq. Ad God agem dimunta ugad ago Bugaw Dimunta ugan in Bugaw na tibilawunaqmo. 30 God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> Daq meqinta aqenin waqgo na yaqgo kabiy ham. Yaqmo teq mataw daq meqinta emiyta na amenin tinegdaiq ham. *Lo 32.35*

Teq gamuk araq kazaq ta bilam,

> Iyahta in ago on mataw hazizirib tigilum kemdaq ham. *Lo 32.36*

An gamuk nawa na anamren ago i tuhurit kemta. 31 Helmo, God Kayeqmo Osaqta na in ni faq nignan haqad niwazid teq ni rab naqmo diq hiqiydaqta.

I ginad helta usaqta na awaz meqniyeq usan

32 Ne mebmebmo Yesus abin huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab God in ne ginad eman hastitayan ne ginad anuwan inaq tiqiyta. Sa mataw ne geg ayahmo negsa ne afaqan kabemmo sorad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta. 33 In ulalab on mataw bunmo gimeb ne mebay negad gibilawunad afaqan neg yaqayta. Ad kam asor in nazaqmo ne giyogniz afaqan negsa ne in gilumsihad in gigo afaqan na ne sor yaqaytamo. 34 Ad ne gigo mataw asor giqirquran ossa ne in ginan ginad meqniysa le gibiy yaqayta. Sa kam asor mataw in ne gigo nagah haresmo ginadibmo giwaqsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi giwasih yaqayta. Ne ginad em yaqay, I gigo nagah dimun diqta tuteqmo usdaqta na in a hi waq daqay haq yaqayta.

35 Nazaq iyan ne ginad Krais anan helmo haqayta na ne hulosid hi woqan. Ne ginad helta ago amenin ayahmo waqnanta usaq. 36 Ne giwazmo meqniyeq God amen emad gituw hi hiqiyan. Ne nazaq God anad muzinad oseq teq naw in negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ne tuwaq daqay. 37 God in ago gamukib kazaq tibilam,

> Sisaq haiq mat boldaqta na in tuboldaq ham. In agudan a hi emdaq ham. 38 Sa yaqgo on mataw titnonta na in helmo haqad oseq teq in dimunmo kayeqmo tuqos daqay ham. Ari in helmo haqad oseq gihol hureqid teq ya in ginan inad a hi dimniydaq ham. *Habakuk 2.3-4*

39 Teq i ne nenaq i mataw gihol hureqim meqniyayta na nog a

haiqta. I helmo haqad kayeqmo dimunmo osamta aqon matawun tiqiyim osauqta.

I God anan helmo diq haqad giwaz meqniyeq turam

11

I helmo haqauqta na ago adan alulin

1 Ari i helmo haqauqta na ago adan kazaq. I nagah bunmo God ignan bilamta na amen emim osad i ginad emauq, Helmo diq God tiqigdaq haqauq. Haqad i nagah na i gimeqnagnib ahol a hi waqad i ginad emauq, Nagah na hel diqmo tuqusaqta haqauq. 2 Mataw aseseqta kwaziqmo osiyta na in nazaq God anan helmo haqsa God in ginan anad dimniyyaqta.

3 Teq i helmo haqad ginad kazaq emauq, God gamukmo bilaqan kait og inaq gwahtimta haqauq. In nagah i gimeb ulilemim usaqta na amalib nagah bunmo i ahol waqauqta na giqamta haqauq.

Abel, Enok teq Nowa in God anan helmo haqiyta

4 Teq Abel in God ayon tamaz emad anan helmo diq hamta. Haqad in ago tamaz in abab Kein ago tamaz uriyamim dimun diq iyta. Nazaq iyan God in Abel ago tamaz anan anad dimniysa in Abel anad helta na ahol waqad anan mat titnonta ham. Abel tumomta teq in God anan helmo hamta awagamun na in i suleq dimunta gibilen tutaq.

5 Teq Enok helmo haqad osim a hi moqsamo God in waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah. God in Enok anon awitan inaqmo waqim a gwalehan mataw og kabta in nagunim teq ahol a ta hi waqiy. Na ezaqgo God ago marib i gamuk kazaq ahol waqauqta. Gamuk na bilam, God in Enok waqim ad a hi gwalehadmo in Enok anan anad tidimniy ham. 6 Na ezaqgo mat God anan helmo a hi haqsa God in anan anad a hikidik dimniydaqta.

Haiqgam. Mat God agerab loqnan anad usaqta na in kazaq anad emdaq. God helmo diq osaqta haqdaq. Ossa mataw giholtuw bulad God nagunad luwsa teq God in gimeb ahol ulal tonad gidimun tonaqta haqdaq. Mat anad nazaq emaqta naqmo in God agerabmo diq loqaqta.

7 Teq Nowa in God anan helmo haqan God in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago Nowa anadib emad tubulon. Bulonan in nagah nazaqta ahol a hi wamta teq in God ago gamuk na huritim anan helmo haqadmo in muy araq tiqam. Emim muy nab in ago aw amun nenaq le gwahtiqim in dimunmo osad a hi moqiyta. Nowa ago daq naqmo amalib in on mataw God gileh ugiyta na gigo daq meqinta eman ulal iyan in timeqniy has bugiy. Sa Nowa-mo abin God ameb titnonimmo usta. Na ezaqgo in God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham.

Abraham God anan helmo haqan God in awe Sara inaq gidimun ton

8 Teq God in Abraham og araq ugid ingo iydaq haqad in lilewunim og nab lehgo tubulon. Bulonan Abraham God aqez na anan helmo haqad in eraqim tilah. Lehadmo in edob diq lehyaqta na ago in a hi hurityaq. 9 In helmo haqad lehim God kwaziqmo og ugnan hel diqmo bulonta nabmo in gwahtiqim in mat begbegta nog iyim og nab saw haresmo tiluw osyaq. Osad in bit karuwsanibta emim ossa in atatin Aisak teq Aisak atatin Jekob inaq in bit naqantab og nab tuqos yaqaymo. Teq God in Abraham og ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta agamukan na in Aisak ayow Jekob inaq gimen ustamo. 10 Abraham og nab luwad in uliq ta araq teq gwahtiqdaqta na amen emyaq, uliq na gwahtiqid in nab abe emeq tuteqmo tuqosdaq haqad. Na ezaqgo God-mo in uliq na wazid eraqdaqta teq uliq na ezaq

diq iyeq usdaqta na God-mo anadib usaqta.

11 Teq Abraham God anan helmo haqsa in awe amun uggo azawayin aholib tubol.* In awe Sara aw nignigta. Teq in awe amun ugdaqta akaman tekomo tuhulosta. Teq in anad emyaq, God amun yagnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq haqyaq. 12 Nazaq iyan mat adinowan iyim aholib amun emgo azawayin tihiqiyta na alulib mataw en araq tugwahtiqiy. Mataw na kabemmo diq gwahtiqiyta, bilaqne kaitab ulig turayta na teq kamis adekib ibur giqusayta nazaq nog in gwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan teq mat araq diq in ginulingo ahun haiqgam.

13 Mataw nawa i giwagamun huritim bolta na bunmo in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqiyta. Teq in kayeqmo osad in og God negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na a hi waqiyta. Haiqgam. In pesanmo turad nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na aholmo waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqayta. Ginad dimniysa osad in bilaq yaqay, I bilaqne on mataw uliq araqabta bolim og kab begbeg os nog iyauq haq yaqayta. 14 On mataw gamuk asen naqanta bilaqsa i huritad ginad emauq, Mataw na giholyon og araq tinagunay haqauqta. 15 Ari mataw na in gigo og in hulosim boliyta na anadin em tutad teq in muleqeq ta leh nagiyta. 16 Teq in gigo og na in anadin a ta hi em yaqay. Haiqgam. In og araq dimun diqta Heven-ib usaqta naqmo waqnan ginad bilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in God anan i gigo God haqsa God amebay a hi woqyaq. Na ezaqgo in mataw na gimen uliq araq tuwastitayan usta na ago iyan.

17-18 Ari God in Abraham bulonim bilam,

> Ni nitatin Aisak-mo ago onminta naqmo ginan Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. *Jenesis 21.12*

Haqan Abraham in God aqez na anan helmo tiham. Nazaq iyan abeb God in Abraham ulum waqad atatin wol emgo bulonan Abraham in Aisak tamaz nog God ugnan ton. God in Aisak-mo ago hib Abraham dimun tonnan hel diqmo bulonsa Abraham tuhuritta. Teq in atatin amulikmo osta na tamaz nog God uggo tiqiyim os. 19 Na ezaqgo in anad am, Aisak moqid teq God wazid ta eraqdaq ham. An in nazaq nogmo tiqiy. Aisak moqgo banab usim ta eraqan teq in amam ta wam.

Aisak, Jekob teq Josep in God anan helmo haqiyta

20 Teq Aisak in God anan helmo haqad in atatniz Jekob ayow Iso inaq gibar tonad in giger gigo hib nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tigibilan.

21 Teq Jekob in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqnan tonadmo in atatin Josep atatniz giger na gibar ton. Gibar tonim hulosad teq in ago katek wazim ulum ugim in kuh tonim God abin tiqiluw.

22 Teq Josep in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqnan tonadmo bilam, Abeb teq Isrel in Isip huloseq tileh daqay ham. Haqad in leh daqayta nab teq in ahol aditin waqeq ad lehgo in tibilammo.

Moses in God anan helmo hamta

23 Teq Moses anen agemab hitiqan anen amam in gigo amun na ahol waqan in dimun diq iyyaqta. Nazaq iyan in king ago gunun itiyonnan a hi rabad in God-mo anan helmo haqad in gigo amun na kalam ezeqman nazaq ulileman us.

24 Teq Moses ayah tiqiyim in God anan helmo haqad osad in anad tiqam, Ya inan bilaq daqay, King Fero amiy ago amun Isip-ubta haq daqay na ya hulosaiq ham. 25 Na ezaqgo in daq meqinta ago adan muzinad kam asitmo anad dimniysa

* **11:11:** Mataw asor in Grik nan-ib gamuk ka ahol waqad ginad emay, Sara-mo God anan helmo haqad amun emgo azawayin wamta haqay.

osnan atuw hiqiyyaqta. In God asenlul nenaq afaqan sornan anad bilaqyaqta. 26 Krais in ago on mataw gimen mebay sornan anad bilamta nazaqmo Moses in mebay na sornan anad bilammo. Ad in anad emyaq, Yaqgo on mataw gimen mebay sordaiqta na in Isip gigo os dimunta anaghan nag bunmo giquriyamta haqyaq. Na ezaqgo in naw dimunta God teq ugdaqta naqmo in anadin tuteqmo emad luwyaqta.

27 Teq Moses God anan helmo haqad osad in eraqim Isip hulosim tilah. Lehsa Isip gigo king na ahol waqad agem timeqniyyaq. Ta teq Moses in king na anan a hi rab. In ame le God i ahol a hi waqauqta na ahol waq nog iyad in zaway diq iyeq osyaq.

28 Teq Moses God anan helmo haqad in ago on mataw gibilenan in Pasova adidaqan wazim teq in ned waqim in gigo dan ezab tiqemiy. In nazaq tonid teq angelo boleq Isip gitatniz aqenta ginol emad in Isrel gigo onmin gihulosid dimunmo os daqay haqad.

Isrel on mataw kabemmo in helmo diq haqiyta

29 Teq Isrel on mataw Isip hulosim lehiyta na in God anan helmo haqad Kamis Kakaqta urotsa kamis hureq hasan in og amayqanta bay nog iyim lehiyta. Lehsa Isip mataw na in Isrel gimuzim lehad in nazaqmo kamis urotam haqad lehsamo kamis na muleqim gineqanmo tumoqiy.

30 Teq Isrel on mataw na in God anan helmo haqad in uliq Jeriko ago gel lilut ugad kam 7 nazaq in luwanmo gel na tuwom.

31 Teq danatab aw Rahab in God anan helmo haqsa Isrel mataw giger in ago uliqab saw wirinim bolan in agem dimunta negad gilumsihta. Nazaq iyan in ago uliqab on mataw God aqez othasiyta na moq bugsa in nenaq a hi momta.

32 Teq ya naga gamukinmo a ta bilaq tutdaiq? Ya Gideon teq Barak teq Samson teq Jepta teq Devit teq Samuel teq God ago nantut nagan giwagamun bilaqgo akaman haiq. 33 Mataw na in God anan helmo diq haqad in bab emim king kabemmo gidauhan nenaq gibayan woq yaqayta. Teq in gigo walmataw giwamuzad in daq titnonta amalib gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin neg yaqayta. Teq God nagah negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na in tuwaq yaqayta. Teq in laiyon gitenmos ituq yaqayta. 34 In God anan helmo haqad faq ayahta oysa in wolmiy yaqayta. Teq in baqir aban emsa baqir a hi gilum emyaqta. In gihol moqsa in zaway waqim gihol ta dimniy yaqayta. Teq in bab emgo giwaz meqin diq iy yaqayta. Ad in uliq en ta asor gigo mataw bab emayta na gimuzid leh yaqayta. 35 Teq on asor God anan helmo haqsa in gigo onmin tumoqiyta na hodhodab eraqid in nenaq ta os yaqayta.

Ta teq mataw God anan helmo haqiyta na asor bab in ginol titayan moq yaqayta. Moqsa mataw ta asor gilumsihnan tonsa in hulos yaqayta. In ginad em yaqay, Abeb i hodhodab eraqeq kayeqmo dimun diqmo tuqosamta haq yaqayta. 36 Sa mataw dimdimunta na asor bab in afaqan negad gibilawunad teq in gusib giwistayad teq in sen-ibmo giqirqurid os yaqayta. 37 Teq in mataw na asor gimalib gig hunegad teq in asor ay gugur amalib giqurot tay yaqayta. Teq in baqir amalib ginol emsa moq yaqayta. Sa mataw dimdimunta na asor in sipsip teq memeq gisan tubusan nog weleq luw yaqayta. In gihol ago nagah bunmo ago siqim iysa mataw in afaqan negad teq in giholib daq meqin diqta em yaqayta. 38 Nazaq iyan in haresmo lehad og amatawun haiqtab teq garahab teq gig akuduqnib teq og akuduqnib in ulilemeq os yaqayta. In mataw dimdimun diqta. In og kab mataw meqinta nenaq a hi os nagiyta in os yaqayta.

39 On mataw na bunmo in God
anan helmo haqad in gihol abin
dimun diqta God ameb usyaqta. Ta
teq in og kab osad in nagah dimunta
God negnan haqad hel diqmo gibi-
lanta na a hi waqiyta. 40 Na ezaqgo
God in i bunmo gimen dante araq
dimun diqta teq gwahtiqdaqta na in
ahol waqan usta. In anad am, Mataw
kwaziqmo ya inan helmo haqad
osiyta nagan in dante na hidmo ahol
a hi waq daqay ham. In on mataw
abeb teq gwahtiqeq ya inan helmo
haq daqay na gibaq tunsa in bunmo
araqibmo dimniy has daqay haqad
in anad usta.

12

I Yesus ahol waqad anan helmo haquq

1 God ago on mataw dauh biyahta
nawa ya ginan bilayta na in i gililut
igim turad in i God anan helmo
haqamta na adanteqin giqisihu-
nayta. Nazaq iyan i nagah afaqanta
giholib usaqta na bunmo teq giholib
daq meqinta i ginad hureqaqta na i
hulos buguq. Ad i gituw hi hiqiysa
God i gimen dan emim bilam, Bo
kazaq sibiy hamta naqmo i muzeq
sibuq. 2 I Yesus anan gime diq tih
neman. Inmo i ginad helmota na
alulin teq inmo i ginad helta na
tuwol netdaqta. Yesus abeb teq
os dimunta waqeq anad dimniysa
osdaqta na anadin emad in zaway
diq iyim afaqan sorad tursa le in
ayib othenanmo tumom. In ay nab
moqdaqta ago mebay na anadin
eman in nagah diq a hi iyta. An
muran in God ago ban tawonta na
aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaqta.

God i giwastitaynan haqad afaqan igaqta

3 Ne ginad em hasiy. Kwaziqmo
mataw meqinta in Yesus bab diq ug
yaqayta. Ta teq in awaz meqniyim
turad ahol a hi hureq hasyaq. Na
ne anadin emad ne gihol husisiqsa
gituw hi hiqiyan. 4 Helmo ne og ka
ago daq meqinta bayid woqgo haqad
inaq bab emayta teq bab na amu-
ganib ne ginedan asor a hi woqaqta.
5 Teq God in ne gigem zaway ug-
nan bilamta na anan ne gidek tizizal
e? In ne ginan yaqgo onminmo diq
haqad in kazaq ne gibilan,

> Yaqgo amun ham, Iyahta suleq nigsa
> luweq ni suleq na anan na-
> gah samanta haqdaq ham.
> Ad luweq in ni niwastitaynan
> haqad ninolsa ni nituw hiqiy-
> daq ham.
>
> 6 Ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Iyahta in
> on mataw ginan anad diq bi-
> laqaqta naqmo suleq negaqta
> ham. Teq in on mataw gi-
> waqim ginan yaqgo onmin
> haqaqta na bunmo in gusib gi-
> wistitayaqtamo ham. *Gutpela*
> *Sindaun 3.11-12*

7 Nazaq iyan ne zaway diq iyeq
tursa God ne giwastitayan. Amun
amam in ago amun ayon emaqta
nazaq nog in ne giyon emaq. Og kab
mat araq in ago amun a hi wastitay-
daqta haiqgam. 8 Ad nazaqmo God
in ago onmin bunmo giwastitayaq-
tamo. Ari in ne a hi giwastitayid
teq ne in ago onmin diq a hi iy
daqayta. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqne on-
min danatabta nog iy daqayta. 9 Ne
ginad emiy. I gimaman og kabta
na in i giwastitaysa i giwazinauqta.
Nazaq iyan i Gimam i giwitan gi-
wamuzaqta na in i giwastitaysa i in
aqez huritad ahaqenib a hi osam
e? Na haiqgam. I in aqez hurit
kemeq ahaqenib iyeq kayeqmo os-
amta. 10 I gimaman og kabta na in gi-
nadibmo kam asitmoqmo i giwasti-
tayayta. Ari God-mo i gidimun ton-
nan haqad giwastitayaqta. In anad
emaq, Ya tawon diqta iyim osaiqta
nazaq nog yaqgo onmin os daqaymo
haqad in i giwastitayaqta. 11 I Gi-
mam Iyahta na in i giwastitaysa i
ginad a hi dimniysa gigem afaqanmo
loyinauqta. Teq abeb in i giwasti-
tayta na anon emsa i giholib daq
titnonta gwahtiqsa i gigem kiskismo
tuqusaqta.

I giditin itiwuneq zaway iyeq turuq

12 Nazaq iyan ne giben husisiqim
wo yuk tonad usaqta na waz ta
eraqan. Ad ne gibakbakan harara
nemaqta na itiwunid awaz ta
meqniyan. 13 Ne giholyon dan
wastitayid titnonan. Ne nazaq
emeq teq ne dan na muzinad gisen
kok tonim usaqta na a hi meqniy
hasdaq. Haiqgam. Ne dan titnonta
na muzadmo ne gisen kok tonim
usaqta na tidimniydaq.
14 Ne zaway diq iyeq mataw
bunmo nenaq zib alowabmo osiy.
Ad negmo gihol God ugad ne God
ago daq tawonta naqmo ne muziniy.
Mat aholib God ago daq tawonta a
hi usaqta na in abeb Iyahta ahol a hi
waqdaq. 15 Teq ne an wamuz naqmo
diq hiqiyiy. Luweq ne gimaqbab
araq woqeq God agem dimunta
ugaqta na in hulosdaq. Ad ne an
wamuzad ne gigo araq in bilaqne
ay aninin agon inaqta nazaq nog
hi iyan. Luweq ay na gwaleq anon
emsa ne bunmo God ameb gihol
anumlan inaq iy daqay. 16 Teq ne
gilikmanib mat araq God gileh ugim
inmo anad meqinta muzaqta na in
ne nenaq hi osan. Mat nazaqta araq
in Iso daq amta nazaqmo in emad
in God ago nagah dimdimunta anan
nagah a haiq haqsa ne mat na hidmo
wastitayiy. Iso in Aisak atatin aqenta
iyim in amamgo nagah kabemmo
waqdaqta abin dimunta usta. Teq
in abin dimunta na amikqan ugad
amenin in didaq deg amulikmo
waqim namta. 17 Wagam na ne
tuhuritiyta. Abeb in amam ago hib
nagah dimunta na waqnan bulonsa
amam gileh tuqug. Gileh ugan Iso
gaqad ame kabemmo bulonyaqta
teq in anad buliydaqta akaman haiq
tiqiy.

I uliq Jerusalem Heven-ib usaqta nab tugwahtiw

18 Ari og ka ago saw araq ne God
ago nagah ahol waqad waz daqayta
nab ne le a hi gwahtiqiyta. Ne ginad
emiy. Kwaziqmo Isrel on mataw
garah araq asenab gwahtiqim turad
in gime anonab daq kabemmo gwah-
tiqsa ahol waqiyta. Garah nab faq
ayahta oysa romriq dub diq tiqan
saw arab inaq iysa tim awaz meqinta
sibyaq. 19 Sa taur gayonsa in mat
araq gamuk bilaqsa huritiyta. Isrel
on mataw bunmo gamuk na huritad
in rabad teq in Moses kazaq buloniy.
Ni God bulonid in i gimen gamuk
araq ta hi bilaqan haqiy. 20 Na
ezaqgo teko God in gamuk atoranta
kazaq gibilan,

> Mat araq o karuw araq in asen garah
> ka asitmo mirirewunidmo ne
> gig hunegeq wol emid moqan
> ham. *Kisim Bek 19.12-13*

Haqsa Isrel mataw gamuk na hu-
ritim in gigo zaway tihiqiy bugyaq.
21 Helmo, daq aseseqta nagan gwah-
tiqsa mataw bunmo rab titay yaqay.
Sa Moses inaqmo nagah nagan ahol
waqad bilam,

> Ya rab ilum netsa ihol harara nemsa
> osaiq ham. *Lo 9.19*

22 Ari negmo teq ne le garah nab a
hi gwahtiqiy. Haiqgam. Ne garah ta
araq anan Sayon haqaytab tugwah-
tiqiyta. Teq ne God Kayeqmo Os-
aqta na ago uliq Jerusalem Heven-ib
usaqta nab ne tugwahtiqiymo. Uliq
nab angelo kuluw diqmo humab
wolim ginad dimniysa osayta. 23 Teq
ne God ago onmin Gimamgo nagah
kabemmo tuwaqim in atatniz aqenta
nog iyim osayta na gigo humabub
ne tugwahtiqiymo. On mataw na
gibin Heven-ib mar tonan usaqta.
Teq ne God on mataw bunmo gilum
kemdaqta na agerab tugwahtiqiymo.
Sa ne on mataw titnonta God gilum-
sihan giwitan tidimniy hasim osayta
na gigerab tugwahtiqiymo. 24 Teq
ne Yesus-mo ago hib tugwahtiqiymo.
In i gimen God ago maror muturta
a bolta. Ad ne Yesus anedan in ne
gimalib hures lamta na ago hib tug-
wahtiqiymo. Ned na in Abel anedan
uriyamim in i gimen gamuk dimun
diqta bilaqaqta.

I gihol wamuz naqmo hiqiyuq

25 Ne gihol waziy. Luweq ne
gidek hiqiyad God aqez othas daqay.
Kwaziqmo God aqez og kab gwah-
tiqim in on mataw gidek wazim
gamuk atoran diqmo gibilensa in
huritiyta. Ta teq mataw na God
aqez na gileh ugiyta. Gileh ugan
God faq negsa in tuk daqayta asawan
nagun yo hiqiy yaqayta. Ari mu-
ran God aqez Heven-ibmo hitiqad i
gidek wazaqta. Gidek wazsa i in
aqez na othaseq i edob tukeq leham?
Na hikidik. 26 Kwaziqmo Isrel on
mataw garah na asenab tursa God
aqez iyanmo og ahol wolta. Ari
muran in ago gamuk hel diqta araq
tuqus tutaq. Gamuk na bilam,

Abeb ya og emid in ame amulikmo-
qmo ahol a ta woldaq ham.
Teq ya og amomo emid ahol
a hi woldaq ham. Og kait
inaqmo ya giqemid in gihol
tuwol daqay ham. *Hagay 2.6*

27 Ari in bilam, Og ame amulikmo-
qmo ahol a ta woldaq hamta. Nazaq
iyan i ginad emauq. God in og
kait inaq giqemid gihol wolsa na-
gah bunmo gihol woldaqta na hiqiy
bugsa nagah ahol wol haiqta naqmo
amomo in tuqus tutdaq haqauq.
28 Nazaq iyan i God ago maror
ahol wol haiqta na aduganib gwah-
tiqim osad i ginad dimniysa God esey
uguq. Ad i in anad muzinad daq in
anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo amalib
i in ayon lotu emuq. Lotu emad i
in anan rabad abin wazinad osuq.
29 Na ezaqgo i gigo God in bilaqne faq
ayahta eraqim nagah meqmeqinta
bunmo oy bugaqta nazaq nogta.

13

*I gimaqbaban ginan ginad diq bi-
laqan*

1 Ari ne bunmo maqbab nog an
anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. 2 Sa mataw
uliq araqabta ne gigo bitab bolsa ne
gilowan tonad nenaq osiy. Na eza-
qgo daq na amuganib mataw asor
in angelo-mo giwaqim giqad bitab
a lehim nenaq osiyta. In angelo
boliyta nazaq in ginad a hi emiy. In
ginad emiy, Ka matmo bol haqiy.
3 Teq ne gimaqbaban giqirquran
osayta na ginadin emad gigo afaqan
soriy. Bilaqne mataw ne inaqmo
giqirquran osayta nazaq nog. Ad
mataw gibaymuzan afaqan sorayta
na ne ginadin emiymo. Bilaqne in
afaqan sorsa ne in nenaq araqibmo
afaqan sorayta nazaq nog.
4 Mat aw inaq an waqayta na in
daq dimunta. Teq mat awe inaq
an tuwaqeq in God ameb ginumlan
haiqmo dimunmo osiy. Ne ginad
emiy, Abeb teq God in on mataw an
haresmo hureqim inaq usiyta na teq
in an alulib hureqim inaq usiyta na
bunmo gigo daq meqinta na amenin
meqin diqta tinegdaq.
5 Ne mani anan ginad hi bilaqan.
Sa nagah ne inaqta naqmo ne wazad
ne mat araq ago nagah ta asor hi
utetiy. God inmo tibilam,

Ya ne giholib hiqiysa ne samanmo a
hi os daqay ham. Haiqmo diq
ham. *Lo 31.6*

6 Nazaq iyan i gigem zaway ugad
kazaq bilaqam,

Iyahta ya ilumsihsa ya a hi rab-
daiq haqam. In ya iwamuzsa
mat araq a hi imeqin tondaq
haqam. *Buk Song 118.6*

*I Yesus muzeq inaq lehad gimebay
hi woqan*

7 Ne gigo mataw danmebta God
ago gamuk gibileniyta na ne gi-
nadin emiy. In og kab kabiy daq
dimdimunta emad ossa in gigo kabiy
na anon kabemmo emsa in amenin
dimunta waqiyta. Na ne anadin
emad ne in gisen muzad in God anan
helmo haqiyta nazaqmo ne helmo
haqiymo.
8 Yesus Krais ago daq a hi bu-
liyaqta. In irimo osta nazaqmo
in muran osaq. Teq in nazaqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqmo.
9 Nazaq iyan suleq amo amo ahuri-
tan araq diqta na in ne ginad hure-
qsa ne God ago dan hi hulosiy. God
agem dimunta igaqta naqmo in i

giqemid i zaway iyeq turamta. Ari didaq agununin amo amo mataw asor bilaqayta na in i gigem zaway a hi ugdaq. Mataw gunun na muzinsa gunun na a hi gilumsihsa in luwayta.

10 I gigo tamaz em abanan ta araq turaqta. Teq mataw God ago bitab tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta emayta na in i gigo ban nab karuw waqeq neqgo gibin haiqta. 11 Tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta na amuganib tamaz mat danmebta in karuw anedan waqim ad le bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab gwahtiqim in daq meqinta atamazin emaqta. Emim teq in karuw na ginon uliq asan ban faqmeb hunegan oyaqta. 12 Nazaq iyan Yesus inmo anedan amalib on mataw giqemid in God ago tawonta iy daqay haqad in nazaqmo uliq asan ban santitiy sormo. 13 Daq naqmo ago i uliq asan ban Yesus agerab leheq in nan meqinta waqad mebay sorta nazaqmo i mebay soruqmo. 14 Na ezaqgo og kab i gigo uliq araq tuteqmo usdaqta na haiqgam. I uliq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta naqmo anan saw waqauqta. 15 Nazaq iyan Yesus i gimen dante tuwastitayan i tuteqmo God abin iluwauqta na tamaz nog God uguq. Mataw God anan i gigo God haqayta naqmo giqezab gamuk nazaqta gwahtiqaqta. 16 Ad ne on mataw gigo hib daq dimunta emiymo. Teq ne gigo asor nagah ago siqim iysa ne negmo gigo nagah na amalib gilumsihiy. God in tamaz naqan diqtaqmo anan anad bilaqaqta.

God i giqemid i dimunmo osamta

17 Ne gigo mataw danmebta na ne giwamuzad osayta. Abeb teq God in susumun negsa in kabiy bunmo emiyta na ago agamukan God tubulon daqay. Nazaq iyan ne in giqez huritad gihaqenibmo osiy.
Ne nazaq emsa teq in ginad dimniysa gigo kabiy anonon diqmo emad in gigem afaqan a hi iydaq. Ari ne giqemid gigem afaqan iysa teq in ne gimen kabiy anononmo a hi emad a hi gilumsih daqay.

18 Teq ne i gimen God bulonad susumun ugsa in i gilumsihan. Na ezaqgo i gihol loyinad i God ameb gigem dimunmo ussa kam bunmo i titnoneqmo luwnan ginad bilaqaqta. 19 Teq yaqmo inad awaz meqinta amalib kazaq ne gibilenaiqmo. Ne yaqmen God bulonsa in hidmo iqemid ya ne gigo hib muleqeq ta lehiq haqaiq.

20 God in Sipsip Anamren awaz meqin diqta na hodhodab wazan ta eramta. In anad i gigo Iyahta Yesus eraqeq inmo anedan amalib God ago maror muturta na zaway ugsa maror na tuteqmo usdaq haqad in wazan eramta.

Ari i gigem kiskismo usdaqta na alulin God-mo. 21 In ne gilumsihsa teq ne daq dimunta bunmo emgo tiqiyad ne in anadmo diq tumuzin bug daqay. Ad in Yesus Krais kabiy amta na amalib i bunmo giduganib daq in anan anad bilaqaqta na emid tugwahtiqdaq. Nazaq iyan i tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo Yesus abin iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

Gamuk abebtanta

22 Ya imaqbaban, ya inad awaz meqin amalib kazaq bilaqaiq, Ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk ka huritad gituw hi hiqiyan haqaiq. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigem zaway uggo haqad sansandek kab gamuk siqimmo mar tonta. 23 I gimaqbab Timoti irquran osan in hasiyta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Ari in yaqgo hib hidmo gwahtiqid teq ya inaq i leheq ne tigibiyam.

24 Ari i gigo zeq dimun ka ne waqeq ne gigo mataw marorta na teq God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo negiy. Sa Yesus ago on mataw Italiy-ib osim boliyta na in gigo zeq dimun ne gimen eman nawa leh negaqmo.

25 Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Jems
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Sansandek ka mat araq anan Jems haqay na mar tonta. Mataw kabemmo ginad emay, Yesus amikqan Jems naqmo gamuk ka mar tonta haqay. Mat na Yesus ago dauh uliq Jerusalem-ub osiyta na gigo maror iyim osta (Aposel 15.13; 21.18). Sa Juda on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na kabemmo le uliq saw haresmo ossa Jems in ginad helta ulumsihid awaz meqniydaq haqad gimen gamuk ka mar tonta.

On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqiyta teq in gidan sosil iysa afaqan kabemmo in gigo hib usyaq. Daq meqinta gilum waqsa in ginad meqinta haresmo em yaqay. Teq mataw ginaghan kabemmota na in mataw gina haiqta gibayan woqsa in igmo ag haq yaqay. Sa in an mugad an agem meqinta ug yaqay. Mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqiyta teq in ginad helta na akabiyan asit a hi em yaqayta.

Nazaq iysa iyan Jems gamuk kabemmo atoran diqmo gibilan. In anad dimdimunta gibilenad in mat anad em haseq ahol anononmo wamuzdaqta na ago in bilam. Ad in bilam, Mat Yesus anan helmo haqaqta na samanmo a hi osdaq ham. Haiqgam ham. Mat na amaqbaban gilowan a hi toneq in samanta Yesus anan helmo haqdaqta ham. Mat dimunta God ago gamuk huritim adan emaqta ham. Ad inmo ahol anadin a hi emad in amaqbaban bunmo gilumsihad in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehaqta ham. Teq in bilam, Yesus ago on mataw in gitenmos wamuzad in mataw gigilehunan a hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiqmo diq ham. Mataw Yesus anan helmo diq haqayta na in gihol amileq amalib God abin iluwad teq in giyogniz gamuk dimdimunta in gilumsihdaqta naqmo neg daqayta ham.

Daq meqinta gilum waqsa i giwaz meqniyeq turad teq i God inaq dimunmo osam

Jems sansandek ka mar tonta

1 Yaqmo Jems. Ya God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq gigo kabibiy matta. Ne gem Isrel on mataw gidauhan 12 nazaq og saw haresmo le osayta na gimen sansandek ka ya mar tonim eman leh negaq. Zeq dimun ne bunmo.

2 Ya imaqbaban, afaqan amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne ginadmo dimniyan. 3 Na ezaqgo afaqan nawa ne giholib gwahtiqaqta nagan in ne ginad helmo haqayta na ulum waqaqta. Ulum waqsa ne ginad na hel diqta iyid teq ne tuteqmo giwaz meqniyeq turad a hi woq daqay. 4 Ad ne tuteqmo giwaz meqniyeq turad teq ne gihol kazaq tiloyin daqay. Ne ginad gihol bunmo tizilimman ne tidimniy hasim nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyayta nazaq ne gihol tiloyin daqay.

Mat anad dimunta ago siqim iyeq teq in God bulonan

5 Ari ne gilikmanib mat araq anad dimunta ago siqim iyeq teq in God bulonid God anad dimunta ayahmo tuqugdaq. On mataw ginad dimunta waqnan God bulonsa in a hi ginadaqta. Haiqgam. In nagah na negnan anad diq bilaqaqta. 6 Teq mat na helmo diq haqad God susumun ugad in anad giger hi eman. Na ezaqgo mat anad haresmo emaqta na in bilaqne tim bolad kamis sorsa haresmo eraqaqta nazaq nog. 7 Mat nazaq anadnad emaqta na in ahol kat ugeq Iyahta teq nagah araq tiyagdaq haqad nazaq in anad hi eman. 8 Haiqgam. Mat nazaqta na anad giger usaqta. Ad daq bunmo in emaqta na in dante amulikmo a hi muzaqta.

Mataw ginaghan inaqta na giyogniz mataw ginaghan haiqta na nenaq gimen gamuk

9 I gimaqbaban ginaghan haiqta
na God ameb gibin inaq iyim os-
ayta na ago in gihol abin iluwiy.
10 Teq mataw gigo nagah kabem-
mota na in gibin God ameb Yesus
ago on mataw bunmo gibin nog us-
aqta na ago in gihol abin iluwiymo.
Na ezaqgo sisihun azizorin emim
asitmo usim hiqiyaqta nazaq nog
mat anaghan inaqta tihiqiydaqmo.
11 Zeq gwalim huramad afanfan
diq iyad sisihun oysa in miliyawim
mayaqta. Maysa sisihun na azizorin
murwoqim ogib woqsa in awaqan
dimunta na timeqniyaqta. Ad naza-
qmo mat ago nagah kabemmo in-
aqta na in bilaqne sisihun azizorin
mayim hiqiyaqta nazaq nogmo. In
ago kabiy kabemmo emad luwad
in kiskismo hiqiyeq le tihiqiy bug-
daqmo.

God i gidimun tonad in i giqemid i daq meqintab woqgo a hi gilum waqaqta

12 Mat afaqan sorad awaz
meqniyim turaqta na in tidimniyim
osaq. Na ezaqgo afaqan na mat na
ulum waqsa in sorad a hi woqid
teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa-
kuluwmo osayta na naw nog tuqug-
daq. Iyahta in on mataw inmo anan
ginad bilaqaqta na bunmo naw na
negnan haqad hel diqmo tibilamta.
13 Teq daq meqinta mat araq ulum
waqsa mat na kazaq hi bilaqan. God-
mo ya ilum waqaq haqad in nazaq hi
bilaqan. Haiqgam. Daq meqinta God
anad hureqgo ago zaway haiqta. Sa
God daq meqinta amalib on mataw
a hi gilum waqaqtamo. 14 Mat
aw amulik-mulikmo gigemab ginad
meqinta usaqta naqmo gwahtiqad
gilum waqaqta. Ginad meqinta na
gilum waqad kat negad gihureqsa in
adan emgo gigem eraqaqta. 15 Ad in
gigem eraqaqta na tizilimim teq in
daq meqinta eman tugwahtiqaqta,
bilaqne aw agemab amun tizilimim
teq asan ban gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog.
Ad daq meqinta na le ayah tiqiy
bugim in anamren ulumronan ban
meqintab tuwolehaqta.
16 Ya imaqbabanmo diq, ne gihol
hi kat ugiy. 17 Nagah dimdimunta
on mataw samanmo naw nog
waqayta nagan bunmo ulilib usim
gehitiqaqta. Nagah anuwanta kaitab
oyayta na ginamren naqmo in naw
tawonta nagan giqeman i gimen
bo hitiqaqta. Teq i Gimam Iyahta
na ago daq a hi buliyaqta. Ad
zeq nagah araq amalib worireqsa
awitan sisaqmo iyim gwalehim a
siqim ta iyaqta nazaq nog God a
hi iyaqtamo. 18 Inmo anad usta
na tuwol net bugnan haqad in ago
gamuk helta na amalib i giqeman
in asenlulib gwahtiwta. God anad
in teq nagah bunmo in giqamta na
giwastitayid dimniy daqayta atowun
nog igmo danmeb dimniy haseq
tuqosam haqad in i giwamta.

I God anan helmo diq haqad daq dimdimunta emad osam

I God ago gamuk huritad muzinuq

19 Ya imaqbabanmo diq, ne bunmo
nagah ka ago hurit kemiy. Kam
bunmo ne gidek emeq gamuk
huritgo haqad gihol wastitayad
osiy. Teq ne gamuk amenin hidmo
hi bilaqad ne gigem hidmo hi
meqniyanmo. 20 Na ezaqgo mat
agem meqniyaqta na in God ago
daq titnonta a hi emaqta. 21 Nazaq
iyan daq anumlan inaqta teq daq
meqinta ne giholib kabemmo diq
gwahtiqaqta na ne muzid leh bugan.
Ad ne gihol wazid woqsa
God ne gigemab gamuk dimunta
layta na ne wamuzad alowan toniy.
Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk dimunta
na ago azawayin inaqta. In ne gilum-
siheq giqemid ne dimunmo tuqos
daqayta.
22 Teq ne God ago gamuk na huri-
tad muziniy. Luweq ne gamuk na
samanta huritad akabiyan asit a hi
emad teq ne gihol tikat ug daqay.

23 Mat God ago gamuk huritad teq in
adan a hi emaqta na in bilaqne mat
galas-ib ahol adulan ahol waqaqta
nazaq nog. 24 Mat na ahol anobun
galas-ib ahol waqim teq in ahol bu-
liyim lehad hidmo in anobun ezaqta
na ago in adek zizalaqta. 25 Ari
mat God ago maror dimun diqta na
agamukan anononmo ahol waqad
muzinad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta, mat
na tidimniyim osaqta. Na ezaqgo
God ago maror na in mataw giqeman
samanmo luw osayta. Mat nazaqta
in gamuk na huritim adek a hi zizа-
laqta. In mat kabiyta iyim gamuk na
akabiyan emad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta.
26 Ari luweq mat araq ahol bu-
loneq bilaqdaq, Ya God anadin diq
emad ayon lotu emaiqta haqdaq.
Haqad teq in anonon atenmos
a hi wamuzdaqta. Mat nazaqta
na inmo ahol agem tikat ugad in
samanta God anadin emad ayon lotu
emaqta. 27 Ari ni God anadin emad
ayon lotu emdaqta na adanteqin
diq kazaq. Onmin ginenmaman
tumoqan in amanmaninta osayta
na teq on waburta giholbin iyim
afaqan sorayta nagan ni le gibiyad
tigilumsihdaq. Ad ni ningo luw os
anonon diqmo wamuzad og ka ago
daq anumlan inaqta na ni aban diq
tiqemdaqmo. Lotu adan nazaqta na i
Gimam God ameb dimunta anumlan
haiqmo usaqta.

2

I on mataw bunmo gimen daq araqibmo em neguq

1 Ari ya imaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta
Yesus Krais abin ayahmo diqta.
Nazaq iyan ne in amomo anan
helmo haqad og kab ne on mataw
bunmo gimen daq araqibmo em
negiy. 2 Luweq mat araq tubusan
dimunta teq ring gol-ibta asor aholib
emeq teq in ne gigo lotu abitnib nab
le tugwahtiqdaq. Sa mat ta araq
anaghan haiqta ago tubusan anum-
lan inaqta aholib emeq in le ne gigo
humab nab tugwahtiqdaqmo. 3 Id
teq ne mat ago tubusan dimuntab
ahol sihanta naqmo alowan tonad
ne kazaq bulon daqay, Kadoy ni ban
dimun diqta kab os woqeq os haq
daqay. Ad mat anaghan haiqta na
ne kazaq bulon daqay, Ni kobmo le
tur haq daqay. O ne bilaq daqay,
Kab ya isen agerabmo os woqeq os
haq daqay. 4 Ne nazaq emad ne
ginad meqinta na amalib negmo
gihol huserim ne gigo asor ginan
meqin haqad asor ne ginan dimun
haqayta.
5 Ya imaqbaban dimun diqta, ne
huritiy. On mataw og kab matawta
gimeb ginaghan haiqmo osayta
naqmo God in gitowun emim ginad
helta ayahmo diq negaqta. Ad in
mataw naqmo aholyon giwaqan in
teq ago maror aduganib tugwahtiq
daqayta. Na ezaqgo in hel diqmo
kazaq bilam, Mataw ya inan ginad
bilaqaqta naqmo ya giwaqid in
boleq yaqgo maror aduganib ginad
dimniysa tuqos daqay ham. 6 Ta teq
ne mat anaghan haiqta na mebay
ugayta. Ne huritiy. Mataw ginaghan
kabemmo inaqta naqmo in ne
gibayan woqsa in afaqan kabemmo
negayta. Mataw naqmo ne giwaqim
giqad hazizirib lehayta. 7 Ad
mataw naqmo Krais abin dimunta
ne giholib usaqta na bilawunayta.
Nazaq a haiq e? 8 Teq i gigo King
diqta na ago maror God ago marib
usaqta na bilam,

Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta naza-
qmo ni niyow anan ninad bi-
laqan ham. *Wok Pris*
19.18

Nazaq iyan ne maror na tuwol net
bugeq teq ne tidimniy daqay.
9 Ari ne mataw asormo gilowan
tonad asor ne gileh negad ne daq
meqinta tiqemay. Samo i gigo King
ago maror na in ne ginan bilaqan
ne daq meqinta emayta amatawun
tiqiyim osay. 10 Na ezaqgo mat
araq God ago maror aduganib gunun
bunmo muzinad teq in gunun na gi-
likmanib gamuk amulikmoqmo itiy-
oneq mat na bilaqne gunun bunmo

itiyonta nog tiqiydaq. 11 Na in kazaq. God bilam,
Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham.
Lo 5.18
Ad in kazaq bilammo,
Ni mat hi wol em ham. *Lo 5.17*
Ari ni mat araq ago aw inaq a hi luwad teq ni mat wol emid moqid nawaqmo ni gunun itiyonaqta amatin tiqiyim ni timeqniy. 12 Ari ne God ago gunun an anan ginad bilaqgota na ahaqenib iyim muzinad ne gunun ta araq diq ahaqenib a hi osayta. Sa abeb God in ago gunun dimunta naqmo amalib ne gilum kemeq in ne gigo daq amenin tinegdaq. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anononmo wamuzad ne gigo gamuk teq ne gigo daq bunmo gunun an anan ginad bilaqgota na inaq rireneqmo usan. 13 Na ezaqgo mat mataw ginan anad meqniysa gilowan a hi tonaqta na God in mat na hazizirib ulum kemad anan anad asit a hi meqniydaqmo. Ari mat mataw ginan anad meqniysa gilowan tonaqta na in God ago hazizirib turnan a hi rabaqta.

Mat God anan helmo haqad teq in daq dimdimunta a hi emaqta na in anad helta na samanta usaq

14 Ya imaqbaban, mat bilaqaq, Ya Krais anan helmo haqaiqta haqad teq in daq dimunta a hi emaqta, mat na Krais anan samanta helmo haqaqta. Mat nazaqta ago anad helta na in mat na tuqulumsihdaq e? Na haiqmo diq. 15-16 Ne gimaqbab araq teq ne gihiy araq in gigo giholsihen dimunta haiqgam iyim teq in didaq neq daqayta haiqgam iysa ta ne gilikmanib mat araq in gibileneq bilaqdaq, Ne gigem dimniysa lehiy haqdaq. Tim hi ginolan haqdaq. Ne gigem ayah iyan haqdaq. Haqad teq in giholgo nagah nagan a hi negid mat na aqez ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? Na haiqgam. 17 Nazaq iyan i ginad helta na samanmo usad daq araq dimunta eman a hi gwahtiqsamo i ginad na moqim a hi gilumsihaqta.

18 Teq mat araq ya ibileneq bilaqdaq, Mat araq anad helta ulilemim usaqta haqdaq. Sa mat ta araq daq dimunta emaqta haqdaq. Mat nazaq bilaqdaqta na anad meqin. Ni daq dimunta araq a hi emsa ezaq teq ya ninad helta na ahol waqdaiq? Na haiqgam. Ari ya daq dimunta emaiqta naqmo amalib ya inad helta usaqta na tiniqisihundaiq. 19 God amulikmo osaqta na ni anan helmo haqaqta. Ni ninad na dimun. Teq bugaw meqinta nagan inaqmo God anan helmo haqaytamo. Ta teq in God ago hazizirib turgo in rab naqmo hiqiyayta.

20 Mat ni ninad siqim diq. Ya bilay, Mat God anan helmo haqad teq in daq dimunta a hi emaqta, mat na ago anad helta saman diqta usaq hay. Haqan ni yaqgo gamuk nawa na alulin hurit kemnan e? Ari ni hurit. 21 Kwaziqmo i gises Abraham in atatin Aisak tamaz emgo abanab emim teq in God ugnan tonta. In nazaq tonan God in ago daq in amta naqmo ahol waqim teq in Abraham anan bilam, Mat titnonta ham. 22 Ne ginad emiy. Abraham ago daq dimunta na in anad helta na inaq garabmo diq lehyaqta. Lehad in ago daq dimunta naqmo in anad helta eman tidimniy has. 23 Abraham daq na emim in God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na kazaq usaq.
Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. *Jenesis 15.6*
Nazaq iyan mataw in Abraham anan God ayowmo diq haqiy. 24 Ari ne ginad emiy. God in mat anad helta naqmo amomo ahol waqim anan mat titnonta a hi haqaqta. Haiqgam. In mat ago anad helta na ahol waqad teq in ago daq dimunta na inaqmo ahol waq tonim in anan mat titnonta haqaqta.

25 Ad nazaqmo Josuwa ago mataw asor in aw danatabta anan Rahab haqay na ago hib bolan in giwazinad gilowan tonim giqeman in mataw gime titonim dante ta araq waqim

tilehiy. Nazaq iyan God in aw na ago daq dimunta na ahol waqim teq in anan aw titnonta ham. 26 Ne ginad emiy. Mat awitan asan amuganib a hi usaqta na in tumomta. Ad nazaqmo mat God anan helmo haqad teq in anad helta na akabiyan araq a hi emaqta, mat na anad helta na tumomtamo.

3

I giteb gamuk gwahtiqaqta na ago i gihol waz naqmo hiqiyuq

1-2 Ya imaqbaban, ne gilikmanib mataw kabemmo diq God ago suleq anamreniz nog iyeq on mataw suleq hi negiy. Na ezaqgo i bunmo daq kabemmo em kireh tonauqta na ago iyan. Abeb God in mataw bunmo gilum kemdaqta nab in i mataw ganim ago suleq on mataw gibilenta na gilum kem naqmo hiqiyad kamolmol a hi igdaqta. Nazaq iyan mat tutimmo gamuk anononmo bilaqad in gamuk araq diq a hi bilaq kireh tonaqta, mat na tidimniy hasim ahol bunmo anononmo wamuzaqta.

3 Ne ginad emiy. I hos giteb ain asugin asor eman ussa i na wamuzsa in edob i ginad usaqta nab in lehayta. Nagah amik diqta giteb usaqta na i wazsa hos abensen teq ahol bunmo in anobun naqmo muzim lehaqta. 4 Teq ne muy anadin emiymo. Muy asor in aseseq diqmo. Sa tim awaz meqinta eraqim bolim othassa in kamis amalib sibim lehayta. Sa muy anamren in muy ago stia amik diqta na wazsa in anad saw edob usaqta nabmo muy ayah diqta na lehaqta.

5 Ad nazaqmo i gimileq in i ginon bunmo ago anaghan araq amik diqtaqmo. Ta teq in yaqmo ag haqad kabiy aseseqta anan bilaqaqta. I ginad emuq. Faq amik diqta naqmo garanab eraqim in ay bunmo tuqoy bugaqta. 6 Teq i gimileq na bilaqne faq nogmota. I gihol anaghan bunmo gilikmanib inmo mat meqin diqta. In usad gamuk meqmeqinta teq daq meqmeqinta bunmo eman gwahtiqad in i ginon bunmo eman anumlan inaq iyaqta. Ad in bilaqne faq afanta nog iyim eraqad in i gigo luw os bunmo mideran oyaqta. Teq i gimileqib faq gwahtiqaqta na in saw faq oyad a hi miyaqta naqmo ago faqta.

7 Karuw kwasikta amo amo teq ah amo amo teq kwanib amo amo teq nagah kamisib luwayta amo amo nagan bunmo in marmar iyeq i matawmo gihaqenib os daqayta. Helmo, mataw in karuw nagan bunmo giqeman marmar tiqiyiyta. 8 Ta teq igmo gihol amileq emid marmar iygo i bunmo biyab a haiqta. I gimileq naqmo eraqim in gamuk araq meqinta bilaqdaqta na nagunad anamur a hi emaqta. In bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta ate afan ayahmo atenmosib usim bo gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog. 9 I gimileq na amalib i Gimam i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta na abin iluwauqta. Ad i gimileq naqmo amalib i on mataw God giqeman inmo nog gwahtiqim osayta na gimeqin tongo agamukan bilaqauqtamo. 10 Gamuk dimunta God abin iluwauqta na teq gamuk meqinta mataw gimeqin tonauqta na inaqmo gigermo i gitenmos amulikmo nabmo gwahtiqayta. Ya imaqbaban, daq naway na a hi gwahtiq nagta gwahtiqaq. 11 Ne ginad emiy. Yuw yayibta nab yuw diq teq kamis inaq araqibmo gwahtiqdaq e? 12 Ya imaqbaban, ne ya ibileniy. Ay fik abenab oliv anagin gwahtiqdaq e? Sa am wain ahulib fik anagin gwahtiqdaq e? Na nazaqmo kamis ahol buliyeq yuw dimunta a hi iydaqtamo.

Mat anad dimunta usaqta na in daq dimunta emaqta

13 Ari ne gilikmanib nog diq anad awaz meqin diq iysa in anad em hasaqta? Mat nog aholnan nazaq bilaqaqta na in ago luw os mataw gimeb dimniysa in anad em hasad mataw giyon daq kiskista emsa in ahol waq kemiy. 14 Ari ne kam bunmo an anan gigem

meqniysa gibin ayahta waqgo haqad an bakikiyan ugad teq ne gihol abin samanta hi iluwiy. Ne nazaq gimileq iyad ne God ago gamuk helta na adan a hi emayta. 15 Ginad meqinta nazaqta na uliq ulilib nab usim a hi gewoqaqta. Na in og ka agota teq in gigem kwaziqta ago nagahta teq in bugaw meqinta gigo ginad nogta. 16 Na ezaqgo mataw an anan gigem meqniysa gibin ayahta waqgo haqad an bakikiyan ugsa in gigo os meqniysa daq meqinta bunmo in gilikmanib gwahtiqayta.

17 Ari ginad dimunta ulilib usim gewoqaqta na in anumlan haiqta. Teq in mataw nenaq kiskismo osaqta. Ginad dimunta na in mataw gilowan tonad teq in gigo nan huritaqta. In mataw ginan anad ayahmo meqniyaqta teq in anon dimunta kabemmo emaqta. Ginad dimunta na in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehad teq in aqez giger iyad amaqbaban a hi kat negaqta. 18 Ad mataw ginad dimunta nazaqmo usaqta na in giyogniz nenaq kiskismo ossa an mug teq an wol hiqiyaqta. Teq mataw ginad dimunta na in gigo walmataw nenaq kiskismo osad in daq titnonta didaq amagin nog walmataw gigemab leysa in gwalim anon emsa daq titnonta kabemmo on mataw na giduganib gwahtiqaqta.

4

Mataw og ka ago nagah meqmeqinta anan ginad diq bilaqsa in God gihar ugayta

1 Naga daqin diq ne gilikmanib usim an wol teq bab hares eman gwahtiqaqta? Ne gigem atoranmo eraqsa ginad meqinta haresmo gwahtiqim ginad hureqsa ne an gihar ugayta naqmo in an wol na eman gwahtiqaqta. Ne daq nazaq a hi emayta ye? 2 Ne nagah amo amo waqnan ginad bilaqsa teq ne a hi waqayta. Nazaq iyan ne gigem meqniysa an gem ugayta. Ne nagah kabemmo utetad teq ne waqan yo hiqiyayta. Nazaq iyan ne an wolad bab ayahmo eman eraqaqta. Ne God susumun a hi ugayta na ago ne nagah a hi waqayta. 3 Ad teq nagah asor ne anan susumunayta na ne a hi waqaytamo. Na ezaqgo ne ginad titnonim a hi ussamo ne nagah na ginan susumunayta. Ne nagah na waqeq muran kam kabmo ne ginad dimniysa osgo ne susumunayta. 4 Aw aduw hulosim mat ta araq inaq luwaqta nazaq nog ne God gileh ugim og ka ago anad meqinta hares muzad osayta. Teq mat og ka ago anad meqinta inaq yow emaqta na in God gihar ugaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan mat og ka ago anad meqinta ayow iyim osaqta na, in God ago bab iyim osaqta. 5 Gamuk araq God ago marib kazaq bilam,

> God ago tim nawa in i gimuganib eman usaqta na in God amomo agota ham.
>
> Nazaq iyan i og ka ago anad meqinta inaq yow emsa God agem meqniyaqta ham.

Ne ginad ezaq emay? God ago gamuk nawa bilamta na in gamuk samanta haqay ye? Haiqgam.

6 Teq God agem dimunta igaqta na in i gigem kwaziqta na uriyamim ayahmo diq gilumsihaqta. Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam,

> God in mataw girerey emayta na geg negaqta ham. Ad in mataw gihol wazan woqsa osayta na agem dimunta negaqta ham.
> *Gutpela Sindaun 3.34*

7 Nazaq iyan ne God ago nan huritad ahaqenibmo osiy. Osad teq ne Satan othasid in ne gihulosad titukdaq. 8 Ne God agerabmo diq loqsa in ne gigerab tigeldaqmo. Ne mataw daq meqinta emayta na, ne giben suholid ginumlan hiqiyan. Ad ne mataw ginad giger usaqta na, ne ginad meqinta na walemid dimunta naqmo amomo usan. 9 Ne God anad a hi muzinayta na ago ne giqutil tartaysa gaqad osiy. Ad ne yuquwayta

na hulosad ne ginad buliyeq gaq waziy. Teq ne gigem dimniysa osayta na hulosad ne gigem afaqan iysa osiy. 10 Ne bunmo Iyahta ameb gihol wazid woqsa teq in ne giwazid tiqeraq daqay.

I gimaqbaban gigilehunan hi bilaquq

11 Ya imaqbaban, ne an agilehunan hi bilaqiy. Mat in amaqbab araq ago daq ulum kemim anan meqin haqad teq in agilehunan bilaqaqta, mat na in God ago maror gileh ugad in bilaqne maror na ulum kemim anan meqin haq nog iyaqtamo. Teq ni God ago maror ulum kemeq anan meqin haqeq ni maror na ahaqenib osad muzinaqta nog a ta hi iydaq. Haiqgam. Ni bilaqne maror na anamren mataw gigo daq ulum kemim amenin negaqta na nog tiqiydaq. 12 Teq mat amulikmo maror igaqta. Teq in amomo mataw gigo daq ulum kemim amenin negaqta. In amomo mat ulumsihid in dimunmo tuqosdaqta teq in amomo mat meqin tonid in tihiqiydaqta. Ni nibin ezaqta iyan ni bilaqne maror anamren nog iyim ni niyow ago daq ulum kemim anan meqin haqaqta?

I girerey hi emuq

13 Ari ne gigo asor bilaqay, Muran o babeq i taun-ib leheq ulig amulikmo nazaq i gigo es zayad mani kabemmo waqad oseq teq ta bolam haqayta. Ne yaqgo nan ka huritiy. 14 Nagah babeq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne a hi huritayta. Teq ne og kab osayta na in bilaqne naga daqin diq nog? Ne bilaqne onqas gwalim asitmo usimmo tihiqiyaqta nazaq nogta. 15 Ne kazaq bilaq nagiy. Iyahta anad bilaqid teq i dimunmo osad kabiy kazaq kazaq emamta haq nagiy. 16 Ta teq ne igmo ag haqad gihol abin iluwayta. Daq nawa ne girerey emayta na in meqin diqta. 17 Nazaq iyan ni daq dimunta araq emnanta anadin emeq teq ni daq na a hi emeq na ni daq meqinta tiqam.

5

Mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na in abeb naw meqinta tuwaq daqay

1 Ari ne mataw gigo nagah kabemmota na, ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritiy. Ne gigo daq meqinta na amenin nawa ne giholib tugwahtiqnan tonsa na ne anadin emad ne atoranmo gaqad osiy. 2 Ne gigo es nagah bunmo tililih bugim usaqta. Ad ne gigo tubusan bunmo bidbid tumuktitayiy. 3 Ne gigo gol teq silva na God ameb samanta iyim usaqta. Hazizirib teq ne gigo nagah naqmo in ne gigo daq meqinta emid ulal iydaq. Ulal iysa ne gigo es nagah na bilaqne faq nog ne giholib oy soqoteq in ne gisan tuqoywordaq. Nagaqgo ne kam abebtanta kab ne giholyon es kabemmo tuwal emad osay? 4 Ahol waqiy. Kabibiy mataw ne gigo kabiyab wit urotan ne kat negad in
gigo naw asor wasihim a hi negiy. Teq in gigo naw asor rin toniyta na in muran atoranmo lileyad aholib ulal emad usaq. Sa kabibiy mataw na inaqmo lileysa in giqez gwale Iyahta Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na adekib tuwoqaq. 5 Ne ogib kab osad nagah dimdimunta bunmo waqad ne gihol bilaqsa tuqosayta. Osad ne didaq nagah dimdimunta neqad giyuninsa ne gisan huhuw nemsa ne gigem dimniysa osayta. Ta teq ne bilaqne bulmakau amidon anon ayahmota wol emeq neqgo tiqiyim osaqta nazaq nogmo ne osayta. 6 Ne hazizirib mataw titnonta giyon bilaqad ginol emsa in moqayta. Ad ne ginadibmo mataw na gimeqin tonsa in tok nemim nan araq a hi bilaqayta.

I giwaz meqniyeq osad God inaq gamuk emad teq i Iyahta baq tuneq osuq

I gigem zaway iyeq afaqan sorad teq i Iyahta baq tuneq osuq

7 Ari ya imaqbaban, ne giholib
afaqan gwahtiqsa ne sormo sorad
Iyahta boldaqta na baq tuneq osiy.
Osad ne kazaq ginad emiy. Kabiy
anamren ago kabiyab didaq tileyim
teq in og ka ago didaq dimdimunta
na baq tunim osaqta. Mat na agem
kiskismo diq ussa urom amebta
na woqan teq urom abebtanta
na inaqmo tuwoqan in didaq na
titayaqta. 8 Ad nazaqmo ne afaqan
sorad Iyahta amen emad ne gigem
kiskismo usanmo. Ussa ne gigem
zaway ugad gituw hi hiqiyan. Na
ezaqgo Iyahta ta boldaqta na ago
kam sinsin tiqiy.

9 Ya imaqbaban, ne yuwlozin ta
hi bilaqiy. Ne daq na a hi huloseq
teq abeb ne hazizirib turad nab ne
gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqin
diqta tuwaq daqay. Ne ahol waqiy.
Mat ne gigo daq ulum kemdaqta na
ahol tuwastitayim in bo tugwahtiqgo
haqad nawa dan ezab tituraq.

10 Ya imaqbaban, ne God ago nan-
tut kwaziqmo Iyahta abinib gamuk
bilaqiyta na ginadin ta emiy. In gigo
bab gimeqin tonsa in gigem kiskismo
ussa in afaqan na sorad gituw a hi
hiqiy yaqayta. Nazaq iyan ne in
gisen muzad nazaqmo emiy. 11 Na
ezaqgo i ginadib mataw afaqan so-
rad gituw a hi hiqiyta na in muran
tidimniyim osay haqauq. Teq Job
agem zaway ugim afaqan aseseqta
sorim atuw a hi hiqiyta na awaga-
mun ne tuhuritiy. Ad wagam nab
Iyahta anad in Job wamuzsa le in
ago afaqan tihiqiydaq haqad anad
amta na ne ahol tuwaqiymo. Job
awagamun nab Iyahta i ginan anad
diq meqniysa agem igaqta na i ahol
waq kemauqta.

I gigo gamuk zaway ugnan helmo ulilib hi bilaquq

12 Ari ya imaqbaban, daq danmeb
diqta ne muzin daqayta na in kazaq.
Ne gamuk araq atoranta bilaqnan
haqad ne helmo ulilib hi bilaqiy. Ad
ne Heven anan teq og ka anan teq
nagah asor giwaz meqinta nagan gi-
nan biyad helmo diq haqad nazaq ne
hi bilaqiymo. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqeq,
Eqe ya tiqemdaiq haqeq na ne naza-
qmo emiy. Ad ne bilaqeq, Haiqgam
ya a hi emdaiq haqeq na ne naza-
qmo emiymo. Luweq ne katiyad
samanta helmo diq haqid God ne
giyon bilaqid ne amenin meqinta
tuwaq daqay.

Mat titnonimmo luwaqta na in God bulonsa in ago gamuk azawayin inaq iyaq

13 Ari ne gilikmanib gimaqbab
araq ahol afaqan iyaq e? Mat na
God bulonan. Teq ne gigo araq
anad dimniysa osaq e? In bar
wazad God abin soran. 14 Ad ne
gilikmanib gimaqbab araq ago moq
inaq iyeq in Yesus ago on mataw
gigo danmebta nagan gililewunan.
Gililewunid boleq in mat na amen
God bulonad Iyahta abinib in mat
na afaqinib masil wazbalid woqan.
15 Mataw danmebta na helmo diq
haqad God bulonid teq mat moqaqta
na a hi moqdaq. Iyahtaqmo mat
na wazid tiqeraqdaq. Ad mat na
ago daq meqinta asor aholib usid teq
Iyahta daq nagan tigiwalemdaqmo.
16 Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq meqinta
giholib usaqta na ulum hasid gwah-
tiqsa ne daq emiyta na ago an bu-
loniy. Ad God ne gigo moq wasti-
tayid gihol dimniygo haqad ne an
ulumsihad God buloniymo. Mat tit-
nonta God inaq gamuk emsa in ago
gamuk na azawayin inaq iyad kabiy
atoranmo emaqta. 17 Mat anan Elaija
haqayta na in i nogtamo osyaq. Teq
in urom hi woqan haqad anad awaz
meqin amalib God bulonan ulig eze-
qmanmo teq aweweqta na asormo
urom asit a hi wom. 18 Ad teq abeb
in a God ta bulonan kaitab urom
tuwom. Woqan og didaq eman a ta
gwalim lah.

Mat araq dante titnonta hulosid i waqeq ad dan dimunta nab a ta boluq

19 Ya imaqbaban, ne giyow araq
God ago gamuk helta na adan hu-
losad in dante ta araq muzeq lehsa
ne gigo araq le waqeq ad muleqeq
dante helta nab a ta bolan. 20 Teq
mat nazaq ayow haresmo luwsa in
hureqim dan titnontab a ta bolaqta
na in gamuk ka hurit keman. In
nazaq ayow daq meqinta emaqta
na ulumsihid in ayow na awitan a
hi moqdaq. God in ayow na ago
daq meqinta kabemmo usaqta na
giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq.
Nawaqmo.

1 Pita
o
Sansandek amebta Pita mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Pita sansandek ka mar tonim Yesus ago on mataw uliq saw haresmo le osiyta na gimen eman lahta. On mataw na gigo uliq diqtab afaqan gwahtiqan in tukim le uliq haresmo tuqos yaqay. Ossa Pita uliq Rom-ub osad in gimen gamuk ka mar tonta. Teq in uliq na anan diq biynan atuw hiqiysa in gamuk awowun hulim anan Babilon hamta (1 Pita 5.13).

Yesus ago on mataw na le begbeg iyim osad afaqan aseseqta sorsa Pita in gigem zaway negnan haqad gimen sansandek ka mar tonta. In bilam, Ne Yesus Krais awagamun dimunta na anadin ta emiy ham. Ne Yesus anan helmo haqayta na in nagah ayah diqta iyan ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ad ne afaqan sorad ginadnad hi emiy ham. Daq na in ne ginad helta ulum waqsa awaz timeqniy hasdaq haqad in ne giholib gwahtiqaqta ham. Yesus daq araq meqinta a hi amta teq in santitiy ayahmo sorta ham. Sorim in moqim ta eraqim bilam, Teq ya ta boldaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ne in ago gamuk awaz meqinta na anadin emad in boldaqta na ago ne baq tuneq osiy ham. Osad ne God ago saw anuwanib ossa on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in ne gibiyad gigo daq dimdimunta nagan ahol waq kemiy ham. Sa ne gihol bunmo God abenab emid in ne giwamuzad ossa le ne in ago hib tugwahtiq daqay ham.

I Yesus ago on mataw tawonta iyim iyan i daq dimuntaqmo emad nagah dimunta i waqamta na baq tuneq osuq

1-2 Yaqmo Pita, ya Yesus Krais ago Aposel araq. Ne Yesus ago on mataw saw Pontus teq saw Galesiya teq saw Kapadosiya teq saw Esiya teq saw Bitiniya gigo og saw haresmo begbeg nog iyim osayta na gimen sansandek ka ya mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Kwaziqmo diq ne a hi gwahtiqsamo i Gimam God in ne gigo tuhuritim in aholyon ne gitowun tiqamta. Gitowun emim abeb in ne giwaqim ago Bugaw Dimunta negan ne in ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyiy. God in Yesus anedan ne giholib hures laman ne gibusirinan tihiqiyan ne Yesus Krais ago gamuk huritad muzinayta.

God agem dimunta negad ne gigem eman kute nemaqta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gwahtiqan.

Os dimunta Heven-ib i gibaq tunim usaqta

3 Ari i God abin iluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God teq in Yesus Amamtamo. In i ginan anad ayahmo meqniysa i gimen dante wastitaynan haqad in Yesus Krais hodhodab wazan eram. Eraqan dante naqmo amalib God i giqeman i gimugan muturta iyim i teq in ago os dimunta na tuwaqam haqad amen emim osauqta. 4 In ago os dimunta igdaqta na a hi meqniydaqta teq in anumlan haiqta teq in ahiqiy haiqta. Teq God nagah na ne gimen tuwastitayim Heven-ib eman usaqta. 5 Ne God anan helmo haqsa iyan in ago zaway ayahta amalib ne giwamuzaqta. In ne giwamuzad ossa le kam abebtanta nab in atatin Heven-ib ulalabmo boleq in ne ta giwaqid ne ban dimuntab tuqos daqay.

6 Ari God in ago os dimunta negdaqta na ago ne anadin emad ne ginad bilaq gigayinsa osayta. Ta teq muran kam asitmo kab God-mo bilaqan gilumwaq amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne gihol afaqan diq iyaq. 7 Daq nawa na amalib God ne gigem ulum kemaqta. Ne ginad emiy. Gig anan gol haqayta na anawun ulilibta teq in usim hiqiyaqta. Teq mataw

in gol faqab wizsa anumlan muruwoqim woqsa gol watwat dimun diqta naqmo us tutaqta. Ari ne ginad helta na in gol uriyamim in nagah ayah diqta. Ad nazaqmo gilum waq amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqad in ne ginad helta na ulum kemaqtamo. Ulum kemsa ne ginad helta na hel diqmo usid teq kam abebtanta Yesus Krais ulal iydaqta nab God in ne gibin sorid gwalsa in ne giwazinad gibin ayahta tinegdaq. 8 Ne Yesus ahol a hi waqadmo anan ginad bilaqaqta. Ne muran gimeb ahol a hi waqayta teq ne in anan helmo tihaqad ne ginad bilaq gigayinsa gigem dimun diq iyaqta. Ad ne gimugan dimun diq iyaqta na ago ne bilaq buggo biyab a hi iyayta. 9 Yesus ulal iydaqta nab ne ginad helta na anon emsa ne os dimunta na tuwaq daqay.

10 Kwaziqmo God ago nantut in God teq ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na ago in bilaq yaqayta. Ad in God teq agem dimunta ne negad gidimun tondaqta na ago susumunad in gamuk na alulin nagun diq titay yaqayta. 11 Krais ago Bugaw in God ago nantut na giholib usad in Krais afaqan amo amo soreq teq abin ayahta waqdaqta na ago agamukan in nantut na giqezab eman gwahtiqyaq. Sa nantut na in giqezab gamuk gwahtiqyaqta na alulin nagunad in susumun yaqay, Nagah na kam gineh teq gwahtiqdaq? haq yaqay. Teq mat afaqan soreq abin ayahta waqdaqta na nog diq? haq yaqay. 12 Haqsa God in nantut na giqisihunan in ginad tiqemiy, Nagah i anan bilawta na i gimen a hi gwahtiqdaqta haqiy. In ginad emiy, Mataw abeb gwahtiq daqayta naqmo gimen gamukta i bilawta haqiy. An muran God in ago Bugaw Dimunta eman Heven-ib tihitim. Hitiqan mataw in God ne giyon dante wastitayta na awagamun dimunta a lehim Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib ne tigibileniy. Gamuk dimunta gibileniyta na in nagah ayah diqta iyan angelo inaqmo huritgo ginad bilaqaqta.

I God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq osgo haqad in i gililewun

13 Ari nazaq iyan tuteqmo ne daq dimunta emgo haqad ginad emad osiy. Osad ne gihol anononmo wamuziy. Abeb Yesus Krais ulalab boldaqta nab teq God agem dimunta negad tigidimun tondaq. Nazaq iyan ne nagah dimunta na amen emad ne ginadnad hi emad ginad helta amulikmo iyeq usan. 14 Ne onmin nan huritayta nazaq nog ne osiy. Kwaziqmo ne ginad a hi emad osad ne gigem atoranmo eraqsa ne daq meqinta amo amo em yaqayta nazaq ne ta hi emiy. 15 Mat ne gililewunta na in tawon diqta osaqta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo God ugad ne gigo luw os bunmo in tawon diq iyanmo. 16 Na ezaqgo God ago marib in kazaq bilam,

Ya tawon diq iyim osaiqta nazaq
nogmo ne tawon iyeq osiy
ham. *Wok Pris 11.44-45; 19.2; 20.7*

God naw ayah diqmo amalib i gizayim giwam

17 Ne God anan biyim bilaqay, ‘I Gimam’ haqayta naqmo in on mataw bunmo araqibmo gilum kemad gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta. Negad in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehaqta. Nazaq iyan ne og ka anan i gigo diq hi haqad ne God abin wazinad ahaqenib osiy. 18 Osad ne nagah ka anadin emiy. Ne gimaman gigo hib daq asor samanta alulin haiqta ne waqim muzinsa daq nagan in ne giqirquran osiyta. Ossa God ne gizayim in ne giqamun na tihas. Ta teq in gol teq silva amalib ne a hi gizayta. Na ezaqgo nagah nagan useq hiqiydaqta. 19 Nazaq iyan in Krais anedan tawon diqta naqmo amalib ne gizayim giqamun na hasta. Bilaqne mataw sipsip amidon aholib abatlan teq asulan araq haiqta na anedan amalib God ayon tamaz emayta nazaq nog in am. 20 God kwaziqmo og eman a hi

gwahtiqsa in Krais atowun eman ne gizayeq giwaqgo in osta. Osan teq muran kam abebtanta kab God in eman in ne gilumsihgo haqad ulal-abmo bo tugwahtim. 21 Gwahtiqim in ne tigilumsihan ne ginad emay, Helmo diq, God in Krais hodhodab wazan eraqan in abin ayahta tuqug haqay. Haqad ne God anan helmo haqad in teq ne gidimun tondaq haqad ne baq tunim tuqosay.

I gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqan

22 Ari ne God ago gamuk helta muzinad ne gigemab gibusirinan usta na tihiqiysa ne osayta. Ad ne gimileq a hi iyad ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on matawta na ginan ginad bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan muran ne gigemabmo diq an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. 23 God-mo ne giqeman ne mutur a ta gwahtiqiyta. Teq ne ginen gimam giqeman ne osim teq moqayta nazaq nog in ne a hi giqamta. In ne giqeman ne mutur iyim osad tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqayta. Na ezaqgo God in ago gamuk awaz meqinta tuteqmo usdaqta naqmo amalib ne giqeman ne muturta gwahtiqiyta. 24 God ago gamuk bilam,

> On mataw bunmo bilaqne sisihun nog ham. Teq in gibin bilaqne sisihun azizorin nog ham. Sisihun na miliyawaqta ham. Teq azizorin na muru-woqim tiqaqta ham. 25 Ari Iyahta ago gamukmo teq kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta ham. *Aisaya 40.6-8*

An Iyahta ago gamuk na in Yesus awagamun dimunta mataw a lehim ne gibileniyta naqmo.

2

Yesus in tituq dimunta tutimmo turaqta nazaq nog

1 Ari ne on mataw muturta tiqiyim iyan ne daq meqinta kagan bunmo hulosiy. An agem meqinta ugayta na teq an kat ugayta na teq gimileq iyayta na teq gigem meqniyaqta na teq an agilehunan bilaqayta nagan ne hulos bugiy. 2-3 Iyahta ne gidimun tonsa ne gihol tiloyiniyta. Nazaq iyan ne amun sosilta nog iyeq God ago sus dimun diqta giwitan neqim aseseq iyayta na ne tuteqmo neqnan ginad bilaqan. Ne sus na neqsa ne giwitan zilimeq tihemid teq God ne tigiwaqdaq.

4 Iyahta Yesus in bilaqne tituq araq kayeqmo turaqta nazaq nog. On mataw tituq na anan meqin haqad baymuziyta. Teq God anadib tituq na in dimunmo diq iyan in aholyon wamta. Nazaq iyan ne Iyahta Yesus ago hib boliy. 5 Boleq ne bilaqne tituq kayeqmo turayta nog iysa God in ne gimalib inmo aholyon lotu abitan tiqemdaq. Nazaq in emid teq ne in ago on mataw tamaz emayta tawon diqta iyeq osad ne Yesus Krais abinib ne gihol tamaz nog God ugsa in ne gibiyad anad bilaqdaqta. 6 Na ezaqgo daq na agamukan God ago marib kazaq usaqta.

> Ahol waqiy ham. Ya uliq Sayon-ib tituq araq tileyan turaq ham. Tituq na ya ahol waqan in bit anon bunmo sordaqta iyan ya inadib in dimun diq iysa ya iholyon wayta ham. An on mataw tituq na anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ya imeb turad gimebay a hi woqdaq ham. *Aisaya 28.16*

7 Nazaq iyan ne mataw helmo haqayta na ginadib Krais in dimun diqta. Teq mataw helmo a hi haqayta na ginadib Krais in bilaqne,

> Tituq araq mataw bit wazayta anan ‘meqin’ haqad hunegan lahta nazaq nogta. Ta teq muran tituq naqmo awaz meqniyim bit anon bunmo sorim turaqta. *Buk Song 118.22*

8 Teq mataw ginad helta haiqta na gigo hib Krais in bilaqne,

> Gig araq danib usad mataw gisen woltayan woqnan tonayta nazaq nog. Mataw in gig nab gisen woltayim in dan titnonta

na muzeq ta lehgo hulosayta.
Aisaya 8.14
Mataw naqanta in God ago gamuk othasad in gisen gig nab wolhamim woqayta. Kwaziqmo God in giyon tibilaqan usta nazaqmo in emayta.

9 Ari negmo teq God in ne gitowun eman ne in ago walmat tiqiyim osayta. Ad ne King ago mataw tamaz emayta nog iyim osaytamo. Osad ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim ahaqenib osad ne in amomo anad muzinayta. Mebmebmo ne romiqab ossa God ne gililewunan ne romriq na hulosim bolim in ago saw anuwan dimun diqta nab tugwahtiqiyta. In kabiy aseseqta dimdimun diqta emaqta na agamukan ne on mataw bunmo gibilen daqay haqad in ne gitowun emim aholyon giwamta.
10 Kwaziqmo ne God ago on mataw a haiqta.
Teq muran ne in ago on mataw tiqiyiy.
Kwaziqmo God ne ginan anad a hi meqniyyaqta.
Teq muran in ne ginan anad timeqniyaq.

I on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb titnoneqmo luw osuq

I God ago kabibiy on mataw nog iyeq osuq

11 Ari ya iyognizmo diq, ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne on mataw gisen tob bolta nog iyeq og kab begbegta os nog iyiy. Ad ne og ka ago ginad meqinta na bunmo gileh ugiy. Ginad meqinta na in ne ginad helta inaq an wolaqta. 12 Ne titnoneqmo on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb luwiy. Luwsa mataw na in ne gigo daq ahol waqad in ne gigilehunan bilaqad ginan meqin haqad oseq teq abeb in ginad tiqem has daqay. God in on mataw hazizirib giqemnan boldaqta nab teq mataw asan banta na in ne gigo daq dimdimunta in ahol waqiyta na anadin a ta emad in God abin tiqiluw daqay.

13 Ari ne Iyahta anadin emad gavman bunmo giqez huritiy. Rom gigo king in danmeb diqta iyim iyan ne in aqez muziniy. 14 Muzinad ne gavman amikmikta king giqeman osayta na giqez huritiymo. Na ezaqgo maror amikmikta nagan in mataw daq meqinta emayta na faq neggo osayta. Ad in mataw daq dimunta emayta na gibin iluwgo osaytamo. 15 God anad ne daq dimdimunta amalib mataw ginad haiqta gamuk samanta negayta na giqez tuwasih daqay. 16 Ne mat araq ago kabibiy mat nog iyeq hi luw osiy. Ta teq ne ginad kazaq hi emiymo. I mat araq diq ahaqenib a hi osad iyan i daq hihiq ginadibmo tiqemam haqad ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. Haiqgam. Ne ginad kazaq emiy, I mat araq ahaqenib a hi osad iyan i God amomo ago kabibiy on mataw iyim osauqta haqiy. 17 Ne on mataw bunmo giwaziniy. Ad ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo ginan ginad bilaqanmo. Teq ne God rabunad Rom gigo king na abin waziniymo.

I Krais asen muzad afaqan soruq

18 Ari ya kabibiy mataw samanta tigibilennan. Mataw ne gibunib turad giwamuzsa ne in gihaqenibmo osad girabunad giqez muzin bugiy. Ya mataw dimdimunta ne gibunib turad gilowan tonayta na gimomo ginan a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Mataw meqinta kabiy afaqanta negayta na inaqmo gihaqenib ne osiymo haqaiq. 19 Osad ne God anad muzinad kabiy dimunmo emiy. Emsa ta ne gigo aseseqta na in ginadibmo ginolid ne santitiy na samanta sorsa God agem dimunta tinegdaq. 20 Na ezaqgo ne daq meqinta emeq ago asantitiyin sorad nan a hi bilaqsa nagaqgo God naw dimunta tinegdaq? Ari ne kabiy anononmo emsa ne gigo aseseqta

samanta ne ginolid, ne giqez hiqiyeq
afaqan na sorsa God agem dimunta
negad in ne tigidimun tondaq.
21 Ne dante dimunta naqmo
muzingo haqad God in ne
gililewunta. Na ezaqgo Krais in
nazaqmo daq araq meqinta a hi
amta teq in ne gimen santitiy sorta.
Sorad in anad ne in asen muzeq in
daq em nogmo ne tiqem daqaymo
haqad in ago daq nawa na ne
giqisihunta.
22 In daq araq meqinta a hi am. Ad
in gamuk araq katiyta a hi
bilammo. *Aisaya 53.9*
23 Mataw gamuk meqinta ugsa in
amenin emim gamuk meqinta a hi
nag. In santitiy sorad teq in ago
bab na gimeqin tongo a hi bilam.
Haiqgam. In ahol bunmo God ago
hib emad in anad am, God teq mataw
bunmo gigo daq anononmo tuqu-
lum kemdaq ham. 24 Krais ayib
dom wolan in i gigo daq meqinta
na bunmo inmo ahol ugim afaqan
na sorad tur. In i giwastitayid teq
i daq meqinta hulos tayeq tuteqmo
daq titnonta emam haqad in afaqan
na i giyon sorta. In santitiy sorim
anedan womta na amalib ne giqe-
man tidimniyiy.
25 Kwaziqmo ne bunmo bilaqne
sipsip an hulosim haresmo le luw
nog iyiyta. Teq muran ne muleqim
Sipsip Ginamren Diqta na ago hib ta
bolan in ne giwamuzim tuqosaqta.

3

On mataw an tuwaqiyta gimen gamuk

1 Ari ne on mat tuwaqiyta na,
ne gidugniz gihaqenib osiy, kabibiy
mataw in gigo aseseqta gihaqenib
osayta nazaq. Osad ne gidugniz
asor God ago gamuk a hi huri-
tayta na ne in gamuk araq a hi
gibilensa in ne gigo luw os dimunta
naqmo ahol waqad ginad buliyeq
God ago hib tubol daqay. 2 Na
ezaqgo in ne gibiysa ne titnon-
immo luwad teq ne in giwazinim
gihaqenibmo osayta naqmo in ginad
tubuliydaq. 3 Ad ne gihol awaqan
dimniydaq haqad gisan amomo hi
balaw toniy. On asor in gisan
amomo anadin emad in giqensan ot-
sireqad balaw dimdimunta gol-ibta
wazad tubusan amo amo giholib
emayta. 4 Ari negmo teq ne gimu-
gan inaqmo balaw tonid ne giwaqan
dimniy hasan. Ne gihol wazid woqsa
tok nemeq kiskismo luw osiy. Balaw
nazaqta a hi hiqiyaqta teq in God
ameb dimun diqta. 5 Kwaziqmo on
dimunta God anadin diq em yaqayta
na in balaw naqanta amalib gihol
balaw tonad in gidugniz gihaqenib
os yaqayta. 6 Ne Sara anadin emiy.
In aduw Abraham ahaqenib osad
anan yaqgo ayahta haqyaqta. Ari
ne nagah araq ago a hi rabad daq
dimdimunta nagan tiqemad teq ne
Sara-mo amigniz nog tiqiy daqay.
7 Ad nazaqmo ne mataw aw
tuwaqiyta na, ne ginad em hasad
ne gigo on nenaq osiy. On in giwaz
meqin a haiqta. Nazaq iyan ne
giqonan giwazinad gilowan toniy.
Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy, God in i gigo
on ka inaqmo agem dimunta negan
in teq ago os dimunta in giholyon
tuwaq daqaymo haqiy. Haqad ne
giqonan nenaq nazaq wastitayeqmo
osad teq ne God inaq gamuk emsa in
ne giqez tuhuritdaq.

Tuteqmo i on mataw bunmo gimen daq dimunta emuq

8 Ari yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta
na in kazaq. Ne bunmo gigem amu-
likmo iyeq osad araqibmo afaqan
soriy. Ad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa
an alowan tonad osiy. Teq ne gi-
hol wazid woqsa luwiy. 9 Mataw
ne gimeqin tonsa ne amenin hi
emiy. Ad in gamuk meqinta negsa
ne amenin nan meqinta hi negiymo.
Haiq. Mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne
God bulonid in mataw na gidimun
tonan. Ne daq nazaq emgo haqad
God ne gililewunta. Ne nazaq emsa
teq God ne tigidimun tondaqmo.
10 Na ezaqgo,

Mat araq in os dimuntab osnan anad
emad, teq in og kab osad kam
dimunta ahol waqnan haqad,
in gamuk meqinta hi bilaqan.
Ad in aqezab nan katiyta araq
hi gwahtiqanmo. 11 In daq
meqinta bunmo gileh ugad in
daq dimuntaqmo muzan. Ad
in aholtuw bulad on mataw
bunmo nenaq kiskismo osad
in daq na hi hulosan.
12 Na ezaqgo, Iyahta in on mataw
titnonta gibiy kemaqta. Ad
in adek emad in mataw na
gigo susumun huritaqtamo.
Teq Iyahta in on mataw
daq meqinta emayta na gigo
babmo diq. *Buk Song 34.12-16*

I daq dimunta emad ago afaqan waqamta na dimunmo

13 Ne daq dimdimunta emnan giwaz diq meqniysa nog teq ne giwazid woq daqay? 14 Ari ne daq dimunta emsa mataw santitiy negsa ne ginad hi meqniyan. God teq ne gidimun tondaqta na ago ne tidimniyim osayta. Nazaq iyan mataw na ne gimeqin tonsa ne girabunad gihol afaqan hi iyan. 15 Teq ne gigemabmo diq Krais abin wazinad ossa in amomo ne gigo Iyahta iyeq osan. Ad God teq ne tigilumsihdaq haqad ne amen emad luwsa mataw asor ne ginad helta na ago susumun negid ne in giqez amenin emgo ginad em haseqmo luwiy. 16 Teq ne in gigo susumun na amenin emad ne gihol wazid woqsa kiskismo gibileniy. Ad ne gigem God ameb titnoneqmo ussa ne Krais asen muzinad daq dimunta emiy. Ne nazaq emsa teq mataw ne gibilawunim gamuk meqinta negayta na in ne gibiyad gimebay tuwoqdaq. 17 Na ezaqgo God anad bilaqid teq i daq dimunta emad ago afaqan tisoram. Na in dimunmo. Ari i daq meqinta emad ago afaqan soramta na in meqin diq.

Krais i giwaqgo haqad moqim ta eram

18 Krais in on mataw gigo daq meqinta walemnan haqad in nazaqmo santitiy sorim tumom. Moqim in santitiy na a ta hi sordaq. In mat titnonta teq in mataw meqinta gigo ban waqim in gimen mom, in i giwaqeq giqad God agerab lehnan haqad. Mataw in asanmo wol eman momta. Teq God in awitan wazan ta eram. 19 Teq in awitan naqmo lehim on mataw giwitan giqirquran osiyta na gamuk gibilan. 20 On mataw na in kwaziqmo Nowa ago kamub God ago gamuk othasad osiyta. Kam nab Nowa muy emad luwsa God in mataw na ginad buliygo haqad gibaq tunim sisaqmo osta. Teq haiqgam. On mataw kabemmo haiq 8 nazaqmo muyib gwalim ossa uq tihitim. Hitiqim muy na sorsa God yuw naqmo amalib Nowa asenlul nenaq gilumsihan in dimunmo osad a hi moqiy.

21 Ari daq na in bilaqne muran ne yuw huzayta na adulan nog. Yuw huzgo adan na in ne gilumsihsa ne a hi moqaytamo. Teq ne yuw huzim gisanib ginumlan hiqiyaqta nazaq a haiq. Naqmo God in Yesus Krais hodhodab wazan ta eramta na ago ne anan helmo tihaqim ne gigem God ameb tidimniyim usad iyan ne God anad muzinim yuw huzayta. 22 Yesus Krais Heven-ib gwalehim in God aben aqabun ban osaqta. Ossa angelo teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta na teq nagah giwaz meqinta gibin inaq iyim maror gan osayta nagan bunmo in ahaqenib tiqiy bugim osay.

Gilumwaq ayahta Yesus ago on mataw giholib gwahtiqsa in santitiy soriy

4

I gigem kwaziqta ago daq bunmo hulosuq

1 Ari Krais in aholib santitiy ayahmo sorta. Nazaq iyan in anad

usta nazaqmo ne ginad ussa ne giwaz meqniyeq osiy. Na ezaqgo mat Yesus santitiy sorta nazaq in aholib santitiy soraqta, mat naqanta in ahol wasihim daq meqinta a ta hi emaqta. 2 Mat nazaq emaqta na in agem kwaziqta atoranmo eraqad anad hureqsa in muzinnan anad a hi bilaqaqta. In og kab osad God amomo anad muzinad oseq le in tumoqdaq haqad in anad emaqta. 3 Kwaziqmo ne Krais anan helmo a hi haq yaqayta nab ne on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo ginad meqinta muzinad ne daq hihiq na dimunmo tiqemiy. Ari muran ne daq meqinta nagan ta hi emiy. Mataw asan banta na in daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo emad osayta. Osad in nagah haresmo utetayta teq in yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosayta teq in giyogniz nenaq garak ayahmo emayta teq in humab wolim yuw uluwad daqdaq emayta teq in God ago gunun othasad god katiyta giyon lotu emayta. 4 Teq muran in daq hihiq haresmo em titursa ne nenaq araqib humab wolim daq meqinta nagan a ta hi emayta. Sa in nazaq ne gibiyad in gihol turuh nemsa ne gibilawunayta. 5 Teq mat mataw kayeqmo osayta teq mataw tumoqiyta inaqmo bunmo gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin negdaqta amatin na in ahol tuwastitayim hazizir emgomo tiqiyim nawa osaqta. Abeb teq mataw ne gibilawunayta na in nagaqgo ne gibin nazaq meqin toniyta na ago in mat na tubulon daqay. 6 Daq alulin naqmo ago on mataw tumoqiyta na a hi moqadmo in Yesus awagamun dimunta na huritiyta. Huritim ossa teq God in gigo daq gilum kemim giyon bilaqan in tumoqiy, mataw bunmo moqayta nazaq. Ta teq in gamuk dimunta na tuhuritim in giwitan kayeqmo osayta, God kayeqmo osaqta nazaq.

God naw igta na akabiyan I anonon diqmo emuq

7 Ari nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na sinsin tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anononmo wamuzad ne ginad em hasad God inaq gamuk emiy. 8 Teq daq ameb diqta ne em daqayta na ne tuteqmo an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Na ezaqgo mat in ago walmataw ginan anad bilaqsa in mataw na gigo daq meqinta kabemmo walemad anadin a ta hi emaqta. 9 Teq Yesus ago on mataw ne gigo bitab bolsa ne gilowan tonad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy. 10 Ne amulikmulikmo naw waqiyta nazaqmo ne an ulumsihiy. Ne nazaq toneq teq ne God ago naw amo amo in samanmo nagta na anononmo tuwamuz daqay. 11 Mat araq in gamuk bilaqgo anawun waqsun, in God ago gamukmo diq bilaqan. Ad mat araq in mataw gilumsihgo anawun waqsun, in God zaway ugaqta naqmo amalib mataw gilumsihan. Ne Yesus Krais abinib ne gigo naw akabiyan nazaq emad God abin emid ayah iyan. In amomo abin ulilibmo diq ussa in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtaqmo.

I Yesus afaqan sor nog i sorad ginad dimniyan

12 Ari ya iyognizmo diq, muran afaqan meqin diqta ne giholib gwahtiqim faq nog ginoysa ne ritenad ginad hares emad “Ka naga daqin diq i giholib gwahtiqaq?” nazaq ne ginad hi emiy. Afaqan na ne gilum waqgo giholib gwahtiqaqta. 13 Gilumwaq na ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa ne santitiy Krais sor nogmo ne sorayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad dimniyan. Ne nazaq ginad dimniysa afaqan sorid teq abeb Krais abin ayahta inaq ulalab bo gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad dimniysa gigem dimun diq iydaq. 14 Krais abin ne giholib usaqta na ago mataw gamuk meqinta negayta. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta. Na ezaqgo God ago Bugaw Dimunta abin ayah diqta inaqta na in ne giholib tuqusaqta. 15 Helmo ne mat

araq wol emeq o ne nagah araq rin toneq o ne daq araq meqin diqta emeq o ne mataw gigo kabiy meqin toneq, ne daq nagan ago asantitiyin waqad ne gimebay tuwoqdaqta. Teq ne daq nawa ya teko ginan gibilenta na araq diq emeq ago mebay hi waqiy. 16 Ari Krais abin ne giholib ussa na ago ne santitiy waqad teq ne gimebay hikidik woqan. Haiqgam. Krais abin ne giholib usaqta na ago ne ginad dimniysa ne God-mo abin iluwad osiy.

17 Ari muran God in mataw gigo daq gilum kemdaqta akaman na tubol. Bolan in hazizir na alulin emad danmeb inmo ago on matawta gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin tinegdaq. Negeq hulosad in mataw God ago gamuk dimunta gileh ugad a hi huritayta na gigo hib hazizir na emid tihiqiydaq. Ari God danmeb inmo ago on mataw gilum kemeq faq negsa teq ta mataw nan othasayta na in ezaq diq gihol loyin daqay? 18 Teq,

God ago on mataw in God ago os
dimuntab gwahtiqgo afaqan
diq iysa, ta mataw God gileh
ugad daq meqinta emayta na
in teq ezaq gwahtiq daqay?
Gutpela Sindaun 11.31

19 Nazaq iyan mataw God anad muzinim santitiy waqayta na in gihol God abenab emad teq in daq dimuntaqmo emad osiy. God inmo i giqamta teq in i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq.

5

Yesus ago on mataw gigo danmebta nagan in gigo walmataw gilowan ton daqay

1 Ari yaqmo Yesus ago on mataw gigo mat danmebta araq teq ya imebmo diq Krais santitiy sorsa ahol wayta. Teq abeb God ulalabmo ago on mataw gidimun tonad gibin dimunta negsa ya inaqmo ibin dimunta tuwaqdaiqmo. Nazaq iyan ya ne gilikmanib mataw danmebta na atoranmo kazaq gibilenaiq. 2 Ne ginad bilaqsa God ago sipsip anononmo giwamuziy. Luweq mataw ne gituw bulsa ne kabiy na emad gituw tihiqiy daqay. Teq ne mani waqgo kabiy na hi emiymo. Haiqgam. Ne kabiy na gihol bunmo ugad ne ginad bilaqsa emiy. 3 God-mo ne gigo sipsip na ne gibenab giqamta. Nazaq iyan ne in giwamuzad ne igmo ag haqad gibayid hi woqiy. Haiqgam. Ne daq dimuntaqmo ne gigo sipsip giqisihuniy. 4 Ne nazaq emsa teq Sipsip Ginamren Danmeb Diqta na bo ulalab tugwahtiqad in ne kabiy emiyta na anawun balaw araq tutimmo dimunmo usaqta na tinegdaq. Negid ne waqeq king gigo balaw nog gifaqinib emid mataw bunmo ne gibiyad gibin tiqiluw daqay.

I gihol God abenab emuq

5 Ari on mataw ta asor na bunmo ya kazaq ne gibilennan. Ne mataw danmebta na gihaqenib iyeq osiy. Teq ne bunmo gihol abin wazid woqsa ne an alowan tonad osiy. Na ezaqgo,

Mataw in gimo gihol abin wazan
eraqsa God in geg negaqta.
Teq mataw gihol wazan woqsa
God in agem dimunta negaqta.
Gutpela Sindaun 3.34

6 Nazaq iyan ne gihol wazid woqsa God ago zaway ayahta na ahaqenib osiy. Ossa le kam inmo atowun amta nabmo teq in ne gibin wazid tiqeraqdaq. 7 God anad negsa ne osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gigo afaqan teq nagah bunmo ne anan ginad meqniyaqta na ne God ugid in soran.

8 Ne worworeq osad gihol asawan woltayad osiy. I gibabun Satan in bilaqne laiyon araq atoranmo gayonad on mataw gineqgo ginagunad luwaqta nazaq nog in luwaqta. 9 Teq ne ginad helta na amalib giwaz diq meqniyeq ossa laiyon na ne giwaznan tonsa ne othasid lehan. Ad ne ginad emiy. Ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on mataw og saw bunmo osayta

na in inaqmo ne afaqan sor nog
in soraytamo haqiy. 10 God agem
dimunta negad ayahmo gilumsihsa
ne afaqan sorad a hi woq daqay. Ne
in inaq ago os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta
nab garabmo os daqay haqad in ne
gililewunan muran ne Krais aholib
soqotim inaq tuqosay. Nazaq iyan
ne kam asitmo kab afaqan tisorid teq
inmo ne gisen baysihad zaway negsa
ne dimniy haseq giwaz meqniyeq
titur daqay. 11 God in nagah bunmo
gigo Iyahta iyeq in zaway bunmo
wazad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel
diqtaqmo.

Gamuk asor

12 Ari gamuk asimqanta nawa ya
bilaqim bolta na ya Sailas bulonsa
in ne gimen mar tonta. Ya inadib
mat na in ya iholyowmo diqta. God
agem dimunta negaqta na ago aga-
mukanmo diq ya kawa ne gigem
zaway uggo haqad tigibilen. Gibile-
nan ne gamuk ka muzinad giwaz
meqniyeq turiy.

13 Ari Yesus ago on mataw uliq
Babilon-ib* kab osayta na in ne zeq
dimun tinegay. God in on mataw
na inaqmo gililewunim aholyon gi-
towun eman in ne gimaqbaban iyim
osayta. Sa Mak inaqmo ago zeq
dimun eman ne gigo hib lehaqmo.
Mat na in bilaqne ya itatinmo diq
nogta. 14 Teq ne nazaqmo an anan
ginad bilaqsa an zeq dimun ugiymo.

Ari ne on mataw Krais aholib soqo-
tim inaq osayta na, ne bunmo gigem
kute nemsa osiy. Nawaqmo.

* **5:13:** Pita in uliq Babilon hamta na in gamuk awowun hulim Rom anan nazaq biyta.

2 Pita
o
Sansandek gigerta Pita mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Aposel gigo kamub Yesus ago on mataw kabemmo ginad em yaqay, Yesus hidmo ta boldaq haq yaqay. Haqsa teq haiq. Yesus hidmo a hi bolsa mataw danmebta na tumoq bug yaqay (2 Pita 3.4). Sa mataw katiyta asor eraqim bilaq yaqay, Ahol waqiy haq yaqay. Nabag Aposel bilaqiy, Yesus ta boldaq haqiy na in gimileq iyim ginadibmo gamuk na bilaqiy haq yaqay. Yesus a ta hi boldaq daqag haq yaqay. Ad Aposel bilaqiy, Kam abebtanta nab Yesus boleq hazizir emad on mataw bunmo gilum kemdaq haqiyta na in a hi gwahtiqdaqmo haq yaqay. Haqad mataw katiyta na in Aposel giqez na wazan woqsa in gimo gibin eman danmeb iyyaq. In ginad em yaqay, Nagah araq i rabunamta na haiq tiqiy haq yaqay. I yuw atoranta uluwad an haresmo hureqeq inaq usad teq daq naqanta bunmo i tiqem bugamta haq yaqay.

Haqsa teq sansandek ka bilam, Mataw suleq katiyta bilaqay na in teq amenin meqin diqta God abenab tuwaq daqay ham. Ne mataw na giqez hikidik huritiy ham. Aposel gamuk ne gibileniyta naqmo amomo ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq osad teq ne God ago hurit kemad ne Iyahta Yesus Krais ago tuhurit kem daqaymo ham. Aposel in gimebmo diq Yesus ahol waqsa Yesus suleq negsa in huritiyta ham.

Teq sansandek ka bilam, Helmo diq, Yesus teq ta boldaqta ham. Teq in hidmo a hi bolaqta na alulin kazaq ham. Ne gigo araq aban iygo God anad a hi bilaqaq ham. In anad ne bunmo ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqad in ne gibaq tunim sisaqmo osaq ham (2 Pita 3.9).

I daq dimdimunta emad mataw meqinta na giqez othasuq

1 Yaqmo Saimon Pita, ya Yesus Krais ago kabibiy matta teq ya in ago Aposel-mo.

Yesus Krais-mo in i gigo God iyim in i gilumsihim giwamta. In daq titnonta emim in ago suleq i Aposel igta naqmo in ne nagtamo. Negan i ginad helta usaqta nazaq nogmo ne ginad ussa iyan ya ne gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh negaq.

2 Ne God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq gigo tuhurit kemiyta. Nazaq iyan in gigem dimunta negsa ne gigem kute nemaqta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gwahtiqan.

God aholyon i gitowun am

3 Ari God in ahol abin ayahta na teq in ago daq dimdimun diqta na igid i gigo tiqiydaq haqad in i gililewunta. Gililewunan i in ago tuhurit keman iyan in ago zaway ayahta na i giholib tiqam. Eman i titnoneqmo God ago daqib luwamta tiqiyim osauqta. 4 I on mataw nazaqta tiqiyan God ago gamuk aseseqta dimdimun diqta na bunmo in i gigo tiqiyim usaqta. Gamuk nab God in ago on mataw bunmo gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in anad ne mataw gigem atoranmo eraqsa nagah haresmo utetad og kab timeqniyim osayta na ne gihuloseq dimunmo os daqay haqaqta. Ne nazaq osad teq ne inmo ago zaway teq ago daq bunmo waqeq giholib emeq in os nogmo ne os daqay haqad in anad emaqta. Ne nazaq diq iyeq os daqay haqad in ago nagah dimdimunta nawa ya teko ginan tibilayta na in ne nagta.

5 Daq alulin naqmo ago ne giholtuw bulad daq dimdimunta kazaq emiy.

Ne Yesus ago suleq huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ne ulumsihad daq helta naqmo ne emiy.

Ad ne daq helta emayta na ulumsihad ne God ago hurit kemiymo.
6 Teq ne God ago hurit kemayta na ulumsihad ne gihol anononmo wamuziymo.
Ad ne gihol anononmo wamuzayta na ulumsihad ne afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyanmo.
Teq ne afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta na ulumsihad ne God ago daq dimdimuntab luwiymo.
7 Ad ne God ago daq dimdimuntab luwayta na ulumsihad ne maqbab os nog iyad an alowan toniymo.
Teq ne an alowan tonayta na ulumsihad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiymo.
8 Ne daq dimunta nawa nagan bunmo waqeq giholib emid in ne gilikmanib ayahmo ussa teq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago hurit kemayta na in samanmo akabiyan haiqmo a hi usdaq. Haiqgam. Ne ginad dimunta na anon kabemmo diq tisorqendaq. 9 Ari teq mat aholib daq dimdimunta nagan a hi usaqta na in ame hiqiyim nagah anogibmo diq usaqta na in ahol a hi waqaqta. Mat nazaqta na kwaziqmo God in ago daq meqinta walem bugan in God ameb ahol abusirinan tihiqiyta. Hiqiyan muran in na ago adek zizalan anadin a ta hi emaqta. 10 Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne gituw diq buleq daq dimdimunta nagan em bugiy. Em bugsa teq God ne gilumim aholyon giwamta na abin ne giholib oy soqoteq tuqus tutdaq. Ne nazaq emad teq ne a hikidik woq daqay. 11 Ad ne gibin dimun diqta inaq iyeq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais, mat i gilumsihim giwamta na ago maror kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta na aduganib ne le tugwahtiq daqay.
12 Na ago iyan ya gamuk nawa teko tigibilenta na ya kam bunmo a ta gibilen tondaiqta. Helmo, ne gamuk na ago ginad tiqem hasiyta. Ginad em hasad ne gamuk helta na amalib zaway diq iyim titurayta. 13 Ta teq ya a hi moqad isan ka kayeqmo osad ya ne ginad enqenunsa ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin tuteqmo tiqem daqay. Ya nazaq emdaiqta na ya inadib in daq dimun diqta haqaiq. 14 Na ezaqgo, ya inad emaiq, ya kam asitmo a ta oseq teq ya isan ka tuhulosdaiq haqaiq, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais iqisihunta nazaqmo. 15 Nazaq iyan ya iholtuw diq bulad gamuk ka ne tigibilendaiq. Ya nazaq emeq abeb ya tumoqid teq kam bunmo ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin emad tuqos daqay.

Aposel God anuwan Krais aholib oysa ahol waqiy

16 Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais azawayin inaq ame amebta bolta na awagamun i ne tigibilenta. Teq i wagam samanta mataw ginadibmo yuw hunegad bilaqayta na i muzinim Yesus awagamun na a hi gibilen. Haiqgam. I gime anonabmo diq Yesus ahol anuwan ayahta na ahol wawta. 17 Yesus Amam God in atatin wazinim abin ayahta ugad in saw anuwan lul araq diqta na aduganib aqez gwahtiqim Yesus anan bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa igem dimun diqta ugaiqta ham. 18 I Yesus inaq garah abigmanib God agerabmo diq ossa God aqez na Heven-ib hitiqsa i huritta. 19 Huritim muran i nantut gigo gamuk in kwaziqmo God ago marib mar toniyta na anan helmo tihaqauqta. Ne nantut gigo gamuk na anadin diq emad teq ne dimunmo tuqos daqay. Na ezaqgo gamuk na bilaqne lam saw aromriq inaqtab oy nog iyaqta. Teq ne gamuk na anadin emad anuwanib osad le Yesus ta boldaqta nab ne tidimniy daqay. Kam nab in ne ginad emid tihastitay bugdaq. Hastitaysa teq in ago gamuk na ne gigemab oyad tuqusdaq. Bilaqne saw hastitaysa ulig boy gabolim oyad turaqta nazaq nog.
20 Ari teq nagah ameb diqta ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Nantut kwaziqmo God ago gamuk bilaqiyta na, mat araq in anadibmo

gamuk na alulin a hi bilaqdaq. 21 Na ezaqgo God ago nantut na in ginadibmo gamuk na eman a hi gwahtimta. Haiqgam. God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo mataw na ginad wamuzsa in God gamuk nagta naqmo agamukan bilaqiyta.

2

Mataw meqinta Yesus ago on mataw ginad walebolay

1 Ari kwaziqmo nantut katiyta asor Isrel gilikmanib gwahtiqiyta nazaqmo teq mataw asor in ne gilikmanib eraqeq suleq katiyta on mataw tigibilen daqaymo. In ulilemeqmo gamuk katiyta bilaqad in ne gigo on mataw asor ginad helta na tigimeqin ton daqay. Ad in Mat Iyahta in gizayim giwamta na gileh tuqug daqaymo. In daq nazaq emad oseq hidmo in timeqniy daqay. 2 Ta teq in osadmo in gigo daq gihol bilaqaqta na amo amo ne gigo on mataw giqisihunsa kabemmo in tumuzin daqay. Muzinsa mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in gibiyad in gamuk helta adanteqin na anan meqin tihaq daqay. 3 Mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na giholib nagah utet adan naqmo ayahmo usdaqta. In nan katiyta negad in ne gigo mani teq ne gigo nagah haresmo tuhureq daqay. Teq kwaziqmo God mataw na giyon bilam, In teq timeqniy daqay hamta na in samanta a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. God in mataw na gimeqin tonnan haqad ahol tuwastitayim nawa gibaq tunim osaq.

4 Ne ginad emiy. Kwaziq diqmo angelo asor daq meqinta eman God gilowan a hi ton. Haiqgam. In giwazim saw meqinta nab gihunegan wolehan in am awaz meqin diqta amalib giqirquran in saw aromriq inaqtab nab tuqosay. Osad in nawa God ago hazizir ayahta na amen emay.

5 Teq kwaziqmo on mataw God gileh ugsa in gihulosan a hi osiymo. Haiqgam. In uq eman hitiqim on mataw meqinta na bunmo tiginam. Teq uq na a hi hitiqsamo Nowa in on mataw na God anad muzingo haqad gibilenyaqta. Nazaq iyan uq na hitiqim mataw tigineqsa God in Nowa teq on mataw ta asor 7 nazaq nenaq gilumsihim giwaqan in a hi moqiy.

6 Teq God in uliq giger Sodom ayow Gomora inaq gidimeran oy bugan gisawnib faq abekoq naqmo us. In nazaq uliq giger na gimeqin tonan mataw na gihol amagin tartayan in gisesan ginaynayniz asor og kab a ta hi osayta. An daq nawa gwahtimta nagan gigo hib i ginad tiqem hasauqta. Abeb on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gigo hib afaqan nazaqmo teq tugwahtiqdaq haqauqta.

7 Teq uliq giger na meqniysa God in mat titnonta anan Lot haqayta na ulumsihim waqan in a hi mom. Lot uliq Sodom-ub osad in mataw nan a hi hurit yaqayta na gigo daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo em titursa gibiyad in ahol afaqan diq iyyaqta. 8 Helmo, mat titnonta na Sodom gilikmanib osad kam bunmo in gigo daq meqinta nagan ahol waqad teq in gigo gamuk meqinta na in hurityaqmo. Mat na agem God ameb titnonim usyaqta teq in mataw na God ago gunun othassa gibiyad in anad ayahmo meqniysa ahol meqin diq loyinyaqta.

9 Ari Iyahta in Lot ago hib daq amta na i anadin emad ginad emuq. Iyahta in ago dauh giwamuzgo tuhurit kamta haquq. Daq gilum waqaqta na in Iyahta ago dauh giholib gwahtiqsa in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta. Ad in mataw daq meqinta emayta na giwamuzgo tuhurit kamtamo. In mataw na giwamuzad faq negsa le hazizir abebtanta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq. 10 Gwahtiqid mataw God ago nan a hi huritad gigem atoranmo eraqsa daqdaq emad gibusirinan meqinta giholib usaqta na in Iyahta ago faq meqin diqmo tuwaq daqay.

Ari mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na ginadibmo luwad in a hi rabad in gigo daq hihiq na atoran diqmo

emayta. Ad in bugaw aseseqta meqinta dimunta inaqmo gibilawunnan a hi rabayta. 11 Teq God ago angelo giwaz meqinta na in nazaq a hi emayta. In mataw na giquriyamim in gigo zaway ayah diqta teq in Iyahta ameb bugaw aseseqta na a hi gibilawunayta. Haiqgam.

12 Mataw meqinta na in bilaqne karuw ginad haiqta nog. In daq gisanib usaqta naqmo muzinayta. In ginen giqemiyta nabmo iyim bo muran kam kab in saman diqta giwazeq ginol emgomo iyim luwayta. In nagah aseseqta kabemmo ago a hi huritim in nagah nagan gibilawunayta. Mataw karuw kwasikta ginol eman moqayta nazaqmo God in mataw na ginol emid tumoq daqaymo. 13 Moqeq teq in daq meqinta emad luwiyta na amenin waqad timeqniy has daqay. Mataw na giholmo in ginad wamuzsa in zeqabmo daq hares gihol bilaqaqta naqmo emnan ginad diq bilaqaqta. In ne gigo didaq neq ahumabnib gimileq iyad nenaq osad in haresmo ek tonad daq hihiq emad gihol bilaqsa osayta. Osad in ne giqeman ne ginumlan inaq iysa gibin timeqniyaqta. 14 Kam bunmo mataw na in an alulib hureqeq inaq usnan ginad emayta. Teq in tutimmo saw waqad daq meqinta araq in em daqayta na nagunad in ginamur a hi emad nazaqmo luwayta. In mataw ginad a hi zilimta na kat negad gihureqsa in daq meqintab woqayta. Teq in mataw gigo nagah uteteq giwaqgo gihol emunayta. God in mataw na tukusluw negan in oseq teq timeqniy daqayta. 15 In dan titnonta tuhulosim agadan tiqiyiy. In Beor atatin Balam asen tumuziy. Mataw asor Balam daq meqinta emgo mani ugsa in anad diq bilaqyaqta. 16 Teq in God ago gunun itiyonim daq araq meqinta emnan tonsa ago donki gamuk a hi emaqta na in bilaqne mat gamuk em nog iyim anamren wad. Wadan Balam daq agadanta emgo anad amta na in a ta hi am.

17 Teq mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na in saman diqta bilaqne yuw yayibta mayan mataw le a ta hi soqorayta nazaq nog. Ad in bilaqne onqas tim ayahta sibad sor hassa haresmo lehaqta nazaq nogmo. God in mataw na gimen uliq aromriqin meqin diqta araq in leheq os daqayta na tuwastitayan usaqta. 18 Mataw na in gigo daq meqinta na bayinad in haresmo ek tonad luwayta. In mataw kat negad daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo giqisihunad teq in gihureqayta. Gihureqsa mataw ilatow agmo dante katiyta rabunad hulosim tukiyta na in muleqim dante meqinta nab a ta bolayta. Bolad in mataw katiyta girabunim giben lel hasim tukiyta na a ta gimuznan tonayta. 19 Mataw meqinta na bilaqay, Hel diqtaqmo haqay, ne i ginad ka muzinad teq ne ginadibmo luwad ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay haqayta. Ta teq mataw na in daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyim in ginadibmo a hikidik luw osayta. Haiqgam. In gigo daq meqinta naqmo in gigo ayahta nog iyim gibe yahsa in oseq teq timeqniy daqayta. Na ezaqgo, naga daqin in mat anad wamuz naqmo hiqiyaqta naqmo in bilaqne mat na ago ayahta nog iysa mat na in daq na ago kabibiy mat nog iyaqtamo.

20 Helmo, mataw dante katiyta rabunim tukiyta na in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta na ago tuhuritiyta. Huritim in ogib kab daq anumlan inaqta na hulosim in gihol tidimniyim luwayta. Ari abeb in daq meqinta nagan a ta emsa teq daq na awaz diq timeqniyeq mataw na a ta giqirqurid in timeqniy has daqay. Mebmebmo in giqirquran osiyta nab in meqin nog osiyta. Ari daq meqinta na a ta giqirqurid in meqniy haseqmo tuqos daqayta. 21 Mataw nazaqta in dan titnonta na ahol a hi waq nagiyta. Na ezaqgo, in dan na ahol

tuwaqim muzad luwiyta teq in gihol buliyim ta muleqiy. Muleqad in God ago gamuk awaz meqinta in nagta na gileh ugad in muleqim ta lehim timeqniy hasim osayta. 22 Ossa gamuk giger mataw bilaqad luwayta nazaqmo diq in giholib gwahtiqaqta. Gamuk araq bilam,

Gaun nilim lehim abeb in muleqim ta bolim anilqan na a ta neq tonaqta ham. *Gutpela Sindaun 26.11*

Ad gamuk ta araq na bilam, Bul yuw dimuntab tuhuzim lehim teq in ta muleqim hufak a ta huz tonaqta ham.

3

Iyahta hel diqmo tuboldaq

1 Ari ya iyognizmo diq, ka yaqgo sansandek gigerta ya mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya ne ginad wazid eraqsa ne gamuk helta na anadin a ta emad ginad titnondaq haqad ya sansandek giger ka ne gimen mar tonta. 2 Nazaq iyan ne ginad titnoneq God ago nantut tawonta kwaziqmo gamuk bilaqiyta na ne anadin diq ta emiy. Ad ne i gigo Iyahta, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta amatin na ago gamuk awaz meqinta na anadin ta emiymo. Gamuk na Aposel mebmebmo ne gigo hib a lehim gibilensa ne tuhuritiyta.

3 Ari teq nagah ayah diqta ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Kam abebtanta nab teq mataw in God ago nantut teq in ago Aposel giqez na anan helmo a hi haqad in gigo gamuk na bilawunad teq in gigemab ginad meqinta naqmo in tumuz daqay. Muzad in kazaq bilaq daqay, 4 Mat bilam, Hel diqtaqmo ya ta boldaiq hamta na edowa? haq daqay. I gisesan tumoqiyta kam nabmo iyim bo muranmo daq lul araq diq nazaq gwahtiqsa i ahol a hi waqauq haq daqay. Og mutur gwahtiqan nagah bunmo usta nazaqmo in muran us tutaq haq daqay. 5 Mataw na in God ago gamuk helta kawa usaq ka ago a hi bilaqad in nazaq katiyeq bilaq daqayta. Gamuk helta na kazaq bilam, Kwaziqmo God bilaqanmo kait gwahtimta ham. Gwahtiqan teq God a ta bilaqan yuw ayahmo og isihim usta na le araqibmo humab wolan og ka yuwmeb gwahtimta ham. 6 Ad abeb God bilaqan yuw naqmo uq nog hitiqsa on mataw kam nab osiyta na timeqniy has bugiy ham. 7 Teq kait og inaq muran usayta ka in teq faqab oyworeq hiqiy bug daqay haqad God aqez nazaq tibilaqan usaqmo. Kam nab mataw God gileh ugayta na hazizirib turad timeqniy hassa og ayow kait inaq timeqniy daqaymo.

8 Ya iyognizmo diq, ne gamuk amulikmo ka ago ne gidek hikidik zizalan. Iyahta in kam amulikmo loyinsa in bilaqne ulig 1,000 nazaq nog iyaqta. Ad in ulig 1,000 nazaq loyinsa in bilaqne kam amulikmo nog iyaqta. 9 Mataw asor ginad emay, Iyahta hel diqmo haqad daq asor emnan bilamta na in emnan agudan emaq haqayta. Teq Iyahta in agudan a hi emaqta. Haiqgam. In ne bunmo gigem buliygo haqad anad emad in mat araq meqniy hasgo atuw hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne gimen emim sisaqmo osaqta.

Og teq kait inaq tihiqiydaq

10 Ari teq Iyahta ago kam bilaqne mat rin tonaqta bol nog iydaq. Bolsa kam nab kait dedibmo ahulan iyeqmo tihiqiydaq. Ad nagah aseseqta kaitab oyad turayta na faq ginoy hasid tihiqiy daqay. Hiqiysa og ka teq kabiy bunmo ogib emiyta na inaqmo God ameb ulal tiqiy hasdaq. 11 Ari nagah bunmo nazaq tihiqiydaqta na ago ne anadin emad ne mataw ezaq diqta iyeq os daqay? Ne gihol bunmo God ugad teq ne in anadin emad ago daq dimdimunta muzin bugiy. 12 Ne nazaq emad God ago kam na baq tunsa in bo gwahtiqan. Ad ne giholtuw bulad

kam na abe yahsa in hidmo gwahtiqan. Kam na gwahtiqsamo faq kait oyid tihiqiydaqta. Hiqiysa faq na og gig nagah nagan bunmo ginoysa in midemeq yuw nog mimaseq tihiqiy bug daqaymo. 13 Ta teq i ne nenaq i God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na anan helmo haqad i og kait muturta gibaq tunim osauqta. Og saw muturta nabmo God ago daq titnonta naqmo giqus bugdaqta.

I gihol asawan diq woltayad Iyahta amen emeq osuq

14 Ari ya iyogniz, ne nagah muturta nagan gimen emeq osad ne gihol God ameb anumlan haiqmo usan. Ad ne gihol asawan woltayad ne daq meqinta ananin waq daqayta na aban diq emad luwiy. Ad ne God inaq gigem araqibmo iyeq osiy. Ne nazaq emad ossa le Iyahta ago kam gwahtiqdaqta nab in bo ne gibiyan. 15 I gigo Iyahta in i gilowan tonad gimen sisaqmo emaqta na ne ahol waqad ginad emiy, In i gilumsiheq ta giwaqgo haqad sisaqmo i gibaq tunim osaqta haqiy. Teq God in i gimaqbab dimunta Pol anad dimunta ugsa in ne giyon gamuk kaqanta tumar tontamo. 16 In ago sansandek bunmo nab in nagah ka ago bilaqaqta. Helmo, in ago gamuk asor ulal diq a hi iysa i ginad em hasgo afaqan iyauqta. Nazaq iyan mataw ginad haiqta dante haresmo muzayta na in God ago gamuk bunmo walebolayta nazaqmo in Pol ago gamuk na walebolaymo. Teq in gamuk na walebolad in gimo gihol meqin tonayta.

17 Nazaq iyan ya iyognizmo diq, daq nawa teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne tuhuritim ne gihol wamuz naqmo hiqiyiy. Sa mataw God ago gunun othasayta na in ne gihureqsa ne in gigo suleq katiyta na hi huritad ne ginad helta hulosad dante haresmo muzinad hi luwiy. 18 Ne nazaq gihol asawan woltayad ossa i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta na, in agem dimunta negsa daq na ne gigo hib ayahmo usan. Sa ne in ago ginad tiqem hasiyta na in ne ginadib ayahmo ussa ne in ago hurit kemiy.

Ari i Iyahta abin iluwsa in abin nazaqmo muran teq abeb kuluwa-kuluwmo usan. Hel diqtaqmo.

1 Jon
o
Sansandek amebta Jon mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Mataw asor in Yesus ago on mataw gihulosim lehim in giholbin iyim osad bilaq yaqay, I gisan ka in og kabta iyim in meqin diq haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan God Atatin mat diq asan waqeq a hi gwahtiq nagta haq yaqay. I ginad emauq haq yaqay, Yesus in God Atatin a haiq haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, I God ago diqta na i gimomo tuhurit haq yaqay. Huritim i ginad em hasim daq meqinta a ta emauqta haq yaqay. Haqad in Yesus ago on mataw ta asor na gihureqnan ton yaqay. Sa Yesus ago mataw na gamuk katiyta na huritim dante doqag diq in hel diqta na ago in ginadnad tiqem yaqay.

Sa mat anan Jon haqay na in Yesus ago on mataw na gilumsihid in God ago gamuk helta hurit kemeq ginad kabemmo em yaqay na hulosad in ginad amulikmo usdaq haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar tonta. In bilam, Mat i gime anonabmo ahol waqad teq i giben le in ahol wazta naqmo anan i gibilen kemauq ham. Gibilen kemid ne ginad i ginad nogmo iyid i bunmo giwastoneq Gimam God teq in Atatin Yesus-mo nenaq ginad dimniysa tuqosam ham (1 Jon 1.3).

Teq in bilam, Ne mataw katiyta na gigo nan hi huritiy ham. Mataw nazaq bilaqayta na in God ago a haiqta ham. In Krais bab ugayta ham. Helmo Yesus in mat diqmo iyim gwahtimta ham. Gwahtiqan on mataw in anan helmo haqayta naqmo in God atatniz iyim in Gimam Iyah na ago hurit kemayta ham. Ad in God anan ginad bilaqsa in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqaytamo ham. Teq in bilam, Ne gamuk ka ahol waqeq ginad em daqay, Helmo, i os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osauq haq daqay haqad ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonta ham (1 Jon 5.13).

I saw anuwanib luwad i mataw romriqabta na giholibmo hiqiyid in hi kat igiy

Gamuk mataw giqeman kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ulal iy

1 Ari i God ago gamuk mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta na anamren anan tibilaqnan. Gamuk na anamren in mebmebmo diq osta. Teq in og kab bolim ago gamuk na bilaqsa i huritad teq i gime anonabmo ahol wawta. I gamuk na anamren ahol waq hasad i giben in aholib emim asan waztamo. 2 Kayeqmo osayta anamren na ulal iyan i ahol tuwaqim i in ago gamuk na tutim ne tigibilenauq. Gamuk na anamren in mataw kayeqmo tutimmo osayta na alulinmo diq. Kwaziqmo in Amam inaq osta. Osim in ulal iyan i ahol tuwawta. 3 I in ahol waqim ago gamuk tuhuritim i ta ne gibilenauq, gibilenid ne ginad i ginad nogmo iyid i bunmo wastoneq zib alowab tuqosam haqad. I Gimam Iyahta na Atatin Yesus Krais inaq gigo hib i tisoqotim i in nenaq zib alowab tuqosauqta. 4 Ad i ne nenaq araqibmo nazaq tuqosad teq i ginad tidimniy hasdaq haqad i gamuk ka tumar ton negauq.

I saw anuwanibmo luwuq

5 Yesus Krais gamuk bilaqsa i huritta na i tutad kazaq diq ne gibilenauq. God in bilaqne saw anuwan nogta. In aholib romriq asit a hi usaqta. 6 Nazaq iyan i giqezabmo bilaqauq, I God inaq zib alowab osauq haqad teq i romriqabmo luwad na i gimileq iyad gamuk helta adan a hi muzinauqta. 7 Ari God saw anuwanib luw nogmo i luwad teq i Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo

nenaq araqibmo zib alowabmo osauqta. Ossa God Atatin Yesus anedan na in i gigo daq meqinta tisuhol bugaqta.
8 Teq i bilaqauq, I daq meqinta a hi emauqta haqad na i gigem kat ugsa gamuk helta i gigemab a hi usaqta. 9 Ari i gigo daq meqinta na ulum hasid gwahtiqsa teq God bilamta nazaq in tiqemdaq. In daq titnonta emad i gigo daq meqinta na walemad i gigemab daq katiyta usaqta nagan in tisuhol bugdaq.
10 Teq i bilaqauq, I daq meqinta araq asit a hi emta haqad na i God eman in mat amileq inaqta tiqiyaq. I nazaq gihol kat ugsa God ago gamuk i gigemab a hi usaqta.

2

Yesus in i giteqsormo diq

1 Yaqgo onmin, ne daq meqinta hi emiy haqad ya gamuk ka mar tonan ne gigo hib lehaq. Ta teq ne daq araq meqinta emid, ari i giteqsor araq i gigo ban waqeq i gimen Gimam Iyahta bulondaqta na in nawa osaq. Na Yesus Krais mat titnonta naqmo.
2 God i gigo daq meqinta nagan ginan agem meqniysa Yesus inmo ahol tamaz nog ugan in ago agem meqniy i gigo hib usta na tihiqiy. Teq Yesus in i gimomo gigo daq meqinta anadin emad i gimen ahol nog hulosta nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. In og kab on mataw en bunmo gigo daq meqinta anadin emad in ahol tamaz nog God ugta.

Mat Yesus ago daq muz naqmo hiqiyaqta naqmo in Yesus ago tuhurit kamta

3 Yesus Krais gamuk awaz meqinta igta nagan i tumuzin bugad teq i kazaq ginad emam, I Krais ago tuhurit hasta haqam. 4 Ari mat araq bilaqaq, Ya Krais ago tuhurit hasta haqad teq in Krais ago gamuk awaz meqinta nagan a hi muzinad, mat na katiysa gamuk helta in agemab a hi usaqta. 5 Ari mat Krais ago gamuk muzinaqta na in God anan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan i God anan ginad bilaqsa ago gamuk tumuzinad teq i ginad kazaq emam, I Krais inaq soqotim osauqta haqam. 6 Teq mat nog bilaqaq, Ya Krais aholib tisoqotim diq inaq luwaiq haqaqta, mat na Krais luw nogmo in luwan.

7 Ya iyognizmo diq, gamuk kawa ya ne gimen mar tonaiqta ka in mutur a haiqta. Haiqgam. Ka gamuk kwaziqta ne mebmebmo tuwaqim osayta naqmo. Teq gamuk kwaziqta na in Yesus awagamun ne tuhuritiyta naqmo. 8 Ta teq gamuk ya ne giyon kawa mar tonaiqta ka in bilaqne gamuk mutur nogtamo. Na ezaqgo romriq tihiqiynan tonsa saw anuwan hel diqta na tuqoyaq. Oysa Krais gamuk na muzinsa i tumuzinauqmo. 9 Nazaq iyan mat nog bilaqaq, Ya saw anuwanib osaiqta haqad teq in amaqbaban Krais aduganibta na ginan agem meqniysa, mat na romriqab os tutaqta. 10 Ari mat in amaqbaban agem dimunta negaqta na in saw anuwanib osaqta. Ossa saw anuwanib nab nagah araq mat na asen woltayid woqdaqta na haiqgam. 11 Teq mat in amaqbaban Krais aduganibta na ginan agem meqniysa, mat na romriqab osad teq in romriqab luwaqtamo. Luwsa romriq mat na ameqnagin il tonan in naga danteqin muzaqta na a hi huritaq.

12 Yaqgo onmin, God in Yesus abinib ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalam.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq.
13 Ne onmin gimaman, ne mat kwaziq diqmo osim bo muran in os tutaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq.
Ne mataw minminta, ne mat meqinta na bayan tuwom.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq.

14 Onmin amikmikta ne Gimam
Iyah ago tuhurit kemiy.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen
tumar ton.
Ne onmin gimaman, ne mat
kwaziq diqmo osim bo muran in
os tutaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen
tumar ton.
Ne mataw minminta, ne gigo za-
way inaq tiqiyiy.
Ad God ago gamuk ne giduganib
tuqusaq.
Teq ne mat meqinta na bayan tu-
wom.
Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen
tumar ton.

I og ka ago daq anan ginad hi bilaqan

15 Ari ne og ka ago daq meqmeqinta na ginan ginad hi bilaqan. Mat og ka ago daq meqinta nagan ginan anad bilaqaqta na in Gimam Iyah anan anad a hi bilaqaqta. 16 Na ezaqgo og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na in daq kazaq emayta. In gigem atoranmo eraqaqta teq in gimeqnagin nagah ahol waqad utetayta teq in gibin ayahta waqnan haqad giholtuw bulad luwayta. Teq daq nawa na bunmo Gimam Iyah ago hib a hi bolaqta. Haiqgam. Daq meqinta nagan in og kaqmo agota. 17 Teq og ka tihiqiydaqta. Sa mataw gigem atoranmo eraqsa in nagah haresmo utetayta na in og ka inaq tihiqiy daqaytamo. Ari mat God anad muzinad osaqta na in kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqta.

Krais ababun tugwahtiqiy

18 Ari yaqgo onmin amikmikta, muran i kam abebtanta na ago kamub tugwahtiqim osauq. Kwaziqmo Krais ababun teq gwahtiqdaq haqsa ne tuhuritiy. An muran ne huritiyta nazaqmo diq Krais ababun kabemmo tugwahtiqay. Gwahtiqsa i mataw na gibiyad ginad emauq, I kam abebtanta ago kamub tugwahtiqim osauq haqauq. 19 Mebmebmo mataw na i gilikmanib osim teq in i gihulosim tilehiy. Mataw na in i gigo diq a haiqta. In i gigo walmatawta iyeq teq in i gilikmanib tuqos tut nagiyta. Teq in i gihulosim le giholbin luwsa in i gigo diq a haiqta na ulal tiqiy bugaq.

20 Ari negmo teq ne nazaq a haiqta. Mat Tawonta na in Bugaw Dimunta amalib ne tigibalaw tonan ne bunmo Krais ababun na gigo tuhurit kemay. 21 Nazaq iyan ne God ago gamuk helta na a hi huritiyta haqad ya gamuk ka a hi mar ton negaiq. Haiqgam. Ne gamuk helta na tuhuritiyta na ago ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. Teq God ago gamuk helta na aduganib gamuk araq katiyta a hi usaqta na ne tuhuritiymo.

22 Ari i mataw gimileq inaqta na kazaq tigibiy kemam. Mat nog Yesus gileh ugad bilaqaq, Yesus in Krais* a haiq haqaqta naqmo in mat amileq iyaqta. Mat nazaq bilaqaqta na in Krais ababun iyim in i Gimam God teq in Atatin inaq gileh negaqta. 23 On mataw God Atatin gileh ugayta bunmo in asan ban osad in i Gimam Iyah na inaq a hi osayta. Ari on mataw God Atatin anan ‘Krais’ haqayta na, in bunmo Krais inaq osad in i Gimam Iyah inaq tuqosaymo.

Bugaw Dimunta gamuk helta alulin i gibilenaqta

24 Ari ne gamuk mebmebmo huritiyta na in ne gigemab ussa ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Gamuk mebmebmo ne huritiyta na in ne gigemab us tutsa teq ne Gimam Iyahta na Atatin inaq gigo hib tuqos tut daqay. 25 Teq Krais gamuk mebmebmo hel diqmo gibilanta na in kazaq. In i giqemid i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqad in bilamta.

26 Ya mataw ne kat negad luwayta ko ginan gibilenad ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. 27 Ari negmo teq Krais in Bugaw Dimunta amalib

* **2:22:** Gamuk Krais ka alulin “God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta na amatin” haqayta.

ne gibilaw tonan Bugaw Dimunta ne nenaq tuqosaqta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad dimunta ago siqim a hi iysa mat araq in ne suleq a hi negdaqta. Na ezaqgo Krais ne gibalaw tonim Bugaw Dimunta negan Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in nagah bunmo ago ne gibilenaqta. Gibilenad in a hi katiyad gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaqta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dimunta suleq nagta nazaqmo ne Krais aholib soqoteq inaq osiy.

Muran i God ago onmin tiqiyim osauq

28 Ari yaqgo onmin, ne Krais aholib soqoteq inaq os tutiy. Ne Krais inaq tuteqmo ossa teq abeb in ta boldaqta nab i bunmo gimebay a hi woqsa i giwaz meqniyeq anognib tituram.
29 Teq Krais in mat titnon diqta na ago ne ginad tiqem haseq teq ne ginad kazaq em daqay. Krais in on mataw daq titnonta emayta bunmo giqeman in gimugan mutur iyan in God ago onmin tiqiyim osay haq daqay.

3

1 Mataw! I Gimam Iyahta i ginan anad diq bilaqaqta na ne anadin emiy. Muran i gibin God ago onmin nazaq usaqta. An helmo diq i God ago onmin tiqiyim osauq. Ta teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na in i gibin nazaq usaqta na ago in a hi hurit kemayta. In God ago a hi huritayta na ago in i gigo a hi huritaytamo.
2 Ya iyogniz, muran i God ago onmin iyim osauqta. Teq abeb i ezaq diq iyeq osamta na in muran ulal a hi iysa i na ago ginad a hi em hasauq. Ari Krais bo ulalab gwahtiqdaqta nab i inmo nog tiqiyamta naqmo ago i ginad em hasauqta. Na ezaqgo kam nab in mat ezaq diqta iyim osaqta na i ahol tuwaq kemam.
3 Ari on mataw bilaqay, I teq Krais nog tiqiyam haqad baq tunim osayta na bunmo in gimo gimugan suholan ginumlan tihiqiy bug. Hiqiy bugan Krais agem anumlan haiqmo osaqta nazaqmo in osaytamo.

4 On mataw daq meqinta emayta bunmo in God ago maror tuqothasiyta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror othasayta adan naqmo in daq meqinta alulin. 5 Teq Krais in i gigo daq meqinta giwalemnan bolta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Ad Krais aholib daq araq meqinta a hi usaqta na ago ne tuhuritiymo. 6 Nazaq iyan mat Krais aholib soqotim inaq osaqta na in daq meqinta adan a ta hi muzinaq. Ari mat araq daq meqinta adan muzinsa i ginad emam, Mat na in Krais asit ahol a hi waqim in Krais ago a hi huritmo haqam.

7 Onmin, ne gihol waziy. Luweq mat araq kat negdaq. Mat daq titnonta emaqta na in God ameb titnonimmo luw osaqta, bilaqne Krais titnonimmo luw osaqta nazaqmo.
8 Satan danmebmo diq daq meqinta amta. Nazaq iyan on mataw daq meqinta emayta na in Satan-mo asenlulibta. Teq God atatin in mat meqinta na ago kabiy meqin tonnan haqad in ulalab gwahtimta.

9 On mataw God in giqeman in ago onmin tiqiyiyta na bunmo in daq meqinta adan a hi muzinayta. Na ezaqgo on mataw na God alulib gwahtiqim in Gimam Iyahta na nogmo iyayta. God in mataw na giqeman in ago onmin tiqiyim in daq meqinta adan muzgo giholib a hi usaqta. 10 Ari ezaq toneq teq i God ago onmin teq Satan ago onmin gibiy kemam? Na in kazaq. Mat daq dimunta a hi emaqta na in God asenlulibta a haiq. Ad mat in amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqaqta na in God ago a haiqtamo.

I bunmo an anan ginad diq bilaqsa osuq

I an anan ginad bilaqgo adan na Yesus i tigiqisihun

11 Ne Krais ago suleq danmeb waqiyta na in kazaq bilam, I gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqan ham.
12 Nazaq iyan i mat anan Kein haqayta na asen hi muzuq. In

mat meqinta na asenlulibta iyim in amikqan na wol eman tumomta. Teq nagaqgo in amikqan wol eman mom? In ago daq meqin iysa in ama ago daq dimun diq iyta na ago in wol eman momta.

13 Ya imaqbaban, mataw God gileh ugayta na in gigem meqinta negsa ne gihol turuh nemsa ginadnad hi emiy. 14 I tuteqmo gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsa osad teq i ginad kazaq emam. I moq hasamta adanteqin na tuhulosim i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na ago danteb gwahtiqim tilehauq haqam. Ari mat in amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqaqta na in moq ago danibmo luwaqta. 15 Mat agem meqinta amaqbab ugaqta na in bilaqne amaqbab na wol eman momta nog tiqiy. Ad mat mataw ginol emaqta na aholib os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin a hi usaqta. Na ago ne tuhuritiy.

16 Yesus i gilumsihnan haqad inmo ahol nog hulosta. In daq nazaq eman i ahol waqad i an anan ginad bilaqsa osamta na ago tuhurit kemauq. Nazaq iyan i nazaqmo gihol nog huloseq gimaqbaban tigilumsi-hamtamo. 17 Ari mat nog og ka ago es nagah dimdimunta kabemmo inaq iyim teq in amaqbab araq nagah ago siqim iysa in ahol waqad a hi ulumsihaqta, mat na agem soqotim usaq. Mat nazaqta na in God anad a hi muzinad in amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqaqta. 18 Yaqgo onmin, i gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsa i katiyeq giqezab gamuk dimunta amomo hi neguq. Haiqgam. I daq helta amalib gigem dimunta negad i akabiyan inaqmo em neguq.

Krais ago on mataw bunmo zaway diq iyeq God ameb turiy

19 I nazaq gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsa osad teq i ginad kazaq emam, I gamuk heltaqmo muzin-auqta haqam. Nazaq haqad teq i God ameb osad i gigem kute nemsa tuqosam. 20 Ta teq i God ameb gigem loyinsa in dimun diq a hi iysa i ginad kazaq emuq, I ginad siqim iysa igmo gihol a hi diq ulum kemauqta haquq. Teq God anad i ginad uriyamim in i gigo diq tuhurit kamta haquq. I nazaq ginad emad teq i God ameb gigem midemeqmo tuqusdaq.

21 Ya iyognizmo diq, I gigemab daq araq meqinta a hi loyinad nab i God ameb zaway diq iyim turauqta. 22 Turad i nagah araq ago susumun ugsa in i igaqta. Na ezaqgo i in ago gamuk muzin bugad i ginad emauq, I daq in anan anad bilaqaqta naqmo i emauqta haqauq. 23 Teq God gamuk awaz meqinta gibilanta na in kazaq. I in atatin Yesus Krais anan helmo haqam. Haqad in atatin gunun igta na i muzinad i an anan ginad bi-laqsa osam. 24 On mataw God ago gamuk muzin bugayta na bunmo in God inaq ossa God in mataw na ne-naq osaqmo. Osad in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan i giduganib ossa i God inaq osauqta na tiloyin kemauq.

4

I bugaw bunmo gilum kemeq gibe alulin hurit kemuq

1 Ya iyognizmo diq, mataw God abinib nantut katiyta bilaqayta kabemmo og kab leh bolad luwayta. Luwsa bugaw amo amo mataw katiyta na ginad wamuzsa in gamuk bilaqayta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na bunmo ginan helmo hi haqiy. Ne mataw na gilum kemeq in giholib bugaw usaqta na in God ago hib bol o haiq na ne hurit kemiy. 2 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta daq kazaq emsa ne ahol tuwaq has daqay. Mataw bilaqay, Yesus Krais in mat diq iyim og kab bolta haqayta, mataw naqanta giholib God ago Bugaw Dimunta usaqta. 3 Ari mataw Yesus anan nazaq a hi bilaqayta na bunmo in gigo bugaw ta araq inaq luwayta. Bugaw na in Bugaw Dimunta God ago hib bolaqta na a haiqta. In mat Krais bab ugaqta naqmo ago bugawta. Mataw

nazaqta teq bol daqay haqsa ne kwaziqmo tuhuritiyta. Teq mataw na muran og kab tugwahtiqim gigo kabiy tiqemay.

4 Yaqgo onmin, ne God agota tiqiyim osayta. Teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne giholib usaqta na in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na uriyamim in awaz meqin diqta. Nazaq iyan in ne giholib ussa ne mataw nantut katiyta bilaqayta nagan bunmo tigiquriyamim osayta. 5 Mataw katiyayta na in og ka agota. Nazaq iyan in og ka ago agamukan bilaqsa mataw God gileh ugayta na in gigo gamuk huritayta. 6 Ari i ne nenaq i God agota. Mat God ago tuhuritta na in i gigo gamuk ka huritaqtamo. Teq mat God ago a haiqta na in i gigo gamuk ka a hi huritaqta. Daq na amalib teq i Bugaw gamuk helta bilaqaqta na teq bugaw gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na tigibiy kemam.

Mat God anan anad bilaqsa in amaqbaban ginan anad bilaqanmo

7 Ya iyognizmo diq, daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na in God ago daqmo diq. Nazaq iyan i an anan ginad diq bilaqan. Teq mat mataw ginan anad bilaqaqta na in God ago amun iyim in God ago tuhurit kemaqta. 8 I an anan ginad bilaqauqta na alulin God-mo. Nazaq iyan mat in mat ta araq anan anad a hi bilaqaqta na in God ago a hi huritta. 9 God in atatin amulikmo osta na eman og kab bolta, in i gilumsihid i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqad. God daq nazaq emim in i ginan anad bilaqaqta na i gilikmanib ulal tiqiy bug. 10 I iturim God anan ginad a hi bilam. Haiqgam. God inmo iturim i ginan anad bilamta. Anad bilaqsa in atatin eman og kab bolim in ahol tamaz nog God ugim i gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalam bug. Daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na adan diq nawaqmo.

11 Ya iyognizmo diq, God nazaq i ginan anad ayahmo bilaqan iyan i nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqsa osamtamo. 12 Mat araq diq ameb God ahol a hi wamta. Ta teq i an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa God i gilikmanib ulalab osaqta. Ossa in ago daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na i gilikmanib gwahtiq hasaqta.

13 God inmo ago Bugaw Dimunta igan iyan i ginad emauq, I God inaq ossa ta in i ginaq osaqmo haqauq. 14 Teq Gimam Iyah in atatin eman bolan i gimeb in ahol tuwaqim i on mataw gibilenim bilaqauq, Gimam Iyah in Atatin eman bolim in og kab on mataw bunmo gilumsihim gimen dante tiqamta haqauq. 15 Ari on mataw bilaqay, Yesus in God atatin haqayta na God in on mataw na nenaq ossa in God inaq osaytamo. 16 Nazaq iysa iyan i ginad emauq, Helmo diq God i ginan anad diq bilaqaqta haqauq. Ad in agem dimunta igsa i gihol nazaq diq tiloyinauq.

I an anan ginad bilaqsa osauqta na alulin God-mo. Teq mat in amaqbaban ginan anad bilaqaqta na in God inaq ossa God in mat na inaq osaqtamo. 17 I og kab osad Krais daq emaqta nazaq nog i emauqtamo. Emsa daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na i gilikmanib tugwahtiq hasaq. Nazaq iyan abeb God ago hazizir akaman bo tugwahtiqsa i a hi rabamta. 18 On mataw an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta na in a hi rabayta. Haiqgam. In giholib an anan ginad bilaqgo adan na awaz timeqniysa in God ago hazizirib turnan a hi rabayta. Ari on mataw an agem meqinta ugayta naqmo teq rabayta. Na ezaqgo in gigo daq meqinta na anadin emad in teq God ago hazizirib turad amenin meqinta tuwaq daqay haqad in rabayta. On mataw na giholib an anan ginad bilaqgo adan sosil iysa iyan in rabayta.

19 God danmebmo diq i ginan anad bilaqan muran i an anan ginad bilaqsa osauqtamo. 20 Mat aw nog bilaqaq, Ya God anan inad bilaqaqta haqad teq in agem meqinta

amaqbab ugaqta, mat na katiyaqta. Na ezaqgo mat in amaqbab ahol waqaqta na anan anad a hi bilaqeq in God ahol a hi wamta na anan anad a hi bilaqdaqmo. 21 Teq Krais gamuk awaz meqinta igta na in kazaq bilam, Mat God anan anad bilaqaqta na in amaqbaban ginan anad tibilaqdaqmo ham.

5

Krais ago on matawta na in og ka ago zaway bayan woqaqta

1 On mataw Yesus anan Krais haqayta bunmo in God ago onminta. Teq on mataw Giman Iyah na anan ginad bilaqsa in Gimam ago onmin bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaytamo. 2 Ad nazaqmo i God anan ginad bilaqsa ago gamuk muzin bugad teq i ginad emam, I God ago onmin ginan ginad tibilaqaqmo haqam. 3 Teq i ezaq toneq God anan ginad bilaqdaq? Na in kazaq. I in ago gamuk muzin bugamta naqmo. Ad in gamuk gibilanta na in afaqan diq a haiqta. 4 On mataw God ago onmin iyim osayta na bunmo in og ka ago daq meqmeqinta na gibayan woqaqta. Teq i og ka ago daq meqinta inaq an wolim bayan woqaqta na alulin in kazaq. I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo. 5 Nog diq zaway iyim og ka ago daq meqinta inaq an wolim bayan woqaqta? Mat Yesus anan bilaqaq, Helmo in God atatin haqaqta naqmo in og ka ago daq meqinta bunmo giquriyamaqta.

God in atatin anan tibilaq siram

6 Yesus Krais in yuw ned inaq gimalib ahol alulin ulal tonta. In yuw huzta na amomo ahol eman ulal a hi iy. Haiqgam. In yuw ned inaqmo gimalib ahol ulal tonta. 7 Ulal tonan God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Krais ahol alulin na i gibilen sireqaqta. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta na gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaqta. 8 Teq nagah ezeqman naqmo in Krais ago i gibilen sireqayta. God ago Bugaw Dimunta teq yuw na teq ned naqmo. Teq nagah ezeqman na gigo gamuk in amulikmota. 9 Mataw og kabta gamuk bilaqsa i helmo haqauqta. Ari God gamuk bilamta na in mataw og kabta gigo gamuk tuquriyamta. Na ezaqgo gamuk nawa God tibilamta na in atatinmo anan bilamta.

10 Mat God atatin anan helmo haqaqta na in God ago gamuk in atatin anan bilamta na tuwaqan in agemabmo diq usaqta. Ari mat God anan helmo a hi haqaqta na in God anan mat katiyta haqaqta. Na ezaqgo God in atatin anan bilaqan teq mat na God aqez na anan helmo a hi haqaqta na ago iyan. 11 Teq God in atatin anan gamuk i gimen bilamta na in kazaq. Mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na alulin in atatin ago hib usaqta. Sa God in os dimunta kayeqmo osayta na i tiqig. 12 Mat God atatin inaq osaqta na in kayeqmo tuteqmo tuqosdaq. Ari mat God atatin inaq a hi osaqta na in kayeqmo tuteqmo a hi osdaq.

I kayeqmo tuteqmo osamta na ago i tuhurit kemam

13 Ne on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. Ne gamuk ka ahol waqeq ginad em daqay, Helmo, i os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na tuwaqim osauq haq daqay haqad ya gamuk ka mar ton.

14 Teq i ginad emauq, I nagah araq God ignan anad usaqta na anan bulonid in i giqez na tuhuritdaq haqauq. I ginad nazaq emad i God susumun ugnan a hi rabauqta. 15 Helmo, i God-mo anad muzinad susumun ugsa in i giqez huritaqta. Nazaq iyan i nagah araq God ignan anad usaqta na anan susumun ugad i ginad emauq, I nagah anan susumun ugauqta ka i waqmo diq tuwaqam haqauq.

16 Ari mat araq in amaqbab araq daq meqinta emsa in ahol waqsa daq na in amaqbab na emid awitan moq hasdaqta nog a hi iyid teq mat na in amaqbab na amen God tubulondaq.

Bulonid God in amaqbab na ulumsiheq os kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na tuqugdaq. Mataw asor gigo daq meqinta in mataw na giqemid giwitan a hi moq has daqayta. Nazaq iyan ya bilaqaiq, Ne mataw naqanta gimen God buloniy haqaiq. Ari daq araq meqin diqta nawa usaqta. Mataw daq meqinta na emim in gimo gihol adanin qwayim in giwitan tumoq hasayta. Nazaq iyan mataw daq meqin diqta na emsa ne in gimen God buloniy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. 17 Daq God anad a hi usaqta nagan bunmo in daq meqinta. Teq daq meqinta nagan asor in mat eman awitan a hi moq hasaqta.

18 God ago onminmo diq daq meqinta adan a hi muzinayta. Haiqgam. God atatin aqenta na in God ago onmin na giwamuz naqmo diq hiqiysa mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tonaqta. Na ago i tuhurit.

19 Teq i God ago onmin iyim ossa mat meqinta na in og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo giwamuzim osaqta na ago i tuhuritmo.

20 Teq i ginad emauq, God Atatin og kab bolim i ginad eman hastitaysa i God hel diqta na ago tuhurit haqauq. Huritim i in inaq osad i in atatin Yesus Krais inaq tuqosauqmo. Yesus Krais in God hel diqta. Teq on mataw os kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na alulin inmo.

21 Yaqgo onmin, ne god katiyta bunmo gihulosad gileh negiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Jon
o
Sansandek gigerta Jon mar tonta
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Yesus ago on mataw gigo mat danmebta araq anan Jon haqayta na in sansandek ka mar tonta. Teq in ago gamuk alulin emim in ‘Aw ayah’ hamta na mataw kabemmo ginad emay, Jon in on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan araq giyon sansandek ka mar tonad in gamuk abarawun hulim ginan ‘Aw ayah’ hamta haqay.

Kam nab mataw asor luwad in suleq katiyta gibileneq bilaq yaqay, Yesus in mat diq asan waqim a hi gwahtimta haq yaqay. Haqsa Jon bilam, Mataw na ne gigo hib le gwahtiqid ne gigem dimunta negad hi gilumsihiy ham. Ne mataw katiyta na gilowan tonad na ne bilaqne in gigo kabiy katiyta na em nog tiqiy daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na gigo gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. Osad ne God ago gamuk helta waz naqmo hiqiyad ne an anan ginad dimniysa osiy ham.

I God ago gamuk helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osad i mataw gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na gigo gihol wazuq

1 Ari Yesus ago on matawta gigo mat danmebta araq yaqmo kawa.

Aw ayah,* God ni nilum kemim aholyon tiniwamta. Ya ni teq ningo onmin nenaq gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq.

Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq. Ya ne ginan inad diq bilaqaqta. Teq ya imomo haiq. On mataw God ago gamuk helta huritayta na bunmo in ne ginan ginad bilaqaqmo. 2 Na ezaqgo gamuk helta na i gigemab usad in i ginaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqus tutdaq na ago iyan. 3 I gamuk helta na muzinad an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa i Gimam God teq in atatin Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta igad teq in i ginan ginad meqniysa i gigem midemeqmo usan.

I bunmo an anan ginad bilaqgo adan muzinuq

4 Ari ningo onmin asor in i Gimam Iyahta gibilanta nazaqmo in ago gamuk helta muzinsa ya in gibin nazaq huritim inad ayahmo dimniy. 5 Teq muran aw ni ya kazaq atoranmo nibilenaiq. I an anan ginad bilaqsa osuq. Gamuk nawa na ya gunun araq muturta a hi nibilenaiq. Haiqgam. I gunun mebmebmo wawta naqmo ya a ta nibilen tonaiq. 6 Teq i an anan ginad bilaqsa osamta na adan kazaq. God gunun igta na i muzin bugam. Teq ne gunun an anan ginad bilaqgota na tuteqmo muz daqayta na ago ne mebmebmo huritiyta.

I Krais ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyuq

7 Nagaqgo ya kazaq bilaqaiq? Na ezaqgo mataw gimileq iyayta kabemmo i gihulosim og saw haresmo tilehiy. Mataw na bilaqay, Yesus Krais in mat diq asan waqim og kab a hi gwahtimta haqay. Teq mat nazaq bilaqaqta na in mataw kat negad in Krais ababunmo diq iyim luwaqta. 8 Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy. Luweq i God ago os dimunta akabiyan ayahmo emim negta na ne tihik hules daqay. Ne mataw katiyayta na gigo gihol waz naqmo hiqiyad teq ne os dimunta na tuwaq daqay. 9 On mataw Krais ago asuleqin helta na amomo a hi muzinad in sibim ameb lehim suleq ta asor katiyta inaqmo muzinayta, mataw naqanta in God inaq a hi osayta. Ari on mataw

* **1:1:** Mataw asor ginad emay, Gamuk ‘Aw ayah’ usaqta ka Jon in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gidauhan araq gitowun emim in nazaq bilamta haqay.

suleq helta na amomo muzinad osayta, mataw naqmo in Gimam Iyah inaq osad in Atatin inaq osaytamo.
10 Nazaq iyan mat araq Krais ago asuleqin helta na waqeq ne gigo hib ad a hi bolid ne mat katiyta na nan dimunta bulonad gigem dimunta ugad hi ulumsihiy. 11 Na ezaqgo ne mat naqanta wazineq alowan tonsa in ne giyow nog nenaq osad ago suleq katiyta bilaqsa ne bilaqne mat na inaq araqibmo suleq katiyta na bilaq nog iy daqay.

Mat marorta na leheq on mataw na gibiynan bilam

12 Ari yaqgo gamuk kabemmo gibilendaiqta usaq. Teq ya gamuk na sansandek kab mar tonnan inad a hi bilaqaq. Ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gigo hib leheq i an anobun ahol waqad teq ya gamuk na gibilendaiq haqaiq. Gibilenad teq ya nenaq i ginad tidimniy hasdaq haqaiq.
13 Ari ni nimaqbab God in ulum kemim aholyon wamta na ago onmin kawa osayta ka in gigo zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Nawaqmo.

3 Jon
o
Sansandek ezeqmanta Jon mar tonta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Yesus ago on mataw gigo mat danmebta anan Jon haqayta naqmo in sansandek ka mar tonmo. Mar tonim in mat ayahta araq anan Gayus haqayta na ago hib eman lah. Gayus in mat araq dimun diqta. In Yesus ago on mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqyaqta. Sa mataw pesanta Yesus ago kabiy emnan bolsa in agem dimunta negad in giwaqim nenaq ago bitab osyaqta. In nazaq emsa Jon in abin wazan eram.

Teq Gayus ago hib mat araq anan Diyotrefes haqay na osyaq. Mat na in Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib inmo abin emid ayah iygo haqad in Jon aqez othasyaq. Othasad in Yesus ago mataw pesanta na bolsa gibaymuzyaq. Sa inmo ago walmataw asor in Yesus ago kabibiy mataw na gilumsihnan tonsa Diyotrefes giwasihad gimuzsa in lotu-ib Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi em yaqay. Diyotrefes nazaq emsa Jon in Gayus ayon gamuk ka emim in mat na ago ahol asawan woltaygo agamukan mar ton ugim teq in mat araq anan Demitriyus haqay na ugan in waqim ad Gayus ago hib tilah.

I God ago kabibiy mataw gilumsiham

1 Ari Yesus ago on matawta gigo mat danmebta araq yaqmo kawa.

Gayus, ya ninmen sansandek ka mar tonim eman ningo hib lehaq.

Ya helmo nibilenaiq, Ya ni ninan inad diq bilaqaqta. 2 Yaqyow dimunta, God ameb ni niwitan dimun diqmo usaqta nazaqmo ni nihol teq ningo nagah bunmo dimunmo usanmo haqad ya ninmen God bulonaiqta. 3 I gimaqbaban asor bolim ni daq helta emsa in gimeb nibiyiyta na ago tiqibileniy. Helmo, ni tutimmo God ago gamuk helta muzinad osaqta agamukan na ya huritim ya inad ayahmo dimniy. 4 Na ezaqgo nagah araq diq ya inad eman dimniy naqmo hiqiyaqta haiqgam. Yaqgo onmin gamuk helta muzinad osayta naqmo amomo ya huritim inad dimniy hasaqta.

Gayus kabiy dimunmo emaqta

5 Yaqyow dimunta, God ago gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq ni i gimaqbaban Krais ago kabiy emayta na gilumsihaqta. Gilumsihad mataw na asor uliq araqabta bo osayta na ago ni a hi bilaqad ni in gilumsihaqtamo. 6 Teq ni mataw gilumsihta na asor muleqim ta bolim in Yesus ago on mataw kab osayta na gibilenim in ni ninan bilaqiy, I mat na ago hib lehan in i ginan anad diq bilamta haqiy. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq nibilenaiq. Abeb mataw na le ningo hib a ta gwahtiqid ni gilumsiheq giqemid in ni nihulosad ginad dimniysa lehiy. Ni nazaq God anad muzinad gilumsihdaqta na in dimun diq. 7 Na ezaqgo mataw na in Yesus abinib kabiy emnan haqad uliq-uliqgo lehad luwayta. Luwad in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib kabiy emad in amenin araq a hi waqayta. 8 Nazaq iyan i mataw naqanta tigilumsiham. Gilumsihad i nenaq garabmo gamuk helta na akabiyan tiqemam.

Diyotrefes daq meqinta emaqta

9 Ari ya Yesus ago on mataw ningo hib nawa osayta na gimen gamuk araq mar tonim eman ne gigo hib tilahta. Teq mat anan Diyotrefes haqayta na in mat danmebta iygo haqad in i gigo gamuk na huritim gileh ugaqta. 10 Nazaq iyan ya ningo hib leheq teq ya in ago daq meqinta na ulalabmo tibilaqdaiq. In i gimalib nan meqinta alulin haiqta emaqta. Ad in daq naqmo amomo a hi emaqta. I gimaqbaban Krais ago kabiy emad luwim le in ago hib gwahtiqsa in agem dimunta negad

nenaq a hi osaqta. Ad in ago mataw asor i gimaqbaban na gilowan tonnan ginad bilaqsa mat na in giwasihad gimuzsa in Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi wolayta.

Demitriyus daq dimunta emaqta

11 Yaqyow dimunta, mataw daq meqmeqinta emsa ni gisen hi muz. Haiqgam. Ni daq dimdimuntaqmo em. Mat daq dimunta emaqta na in God ago matmo diqta. Ari mat daq meqinta emaqta na in God asit ahol a hi wamta.
12 On mataw bunmo in mat anan Demitriyus haqayta na anan dimunta haqayta. Teq in ago daq God ago gamuk helta na inaq rirenim diq lehsa in abin dimunta na ulal iyaqmo. Sa yaqgo walmataw nenaq i mat na abin dimunta bilaqauqtamo. Teq i mat na anan helmo bilaqauqta na ago ni tuhuritta.

Mat marorta na in Gayus ahol waqnan bilam

13 Ari yaqgo gamuk kabemmo nibilendaiqta usaq. Teq ya sansandek kab mar tonnan inad a hi bilaqaq.
14 Ya inad emaiq, Sisaq haiq ya le tinibiydaiq haqaiq. Kam nab teq i an anobun ahol waqad an tubulonam.

Ne gigem kute nemsa osiy. Ni niyogniz kab osayta na in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq. Teq ni i giyogniz nab osayta na ginan amulikmulikmo biyad i gigo zeq dimun ka ni negmo. Nawaqmo.

Jud
Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Sansandek ka Yesus amikqan anan Jud haqay na in mar tonta. On mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan araq gilikmanib mataw gimileq meqinta asor eraqim in nagah sen qwayim ahol waqiyta na amalib suleq katiyta gibileneq bilaq yaqay, I Yesus anan helmo tihaqim i God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauq haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan i gunun araq muzinamta na haiq tiqiy haq yaqay. I samanmo diq luwad i gihol bilaqgo adan naqmo i muzinad tuqosam haq yaqay.

Haqsa teq Jud bilam, Haiq ham. Ne mataw na gigo gamuk katiyta na hi huritiy ham. Mataw nazaq bilaqayta na in Yesus awagamun helta na geg ugayta ham. God in ago on mataw in anan helmo haqayta na gimen dante amulikmo em nagta ham. Em negan on mataw in aqez na othaseq in amenin meqin diq tuwaq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne Yesus awagamun mebmebmo waqiyta naqmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyad ne gihol anononmo wamuzeq osiy ham.

Ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na wamuz naqmo hiqiyad ne Yesus awagamun dimunta ababun giqez othasiy

1 Yaqmo Jud ya Yesus Krais ago kabibiy mat araq. Ad ya mat anan Jems haqayta na amikqanmo.

Ne mataw God ago liley huritim muzinayta na gimen ya sansandek ka mar tonim eman nawa leh negaq. I Gimam God ne ginan anad bilaqaqta. Sa Yesus Krais ne giwamuzsa ne dimunmo osayta.

2 God ne ginan anad meqniyaqta na teq in ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqta na teq ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gwahtiqan.

Yesus awagamun dimunta ababun in Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib gwahtiqiy

3 Ya iyognizmo diq, God in i teq ne nenaq araqibmo gilumsihim giwamta na agamukan asor ya sansandek kab ne giyon mar tondaiq haqad inad bilamta. Ta teq afaqan araq nawa ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa iyan ya inad buliyim muran ya gamuk ta araq kazaq gibilenaiq. God in ago on mataw tawonta suleq nagta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy haqaiq. Suleq na God in i tiqigim in suleq ta araq muturta igdaqta haiq tiqiy. Nazaq iyan mataw ta asor God ago suleq na bab ugad wazbuliynan tonsa ne giqothasid lehiy. 4 Na ezaqgo mataw asor ulilemim lehim in nawa ne gilikmanib gwahtiqim kat negad osayta. Teq God kwaziqmo mataw naqanta giyon tibilaqan usaqta. Ussa mataw na in teq God ago hazizirib gwahtiqeq gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqin diq tuwaq daqayta. Mataw na in God agem dimunta igaqta na asuleqin wazbuliyim bilaqay, God agem dimunta igaqta haqayta. Nazaq iyan i ginadibmo daq hares i gihol bilaqaqta naqmo i emmo emuq haqayta. In nazaq haqad Yesus Krais gileh ugayta. Teq Yesus Krais amomo in i gigo Maror teq i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta.

5 Ne ginad emiy. Kwaziqmo Isrel on mataw Isip-ub giqirquran ossa Iyahta in gilumsihim giwaq bugan in saw na hulosim gigo os meqinta na gileh tuqug bugiy. Teq haiq. Abeb Iyahta in on mataw na gilikmanib asor in ago helmo a hi haqiyta na ginol eman tumoqiy. Helmo, ne wagam na tuhurit bugiyta teq ya ne ginad enqenunsa ne nagah na anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya a ta

gibilen tonaiq. 6 Ad nazaqmo kwaziqmo angelo asor in gibin ayahta usta na itiyonim in gigo banmo diq God nagta na tuhulosiy. Hulossa Iyahta in ginan agem meqniyan in angelo na gibensen am awaz meqinta a hi tartaydaqta na amalib tigiqirqur. Giqirqurim giqeman in saw aromriq inaqtab osad in God ago hazizir akaman ayahta na amen emad nawa osayta. 7 Ad nazaqmo kwaziqmo mataw uliq Sodom-ubta na teq uliq Gomora-ibta na teq uliq asor in gigerab sinsin usiyta nagan in God aqez othasiymo. Othasad in an haresmo hureqim inaq usad teq mat in mat ta araq ahol waqad ahol eraqsa in inaq daq meqinta em yaqaymo. Emsa God giqeman in saw faq tutimmo oyad a hi miyaqta nab gihol titiysa osad in on mataw bunmo gimen tarin nog iyim osayta.

8 Ta teq mataw muran kawa ne gilikmanib gwahtiqim kat negad osayta na in nazaq diq emaytamo. In sen qway nog iyim nagah ahol waqiyta na bilaqad in daqdaq emad God ameb in gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta. Ad in nan dimunta othasad in angelo giwaz meqmeqinta nagan inaqmo gibilawunaytamo. 9 Teq kwaziqmo angelo gigo amebta Maikel in Satan inaq an mugad nog diq Moses asan waqdaqta na ago in bilaqad Maikel in Satan wadad gamuk atoranta amalib a hi bilawun. Haiqgam. In kazaq bulon, Iyahtaqmo teq ninadsa ni niqez tihiqiydaq haqad in bulonta. 10 Ta teq mataw katiyta nawa ya in ginan teko tigibilenta na in bugaw giwaz meqinta nagan gilulin a hi hurit hasim in a hi girabunadmo gibilawunayta. Mataw na ginad ayemyemqanta karuw kwasikta ginad nog. Ad in gigo daq meqinta gisanib usaqta naqmo in muzinayta. Muzinsa in gigo daq meqinta na in gimo gimeqin tonaqta. 11 Mataw na oseq teq timeqniy has daqayta. Na ezaqgo in Kein daq am nogmo in emayta. Ad in ginad helta hulosad Balam daq agadanta amta nazaq in emad in mataw gigo mani hureqad suleq katiyta gibilenayta. Teq Kora ayogniz nenaq God aqez othasan in ginol eman moqiyta nazaqmo in God aqez othasad osim moqaytamo.

12 Tutimmo ne Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab wolim zib alowab ossa mataw katiyta na bolim nenaq osad in ne gigo daq na eman God ameb meqniyaqta. Ad in ne gigo humabub osad in ne gigo daq na a hi wazinad in gimo gihol naqmo in anadin emayta. In saman diqta bilaqne onqas dubta tim waqim ad haris haresmo lehsa in urom waqim ad a hi bolaqta nazaq nog. Teq in bilaqne ay araq anon emdaqta akamnib anon a hi emim teq may bugan mataw abeqar inaqmo titeqim hunegan lehaqta nazaq nogmo. Ay nazaqta na ame gigermo tumomta nog. 13 Mataw na gigo luw os in bilaqne kamis wolim bolsa mataw in giwasihgo biyab a hi iyayta nazaq nog. Ad in daq amebay inaqta haresmo ulalabmo emayta, bilaqne kamis wolim bolad asabalbalin husta yuw amalib ulalab bolaqta nazaq nogmo. Teq in bilaqne ulig asor kaitab oyad turim anononmo gigo dan muzim a hi lehayta nazaq nog. Nazaq iyan God in gimen ban aromriq inaqta na tuwastitayan usaqta. Ussa mataw na teq ban meqinta nab kuluwakuluwmo tuqos daqayta.

14 Mat anan Enok haqayta na in Adam asenlul ago anulinqan 7-ta nab in gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago bilaqad in mataw meqinta na ginan kazaq bilam, Iyahta in ago angelo tawonta kuluwmo diq ginaq bolsa ya gibiy ham. 15 In boleq mataw bunmo hazizirib gilum kemeq gigo daq meqinta amenin bunmo tineg bugnan ham. Kam nab Iyahta in mataw God gileh ugad anad a hi muziniyta na ginan bilaqsa in gihol tiloyin kem daqay ham. Giloyin kemad in God gihar ugad gamuk atoranmo buloniyta na anadin a ta

emad in gigo daq na loyinsa in daq meqin diqta tiqiydaq ham.

16 Teq mataw katiyta ne gilikmanib nawa osayta na in tutimmo gigem meqniysa nan kabemmo bilaqayta. Ad in ginad meqinta gigemab usaqta naqmo muzinayta. In gihol abin atoranmo iluwad teq in mataw ginad wamuzgo haqad soysoy negayta.

Ne ginad helta naqmo in ne gigem zaway ugad usan

17 Ari ya iyognizmo diq, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago Aposel in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tibilaqiyta. Bilaqan muran ne gamuk na anadin ta emiy. 18 Yesus ago Aposel in kazaq ne gibileniy, Kam abebtanta na bo sinsin tiqiysa mataw God ago gamuk helta na tibilawun daqay haqiy. Ad in God gileh ugad in ginad meqinta gigemab gwahtiqsa in tumuzin daqay haqiy. 19 Mataw nazaq emayta na in Yesus ago on mataw gihuserayta. Teq in og ka ago ginad meqinta muzinsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in gimuganib a hi usaqta.

20 Ya iyognizmo diq, ne mataw naqanta hikidik gimuziniy. Tuteqmo ne ginad tawon diqta God anan helmo haqayta na amalib ne giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ad kam bunmo ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib God inaq gamuk emiy. 21 God ne bunmo ginan anad bilaqsa ne in agerabmo diq iyeq ossa in ne giwamuzan. Teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ne ginan anad meqniysa in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta negnan bilamta na ne amen emeq osiy. 22 Ad ne mataw ginad helta asitmo usaqta na ginan ginad meqniysa gilowan toniy. 23 Mataw asor faq ginoynan tonsa ne giwazeq gihureqid in ne gigo hib ta boleq dimunmo osiy. Teq mataw asor gigo daq meqinta in bilaqne giholsihen anumlan inaqta nazaq nogmo giholib usaqta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na ginan ginad meqniysa ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyad teq gilumsihiy. Gilumsihad ne mataw na gigo giholsihen anumlan inaqta na rabunad hi waziy.

I bunmo God abin iluwuq

24 Ari God ne giwamuzsa ne a hi woq daqay. Ad in ne giqemid ne in anognib gwahtiqeq ahol anuwan ayahtab turad ne giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta na hiqiysa ne ginad dimniysa titur daqay. 25 God amomo in God iyim osaqta. Teq in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago kabiy amalib i gilumsihim ta giwamta. Nazaq iyan i bunmo God abin sorid ulilib gwalsa in amomo i bunmo gigo maror ameb diqta iyeq osan. Ad in amomo zaway bunmo wazsa nagah bun diqmo in ahaqenib iyeq osad anad muziniymo. Kwaziqmo diq in nazaqmo osta. Ad kam kab in nazaqmo osaqta. Teq abeb in nazaq tuqos tutdaqmo. Hel diqtaqmo.

Revelesen
o
Krais gamuk ulilemabta Jon isihunta

Gamuk ameb lehaqta

Kwaziqmo uliq Rom-ub on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na in kam meqin diqta waqiy. Kam nab Rom gigo king bilaqyaq, Yaqmo god haqyaq. Ne bunmo ya iwazinad gibakbakan orqayeq yaqmen tamaz emiy haqyaq. Haqsa Yesus ago on mataw gituw hiqiysa bilaq yaqay, Haiq haq yaqay, i gigo King amulikmo osaq haq yaqay. In anan Yesus haq yaqay. Haqsa Rom in on mataw na gimeqin diq tonad afaqan kabemmo negad teq in kabemmo ginol eman moq yaqay. Sa Jon in on mataw na gigem zaway negid in giwaz meqniyeq afaqan na sorad Yesus gileh a hi ug daqay haqad in gimen sansandek ka mar tonta.

Gamuk kab nagah kabemmo muran gwahtiqaqta na teq abeb gwahtiqdaqta na ago gamuk awowun giqusaqta. Teq gamuk awowun ka alulin in kazaq. Yesus Krais in Iyahta iyim osad in og kab ago on mataw bunmo giwamuzim osaqta. Ossa uliq Heven-ib nagah kayeqta bunmo in God teq in Atatin inaq gibin iluwad osayta. Teq og kab kabiy daq bunmo in God-mo anad muzinim lehaqta. Lehsa kam abebtanta nab teq God in Yesus abenab ago bab bunmo giwazid woqsa in Satan wazid tuwoqdaqmo. Kam nab Yesus in ago kabiy emid tihiqiyid teq God in on mataw zaway diq iyim osad gihol a hi hureq hasiyta na naw tinegdaq. Negid in God inaq ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo osad in afaqan araq a ta hi waq daqay. Na ezaqgo bab bunmo tihiqiyid God in nagah bunmo emid muturtamo tiqiydaq.

Nazaq iyan kam bunmo Yesus ago on mataw inmo abinib afaqan sorayta na in gamuk ka ahol waqad in ginad a hi meqniysa afaqan sorad giwaz meqniyeq tuqos daqay.

Yesus Krais in ago on mataw gidauhan 7 nazaq gimen nan am

1 Gamuk ka kwaziqmo ulilemim ussa Yesus Krais eman ulalab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqan God in Yesus-mo atowun emim gamuk ka ugta. In anad Yesus gamuk ka waqeq ago kabibiy mataw gibilensa in nagah hidmo gwahtiqdaqta na ago tuhurit daqay haqad. An Yesus in ago angelo araq eman ago kabibiy mat Jon ago hib lehim gamuk ka bulonta. 2 Bulonan Jon in God ago gamuk teq Yesus abin in huritta ka mar tonad in ameb nagah ahol wamta kagan awagamun inaqmo wastitayimmo tumar tonmo. 3 Mat God ago nantut agamukan ka ahol waqad bilaqaqta na in gamuk ka muzin bugeq teq in tidimniydaq. Ad on mataw gamuk ka huritad osayta na in nazaqmo gamuk ka muzin bugeq teq in tidimniy daqaymo. Na ezaqgo nagah ka akamun sinsin tiqiyaqta na ago iyan.

Jon in Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan 7 nazaq gimen gamuk mar ton nag

4-5 Yaqmo Jon. Ya gamuk ka mar tonim eman Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan 7 saw Esiya-ib osayta na gigo hib lehaq.

I gigo God kwaziqmo osta teq muran in os tutaqta teq abeb in boldaqtamo. In teq bugaw 7 in ago ban tawonta na ameb turayta na teq Yesus Krais inaq in bunmo gigem dimunta negad teq in ne giqemid gigem kute nemsa osiy.

Yesus in God ago gamuk wastitayimmo diq bilaqaqta. Teq mataw tumoqiyta gilikmanib inmo danmeb hodhodab eramta. Eraqim in king og kabta na bunmo giwamuzim osaqta. I gigo daq meqinta i giqirquran ossa inmo anedan amalib i giqamun na

tihas ig. 6 Has igim in i giqeman i
in ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqim
i God ago on mataw tamaz emayta
tiqiyim osauqta. Nazaq iyan kam
bunmo i Yesus abin ayahta na iluwsa
in zaway diq iyeq nagah bun diqmo
giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan.
Hel diqtaqmo.
7 Ne gidek emiy.
In onqas amalib oseq bolsa on
mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq
daqay, mataw emub ulumiyta
na inaqmo.
Ahol waqad on mataw en bunmo
og kab osayta na gaq wazad gi-
nad meqniy naqmo hiqiy daqay.
In nazaqmo diq tiqiydaq. Hel diq-
taqmo.
8 God Iyahta bilam, Nagah bunmo
gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad na-
gah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na
yaqmo wazaiqta ham. God Zaway
Bunmo Wazaqta na in nazaq bil-
amta. In muran osaqta teq kwaz-
iqmo in osta teq in abeb boldaqtamo.

Jon in Krais ahol wam

9 Ya ne gimaqbab Jon. Ya nenaq
i araqibmo Yesus muzad afaqan so-
rauqta. Ad Yesus ne giqeman ne God
ago maror aduganib osayta naza-
qmo in ya iqeman ya ne nenaq God
ago maror aduganib tuqosaiqtamo.
Teq in ne zaway negsa ne afaqan
sorad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta nazaqmo
in ya ilumsihsa ya afaqan sorad ituw
a hi hiqiyaqtamo. Ya God ago gamuk
anan helmo haqad Yesus abin ulal-
abmo bilaqaiqta na ago mataw ya
iwazim nud anan Patmos haqayta
kab iqemiy. 10 Iqeman ossa ari
Iyahta ago kam Sande araqab in ago
Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo
bol. Bolan ya ibun ban mat araq
atoranmo lileysa ya in aqez bilaqne
taur ulamayta nazaq nog ya hurit.
11 Sa mat na lileyim bilam, Nagah
bunmo ni ahol waqdaqta na ni buk-
ib mar toneq emid Yesus ago on
mataw gidauhan 7 na gigo hib lehan
ham. Yesus ago dauh uliq Efesus-
ibta na teq uliq Samerna-ibta na
teq uliq Pergamum-ubta na teq uliq
Tayataira-ibta na teq uliq Sardis-ibta
na teq uliq Filadelfiya-ibta na teq
uliq Laodisiya-ibta na gigo hib ni
nagah ahol waqdaqta na agamukan
emid lehan ham.
12 Haqsa ya ihol tubuliy, mat nog
ibilenaqta na ahol waqdaiq haqad.
Ya ihol buliyim lam 7 nazaq gol-ib
emiyta ahol way. 13 Ahol waqad ya
mat araq lam na gilikmanib tursa
ahol tuwaymo. Mat na awaqan bi-
laqne Mat Atatin awaqan nog. In
ago tubusan sisaqta asen isih bugta.
Teq in nagah araq gol-ibta am gan
abanib hureqan usta. 14 In afaqin
teq aqensan bunmo hus diq sip-
sip ahulgen teq onqas nogta. Ad
in ameqnagin bilaqne faq amileq
oyaq nazaq nogtamo. 15 Teq in
asen awaqan bilaqne ain baras faq
ayahta ameb usim akakaqan iyad
hikliyanaqta nazaq nogta. Ya in aqez
huritsa bilaqne yuw ayahta sibad
ahulan iyaq nazaq nog ya huritta.
16 Teq in aben aqabun ban ulig 7
nazaq giwazta. Ad baqir araq ame
gigerta ame meqin diqta atenmosib
gwahtiqim usta. Teq in anobun bi-
laqne zeq atoranmo oyaq nazaq nog
ya ahol wayta.
17 Ahol waqad ya in asen agerab
woqim ya bilaqne mat tumomta nog
iyim us. Ussa in aben aqabun ger
ya iholib emim iwazad ibilan, Ni hi
rab ham. Ya mat aqen diqta teq
ya mat abebtantamo ham. 18 On
mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
osayta na alulin yaqmo ham. Ya
tumoyta ham. Teq ni ya ibiy
ham. Ya kayeqmo osaiq ham. Osad
ya kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaiq
ham. Yaqgo zaway kazaq usaq ham.
Ya mataw tumoqiyta gidanin has
negid in mataw moqiyta gigo uliq
huloseq tugwahtiq daqay ham. Teq
ya in gidanin otid in uliq nab tuqos
tut daqay ham. 19 Nazaq iyan na-
gah ni ahol tuwamta ka bunmo ni
mar ton ham. Ad nagah muranta
teq nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na
inaqmo ni mar tonmo ham. 20 Ari

ya iben iqabnib ulig 7 usaqta ka teq lam gol-ib emiyta ka gilulin ulilemim usaqta na ya tinibilennan ham. Ulig 7 na in yaqgo on mataw gidauhan 7 na gigo angelo amulik-mulikmo gitowun ham. Teq lam 7 na in yaqgo dauh 7 naqmo gitowun ham.

2

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Efesus-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

1 Haqad mat na ya ibilenim bilam,
Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Efesus-ib
osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk
kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat aben aqabnib ulig 7 giwaza-
qta na teq in lam gol-ib emiyta
7 gilikmanib luwaqta na, mat na
kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. 2 Ya ne
gigo kabiy daq bunmo ne emayta
na tuhurit ham. Ad ne giholtuw
bulad zaway iyim tursa ya ti-
gibiymo ham. Ne mataw meqinta
nenaq osnan gituw hiqiyayta ham.
Teq mataw katiyad bilaqay, I in-
aqmo aposel-mo haqayta na ne
gilum kemim gigo daq katiyta na
ahol waq kemayta ham. 3 Ya ibin
ne giholib usaqta na ago mataw
ne gimeqin tonayta ham. Gime-
qin tonsa ne zaway diq iyim tu-
rad afaqan na sorad gituw a hi
hiqiyayta ham. Ne gigo daq na
bunmo ya tuhuritta ham.

4 Teq yaqgo gamuk araq kazaq
ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Meb-
mebmo diq ne ya inan helmo
haqiyta nab ne ya inan ginad diq
bilaqyaqta ham. Ari muran ne ya
inadin ayahmo diq a hi emayta
ham. 5 Nazaq iyan ne ban ulilibta
nab osim woqiyta na anadin emiy
ham. Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq
meqinta gileh ugad mebmebmo ne
daq dimdimunta em yaqayta na
ne a ta em toniy ham. Haiq iyid
ya ne gigerab leheq ne gigo lam
na abanab tuwalemdaiq ham. Ne
ginad a hi buliyid ya nazaqmo
tiqemdaiq ham. 6 Teq ne gigo daq
dimunta araq na in kazaq ham.
Ne on mataw Nikolas muzayta na
gigo daq hulosmo diq hulosayta
ham. Ya nazaqmo ham. Ya in
gigo daq anan inad a hi bilaqaq-
tamo ham. 7 Ari mat adek inaqta
na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on
mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk
gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman
ham. On mataw zaway meqinta
giquriyam bug daqayta na bunmo
ya gibilenid in ay anon neqim
kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tineq
daqay ham. Ay na God ago saw
dimunta Paradais-ib turaqta ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Samerna-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

8 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari
ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Samerna-ib
osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk
kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat aqen diqta na teq abeb-
tanta na, in ne gibilenaq ham.
In momta teq muran in kayeqmo
osaqta ham. Mat na kazaq ne
gibilenaq ham. 9 Ne afaqan so-
rad samanmo ginaghan haiqmo
osayta na ya tuhurit ham. Ta teq
ne giwitan gigo nagah kabemmo
diq usaqta ham. Ad mataw asor
ne gibilawunayta na ya tuhuritmo
ham. Mataw na bilaqay, I Juda-mo
gisenlul haqayta ham. Teq in Juda
gisenlul a haiqta ham. Na in Satan-
mo asenlul ham. 10 Ari afaqan
kazaq teq ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa
ne hi rabad gihol asawan woltayeq
osiy ham. Ne gidek emiy ham.
Satan teq ne asor gihunegid bit
giqirquran osaytab tileh daqay
ham. Daq na ne gilum waqgo
giholib gwahtiqdaqta ham. Gwah-
tiqid ne afaqan teq santitiy na kam
10 nazaq tisor daqay ham. Sorad
ne helmo haqad oseq le ne moq
daqayta akaman nab ne moqiy
ham. Id teq ya os dimunta kuluwa-
kuluwmo osayta na naw nog tineg-
daiq ham. 11 Ari mat adek inaqta
na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on
mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk

gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. Mat aw nog zaway meqinta giquriyam bugeq in moq gigerta na a hi loyin daqay ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Pergamum-ub osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

12 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam,
Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq
Pergamum-ub osayta na gigo angelo
amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat ago baqir ame gigerta ame
meqin diqta inaq na in kazaq ne
gibilenaq ham. 13 Ya uliq ne os-
ayta na ago tuhurit kem ham. Sa-
tan in ago marorgo ban eman ne
gigo uliq nabmo diq usaqta ham.
Ta teq ne ya ibin waz naqmo
hiqiyayta ham. Kwaziqmo mat
ya inad muz bugad yaqgo gamuk
bilaqyaqta anan Antipas haqayta
na in ne gilikmanib ossa mataw
wol emiyta ham, uliq Satan osaqta
nabmo ham. Teq kam meqinta
nab ne ya inan helmo diq haqad
gileh a hi yagiy ham.

14 Ari yaqgo gamuk asor kazaq
ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Ne gigo
mataw asor Balam ago daq muz-
inayta ham. Kwaziqmo Balam
in Balak isihunan Balak in Is-
rel on mataw kat negad gihure-
qsa in daq meqintab woq yaqayta
ham. Balak in Isrel on mataw
kat negsa in god katiyta giyon
tamaz akaruwan neqad teq in
an haresmo hureq yaqayta ham.
15 An nazaqmo Nikolas asenlul
nenaq in daq meqinta ne giqisi-
hunsa ne gigo asor in muzinay-
tamo ham. 16 Nazaq iyan ne gi-
nad buliyad ne gigo daq meqinta
na gileh ugiy ham. Ne nazaq
a hi emid teq ya hidmo ne gigo
hib tilehdaiq ham. Leheq yaqgo
baqir iteb kawa usaqta ka amalib
ya mataw na nenaq an tuwoldaiq
ham. 17 Ari mat adek inaqta na in
Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw
gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibile-
naqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.
Mat aw nog in zaway meqinta
giquriyam bugid ya manna bret
kaitib woqim ulilemim usaqta na
tinegdaiq ham. Ad ya gig araq
husta tinegdaiqmo ham. Gig nab
in giholnan muturta mar tonan
usaqta ham. Mat araq diq in ginan
muturta na a hi huritdaq ham.
Mat gig wamta naqmo amomo in
aholnan muturta na tuhuritdaq
ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Tayataira-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

18 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam,
Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq
Tayataira-ib osayta na gigo angelo
amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

God atatin na ham in ameqnagin
bilaqne faq atoranmo oyaq nazaq
nogta ham teq in asen bilaqne ain
baras hikliyan nog iyaqta ham in
kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. 19 Ya
ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na
ago tuhurit ham. Ne on mataw
ginan ginad diq bilaqaqta ham.
Teq ne ya inan helmo haqaytamo
ham. Ne on mataw gilumsihad
kabiy dimunta emayta ham. Ad
ne afaqan sorad zaway diq iyim
turayta ham. Teq muran ne
gigo daq dimunta ne emayta na
in kwaziqmo ne daq em yaqayta
na giquriyam bugaq ham. Daq
bunmo ne emayta na ya tuhuritta
ham.

20 Teq yaqgo gamuk araq kazaq
ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Ne
aw anan Jezebel haqayta na hu-
losan in ne gilikmanib osaqta ham.
Aw na bilaqaq, Ya God ago nan-
tut araq haqaq ham. Haqad in
yaqgo kabibiy on mataw kat negsa
in an haresmo hureqad teq in
god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan
neqayta ham. 21 Ya inad aw na
anad buliyan haqad ya hulosan
osaqta ham. Ta teq haiq ham. In
ago daq meqinta na gileh ugnan
atuw hiqiyaq ham. 22 Nazaq iyan
ne gidek emiy ham. Ya aw na
moq araq ayahta tuqugdaiq ham.

Ad aw na ayogniz in inaq daq meqinta emayta na in ginad buliyeq aw na ago daq meqinta na a hi hulosid teq ya afaqan ayahmo in tinegdaiqmo ham. 23 Negad ya aw na ago onmin ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. Nazaq iyid teq yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo in yaqgo tuhurit kem daqay ham. Ya mataw bunmo ginad teq gigem gilum kemaiqta ham. Gilum kemad ya ne amulik-mulikmo gigo daq ahunibmo amenin tinegdaiq ham.

24 Ari ne on mataw ta asor uliq Tayataira-ib osayta na ham ne aw na ago suleq meqinta a hi muziyta ham. Ad daq asor anan Satan ago suleq awaz meqinta haqayta na ago ne a hi huritiytamo ham. Ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Ya kabiy afaqanta araq a hi negdaiq ham. 25 Daq amulikmo ne em daqayta na in kazaq ham. Nagah bunmo ne wazayta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq ossa le ya muleqeq ta boldaiq ham. 26 Ari mat aw nog in zaway meqinta giquriyam bugad teq in yaqgo daq bunmo muzinad oseq le in gigo kam abebtanta iyid teq,

> Ya on mataw na zaway negid in on mataw en bunmo tigiwamuz daqay ham.
>
> 27 Giwamuzad in gwatuq ainibta wazeq amalib ginol titaysa in dauh amikmikta tiqiy daqay ham.
>
> Bilaqne mat reb wolzilayid tiqdaqta nazaq ham.

Ya imam zaway yagan ya on mataw giwamuzaiqta nazaq ya in zaway negid in on mataw tigiwamuz daqaymo ham. 28 Ad in bab bunmo giquriyamiyta na amenin ya ulig boy na tinegdaiq ham. 29 Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.

3

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Sardis-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

1 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Sardis-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat aholib God ago bugaw 7 giqusaqta na teq in ulig 7 giwazaqta na in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne gibin mataw God anan helmo diq haqayta nazaq usaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne bilaqne mataw tumoqiyta nog iyay ham. 2 Nazaq iyan ne gime rireqeq saw waqad osiy ham. Ne gigo daq dimunta amulik-mulikmo us tutaq ham. Daq nagan tihiqiynan diq tonaqta teq ne ulumsihsa in hi hiqiyan ham. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigo daq araq God ameb titnonim usaqta na ahol a hi waqaiq ham. 3 Nazaq iyan gamuk ne kwaziqmo huritim waqiyta na ne anadin ta emiy ham. Anadin emad ne ginad buliyad gamuk na anononmo muziniy ham. Ari ne gime rireqeq saw a hi waqsa teq kam araq ne a hi hurit daqayta nab ya tuboldaiq ham. Bolad mat rin tonaqta kiskismo bolaqta nazaq ya boleq ne tigiritewundaiq ham.

4 Teq ne gigo on mataw asor Sardis-ib osayta na in gigo tubusan eman anumlan inaq a hi iyta ham. On mataw na dimunta iyim abeb in tubusan husta emid ya nenaq loq gelad tiluwamta ham. 5 Mat aw nog in zaway meqinta giquriyam bugid teq ya tubusan husta giholib tiqemdaiq ham. Ad yaqgo buk on mataw kayeqmo kuluwakuluwmo os daqayta ginan usaqta nab ya in ginan a hi suholdaiq ham. Teq ya in gibin ya imam ago angelo nenaq gimeb tibilaqdaiq ham. 6 Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk

gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Filadelfiya-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

7 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Filadelfiya-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat tawon diqta na teq in daq helta alulin diqta na teq in King Devit ago ban waqim abinib turaqta na teq in dan ez hasid a hi ot daqayta na teq in dan ez otid a hi has daqayta na, mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. 8 Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne ahol waqiy ham. Ya ne ginognib dan ez hasan usaq ham. Mat araq dan ez na otdaqta haiq ham. Teq ne gigo zaway asitmo na ago ya tuhuritmo ham. Ta teq ne yaqgo gamuk muzinad ne ya gileh a hi yagayta ham. 9 Ne gidek emiy ham. Mataw asor bilaqay, Igmo Juda gisenlul haqad teq in Satan-mo asenlulta na, mataw na in Juda gisenlul a haiqta ham. Na in mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gime tih nemeq usan. Ya mataw na giqemid in boleq negmo ginognib gibakbakan tuqulum laquw daqay ham. Ya nazaq gitonid teq in ginad tiqem daqay, Ya negmo ginan inad diq bilaqaqta haq daqay ham. 10 Ya ne gibilenan ne zaway diq iyim turad afaqan tisoriyta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne giwamuzad gilumsihsa afaqan on mataw bunmo gilum waqdaqta na in ne a hi gimeqin tondaq ham. Afaqan na in nawa on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na gigo hib tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham. 11 Ya hidmo ne gigo hib nawa tilehaiq ham. Nazaq iyan nagah ne gibenab tuwazayta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq mat araq ne gigo ban waqeq naw ne waq nagiyta na inmo waqdaq ham.

12 Ari mat aw nog in zaway meqinta bunmo giquriyam bugid teq ya in giqemid in tituq nog yaqgo God ago bitab titur daqay ham. Turad in God ago bit na huloseq asanib asit a ta hi gwahtiq daqay ham. Sa yaqgo God aholnan teq in ago uliq anan ya on mataw na giholib tumar tondaiq ham. Uliq na anan Jerusalem Muturta haqayta ham. Yaqgo God in uliq na emid in Heven huloseq gehitiqdaqta ham. Ad yaqmo iholnan muturta ya in giholib tumar tondaiqmo ham. 13 Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.

Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Laodisiya-ib osayta na gimen gamuk bilam

14 Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Laodisiya-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham.

Mat heltaqmo haqad God ago gamuk bunmo titnonimmo bilaqaqta na teq in nagah bunmo God giqamta na alulinmo diqta na, mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. 15 Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne muditqan diq a haiq ham. Teq ne afan diq a haiqmo ham. Ya inad ne afanfan iyiy haqaiq ham. O ne muditqan diq iyiy haqaiq ham. 16 Teq haiq ham. Ne afanfanta teq muditqanta gigo liqabmo iyayta ham. Ne afanfan diq a hi iyayta ham. Teq ne muditqan diq a hi iyaytamo ham. Nazaq iysa iyan ya ne ginan ituw hiqiysa iteb ginilid ne tugwahtiq daqay ham.

17 Ne ginad emay i gigo mani kabemmo haqayta ham. I ginaghan kabemmo usaqta haqayta ham. I nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyauq haqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne meqin diq osayta na ago ne ginad a hi emay ham. Mataw ne

gibiyad in ginad diq meqniyaqta ham. Ne gime haiqta teq ne saman diqmo gibe aholmo osayta ham. Ad negmo nagah na ago ginad a hi em hasayta ham. 18 Nazaq iyan ya inad ka diqta ne tinegnan ham. Ne yaqmo igo gol ka zayiy ham. Gol ka faq oyan anaghan meqin usta na muruwoqim tihitimta ham. Ne yaqgo gol ka zayeq teq ne nagah araq ago siqim a ta hi iy daqay ham. Ad ne yaqgo tubusan husta zayeq giholib emiy ham. Emeq ne gibe aholmo luwad gimebay woqaqta na tihiqiydaq ham. Ad ne yaqgo marasin zayeq gimeq-nagnib emiy ham. Emeq ne saw anononmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. 19 Ya mataw ginan inad bilaqaqta na ginadad ya in gigo daq wasti-tayaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gi-waz diq meqniyiy ham. Ad ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham.

20 Ahol waqiy ham. Ya dan ez wol hamad turaiq ham. Mat araq ya iqez huritad dan has yagid teq ya gwahtiqeq in inaq tuqosdaiq ham. Osad ya inaq i garabmo didaq tineqam ham. 21 Ari mat aw nog in zaway meqinta giquriyam bugid teq ya in gibilenid in ya inaq yaqgo ban tawontab osad nagah bunmo tigiwamuz daqay ham. Ya zaway meqinta bunmo giquriyam bugim teq ya imam inaq ago ban tawontab os woqim osad nagah bunmo giwamuzaiqta nazaq ham. 22 Ari mat adeksan inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibile-naqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.

Sipsip Amidon in Heven-ib buk araq hasan nagah meqmeqinta on mataw ogib osayta na gigo hib gwahtim

4

Heven-ib nagah bunmo God abin iluwayta

1 Ari daq na abe ban ya saw ahol waqim kaitib dan ez araq hasan ussa ya ahol way. Ahol waqsa mat meb-mebmo aqez ahuritan bilaqne taur ahuritan nog iysa ililewunta na in ya a ta ibilenim bilam, Ni kab gabol ham. Gabolid ya nagah bunmo abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na tiniqisihundaiq ham. 2 An hid naqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo tubol. Bolan ya king ago ban tawonta araq Heven-ib ussa ahol way. Ad mat araq ban tawonta nab
ossa ya ahol waymo. 3 Mat na ahol anuwan in bilaqne gig jaspa teq gig kakaqta anan koniliyan haqayta na ginuwan nogta. Teq nagah araq bilaqne mam kaitib gwalaq nazaq nogta in ban tawonta na amatin inaq gililut negim us. Ad mam na awaqan bilaqne gig kuletta anan emerald haqayta na awaqan nog. 4 Sa marorgo ban kabemmo 24 nazaq in ban tawonta na lilut ugim usiymo. Sa mataw marorta 24 nazaqmo in ban nagab osiy. Mataw marorta na gigo tubusan sisaqta teq in hus diqta. Ad in gifaqinib king gigo balaw gol-ib emiyta giqusta. 5 Teq ban tawonta liqabmo usaqta nab ya ime lehim mewlig hikliyanim haresmo lehsa ya ahol way. Ad ya idek emim na-gah haresmo ahulan teq kait ahulan ayahmo ya hurit. Teq ban tawonta na ameb lam 7 nazaq oyad os. Lam 7 na in God ago bugaw 7 naqmo. 6 Teq ban liqab usta na anobun ban nagah araq bilaqne kamis ayahta hikliyanad ussa ya ahol way. Kamis na ame dimun diq wazmisiwunan usta.

Teq nagah aweweqmo kayeqmo osayta ban liqabmo usaqta na adek adek ban gitursa ya gibiy. In gimeq-nagin kabemmota gihol bunmo isih bugta, ginobun ban teq gibun ban in-aqmo. 7 Nagah aweweq na gigo araq awaqan laiyon awaqan nogta. Teq gigerta na awaqan bulmakau matta awaqan nogta. Teq ezeqmanta na anobun bilaqne mat anobun nogta.

Teq aweweqta na awaqan bilaqne tirgaw melim lehaq nazaq nogta. 8 Nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na giben gayik 6 nazaq giqusta. Ad in gimeqnagin na giben gayik adeqlotab usad in gihol bunmo giqisih bugta. Tutimmo zeqab taromab inaqmo in bilaqay,

Iyahta God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta haqayta.
In tawon diqta haqayta.
In tawon diqta haqayta.
In tawon diqta haqayta.
Kwaziqmo in osta haqayta.
Teq muran in os tutaqta haqayta.
Ad abeb teq in boldaqtamo haqayta.

Haqad in gamuk na bilaqad in ginamur a hi emayta.

9-10 Teq Kuluwakuluw ago ban tawonta nab ossa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na in wazinad abin iluwad esey ugayta. Sa mataw marorta 24 na in Kuluwakuluw anognib gihol hulosan woqim usad abin iluwayta. Ad teq in gifaqinib balaw gol-ibta na in waqim hunegan le ban na asenab woqaqta. 11 Ad in bar wazad bilaqay,

I gigo Iyahta teq i gigo God haqay ni nibin dimun diqmo usaqta haqayta.
Mataw ni nimomo nibin iluw daqay haqayta.
In ni nimomo niwazin daqay haqayta.
Ni nimomo zaway bunmo wazaqta haqayta.
Na ezaqgo ninmo nagah bunmo giqamta na ago haqayta.
Ninmo ninad bilaqsa nagah na bunmo osayta haqayta.
Ninmo ninad bilaqsa ni nagah na giqeman gwahtiqiyta haqayta.

5

Heven-ib buk araq otan ussa Jon ahol wam

1 Ari God in ago ban tawonta nab ossa buk araq aben aqabnib ossa ya ahol way. Buk na in sansandek araq sisaq diqta anobun ban abun ban inaqmo mar emim teq in tal tonim ay aqagin 7 nazaq giwaqim amalib adek eman soqotta. 2 Ad ya angelo araq awaz meqin diqta ahol waymo. In atoranmo lileyim kazaq bilam, Nog ahol abin dimun diqta in buk ka waqeq aqagin hiknerad teq in hasdaq? ham. 3 Haqan Heven-ib teq ogib teq og aduganib mat araq diq buk na haseq aduganib gamuk usaqta ahol waqdaqta na haiq diqmo. 4 Mat araq buk na haseq adugan diq ahol waqdaqta haiqgam iyan ya gaq ayahmo tigaqyaiq. 5 Gaqsa mataw marorta 24 na gigo araq ya ibilenim bilam, Ni hi gaq ham. Mat bab emim ago bab bunmo tigiquriyam bugta ko ni ahol waq ham. Isrel gigo gem anan Juda haqayta na giduganib laiyon gwahtiqdaq haqad bilaqiyta na inmo kowa ham. Teq King Devit asenlul giduganib atitoqin gwahtiqdaq haqiyta na in kowaqmo turaq ham. Nazaq iyan inmo buk aqagin 7 na hiknereq buk na tihasdaqta ham.

Jon in Sipsip Amidon ahol wam

6 An ya ime lehim Sipsip Amidon araq wol eman momta nog tursa ya ahol way. In King ago ban tawonta na agerab turad in nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 ban lilut ugim osayta na gilikmanib turyaq. Tursa in afaqinib adanidin 7 nazaq tursa teq ameqnagin 7 nazaqmo ussa ya ahol way. In ameqnagin na in God ago bugaw 7 God giqeman og saw bunmo lehayta naqmo.

7 Ari Sipsip Amidon na lehim mat ban tawontab aben aqabnib buk wazim osta na abenab buk na tuwam. 8 In buk na waqanmo nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 na in gihol hulosan Sipsip Amidon na anognib tuwoqiy. In bunmo gita teq deg golibta aduganib nal ahuran dimunta usaqta na in waziy. Nal ahuran dimunta na in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk in God bulonayta naqmo atowun. 9 In nagah na

wazim ogib usad in bar araq muturta kazaq waziy.
Ni nibin dimun diqta iyim ni buk na waqeq aqagin tihiknerdaq haqiy.
Na ezaqgo in ni ninol eman ni momta haqiy.
Moqim ni ninedan amalib
on mataw en bunmo,
teq gigo nan bunmo,
teq gisan bunmo,
teq uliq saw haresmo osayta na bunmo gigo hib,
ni on mataw gizayan in God ago tawonta tiqiyim osayta haqiy.
10 Ni on mataw na giqeman in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqim,
in God ago on mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyim,
in God amomo anad muzad luwayta haqiy.
Teq in bunmo maror iyeq ogib on mataw bunmo tigiwamuz daqaymo haqiy.

Heven-ib nagah bunmo Sipsip Amidon abin iluwiy

11 Ari ya saw a ta waqim angelo kabemmo teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 na in King ago ban tawon diqta na lilut ugim tursa ya gibiy. Gibiysa in gidauhan kuluwmo diq handret milyon nazaq turad giqez iysa ya hurit. 12 Sa in atoranmo lileyim kazaq bilaqiy,
Sipsip Amidon kwaziqmo wol eman momta na abin dimun diqmo usaqta haqiy.
In awaz meqin diqta haqiy.
In ago nagah dimdimunta kuluwmo haqiy.
In anad awaz meqintaqmo haqiy.
In zaway bunmo wazaqta haqiy.
On mataw bunmo in wazin daqayta haqiy.
On mataw bunmo in abin iluw daqayta haqiy.
On mataw bunmo in anan ginad dimniysa esey diq ug daqayta haqiy.
13 Sa Heven-ib teq ogib teq og aduganib teq kamisib nagah bunmo God giqeman kayeqmo osayta na in bilaqiy,
On mataw bunmo in mat ban tawontab osaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq ginan ginad dimniyiy haqiy.
Ad in giwazinad gibin iluwiy haqiy.
Teq in giger zaway bunmo wazad in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osiy haqiy.
14 Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na bilaq yaqay, Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw marorta 24 na gihol hulosan ogib woqim usad in God abin tiqiluwiy.

6

Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin gihiknar

1 Ari ya Sipsip Amidon ahol waqsa in buk aqagin araq tihiknar. Anmo nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq aqez bilaqne kait ahulan iyaq nazaq nog iyad in bilam, Ni bol haqsa ya hurit. 2 Samo ya saw waqim hos araq husta ahol way. Teq mat araq hos na amalib kilek wazim bolsa ya ahol waymo. Ahol waqsa king gigo balaw gifaqinib emayta araq ugan in mat bab giquriyamdaqta tiqiyim in ago bab ginolnan tilah.
3 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin gigerta na tihiknar. Anmo nagah kayeqmo osaqta gigerta na bilam, Ni bol haqsa ya hurit. 4 Samo hos ta araq kakaqta bo tilah. Lehsa mat hos na amalib osta na zaway ugan in tamaz akaman muz bugid mataw an wol emid moq daqayta na ago azawayin in aholib us. Sa in baqir araq ayahta ugiymo.
5 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin ezeqmanta na tihiknar. Anmo nagah kayeqmo osaqta ezeqmanta na bilam, Ni bol haqsa ya hurit. Samo ya saw a ta waqim hos araq dubta bo lehsa ya ahol way. Teq mat hos na amalib osta na abenab in skel araq wazim os. 6 Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo

araq in bulonim bilam, Ni leheq ningo kabiy emsa mataw didaq ago siqim iyiy ham. Siqim iyeq teq in kam amulikmo ago kabiyta amenin mani waqeq in wit deg amikta amulikmo o bali deg amikta ezeqmanmo zayiy ham. Ta teq ni masil ayow wain ayun inaq hi gimeqin ton ham.

7 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin aweweqta na tihiknar. Samo nagah kayeqmo osaqta aweweqta na bilam, Ni bol haqsa ya hurit. 8 Samo ya saw a ta waqim mat araq hos maliyta amalib osim bo lehsa ya ahol way. Mat hos na amalib osta na anan Moq haqayta. Teq on mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliq anan Hades haqayta na in Moq muzim inaq lehyaq. Ad giger na gibenab in zaway kazaq waziy. In leheq baqir teq zarow teq moq haresmo teq ogib karuw kwasikta nagan gimalib in mataw ginol em daqayta. Ginol emsa on mataw kabemmo tumoq bug daqay.

9 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin abaynaginta na tihiknar. Samo ya ime lehim ban God ayon tamaz emayta na ahaqenib on mataw tumoqiyta giwitan ossa ya gibiy. On mataw na God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyad bilaqsa bab ginol eman moqiyta. 10 Ya gibiysa in atoranmo lileyim kazaq God buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni titnonim diq osaqta haqiy. Teq ningo daq bunmo hel diqtaqmo haqiy. I kam sisaqmo nibaq tunim tuqos haqiy. Kam gineh teq ni on mataw ogib osayta na hazizirib giqemeq in i ginedan wazbaliyta na aqenin ni in gigo hib tuwaqdaq? haqiy. 11 Haqan in on mataw na amulik-mulikmo tubusan husta sisaqta tinegiy. Negad in kazaq gibileniy, Ne ginamur asitmo ta emiy haqiy. Ne gimaqbaban asor ne nenaq garab kabiy emiyta na in teqmo ginol emsa moqay haqiy. In ne ginol emiyta nazaqmo in ne gimaqbaban na ginol emid tumoq bugid nab teq God in hazizir ne anan bilaqiyta na tiqemdaq haqiy.

12 Sa Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin 6-ta na tihiknar. Samo ya saw a ta waqsamo kanawrigrig araq ayahta ogib sibsa ya ahol way. Sa zeq ame dub diq zamor nog iysa kalam ame kakaq diq ned nog iy. 13 Sa kaitib ulig milhesad ogib woqiy. Bilaqne ay fik anon teqmo hemsa tim sibad ulelsa anon muruwoqim woqaqta nazaq nog. 14 Teq kait tihiqiy nog iymo. Sansandek sisaqta netbulsa bolaqta nazaq nogmo in iyta. Sa garah bunmo teq nud bunmo woltayim kobmo diq loqiy. 15 Sa og ka ago maror aseseqta bunmo teq mataw gibin inaqta na teq mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw ginaghan inaqta na teq mataw giwaz meqinta na teq mataw begbegta mataw gigo kabiy samanmo emayta na teq mataw gigo og inaqta na bunmo in tukim le gig akuduqnib teq garahab gig aseseqta gihaqenib ulilemiy. 16 Ulilemad in gig aseseqta garah inaqmo gibilenim bilaqiy, Ne i gimalib woqeq giqisihiy haqiy. Giqisihid i mat ban tawontab osaqta na ameb ulilemuq haqiy. Id teq Sipsip Amidon ago agem meqniy inaq boleq in i a hi gimeqin tondaq haqiy. 17 Na ezaqgo haqiy Sipsip Amidon amam inaq in daq meqinta anan gigem meqniydaqta akaman ayahta na tugwahtim haqiy. Gwahtiqan in gigo gigem meqniy na on mataw ginolsa nog diq turad a hi meqniydaq? haqiy.

7

Isrel on mataw 144,000 nazaq God ago tow gisanib waqiy

1 Nagah nagan tugwahtiqan abeb ya ime a ta lehim angelo aweweqmo og ago abeqil aweweqmo nab tursa ya gibiy. In tim aweweqmo og abeqil ban sibayta na wasihim tur yaqay, tim na leheq ogib teq kamisib a hi sibad teq in ay araq a hi woldaqmo haqad. 2 Sa teq angelo ta araq saw zeq gwalaqta ban osim bolsa ya ahol way. Na in God Kayeqmo Osaqta na

ago atowun wazim ad bolyaq. Bolad
in atoranmo lileyim angelo aweweq
God zaway negan in og teq kamis
inaq gimeqin tongo osayta na gibi-
lan. 3 In bilam, Ne og teq kamis teq
ay hidmo hi gimeqin toniysa ham.
I gigo God ago kabibiy on mataw
gimaqbelab i tow emid teq ham. 4 Ari
in on mataw ganim diq gimaqbelab
tow emiyta na ya hurit. Na in Jekob
atatniz 12 na gigo gem bunmo gigo
hib Isrel on mataw 144,000 nazaq in
tow na waqiyta.
5 Juda ago gemub on mataw 12,000
nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Ruben ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Gat ago gemub on mataw 12,000
nazaq tow waqiy.
6 Sa Aser ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Naptaliy ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Manase ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
7 Sa Simeon ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Liway ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Isakar ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
8 Sa Zebulun ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Josep ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.
Sa Bensamin ago gemub on mataw
12,000 nazaq tow waqiy.

On mataw dauh biyahta God abin iluwiy

9 Ari nagah na abeb ya saw a ta
waqim on mataw dauh biyah diqmo
humab wolim tursa ya gibiy. On
mataw na kuluwmo diq iyan mat
araq ginulin bugdaqta biyab haiq.
Teq in on mataw en bunmo teq og
saw bunmo teq gisan bunmo teq nan
bunmo gigo asor kabemmo bolim
humab nab turiyta. In tubusan husta
sisaqta giholib emim teq in King
ban tawontab osaqta na ayow Sipsip
Amidon na inaq ginognib turad in
gibenab guren anan wazim turiy.
10 Turad in atoranmo lileyeq kazaq
bilaq yaqay,
I gigo God ban tawontab osaqta na
ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq haq
yaqay,
in gimomo on mataw gilumsi-
him giwaqim giqeman ban
dimuntab osayta haq yaqay.
11 Sa angelo bunmo in King ban
tawontab osaqta na teq mataw
marorta 24 na teq nagah aweweq
kayeqmo osayta na gililut negim
turad in bunmo gibakbakan ulum
laquwim turad teq in ginobun
mulbunim ogib wom. Woqan in God
abin tiqiluw yaqay. 12 Ad in bilaq
yaqay,
Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.
I gigo God amomo anan i ginad
dimniyan haq yaqay.
Ad i in abin ayahta na iluwuq haq
yaqay.
In amomo anad awaz meqin diqta
haq yaqay.
I in amomo wazineq esey diq uguq
haq yaqay.
In awaz diq meqniysa ago zaway
ayah diqmo haq yaqay.
In nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
osan haq yaqay.
Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.

Yesus ago on mataw gigo santitiy tihiqiy

13 Ari mataw marorta 24 na gigo
araq in ya kazaq susumun yag.
On mataw tubusan husta sisaqta
giqemiyta ko in gingan diq? ham.
In edob diq boliyta? ham. 14 Haqan
ya in ago gamuk amenin emim bilay,
Mat ayah hay ninmo hurit hay. An
in ya kazaq ibilan, On mataw ko bab
gibenab afaqan teq santitiy kabe-
mmo diq waqim sorad in giquriyam
bugim teq boliyta ham. In gigo tubu-
san na in Sipsip Amidon anednib
suholan hus diq tiqiy ham.
15 Nazaq iyan in God ago ban
tawonta na anognib tituray
ham.

Ad in taromab teq zeqab inaqmo
God ago bitab osad ago kabiy
emayta ham.
God in ago ban tawonta nab osad
inmo on mataw na giwamuzad
nenaq tuqosdaqta ham.
16 Osad in on mataw na giwamuzsa
in gigem a ta hi moqdaq ham.
Teq in ginatguman a ta hi ziziq-
daqmo ham.
Zeq a ta hi ginoysa in saw afanta a
ta hi loyin daqaymo ham.
17 Na ezaqgo Sipsip Amidon King
ago ban tawonta anognib tu-
raqta na inmo tigiwamuzdaqta
ham.
Bilaqne mat ago sipsip giwamuza-
qta nazaqmo ham.
Giwamuzad in giqad yuw yayibta
araq mataw uluwim kayeqmo
kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta nab in
giqad tilehdaqta ham.
Teq God in gimeqil woqaqta na
suholid in a ta hi gaq daqayta
ham.

8

Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin 7-ta na tihiknar

1 Ari Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin 7-
ta na tihiknar. Anmo Heven-ib saw
titok nam. Nagah bunmo ahulan a
hi iysa le 30 minit nazaq tiqiy. 2 An
ya angelo 7 God ameb turayta gibiysa
in taur 7 nazaq amulik-mulikmo
negiy. 3 Negan in taur wazim tursa
angelo ta araq bolim in God ayon
faq aqasin ahuran dimunta emayta
abanan na agerab titur. Ban na
in gol-ibta teq in King ago ban
tawonta na ameb turaqta. Ari angelo
na in ban na agerab turad in deg
amikta gol-ibta araq waz. Wazsa
nal ahuran dimunta ayahmo ugiy, in
miderid oysa aqasin gwalad in God
ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk
in God bulonayta na inaq wastoneq
gwalehdaq haqad. 4 An angelo na
in nal ahuran dimunta na banab
emim mideran oysa aqasin God ago
on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk na
inaq wastonim God anognib tug-
walehyaq. 5 Sa teq angelo na in ban
nab faq waqim degib emsa deg ate
tugwal. Ate gwalan in faq na hune-
gan wole ogibmo tuwom. Woqanmo
kait ahulan iysa saw garak ayahmo
gwahtiqyaq. Sa mewlig hikliyansa
og haresmo ahol tuwolyaq.

Angelo aweweqmo taur ulamiy

6 Ari angelo 7 taur 7 waziyta na
in ulamgo haqad gihol tuwastitayiy.
7 Gihol wastitayim angelo amebta
na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman gig
teq faq in ned inaq wastonim ogib
tuwoqyaq. Woqad faq na og ayahmo
teq ay kabemmo tiginoy. Ginoyad in
sisihun bunmo tuqoy bugmo.
8 Sa angelo gigerta na ago taur
tuqulam. Ulaman nagah araq bi-
laqne garah ayahta faq oyad us-
aqta nazaq nog tugwahtim. Gwah-
tiqanmo in hunegan wole kamis-
mebmo tuwom. Woqan kamis asor
ayahmo buliyim ned nog iy. 9 Sa
nagah kayeqta kamisib usayta na
kabemmo teq muy kamisib luwayta
na kabemmo timeqniyiy.
10 Sa angelo ezeqmanta na ago taur
tuqulam. Ulaman ulig araq ayahta
kaitib turim milhesimmo ogib tu-
wom. Ulig na atoranmo oyyaq, bi-
laqne sul mideran oyaqta nazaq. Na
in woqim yuw diq og amalib sibaqta
na teq yayib gwahtiqaqta na kabe-
mmo gimalib wom. 11 Ulig na anan
Am Agon Meqinta haqayta. In yuw
nagan gimeb woqan yuw na agon
iysa mataw kabemmo uluwan gigem
oy zizilaysa in tumoqiy.
12 Sa angelo aweweqta na ago taur
tuqulam. Ulaman zeq ayow kalam
inaq teq ulig bunmo ginolan in gin-
uwan asor ayahmo tihiqiy. Hiqiyan
zeqab saw anuwan asor ayahmo
hiqiysa saw ame huhim us. Sa
taromab nazaqmo kalam teq ulig
ginuwan asor ayahmo tihiqiymo.
13 Sa ya saw a ta waqim tirgaw
araq melim kaitibmo diq lehsa ya
ahol way. In melim lehad teq in
atoranmo kazaq lileysa ya hurit.

In bilaqyaq, On mataw ogib osayta haqyaq ne timeqniyiy haqyaq. Ne timeqniyiy haqyaq. Ne timeqniyiy haqyaq. Angelo ezeqman na in teq gigo taur tuqulam daqayta haqyaq. Ulamsa afaqan aseseq diqta ne gigo hib tugwahtiqdaqta haqyaq.

9

Angelo abaynaginta na ago taur ulam

1 Ari angelo abaynaginta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman ulig araq Heven-ib turim ogib gewoqsa ya ahol way. Ahol waqsa yay araq sisaqta abe milhasta ago ambitan in ulig na tuqugiy. 2 Ugan in yay na ago dan ez tihas. Hasanmo faq aqasin yay aqezab nab tugwahtiqyaq, bilaqne ay humab araq ayahta oyad aqasin gwahtiqaqta nazaq. Faq aqasin yay nab gwahtiqad zeq ame isihsa kait dub tiqiyyaq. 3 Sa nagah araq bilaqne siksik madawrek nogta kabemmo faq aqasin na amuganib gwahtiqim ogib haresmo tileh yaqay. Lehad teq in zaway araq bilaqne kahkah gigo zaway nazaq nogta in waqiy. 4 Zaway waqan teq in siksik madawrek na kazaq gibileniy, Ne ogib sisihun teq kwasin-kwasan teq ay bunmo hi gimeqin toniy haqiy. Haiq haqiy. Ne on mataw God ago tow gimaqbelab a hi usaqta naqmo ne gimeqin toniy haqiy. 5 Gimeqin tonad ginol emid hi moqiy haqiy. Santitiy naqmo ne on mataw na negsa le kalam abaynagin nazaqmo iyan haqiy. Ari santitiy in negiyta na in bilaqne kahkah on mataw giluman gisan titiyaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. 6 Teq kam nab on mataw gisan titiy naqmo diq hiqiysa in moqgo adanteqin naguneq teq in ahol a hi waq daqay. In moqgo diq ginad bilaq daqayta teq haiq. Moq in giben lel haseq titukdaq.

7 Siksik madawrek na giwaqan bilaqne hos bab emgo abalawun giholib usaqta nazaq nogta. Teq in gifaqinib balaw araq bilaqne king gifaqinib balaw gol-ibta emayta nazaq nog ussa in ginobun bilaqne mat anobun nogta nazaq ya gibiy. 8 Teq in giqensan sisaqmo diq bilaqne on asor giqensan sisaqta na nog teq in gite bilaqne laiyon gite nog. 9 Sa bab emgo abalawun atoranta gibanib usta na in bilaqne tubusan ain-ib emiyta nazaq nogta in giban isihim us. Teq in melad giben gayik ahulan bilaqne hos kabemmo wilka kabemmo hureqim bab emnan lehayta nazaq nog ya huritta. 10 Teq siksik madawrek na gibilikin bilaqne kahkah gibilikin gilumaqta na nog. In kalam abaynaginmo on mataw gimeqin tongo azawayin gibiliknib usaqta. 11 Siksik madawrek na gigo king inaqta. King na in angelo-ta teq in yay sisaqta abe milhasta nab osaqta. Hibru nanib angelo na anan kazaq biyayta, Abadon haqayta. Teq Grik nanib in anan Apolyon haqayta.

12 Ari afaqan danmebta na tihiqiy. Teq ne gidek emiy. Afaqan amebta na abe ban afaqan giger teq boldaqta nawa usaqta.

Angelo 6-ta na ago taur ulam

13 Ari angelo 6-ta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman God amen tamaz em abanan gol-ibta God anognib turaqta na ago abeqil aweweq ate inaqta na gilikmanib mat araq aqez gwahtiqim gamuk bilaqsa ya hurit. 14 Mat aqez na in angelo 6-ta taur wazim turta na kazaq bulon, Angelo aweweqmo yuw Yufretis-ib giqirquran osayta na ni gihasid in lehiy ham. 15 Haqan in angelo aweweqmo giqirquran osiyta na tigihas. Angelo aweweqmo na in ulig nabmo teq kalam nabmo teq kam nabmo teq zeq adulan nabmo diq gwahtiqeq on mataw kabemmo ginol emid moq daqayta na ago in giqirquran osiyta. In angelo aweweqmo na gihasan in on mataw kabemmo ginol eman tumoq bugiy. 16 Ari teq mataw hos-ibta ganim diq le bab emiyta na ya hurit. In kuluwmo

diq 200 milyon nazaq. 17 Ad yaqgo
sen qway nab mataw hos-ib ossa
ya gibiyta na giwaqan kazaq diq ya
gibiy. Mataw na gigo bab emgo
abalawun atoranta giban isihim usta
na awaqan kakaqta teq rawezta teq
maliyta. Teq hos na gifaqin bi-
laqne laiyon gifaqin nog. In giteb
faq amileq teq faq aqasin teq gig
afanta maliyta anan salfa haqayta
na gwahtiqeq lehyaq. 18 Nagah
ezeqman meqin diqta faq teq faq
aqasin teq gig afanta maliyta na in
on mataw kabemmo ginol eman mo-
qiyta. 19 Ari hos na gigo zaway
in gitenmosib teq gibiliknib usaqta.
Teq in gibilikin awaqan bilaqne naga
ahulinaqta afaqin inaqta nog. Nazaq
iyan in ginaghan giger na amalib on
mataw gimeqin ton yaqayta.

20 Ari on mataw asor afaqan na-
gan giwaqan a hi moqiyta na in
os tutad in ginad buliyad gigo daq
meqinta na a hikidik hulos yaqay.
In bugaw meqinta teq god katiyta
gidulan gibenab emim giyon lotu em
yaqayta. Nagah na gidulan gol teq
silva teq ain baras teq gig teq ay
nagan gimalib in giqem yaqayta. Teq
god katiyta na saw a hi waqayta
teq in a hi loq gelayta teq in gidek
emad gamuk a hi huritayta. 21 Ad on
mataw na ginad buliyim gigo daq in
mataw asor ginol eman moq yaqayta
na teq in liqiy em yaqayta na teq in
an haresmo hureq yaqayta na teq in
nagah haresmo rin ton yaqayta na in
a hi hulosiymo.

10

Angelo araq Jon buk ugan in nam

1 Ari ya angelo araq awaz meqinta
Heven-ib gehitiqsa ahol way. In
onqas araq waqim tubusan nog ahol
isihan teq kaitib mam gwalaqta na
afaqinib us. In anobun bilaqne zeq
anuwan nog iysa asen gigermo bi-
laqne faq oy gigayinaqta nazaq nog
iyyaq. 2 Angelo na in buk amikta
araq hasan ussa abenab waz. Wazad
teq in asen aqabun ger waqim kamis
amalib emad asen anasaran ger na
in waqim og amalib am. 3 Emim
teq in atoranmo lilay, bilaqne laiyon
atoranmo gayonaqta nazaq. In
lileyan tihiqiyan kait ahulan 7 na
amenin emiy. 4 An kait ahulan 7 na
amenin emim le tihiqiyan ya gamuk
na tumar tondaiq hay. Haqadmo
mat araq aqez Heven-ib ibilensa ya
hurit. Na in bilam, Kait ahulan 7
gamuk bilaqiyta na ninadibmo usan
ham. Na ni hi mar ton ham.

5 Ari angelo kamis ayow og inaq
gimalib tursa ya ahol wayta na in
aben aqabun ger wazan ulilibmo
gwal. 6 Gwalsa teq in Kuluwaku-
luw kait teq og teq kamis teq na-
gah bunmo saw nagab kayeqmo
luwayta inaq giqamta na anan biyad
in kazaq bilam, Helmo diq Mat Iyah
ya ibiyaq ham. Kam tihiqiy ham.
7 Angelo 7-ta na ago taur tuqulamdaq
ham. Ulamsa kam nab God in anad
ulilemim usta na emid tihiqiy bug-
daq ham. In ago kabibiy mataw ago
nantut negsa bilaq yaqayta nazaqmo
diq in tiqemdaq ham.

8 Ad mat aqez na Heven-ib gwah-
tiqim kazaq ya a ta ibilan, Ni leheq
angelo kamis ayow og inaq gimalib
turaqta na abenab buk hasan us-
aqta na ni waq ham. 9 Haqan ya
angelo na agerab lehim bulon, Ni
buk amikta na yag hay. An angelo
na ibilenim bilam, Ni buk ka waqeq
neq ham. Ni neqsa in niziynib
bilaqne kubiq akokin aneqan nog
iysa ni loyindaqta ham. Ari ni
tilonid nigemab woleheq teq in agon
tiqiydaqta ham. 10 Haqanmo ya in
abenab buk amikta na waqim tiney.
Neqan in ya iziynib bilaqne kubiq
akokin nog dimun diq ya loyin. Teq
ya neqim tilonan ya igemab in agon
meqin diq iyyaq. 11 Sa mat aqez na
in ya kazaq ibilan. Ni yaqgo nan
a ta tutad on mataw en amo amo
og saw bunmo osad gigo nan amo
amo bilaqayta nagan teq in gigo king
kabemmo osayta na nenaq gigo hib
ni daq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago
ananin a ta bilaqdaq ham.

11

Mataw giger gwahtiqim God ago gamuk bilaqiy

1 Ari God uriw araq titnonta
amalib nagah gitowun waqayta na
tiyag. Uriw na ago sisaq bilaqne
katek wazim ulum ugayta nazaq
nogta. In uriw na yagad ibilan,
Ni eraqeq yaqgo Tempel teq bit
nab tamaz em abanan turaqta na
inaq gitowun waq ham. Ad ni
on mataw bit nab lotu emayta na
gitowun waqmo ham. 2 Teq yaqgo
bit aqezab humab wolayta asawun
na ni hulosad atowun hi waq ham.
Na ezaqgo ham saw na ya on mataw
en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan
tinegta ham. Dauh amo amotag nag
in yaqgo uliq tawonta nab boleq uliq
na giholyon waqeq kalam 42 nazaq
in wamuz daqayta ham. 3 Sa yaqgo
mataw giger ya ibin bilaq daqayta na
ya giqemid uliq nab tileh daqay ham.
In tubusan meqinta abiyornaqta
giholib emeq teq in leheq yaqgo
nantut bilaq daqayta ham. In yaqgo
nantut bilaqsa kam 1,260 nazaqmo
tihiqiydaq ham.

4 Ay oliv giger teq lam giger on
mataw bunmo gigo Iyahta na anog-
nib turayta na in mataw giger naqmo
gitowunta. 5 Teq mat aw nog in
mataw giger na gimeqin tonnan
tonsa mataw na giteb faq gwahtiqeq
le in gigo bab na ginoy bugid tumoq
daqay. Helmo diq. Mat aw nog in
giger na gimeqin tonnan ginad em
daqayta na in dante naqmo amalib
tumoq daqayta. 6 Teq mataw giger
na kait wasihgo azawayin in giholib
usdaqta. In kait wasihid urom a
hi woqsa in God ago nantut bilaqad
tiluw daqay. Ad in yuw buliyid
ned iygo azawayin teq moq meqinta
amo amo amalib on mataw ogibta
gimeqin tongo azawayin in giholib
tuqusdaqmo. Mataw giger na in
daq nagan ginadibmo emid gwahtiq-
daqta.

7 Ari mataw giger na boleq God
ago gamuk bilaq bugid tihiqiyid teq
karuw kwasikta yay abe milhastab
gwahtiqdaqta na in giger na ne-
naq an wolad zaway diq iyeq gi-
nol emid tumoq daqay. 8 Moqid in
gisan uliq ayahta na agemab ulal-
abmo giqusdaq. Teq uliq gisan us-
daqta na mataw gamuk abarawun
bilaqad anan Sodom haqayta teq in
anan Isip haqaytamo. Uliq nabmo
mataw giger na gigo Iyahta ayib dom
wolan momtamo. 9 Sa mataw gisan
araq araq uliq amo amo-ibta teq
nan amo amo bilaqayta teq og saw
bunmo osayta na kabemmo boleq
kam ezeqman teq aweweqta asormo
in giger na gisan ahol waqad tiluw
daqay. Luwad in mataw giwasihid
in giger na gisan a hi giyay ton
daqay. 10 Mataw giger na tumoqid
teq on mataw og kab osayta na ginad
dimniysa in yuquwad bar wazad
teq in an naw tuqug daqay. Na
ezaqgo nantut giger na osad in on
mataw bunmo ogib osayta na afaqan
ayahmo diq neg yaqayta na ago iyan.

11 Ari kam ezeqman teq aweweqta
na asormo tihiqiyan God ago tim
mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta na
lehim giger na giholib gwahtiqan in
kayeq ta iyiy. Kayeq iyim in er-
aqim tursa on mataw in gibiyad rab
naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. 12 Sa Heven-
ib mat araq in giger na dedibmo
gibilensa in huritiy. Mat na bilam,
Ne giger kab gaboliy ham. Haqan
in onqasib Heven-ib gwalehsamo in
gigo bab na tigibiyiy. 13 Sa kam
nabmo kanawrig araq ayah diqta
tugwahtim. Gwahtiqad og ahol
wolsa uliq ayahta na ago abeqil 10
giqusta na gigo amulikmo tartayim
tuwom. Woqan kanawrig ayahta
na siban on mataw kabemmo diq
7,000 nazaqmo tumoqiy. Moqsa on
mataw ta asor na bunmo osad in
rab naqmo diq hiqiyad teq in God
Heven-ib osaqta na abin tiqiluwiy.

14 Ari afaqan giger aseseq diqta na
tihiqiy. Teq ne gidek emiy. Afaqan
ezeqmanta na asit naqmo tuboldaq.

Angelo 7-ta na ago taur ulam

15 Ari angelo 7-ta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman mataw kabemmo giqez atoranmo Heven-ib lileysa ya hurit. In bilaqiy,

Muran king bunmo ogib osayta na in i gigo Iyahta teq in ago Krais inaq gigo maror ahaqenib tiqiy bugiy haqiy.

Sa i gigo Iyahta in nagah bunmo giwamuzad in nazaqmo king ayah diqta iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq haqiy.

16 Haqsa mataw marorta 24 God ameb in gigo marorgo banab osayta na in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad ginobun mulbunim ogib woqsa in God abin tiqiluwiy. 17 Abin iluwad in bilaqiy,

Iyahta God haqiy ni zaway bunmo wazaqta haqiy.

Ni kuluwa-kuluwmo osim bolim muran ni os tutaqta haqiy.

Ni ningo zaway ayah diqta na ulal tonim muran ni King ayahta iyim nagah bun diqmo giwamuzim osaqta haqiy.

Nazaq iyan i esey nigauq haqiy.

18 Mataw en bunmo in ni gihar nigad gigem meqniy yaqayta haqiy.

Sa ta ninmo nigem meqniydaqta akaman na muranmo tugwahtim haqiy.

Gwahtiqan mataw tumoqiyta bunmo in ningo hazizirib gwahtiqeq titur daqay haqiy.

Tursa ni ningo nantut ningo kabiy em yaqayta na teq ningo on mataw tawonta na teq on mataw ni ninan rabad nibin wazin yaqayta nagan bunmo gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta na inaqmo ni in gigo daq dimunta na amenin tinegdaq haqiy.

Ad mataw in on mataw gimeqin tonad ginol eman moqiyta na ni in ginol emid tumoq bug daqaymo haqiy.

19 Ari mataw marorta 24 na gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyan God ago Tempel Heven-ib turaqta na ago dan ez tihas. Hasanmo God ago maror gigib mar tonim mataw nagta na ago abitan amikta in God ago Tempel aduganib ulalabmo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqanmo mewlig hikliyanim haresmo lehsa kait ahulan ayahmo diq iyyaq. Ad og ahol wolsa gig amikmikta urom nog kaitib woqyaq.

Satan ayogniz nenaq timeqniy hasiy

12

Jon in aw araq teq nagah ahulinaqta ayahta inaq gibiy

1 Ari nagah lul araq diqta kaitib gwahtiqsa ya ahol way. Nagah na in kazaq. Aw araq osad in zeq anuwan waqim bilaqne tubusan nog ahol sihenim osta. Teq in asen ahaqenib kalam oyad ussa ulig 12 nazaq bilaqne king ago balaw nog afaqinib giqusyaq. 2 Aw na agem iyim ossa amun tubaysa in ahol titiysa tiqek tonyaq. 3 Sa nagah lul ta araq diq kaitib gwahtimmo. Na in nagah ahulinaqta ayahta kakaqta afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq adanidin 10 nazaqmo afaqinib nagab gituryaq. Sa in afaqin 7 nagab king ago balaw amikta 7 nazaq giqusyaqmo. 4 Nagah ahulinaqta na abiliknib in ulig kabemmo kaitib turiyta na giworonan ogibmo tuwoqiy.

Ari nagah ahulinaqta na in aw amun emid ya tilondaiq haqad amen emim os. 5 Ossa aw na amun matta tiqam. Amun na God atowun eman in teq gwatuq ain-ibta wazeq on mataw en bunmo giwamuzdaqta. Aw na amun tiqeman hid naqmo in amun waqim ad God agerab gwalehim God ago ban tawonta nab tiqemiy. 6 Sa aw na eraqim tukim saw amatawun haiqtab tilah. Saw nab in osad anamur emdaqta haqad God in ayon tuwastitayan usta. Aw na saw nab ossa in alowan tonad wamuzad didaq ugsa kam 1,260 nazaq tiqiydaq.

7 Ari Heven-ib bab araq ayahta gwahtim. Na angelo gigo amebta Maikel in ago angelo nenaq nagah

ahulinaqta ayahta na inaq bab tiqem yaqay. Bab emsa nagah ahulinaqta na ago walmataw nenaq in eraqim bab na amenin tiqem yaqaymo.
8 Amenin emad nagah ahulinaqta na ayogniz nenaq gigo zaway haiqgam iyan in Heven-ib a ta osgo haiq tiqiyiy. 9 Nazaq iyan God ago angelo eraqim in nagah ahulinaqta na wazim hunegan ogibmo tuwom. Nagah ahulinaqta na in mat meqinta kwaziqmo osta naqmo. In anan Mat I Gigilehunan Bilaqaqta haqayta teq in anan Satan haqaytamo. Mat na in og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gikat negaqta. Teq God ago angelo in nagah ahulinaqta na ago walmataw nenaqmo giwazim gihunegan ogibmo tuwoq bugiy.

10 Sa Heven-ib mat araq aqez atoranmo lileyim kazaq bilaqsa ya hurit.

I gigo God in i bunmo gilumsiheq giwaqsa in ago zaway ulal iysa in king ayah diqta iyeq osdaqta akaman na tugwahtim ham.

Teq in ago Krais zaway bunmo wazdaqta akaman na tubolmo ham.

Na ezaqgo ham mat meqinta i gimaqbaban gimalib nan emaqta na hunegan ogib tuwom ham.

Mat na taromab teq zeqab inaqmo i gimaqbaban gigilehunan God ameb bilaqaqta ham.

11 Sa nagah gigermo i gimaqbaban na gilumsihan in dimunmo turiy ham.

Na Sipsip Amidon anedan na teq God ago gamuk in atoranmo wazad bilaq yaqayta naqmo in gilumsihsa in gigo bab meqinta na uriyamiy ham.

Ad in bab meqinta na inaq an wolad in ogib kayeqmo os tutgo ginad a hi diq bilaqyaq ham.

In ginad em yaqay, I gibabun ka inaq an wolad oseq moqamta na dimunmo haq yaqay ham.

12 Nazaq iyan ne on mataw bunmo Heven-ib osayta na ne ginad dimniyiy ham.

Ari og ninyow kamis inaq ne timeqniyiy ham.

Satan ne gigo hib ogib nab tihitim ham.

Hitiqim in ago kam siqim diq tiqiyaqta na ago in agem timeqniy hasaq ham.

13 Ari nagah ahulinaqta hunegan ogib womta na inmo ahol tiloyin. Loyinad in agem meqniysa lehim aw amun matta tiqamta na wol emnan muzad tiluwyaq. 14 Sa God tirgaw ayahta aben gayik gigermo waqim aw na tuqug, in amalib meleq tukeq saw amatawun haiqtab in ayon ban wastitayan usaqta nab tilehdaq haqad. An saw nab in aw na alowan tonad didaq ugsa le ulig ezeqmanmo teq ulig aweweqta na asormo tiqiy.

15 Ari aw na tukim lehsa nagah ahulinaqta na nilad ateb yuw ayahmo gwahtiqsa yuw na in uq ayahta nog iyim aw na ago hib sibim tilehyaq, in aw na soreq ad leheq neqid moqdaq haqad. 16 Samo og in aw na ulumsihim ate akim in nagah ahulinaqta ateb yuw gwahtimta na titilon bug. 17 Nazaq emsa nagah ahulinaqta na in aw na anan agem diq meqniysa in ahol buliyim tilah, in le aw na ago onmin nenaq bab emnan haqad. Aw na ago onmin in God ago gunun muzin bugad teq in Yesus awagamun anan helmo haqad adan emad osayta.

Ari nagah ahulinaqta na kamisib lehim lan ezab titur.

13

Karuw kwasikta giger gwahtiqiy

1 Ari karuw kwasikta araq afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq afaqinib nagab adanidin 10 nazaqmo gitursa in kamis amuganib usim bo asan ban gwahtiqsa ya ahol way. Teq king gigo balaw gifaqinib emayta nazaqta in adanidin 10 nagab giqussa ya gibiymo. Sa in afaqin 7 nagab inmo ahol anan meqmeqinta hi bilaqnanta giqusyaqmo. In aholnan amo amo nagan in gamuk

haresmo amalib God bilawunayta naqmo giqusta. 2 Ya karuw kwasikta na ahol waqsa in ahol awaqan bilaqne kasiq kwasikta ayahta anan lepa haqayta na awaqan nog. Teq in asen bilaqne kudor ayah nenan diqta anan bea haqayta na asen nog iysa atenmos bilaqne laiyon atenmos nogta ya ahol way. Sa nagah ahulinaqta lan ezab turta na in ago zaway ayahta teq inmo ahol abin ayahta teq in ago marorgo ban in amalib osad nagah giwamuzaqta na in nagah nagan bunmo karuw kwasikta na tuqug bug.

3 Teq karuw kwasikta na ago afaqin araqab asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moqgota nazaq nogta ussa ya ahol way. Sa hidmo asulan meqinta na mayimmo tidimniy. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo in daq na ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa in karuw kwasikta na tumuzin yaqay. 4 Muzinad in nagah ahulinaqta na inmo ago zaway karuw kwasikta na ugsa ahol waqad in bunmo nagah ahulinaqta na abin wazin yaqay. Ad in karuw kwasikta inaqmo abin wazinad bilaq yaqay, Mat araq karuw kwasikta ka nog a haiq haq yaqay. Mat araq karuw kwasikta ka babub uriyamdaqta haiqmo haq yaqay.

5 Ari God in karuw kwasikta na aholibmo hiqiyan in yaqmo ag haqad atoranmo God anan bilawunad in on mataw giwamuzad kalam 42 nazaqmo tiluw. 6 Luwad in ate akim God tibilawunyaq. Bilawunad in God abin meqin diq tonad teq in God ago bit in osaqta na abin timeqin tonyaqmo. Bit na in Yesus ago on mataw God inaq Heven-ib osayta naqmo. 7 Sa God in karuw kwasikta na aholib hiqiyan in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimuzim ginolad giwazan woq yaqay. Ad in ago zaway ayahta na amalib on mataw en bunmo teq gisan bunmo teq gigo nan bunmo teq in uliq saw bunmo osayta na bunmo tigiwamuzyaq.

8 In nazaq emsa teq ogib kab on mataw kuluw diqmo in karuw kwasikta na abin wazinad ayon lotu tiqem daqay. Kwaziq diqmo God og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in on mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na ginan Sipsip Amidon ago buk-ib mar tonan tuqusaqta. Ari on mataw Sipsip Amidon kwaziqmo wol eman momta na ago buk-ib giholnan a hi usaqta naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ayon lotu tiqem daqayta.

9 Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy.

10 Kam meqinta nab in God ago
mat araq ayon bilaqeq,
“In bit giqirquran osayta nab
lehan” haqid,
mat na bit nab tilehdaq.
Ad in God ago mat araq ayon bilaqeq, “Baqirib wol emiy” haqid,
mat na baqiribmo tumoqdaq.

Daq nazaqta teq gwahtiqdaqta iyan God ago on mataw tawonta na in gituw hi hiqiysa ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy.

11 Ari karuw kwasikta ta araq og aduganib gwahtiqsa ya ahol way. In abigmanib adanidin giger bilaqne sipsip adanidin nogta afaqinib tursa in gamuk emyaqta na bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta na ago gamuk bilaq nog iyyaq. 12 Karuw kwasikta gigerta na in karuw kwasikta amebta na anognib turad in karuw kwasikta amebta na ago zaway bunmo amalib ago kabiy emyaq. Kabiy emad in on mataw ogib kab osayta na giqeman in karuw kwasikta amebta na ayon lotu tiqem yaqay. Karuw kwasikta amebta naqmo in ahol asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moqgota na waqan teq asulan na hidmo mayim dimniy bugta.

13 Ari karuw kwasikta gigerta na in kabiy azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo giqemyaq. Giqemad in on mataw gimeb faq amileq emid ulilib kaitibmo useq milheseq ogib hitiqyaq. 14 God in karuw kwasikta gigerta na aholibmo hiqiyan in karuw kwasikta amebta na anognib daq azawayin inaqta emad in on

mataw ogib kabta gikat negyaq. Kat negad in gibilenyaq, Ne on mataw og kab osayta haqyaq ne karuw kwasikta amebta ka ahol adulan emeq abin iluwiy haqyaq. Karuw kwasikta kwaziqmo baqirib qwayan asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moqgota gwahtiqim teq in mayan a hi momta na adulan ne emiy haqyaq.
15 In nazaq gibilenan in karuw kwasikta amebta na adulan tiqemiy. Eman teq karuw kwasikta gigerta na zaway waqim in tim ulam hasan karuw kwasikta amebta na adulan aduganib lehan adulan na kayeq iyim gamuk tibilaqyaq. Sa karuw kwasikta gigerta na gibilenyaq, Mat aw nog in karuw kwasikta amebta adulan ka wazinad ayon lotu a hi emsa teq na ne wol emid moqan haqyaq.
16 Ari karuw kwasikta gigerta na bilaqan on mataw bunmo gisanib tow araq tuwaqiy. Asor giben aqabnib waqsa asor gimaqbelab waqiy. On mataw gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta teq mataw ginaghan kabemmo usaqta teq ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gigo og inaqta teq mataw begbeg osayta nagan bunmo in tow na gisanib waqiy. 17 Sa karuw kwasikta gigerta na gunun eman mat aw nog in karuw kwasikta amebta na ahol anan o ago ahol anulinqan in gisanib a hi waqiyta na in on mataw ta asor na gigo hib didaq nagah osgota a hikidik zay yaqayta. Ad mat araq in on mataw gisan samanmo usaqta na gigo hib nagah araq a hikidik zayyaqtamo.
18 Ari ne ginad em has ago adanteqin kawaqmo. Mat anad inaqta na in karuw kwasikta amebta na ago ahol anulinqan ka anononmo nulineq ulum keman. In ahol anulinqan nawa na in mat diq ago ahol anulinqanta. Teq in ahol anulinqanta kawa usaqta ka in 666 naqmo.

14

Sipsip Amidon ago on mataw bar muturta waziy

1 Ari ya saw ahol a ta waqim Sipsip Amidon in mataw 144,000 nazaq nenaq garah Sayon abigmanib tursa ya gibiy. Mataw na gimaqbelab Sipsip Amidon Amam inaq giholnan mar tonan ussa ya gibiy. 2 Sa Heven-ib saw ahulan araq bolsa ya hurityaiq. Saw ahulan na bilaqne yuw kabemmo sibaqta ahulan teq kait ahulan ayahmo nazaq nogta ya hurityaiq. Teq ya idekib nagah na ahulan huritsa in bilaqne mataw kabemmo gita wolsa ahulan dimunta gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog ya hurityaiq. 3 Mataw biyahta na in King ago ban tawontab osaqta na teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na giyogniz mataw marorta 24 na nenaq gimeb turad in bar araq muturta waz yaqay. On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in bar na ago a hi huritayta. On mataw og kabta gilikmanib mataw 144,000 God gizayta naqmo gimomo in bar na wazayta. 4 Mataw biyahta na in on nenaq daq meqinta anumlan inaqta a hi emiyta. Na ezaqgo in gihol wasihim aw inaq asit a hi usiyta na ago iyan. Mataw na Sipsip Amidon ezaqya lehsa in muzim inaq lehaytamo. God in on mataw og kabta bunmo gilikmanib mataw biyahta naqmo gizayim giwamta, bilaqne mataw kabiy ame waqayta nazaq nog. Giwaqan mataw na in God ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq gigota tiqiyim osayta. 5 Mataw na gimileq a hi iyayta teq in daq araq meqinta ananin waq daqayta na giholib a hi usaqtamo.

Angelo ezeqman God ago gamuk bilaqiy

6 Ari ya angelo araq God ago nan dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo usaqta na on mataw ogib osayta gibilennan haqad kaitib melim lehad luwsa ya ahol way. In ago kabiy in on mataw en amo amo teq gisan amo amo teq gigo nan amo amo teq uliq saw haresmo osayta na bunmo in God ago gamuk dimunta na gibilenaqta.

7 Angelo na in atoranmo lileyim
bilam, God in on mataw bunmo haz-
izirib giqemeq gigo daq amenin neg-
daqta na akaman tugwahtim ham.
Nazaq iyan ne God anan rabad abin
iluwad ayon lotu emiy ham. In og,
kait, kamis teq yuw diq na bunmo
inmo giqamta ham.

8 Haqan angelo ta araq gigerta
in angelo amebta na muzim abeb
bolad in kazaq bilam, Uliq ayahta
Babilon tuwoq bug ham. Helmo in
timeqniy has ham. Uliq na in on
mataw en bunmo gihureqan in ago
daq meqinta emad gihol atoranmo
eraqsa in an haresmo hureqad ne-
naq us yaqayta ham. Bilaqne wain
ayun atoranta negan in uluwim gi-
nad dimunta hulosiyta nazaq nog
ham.

9-10 Haqanmo angelo ta araq
ezeqmanta na in angelo giger
ameb boliyta na gimuzim bolad in
atoranmo lileyim bilam, Mat aw nog
in karuw kwasikta abin iluwayta teq
in ahol adulan ayon lotu emayta teq
in gimaqbelab o gibenab ago atowun
waqayta, on mataw na bunmo in
wain ayun lul araq meqin diqta
tuquluw daqay ham. Wain ayun
na in God ago agem meqniy naqmo
ham. Sa God in wain ayun na
yuw inaq buliyid asit amidemqan
a hikidikmo iydaq ham. Haiqgam
ham. On mataw na God ago agem
meqniy watwatmo tuquluw daqayta
ham. Uluwad in God ago angelo
tawonta nagan giyow Sipsip Amidon
inaq gimeb santitiy meqin diqta
waqsa gig oyaqta anan salfa haqayta
na ginoy titaydaq ham. 11 Ginoy
titaysa mataw na gisan oyad aqasin
kam bunmo gwalehdaqta ham.
On mataw na karuw kwasikta na
abin iluwad teq in adulan ayon
lotu emiyta ham. Teq in karuw
kwasikta na atowun in gisanib
waqiyta ham. Nazaq iyan in zeqab
taromab inaqmo santitiy waqad
ginamur haiqmo os daqayta ham.

12 Daq nazaq diq gwahtiqdaqta
iyan God ago on mataw tawonta
bunmo giwaz meqniyeq ginad helta
na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. God ago
on matawta na in God-mo ago gunun
muzin bugad Yesus anan helmo diq
haqad osayta.

13 Ari teq Heven-ib mat araq
lileyim gamuk kazaq ibilensa ya
hurit. In bilam, Ni nan kazaq mar
ton ham. Muran teq abeb on mataw
Iyahta anan helmo haqad osimmo
moqayta na bunmo tidimniyeq os
daqay haqad ni nazaq mar ton
ham. Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta
bilaqaq, Nazaqmo haqaq. On mataw
na giholtuw bulad kabiy emiyta na
hulosad in ginad dimniysa ginamur
tiqem daqay haqaq. Na ezaqgo
in giholtuw bulad kabiy emiyta
na anon abeb teq tugwahtiqdaqta
haqaq.

Ogib didaq heman urotgo akaman gwahtim

14 Ari ya saw ahol a ta waqim on-
qas husta araq ahol way. Ahol waqsa
mat araq awaqan bilaqne Mat Atatin
awaqan nogta onqas na amalib ossa
ya ahol waymo. In afaqinib king ago
balaw gol-ib emiyta ussa teq baqir
ame meqin diqta in abenab wazyaq.
15 Sa angelo araq God ago bit hu-
losim asan ban gwahtiqad in mat on-
qas amalib osta na lilewunim bulon,
Didaq bunmo tiham ham. Heman
muran didaq urotgo akaman tiqiy
ham. Nazaq iyan ni ningo baqir na
amalib didaq giqurot ham. 16 Haqan
mat onqas amalib osta na ago baqir
wazim hunegad didaq hemim ogib
gituraqta na in tigiqurot bugyaq.

17 Sa angelo araq God ago bit
Heven-ib turaqta na hulosim asan
ban gwahtiqad in inaqmo baqir
ame meqinta wazim ad bo tugwah-
tim. 18 Gwahtiqan angelo ta araqmo
in ago zaway in God ayon tamaz
emayta ago faq wamuzaqta na in
God amen tamaz em abanan na
hulosim asanib gwahtiqim in an-
gelo baqir ame meqin diqta wazaqta
na atoranmo lilewunim bulon, Ogib
wain anagin tigihemim usaq ham.

Nazaq iyan ningo baqir ame meqin diqta na waqeq amalib am wain anagin aqurnaq na giquroteq ginuw bug ham. 19 Haqan angelo na ago baqir wazim hunegad ogib wain anagin aqurnaq bunmo giqurotim tiginuw. Ginuwim gihunegan wain anagin bay ninaleq ayun waqgo banib tuwom. Ban na in God ago agem meqniymo atowun. 20 In wain anagin na hunegan uliq asan ban bay ninalgo banib woqan in tigibay ninaliy. Bay ninalan ned ayahmo ban nab gwahtiqim lehim saw ayahmo isihim us, 300 kilomita nazaq. Ad ned na gabolim hos ateb ain usaqta nabmo diq iy.

15

Angelo 7 nazaq in nagah meqin diqta 7 giwazim turiy

1 Ari nagah lul araq diqta kaitib gwahtiqan ya ahol waqim ihol riten lam. Ya angelo 7 nazaq gibiysa in nagah meqin diqta 7 nazaq in amalib on mataw gimeqin ton daqayta na giwazim tursa ya gibiy. Nagah meqinta na akaman tihiqiy bugid teq afaqan araq a ta hi gwahtiqdaq. Nagah meqinta 7 na hiqiyid teq God ago agem meqinta na inaqmo tihiqiy bugdaqmo.

2 Sa ya nagah ta araq diq bilaqne kamis ayahta nog ahol waymo. Kamis na awaqan bilaqne faq teq galas inaq wastonan usaqta ya ahol waq nog iy. Teq on mataw biyahmo in God gita nagta na wazim kamis na adekib tursa ya gibiymo. On mataw nawa na in karuw kwasikta teq in ahol adulan na inaq bab emim giquriyamad in gisanib karuw kwasikta na atowun a hi waqiyta.
3 In turad God ago kabibiy mat Moses ago bar wazad teq in Sipsip Amidon ago bar waz yaqaymo. In bar wazad bilaq yaqay,

Iyahta God haq yaqay,
Ni zaway bunmo wazaqta haq yaqay.
Ni daq aseseqta amo amo giqemaqta haq yaqay.
I ningo daq nagan gwahtiqsa ahol waqad i gihol turuh nemaqta haq yaqay.
Ningo daq bunmo in titnonta teq in hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.
Ni on mataw en bunmo gigo Kingta haq yaqay.

4 Iyahta ninmo nimomo tawon diq iyim osaqta haq yaqay.
Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo nirabunad nibin tiqiluw daqay haq yaqay.
Mataw bunmo boleq ninognib lotu tiqem daqay haq yaqay.
Na ezaqgo ningo daq dimdimunta na in mataw bunmo gimeb ulalabmo tugwahtim haq yaqay.

5 Ari nagah na tihiqiyan abe ban ya saw ahol a ta waqim bit karuwsanibta God abin eman ulal iyyaqta na in Heven-ib Tempel nog iyim turad aqez hasim ussa ya ahol way. 6 Sa angelo 7 na in nagah meqin diqta on mataw gimeqin tondaqta anaghan giwazim in God ago bit na hulosim bo asanib tugwahtiqiy. In tubusan dimunta anumlan haiqta hikliyanaqta giholib emiyta teq nagah araq gol-ibta am gan gibanib hureqan us. 7 Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in deg gol-ib emiyta 7 nazaq a bolim angelo 7 na amulik-mulikmo tinag. Deg nab God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago agem meqinta ate gwalim usaqta. 8 Sa God ahol anuwan teq in ago zaway inaqmo atoranmo oysa aqasin gwahtiqad Tempel na adugan tuwaleq ton bugyaq. Sa mat araq le bit nab gwahtiqdaqta haiq iyyaq. Ari angelo nagah meqin diqta 7 nazaq giwazayta na gigo kabiy tihiqiyid nab teq mataw le Tempel nab a ta gwahtiq daqay.

16

Angelo in God ago agem meqniy degib usta na ogib wazbaliy

1 Ari ya mat araq aqez God ago bit adugan ban gwahtiqim angelo 7 na atoranmo gililewunsa ya kazaq

hurit. In bilam, Ne God ago agem meqinta adegnaq 7 na waqeq a le ogib wazbalid woqan ham.

2 Haqan angelo amebta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan ogib woqanmo gisulan awaz meqinta ahuran meqin diqta mataw gisanib gwahtiqeq tilehyaq. On mataw karuw kwasikta na atowun gisanib waqim teq in ayon lotu em yaqayta naqmo giholib gisulan na gwahtiqyaqta.

3 Sa ta angelo gigerta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan kamisib woqanmo kamis buliyim mat momta anedan nog iyim gwahtiqeq lehyaq. Sa kamisib nagah bunmo kayeqmo luwayta na tumoq bugiy.

4 Sa ta angelo ezeqmanta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan yuw sibaqta teq yuw yayib bolaqta nagab tuwom. Woqanmo yuw nagan buliyim ned nogmo gwahtiqeq lehyaq. 5 Sa angelo yuw bunmo giwamuzaqta na in kazaq bilaqsa ya hurit. In bilam,

God ham ni muran osad teq kwaziqmo diq ni ostamo ham.
Ningo daq dimun iysa ni tawon diq iyim osaqta ham.
Ad ni mataw gigo daq meqinta na tuqulum kemim ni in gigo daq na ahunibmo amenin tinag ham.

6 Mataw na in ningo nantut kabemmo teq ningo on mataw tawonta kabemmo ginol emsa ginedan mutbalim wom ham.

Nazaq iyan ni mataw meqmeqinta na ned negan in tuquluwiy ham.
Na in gigo daq meqinta na ago anawun anonon diqmo in tuwaqiy ham.

7 Sa mat araq aqez God amen tamaz em abanan nab gwahtiqim kazaq bilaqsa ya hurit.

Nazaqmo ham, Iyahta ham, ni zaway bunmo wazaqta ham.
Ni on mataw gigo daq ulum kemad gimen gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaqta ham.
Teq ni mataw gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta ham.

8 Ari angelo aweweqta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan zeq amalib tuwom. Woqanmo zeq zaway diq iyim in era mataw ogibta tiginoy emyaq. 9 Zeq oyad afan meqin diqta na mataw ginoy naqmo hiqiysa in gigem meqniysa God tibilawun yaqay. God inmo nagah mataw gimeqin tonyaqta na bunmo giwamuzaqta teq mataw na ginad buliyim God abin a hikidik iluw yaqay.

10 Sa angelo abaynaginta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan karuw kwasikta na ago marorgo ban in amalib osad ago on mataw giwamuzaqta nab tuwom. Woqanmo on mataw karuw kwasikta muzinad ago maror ahaqenib osiyta na gigo hib romriq kwasik diqta tugwahtiqyaq. Sa santitiy giholib gwahtiqsa in meqin diq loyinad gimileq mugad os yaqay. 11 Mataw na gisanib gisulan titiy naqmo hiqiysa iyan in God Ulilib Osaqta na tibilawun yaqay. Ta teq in ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta na gileh a hikidik ug yaqay.

12 Sa angelo 6-ta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan yuw ayahta anan Yufretis haqayta nab woqanmo yuw na tumay bug. May bugan zeq gwalaqta ban king asor teq bolnan haqad osiyta na gimen dan tugwahtim. 13 Sa nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na teq karuw kwasikta na teq nantut katiyta na in gite akan waqit meqinta gihol anumlan inaqta giwaqan kuter nogta ezeqmanmo tugwahtiqiy. 14 Kuter ezeqman na in bugaw meqin diqta teq in daq amo amo azawayin inaqta emayta. In og saw bunmo haresmo leheq luwad in king aseseqta nagan gikat negsa in gigo bab mataw giwaqeq giqad bo humab tuwol daqayta. Humab woleq in God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ago kam ayahta nab in bab ayahta wazid tiqeraqdaqta.

15 Ne Yesus aqez ka huritiy. In bi-
laqaq, Mat arin inaqta bolaqta nazaq
nog ya ne gigo hib tuboldaiq haqaq.
Nazaq iyan mat a hi usad ago tubu-
san wastitayim ahol agerab emaqta
naqmo in tidimniyim osaqta haqaq.
Na ezaqgo ya boldaiqta nab mat na
ago bit huloseq asan ban gwahtiqeq
on mataw gimeb abe aholmo a hi
luwdaqta na ago haqaq.
16 Ari waqit meqinta ezeqman na
in king na giwaqim giqad bo saw
araqab gihumab tuwoliy. Saw na
Hibru nanib in anan Armagedon
haqayta.
17 Sa angelo 7-ta na lehim God
ago agem meqinta adegnaq in
wazta na wazbalan kait amalib
tuwom. Woqanmo Tempel-ib God
ago ban tawonta nab mat araq
aqez atoranmo lileyim bilaqsa ya
kazaq hurit. In bilam, Nawaqmo
tihiqiy ham. 18 Sa mewlig haresmo
hikliyansa kait ahulan ayahmo diq
tiqiyyaq. Sa kanawrig ayah nenan
diqta tisib. Kwaziq diqmo mataw
mutur gwahtiqim og kab osiyta nab
iyim bolim bo kam nabmo og ka
nazaq ahol a hi wolta.
19 Og ahol wolan uliq ayahta Ba-
bilon na mizilayim aholsor ezeq-
manmo iysa og saw bunmo gigo
uliq aseseqta nagan bunmo tuwoq
bugiymo. Kam nab God in uliq
ayahta Babilon na anadin emim
in ago agem meqniy bilaqne wain
ayun agognaqta nazaq nog in ne-
gan tuquluw bugiy. 20 Sa nud
bunmo tukim lehsa garah bunmo
woq bugan mataw garah araq ahol
a ta hi waqiy. 21 Sa kaitib way-
way aseseqta gigo afaqan 50 kilo
nazaqta urom nog mataw gimalib
woqyaq. Wayway aseseqta na kaitib
woqim mataw gimeqin diq tonsa
mataw gigem meqniysa God tibi-
lawun yaqay. Na ezaqgo in afaqan
na loyinsa giholib meqin diq iysa
iyan na ago.

17

Aw ayahta mataw gihureqaqta na in afaqan ayahmo wam

1 Ari angelo 7 deg wazim turiyta na
gigo araq in ya igerab gelim kazaq
ibilan. Ni bolid aw danatabta awaz
meqinta yuw aseseqta giqurumnib
osaqta ko in ago daq meqinta
amenin waqsa ya ni tiniqisihunnan
ham. 2 Ogib kab king bunmo in aw
na inaq usiyta ham. Teq aw na in
on mataw bunmo gihureqan in ago
daq meqinta emad gihol atoranmo
eraqsa in an haresmo hureqad inaq
us yaqayta ham. Bilaqne in wain
ayun atoranta negan in uluwim
ginad dimunta hulosim daq emiyta
nazaq nog ham.

3 Haqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta
ya iholib ayahmo bolan angelo
na ya iwaqim isorim iqad og am-
atawun haiqtab tilah. Lehan saw
nab aw araq in karuw kwasikta
kakaqta araq amalib ossa ya ahol
way. Karuw kwasikta na aholnan
kabemmo in asanib mar tonan
giqusta. Ad in aholnan amo amo
na bunmo abilaqan ahuritan meqin
diqta, bilaqne gamuk amalib God
bilawunayta nazaq nog. Karuw
kwasikta na afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta
teq adanidin 10 nazaq afaqinib
nagab gituriy. 4 Sa aw na ago
tubusan kakaqta awaqan bilaqne
king gigo tubusan awaqan nog. Sa
in ago balaw dimdimunta gol-ibta
teq ago kaliloy gig awaq dimdimunta
amo amo amalib giqemiyta aholib
giqus. Aw na abenab in gog araq gol-
ibta wazyaq. Sa gog na aduganib daq
amo amo God ameb lilihim usaqta
na teq aw na danatab luwad daq
amebay inaq emaqta nagan bunmo
in gog nab ate gwalim giqus. 5 Teq
aw na amaqbelab in ahol agamukan
abarawunta araq kazaq mar tonan
us.
YA ULIQ BABILON AWAZ MEQINTA
ON DANATABTA GINENMO DIQ
YAQMO DAQ GOD AMEB LILIHIM
USAQTA NA ANAMREN YAQMO DIQ
6 Aw na in God ago on mataw
tawonta ginedan uluwim ahol

agadan iysa ya ahol way. On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqsa iyan in ginol eman moqiyta. Ya nagah na ahol waqad ihol turuh nem naqmo diq hiqiyyaq.

7 Sa angelo na kazaq ibilan. Ni nagaqgo nihol turuh nemaq? ham. Ya teq aw na alulin tinibilendaiq ham. Teq karuw kwasikta aw sorad a luwaqta na teq in afaqin 7 na teq in adanidin 10 nazaq usaqta na gilulin ya tinibilendaiqmo ham. 8 Karuw kwasikta nawa ni ahol tuwamta na in kwaziqmo osta ham. Ad muran in a ta hi osaq ham. Teq abeb in yay abe milhasta na huloseq a ta gwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqeq luwad oseq le in timeqniy hasdaqta ham. In kwaziqmo osta teq in a ta hi osaqta teq abeb in ta boldaqta na ago on mataw giholnan God ago bukib haiqta naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ahol waqad gihol riten lamdaqta ham. Buk nab on mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na giholnan usaqta ham. Kwaziq diqmo God og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in on mataw na ginan buk nab mar tonan tuqusaqta ham.

9 Mat anad dimunta inaqta na in nagah ka ago tuhurit kemdaq ham. Karuw kwasikta na ago afaqin 7 na in garah 7 nazaq gitowun ham. Sa aw na in garah 7 na gibigmanib osaqta ham. 10 Sa afaqin 7 naway na in king 7 nazaq gitowunmo ham. King abaynagin nazaq tuqosiyta teq muran king 6-ta na in osaq ham. Sa king 7-ta na teq gwahtiqdaqta ham. In gwahtiqeq asitmo tuqosdaq ham. 11 Ossa teq karuw kwasikta kwaziqmo osta teq muran in a ta hi osaqta na in abeb a ta gwahtiqeq in king 8-ta nazaq nog tiqiydaq ham. In ago daq king 7 na gigo daq nog iydaqta teq in gwahtiqeq luwad oseq teq in timeqniy hasdaqta ham.

12 Ad ni karuw kwasikta afaqinib adanidin 10 nazaq ahol giwamta na in king 10 nazaq gitowun ham. Teq king 10 na in gigo ban waqim a hi osay ham. Abeb in gwahtiqeq karuw kwasikta na inaq zaway waqeq teq in kam asitmoqmo zeq adulan amulikmo nazaq in king iyeq tuqos daqay ham. 13 King nagan ginad amulikmoqmo usdaqta ham. Ad in gigo zaway teq gibin aseseqta na bunmo in karuw kwasikta na tuqug daqay ham. 14 King nagan in Sipsip Amidon ago walmataw nenaq bab emsa Sipsip Amidon ago mataw na nenaq eraqeq king nagan babub tigiquriyam bug daqay ham. Na ezaqgo Sipsip Amidon in king bunmo gigo King-ta teq in mataw aseseqta bunmo gigo Iyah Diqta ham. Teq Sipsip Amidon ago walmataw na gibin kazaq usaqta ham. Sipsip Amidon inmo mataw na gililewunim aholyon gilumim giwamta ham. Giwaqan in ago nan muzinad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham.

15 Haqad angelo na kazaq a ta ibilan. Aw danatabta yuw aseseqta gigerab ossa ni ahol wamta na ham yuw na in on mataw bunmo gitowun ham. Og kab mataw en amo amo gidauhan og saw haresmo osad gigo nan amo amo bilaqayta gitowun na in yuw aseseqta naqmo ham. 16 Sa karuw kwasikta adanidin 10 na giyow karuw kwasikta ta araq na inaq in aw danatabta na gigem meqin diqta tuqug daqay ham. Ad in aw na abin meqin diq toneq ago tubusan nagah nagan bunmo giwaqid in begbeg iyeq abe aholmo tiluwdaq ham. Sa king 10 na giyow karuw kwasikta na inaq in aw na amizan neqad teq in asan hunegid le faqmeb gwale tuqoywordaq ham. 17 God in king 10 na giqeman in ginad amulikmo iyim gigo zaway in wazayta na bunmo in eman karuw kwasikta na ahaqenib lehan iyan in daq nazaq em daqayta ham. Ad in God-mo anad muzinad daq nazaq emad ossa teq nagah bunmo God anan bilamta na tugwahtiq bugdaq ham. 18 Teq aw ni ahol wamta na in uliq ayah diqta og kab king bunmo giwamuzaqta naqmo atowun ham.

18

Uliq ayahta Babilon timeqniy

1 Ari nagah na tihiqiyanmo angelo
araq awaz meqinta Heven hulosim
gehitiqsa ya ahol way. In ahol abal-
awun oy naqmo hiqiysa ogib kab
saw bunmo hastitayan saw anuwan
ayahmo us. 2 Sa in atoranmo lileyim
bilam,
Uliq ayahta Babilon timeqniy has
ham.
In timeqniy has ham.
Meqniy hasim muran in bugaw
meqinta gigo uliqta tiqiy ham.
Uliq na bugaw meqmeqinta na-
gan teq ah meqmeqinta ginum-
lan inaqta mataw in ginan gituw
hiqiyayta nagan bunmo gigo
ban tiqiy ham.
3 Na ezaqgo uliq nawa na in
on mataw en bunmo gihureqim
giqeman in gihol atoranmo er-
aqsa ginad meqinta hares gwah-
tiqyaqta ham.
Bilaqne in wain ayun atoranta
uluwim ginad dimunta hu-
losiyta nazaq ham.
Sa ogib kab king bunmo in uliq na
inaq daq amebay inaqta kabe-
mmo emiytamo ham.
Uliq na amatawun in ginad bi-
laqgo anaghan anan diq moqsa
iyan og kab mataw mani ak-
abiyan emayta na bunmo in gigo
es nagah uliq nab a le zayad
mani ayahmo waq yaqayta ham.
4 Ari mat ta araq aqez Heven-ib
gwahtiqsa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam,
Yaqgo on matawta ham ne uliq
na huloseq bo asanib gwahtiqiy
ham.
Luweq daq meqinta in emayta
na ne giholib soqotid ne em
daqaymo ham.
Emsa mataw na in gigo daq
meqinta na amenin meqinta
waqsa ne nenaq araqibmo
tuwaq daqaymo ham.
5 Uliq na ago daq meqinta ku-
luwmo diq iyim in an amalib
amalib gwale ulilibmo diq tiqiy
ham.
Iyan God ahol waqad in uliq na
anadin tiqemaq ham.
6 Uliq na in bilaqne aw danatabta
nog iyim mataw giyon daq amta
nazaqmo ne in ayon emiymo
ham.
Emad ne aw na ago daq meqinta in
amta na amenin ugad teq ne a ta
ug toniy ham.
In yuw atoranta gogib buliyim
mataw negan uluwiyta naza-
qmo ne yuw atoran diqta gogib
emeq teq ne gog gigermo ugid in
uluw bugan ham.
7 Aw na inmo ahol abin ayahmo
iluwta na teq in daq ahol
bilaqgota kuluwmo amta na
nazaqmo diq ne in santitiy
ayahmo ugsa in ame kabemmo
gaq wazan ham.
Na ezaqgo ham inmo ahol anan
bilaqaq,
Ya maror ayah diqta haqaqta ham.
Ya wabur a haiqta haqaqta ham.
Ya gaq a hikidikmo wazdaiqta
haqaqta ham.
8 Teq Iyahta God ago zaway ayahta
inaqta in Babilon ago daq tuqu-
lum kemim anan bilam,
Uliq na timeqniydaq haqad in
bilam ham.
Nazaq iyan moq meqin diqta
teq santitiy ayahmo
teq zarow akaman amik a haiqta
in kam amulik nabmo uliq nab
tugwahtiq bugdaqta ham.
Gwahtiqsa teq faq eraqeq uliq
Babilon oyid in tihiqiy bugdaq
ham.
9 Ari kam nab og kab king bunmo
uliq na inaq gihol bilaqsa osad inaq
us yaqayta na in uliq na faq ayahmo
oyad aqasin gwalehsa in ahol tuwaq
daqay ham. Ahol waqad in ginad
meqniysa gigem afaqan iysa gaq
wazad tuqos daqay ham. 10 Osad in
uliq na afaqan meqin diq waqsa ahol
waqad in rabad pesanmo turad bilaq
daqay,
Uliq Babilon timeqniy haq daqay
ham.
In timeqniy haq daqay ham.

In uliq ayah diqta teq kam amulik
nabmo in ago daq meqinta na
anawun tuwaq bug haq daqay
ham.
11 Sa og saw bunmo mataw mani
akabiyan emayta na in uliq Babilon
anadin emad ginad meqniysa gigem
afaqan iysa gaqad tuqos daqay ham.
Na ezaqgo Babilon on mataw na in
mataw mani akabiyan emayta na
gigo es a ta hi zay daqayta na ago
iyan ham. 12 Es naway na gol teq
silva teq gig dimdimunta anawun
ayahmota teq gig kamisibta anan
bokbok haqayta teq tubusan husta
dimun diqta anan linen haqayta teq
tubusan kakaqta anawun ulilibta teq
tubusan dimunta anan silk haqayta
teq ay anan sitron haqayta teq
karuw aseseqta gite sisoqim nagah
dimdimunta giqemayta teq nagah
amo amo ayib teq baras-ib teq ain-
ib teq gig amarmarin inaqta na gi-
malib giqemayta anawun ayahmota
nagan bunmo gizaygo akaman ti-
hiqiy ham. 13 Teq ay sinamon
asan ahuran dimunta teq gunay teq
nagah araq nal nogta aqasin ahu-
ran dimunta gwahtiqaqta teq masil
ahuran dimunta giger mir ayow
frenkensens inaq teq wain ayun teq
oliv amasilan teq mel dimunta teq
wit anagin teq bulmakau teq sip-
sip teq hos teq wilka teq kabibiy
on mataw gizayad gimenin waqayta
nagan bunmo gizaygo akaman ti-
hiqiymo ham. Nagah nagan bunmo
mataw mani akabiyan emayta na in
uliq nab a leheq a ta hi gizay daqayta
ham. 14 Kam nab mataw mani ak-
abiyan emayta na in uliq Babilon
buloneq bilaq daqay,

Nagah dimdimunta ni anan diq
moqaqta na bunmo in ningo hib
tihiqiy haq daqay ham.
Ningo nagah dimdimunta teq
ningo balaw dimdimunta na
bunmo nabagag tilehan mataw
ahol a ta hi waq daqay haq
daqay ham.

15 Sa mataw mani akabiyan emad
uliq nab mani ayahmo waq yaqayta
na in uliq na santitiy ayahmo waqsa
ahol waqad teq in tirab daqay ham.
Ad in hulos ugeq pesanmo turad
teq in gaq wazad gigem afaqan iysa
tuqos daqay ham. 16 Mataw na bilaq
daqay,

Uliq ayahta na timeqniy haq daqay
ham. In timeqniy haq daqay
ham.
Kwaziqmo on mataw na tubusan
dimunta anan linen haqayta na
teq tubusan kakaqta awaqan
bilaqne king gigo tubusan
awaqan nogta na in giholib
giqem yaqayta haq daqay ham.
Sa in gigo balaw dimdimunta gol-
ibta teq gigo kaliloy gig awaq
dimdimunta amo amo amalib
giqemiyta in giholib usyaqta haq
daqay ham.

17 Teq kam amulikmo nawaqmo in
gigo es nagah nagan bun diqmo
tihiqiy haq daqay ham.

Ari muy anamreniz teq mataw
muyib luwad uliq aseseqta asorib
lehayta na teq muy ago kabibiy
mataw teq mataw bunmo kamisib
mani akabiyan emad luwayta na in
bunmo pesanmo turiy ham. 18 Turad
faq amileq aqasin inaq gwalad oysa
in ahol waqad dedibmo bilaq yaqay,
Uliq araq abin in uliq ayahta ko
abin nog a haiqta haq yaqay ham.
19 Haqad mataw na og abutbutan
waqim in gimo gifaqinib emad teq
in gaqad gigem afaqan iysa lileyeq
bilaq yaqay,

Uliq ayahta ko timeqniy haq
yaqay.
In timeqniy haq yaqay ham.
Mataw gigo muy inaq na bunmo
in uliq nab mani ayahmo waq
yaqayta haq yaqay ham.
Ta teq kam amulikmoqmo uliq
ayahta na timeqniy has haq
yaqay ham.

20 Haqad mat na a ta bilam,
Heven-ib angelo bunmo ham, ne
ginad dimniyan ham.
Teq God ago nantut teq in ago
Aposel teq in ago on mataw

tawonta na bunmo ham ne nagah muran uliq nab gwahtimta na ago ne ginad dimniyanmo ham.
Uliq ayahta na in ago daq meqinta amalib ne gimeqin tonan muran God in uliq na ago daq meqinta na amenin tuqug bug ham.

21 Ari gamuk na tihiqiyanmo angelo ta araq awaz meqinta in gig araq bilaqne gig ayah nenan diqta amalib wit wol ninalayta nazaq nogta in waqim hunegan kamismeb woqsa in bilam,
Kazaqmo teq uliq ayahta Babilon waqeq atoranmo hunegid tuwoqdaqmo ham.
Woqid teq mataw uliq na ahol a ta hi waq daqay ham.
22 Nazaq iyid teq Babilon ham mataw in gita ahulan teq mataw bar amo amo waz yaqayta giqez teq taur ahulan teq kadug ahulan ne gigo hib a ta hi hurit daqay ham.
Ad ne gigo uliqab in mataw kabiy amo amo em yaqayta na gisawanmo tuwaq daqay ham.
Teq on mel akabiyan emad wit anagin wol ninalayta na gihulan ne gigo uliq na amuganib a ta hi gwahtiqdaq ham.
23 Lam anuwan ne gigo hib a ta hi oydaq ham.
Sa ne gigo hib on mataw an a ta hi waq daqay ham.
Na ezaqgo ne gigo mataw mani akabiyan em yaqayta na in og kab mataw aseseqta gibin inaqta iyim in igmo ag haqad osiyta ham.
Teq ne gigo liqiy amalib ne on mataw og saw bunmo gikat negiy ham.
24 Teq God ago nantut kabemmo teq in ago on mataw tawonta kabemmo ginol eman ginedan womta na ago mebay uliq nab usta ham.
Ad on mataw bunmo babub ginol eman ginedan womta na ago mebay uliq nab ustamo ham.

19

Uliq Babilon meqniyan Heven-ib on mataw ginad dimniyiy

1 Ari nagah na abun ban ya Heven-ib on mataw biyahmo osad gamuk atoranmo bilaq nog iysa ya hurit. Mataw na bilaqiy,
I God abin iluwuq haqiy.
I gigo God amomo in i giwaqim giqeman i ban dimuntab osauqta haqiy.
I in amomo abin sorid ulilibmo gwalehdaq haqiy. In amomo ago zaway ayah diqmota haqiy.
2 God in on mataw gigo daq ulum kemad heltaqmo bilaqaqta haqiy.
Teq in mataw gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta haqiy.
Aw danatabta awaz meqinta na in on mataw bunmo ogibta gimeqin tonad gihureqan in ago daq muziniyta haqiy.
Nazaq iyan God in aw na ago daq meqinta na amenin tuqug haqiy.
Aw na in God ago kabibiy mataw ginol eman moqiyta haqiy. Nazaq iyan God in ago on mataw ginedan womta na aqenin aw na ago hib tuwam haqiy.
3 Haqad in gime gigerta a ta lileyim bilaqiy,
I God-mo abin iluwuq haqiy.
Uliq ayahta na oyad faq aqasin tutimmo kuluwa-kuluwmo gwalaqta haqiy.
4 Sa God ago ban tawontab ossa mataw marorta 24 na giyogniz nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na nenaq in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad God amen lotu emad kazaq bilaq yaqay,
Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.
I God abin iluwuq haq yaqay.
5 Sa God ago ban tawonta nab mat araq aqez gwahtiqim bilam,
God ago kabibiy on mataw teq on mataw God rabunad abin wazinayta na bunmo ne God abin iluwiy ham.

Ne mataw gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta inaqmo God anan wazid ulilibmo gwalehan ham.

Sipsip Amidon aw waqnan tonsa neqwaq ayahta gwahtim

6 Ari on mataw kabemmo humab wolim gamuk bilaqayta nazaq ya hurit nog iy. In gihulan bilaqne yuw ayahta sibim lehad ahulan kabemmo iyaqta nazaq nog iyad teq in bilaqne kait ahulan ayahmota nog iyyaqmo. On mataw na bilaq yaqay,

I God abin iluwuq haq yaqay.
I gigo Iyahta God zaway bunmo wazaqta haq yaqay.
In king ayah diqtaqmo iyim nagah bunmo giwamuzim osaqta haq yaqay.
7 Muran i in anan ginad dimniysa abin iluwuq haq yaqay.
Sipsip Amidon aw waqdaqta ago akamun tugwahtiqan awe na ahol tuwastitayim osaqta haq yaqay.
8 God in tubusan hus diqta anan linen haqayta araq anumlan haiqta aw na ugan in aholib tiqam haq yaqay.

Tubusan husta dimunta na in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo daq dimunta naqmo atowun.

9 Sa angelo araq ibilan, Ni nan ka mar ton ham. God on mataw gimen nan eman in teq Sipsip Amidon ago aw waq adidaqan ayahtab bol daqayta na, mataw na muran tidimniyim osayta ham. Ad in ya ibilan, Nan kaway ka in God ago nan hel diqtaqmo ham. 10 Angelo na nazaq haqsamo ya in anognib ihol hulosan tuwom, ya in ayon lotu emnan haqad. Teq haiq. In ya ibilan, Ni nazaq hi ton ham. Ni nimaqbaban nenaq ne Yesus abin bilaqad ago kabiy emayta ham. Sa ya nazaqmo ne gigo kadoy iyim i araqibmo kabiy na emauqta ham. Ni God amomo ayon lotu em ham. Na ezaqgo God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo mataw ginad wamuzsa in ago nan tutim Yesus abin bilaqayta ham.

Yesus hos husta amalib ossa Jon ahol wam

11 Ari ya ime gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hassa hos husta araq nab tursa ya ahol way. Sa hos na amalib mat araq os. Mat na anan Akatiy Haiqta haqayta teq in anan araq Heltaqmota haqayta. In daq titnonta amalib mataw gigo daq gilum kemaqta. Teq in daq titnonta amalib ago bab ginolaqtamo. 12 Mat na ameqnagin bilaqne faq amileq nogta. Ad in afaqinib king gigo balaw dimdimunta hikliyanaqta kabemmo giqusaqta. Teq mat na aholnan inmo asanib mar tonan usaqta. Mat araq diq in aholnan na a hi huritsa in amomo aholnan na ago huritta. 13 In aholib tubusan sisaqta usaqta na nedmo huz ugta. Teq mat na anan God Ago Gamuk haqayta. 14 In ago angelo bab emayta na tubusan husta anan linen haqayta anumlan haiqta giholib emim teq in hos husta gimalib osad mat na muzad inaq lehayta. 15 Sa mat na ateb baqir araq sisaqta ame meqinta gwahtiqim usaqta. Baqir na amalib in ogib on mataw en bunmo ginoldaqta. Ad in gwatuq ainibta wazaqta na amalib on mataw bunmo atoranmo giwamuzdaqta. In ago bab ginolad gibayid woqsa bab na in God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ago agem meqniy tiloyin kem daqay. Bilaqne mataw wain ayun waqgo abanib wain anagin bay ninalsa ayun gwahtiq bugaqta nazaqmo in ago bab gibaydaqta. 16 Mat na ago tubusanib teq abetab in ahol anan kazaq mar tonan usaqta.

King Bunmo Gigo King-ta teq Mataw Aseseqta Bunmo Gigo Iyah Diqta

17 Ari angelo araq zeq ame ituqim tursa ya ahol way. In turad ah bunmo kaitib melad luwayta na atoranmo gililewunim gibilan, Ne bunmo boleq God ago neqwaq ayahta kab humab woliy ham. 18 Humab woleq teq ne mataw marorta teq mataw bab emayta gigo

aseseqta teq mataw giwaz meqinta teq hos kabemmo ginamreniz nenaq kuluwmo gimizan ne tineq daqay ham. Ne mataw amo amo gimizan neq daqay ham. Mataw gina inaqta teq kabibiy mataw samanta teq mataw gibin inaqta teq mataw gibin haiqta inaqmo bunmo gimizan ne tineq daqay ham.

19 Ari karuw kwasikta na in
og ka ago king bunmo gigo bab
mataw nenaq giqad bolim gihumab
wolim ossa ya gibiy. Mataw na
in mat hos amalib osaqta na ago
bab mataw nenaq an tuwolnan
haqad in bolim humab woliy.
20 Teq haiq. In karuw kwasikta
na ayow nantut katiyta na inaq
giwazim tigiqirquriy. Nantut katiyta
naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ameb
daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo
emyaqta. Emad in on mataw karuw
kwasikta atowun gisanib waqiyta
na gikat negsa in karuw kwasikta
na adulan ayon lotu em yaqayta.
In karuw kwasikta ayow nantut
katiyta na inaq giwazim giqirquran
in kayeqmo ossamo gihunegan le faq
ayahtab tuwoqiy. Faq na bilaqne
yuw akurorqanta ayahta nog iysa
gig anan salfa haqayta na kabemmo
oyad usayta. 21 Mataw giger na
le faqmeb tuwoqanmo mat hos-ib
osaqta na in ago baqir atenmosib
gwahtiqim usaqta na amalib mataw
giger na gigo dauh ginol eman tumoq
bugiy. Moq bugan ah bunmo bolim
mataw tumoqiyta na gimizan neqim
gigem aseseq nenan tiqiy bug.

20

Angelo araq Satan irquran in ulig 1,000 nazaq os

1 Ari angelo araq Heven hulosim
gehitiqsa ya ahol way. In yay abe
milhasta na ago ambitan teq sen
araq ayahta inaqmo abenab wazim
ad bo hitim. 2 Hitiqim in nagah
ahulinaqta ayahta na tuwaz. Na-
gah ahulinaqta na kwaziqmo osta
teq in anan giger Mat I Gigilehunan
Bilaqaqta haqayta teq Satan haqay-
tamo. Angelo na in nagah ahuli-
naqta na wazim sen-ib irquran in
ulig 1,000 nazaqmo tuqos. 3 Teq an-
gelo na Satan irqurim in wazim yay
abe milhasta nab hunegan woqan
in adanin atoranmo ot, Satan gwah-
tiqeq on mataw a ta hi kat negdaq
haqad. Ari Satan irqurid ossa ulig
1,000 na le tihiqiy bugid nab teq in
adanin hasid in asanib gwahtiqeq
kam asitmoqmo a ta luwdaq.

4 Ari ya marorgo ban tawonta
kabemmo gibiy. Sa mataw kabe-
mmo ban nagab ossa ya gibiymo.
Ossa God in gibenab maror eman in
mataw hazizirib gilum kemad osiy.
Teq on mataw kabemmo Yesus anan
helmo haqad abin iluwad teq in God
ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyiyta na
giwitan ya gibiymo. Mataw na gigo
daq nazaqmo usan iyan in gigo bab
baqiribmo ginat urot tayan moqiyta.
Teq in karuw kwasikta na atowun
gibenab teq gimaqbelab a hi waqad
in karuw kwasikta na ago ahol adu-
lan na inaq gimen lotu a hi emiy-
tamo. Mataw na kayeq ta iyim ulig
1,000 nazaq Yesus inaq king iyim
osad in nagah bunmo giwamuzad
osiy. 5 Ossa on mataw tumoqiyta ta
asor na bunmo in kam nab kayeq
a hi iyiyta. Haiq. In ussa le ulig
1,000 na tihiqiyid teq in kayeq tiqiy
daqayta. Ari mataw dimdimunta
nawa kayeq iyiyta na in mataw dan-
meb hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta
na gigo dauhibta. 6 Mat aw nog
kam amebta nab kayeq iy daqayta
na in God ago on mataw tawon diqta
iyeq tidimniy haseq os daqayta. Moq
gigerta na in on mataw na giwazid
a hi woq daqay. Mataw na in God
teq in atatin Krais inaq gigo mataw
tamaz emayta tiqiyeq tuqos daqay.
Ad ulig 1,000 nazaq in Krais inaq
king iyeq osad nagah bunmo tigiwa-
muz daqay.

Satan timeqniy has

7 Ari abeb ulig 1,000 na tihiqiy
bugid teq in Satan adanin hasid in

asanib bo tugwahtiqdaq. 8 In bo
asanib tugwahtiqeq teq in on mataw
og saw bunmo osayta na gikat ne-
gad tiluwdaq. On mataw na ginan
giger Gog haqayta teq Magog haqay-
tamo. Satan in on mataw na kat ne-
gad gihureqsa in God ago on mataw
nenaq bab emgo haqad bo humab
tuwol daqay. Mataw humab wol
daqayta na in kabemmo diq bilaqne
kamisdekib ibur usaqta nazaq nog iy
daqayta.
9 Teq ya on mataw na gibiysa in
og saw bunmo hulosim bolim God
ago uliq in anan anad bilaqaqta
na lilut ugim turad in God ago on
mataw tawonta uliq nab osiyta na
bunmo gimen tawan emiy. Teq haiq.
Heven-ib faq gehitiqim bab meqinta
na bunmo ginoyworan tumoq bugiy.
10 Moq bugan teq in mat gikat nagta
anan Satan haqayta na wazim hune-
gan in faq ayahtab gig salfa oyad
usaqta nab le tuwom. Faq nabmo
karuw kwasikta ayow nantut katiyta
na inaq osayta. Ossa in Satan hune-
gan wolehim in ezeqman iyim nenaq
faq nab tuqosiy. Mataw ezeqman na
in tuteqmo zeqab taromab inaqmo
santitiy waqad tuqos daqay.

Heven-ib hazizir ayahta gwahtim

11 Ari king ago ban araq ayahta
husta tursa ya ahol way. Ad Mat ban
tawonta nab ossa ya ahol waymo.
In ban nab ossa og ayow kait inaq
rabunim titukiy. Tukim lehad teq
in mataw gimeb ulilem daqayta na
abanan haiq iyiy. 12 Sa on mataw
tumoqiyta bunmo gibin inaqta teq
gibin haiqta inaqmo eraqim ban
tawonta na ameb tursa ya gibiy.
Gibiyad buk asor gihasan ussa ya
ahol waymo. Ahol waqsa in buk ta
araq has toniymo. Buk araq nab
in on mataw os kayeqmo kuluwa-
kuluwmo os daqayta na giholnan
mar tonan usta.
Ari buk ta asor iturimmo gihasiyta
nagab in on mataw biyahta na
kayeqmo osad daq emiyta na gi-
wagamun amulik-mulikmo gimar
tonan usta. Na in ahol waqad in
giyon meqin bilaqsa in gigo daq
ahunibmo amenin tuwaq yaqay.
13 Sa mataw kamismeb woqan kamis
gineqan moqiyta na kamis gihulosan
in hazizir ayahta nab tugwahtiq
bugiy. Teq mataw tumoqiyta
gigo uliq na nazaqmo in mataw
nab osayta na bunmo gihulosan
tugwahtiq bugiymo. Mataw moqiyta
na bunmo gwahtiqim tursa Mat
king ago ban tawontab osta na in
amulik-mulikmo gigo daq meqinta
kwaziqmo in emiyta na tigilum
kemyaq. 14 Teq daq na abeb in
Moq ayow mataw tumoqiyta gigo
uliq anan Hades haqayta na inaq gi-
hunegan le faq ayahta nab tuwoqiy.
Faq ayahta yuw akurorqan nogta
na in anan Moq Gigerta haqayta.
15 Teq mat aw nog in giholnan buk
mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo
os daqayta nab a hi usid na in
giwazeq gihunegid le faq ame ayahta
nab tuwoq yaqaymo.

God nagah bunmo buliyan muturta iy

21

Kait muturta ayow og muturta inaq gwahtim

1 Ari nagah na abeb og muturta
teq kait muturta inaq ussa ya gibiy.
Kait og inaq kwaziqmo gwahtiqim
usiyta na tihiqiy bug. Sa kamis
a ta hi usmo. 2 Ad God ago uliq
tawonta Heven-ib usim gewoqsa ya
ahol waymo. Na Jerusalem muturta.
Uliq na ago balaw dimun diqta, bi-
laqne aw mat waqnan haqad balaw
dimunta aholib giqemim ahol wasti-
tayim ago mat waqnan tonaq nazaq
nog. 3 Sa God ago ban tawonta nab
mat araq aqez gwahtiqim atoranmo
lileysa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam,
Ne gidek emiy ham. Muran God in
ago on mataw nenaq tuqosdaq ham.
Ossa on mataw na in God-mo ago
on matawmo diq tiqiy daqay ham.
Helmo ham, God inmo on mataw
na nenaq tuqosdaq ham. 4 Osad in
mataw gaqsa gimeqil gimeb usaqta

na tisuholdaq ham. Teq mataw na a ta hi moq daqay ham. Ad in gaq a ta hi waz daqaymo ham. In a ta hi gaqad teq in gihol a ta hi titiydaq ham. Daq kwaziqmo usta nagan tihiqiy bugdaq ham.

5 Sa Mat ban tawontab osaqta na bilam, Ahol waqiy ham. Ya nagah bunmo giqeman muturta tiqiyiy ham. Haqad teq in bilam, Nan ka mar tonid usan ham. Nan ka in hel diqta teq in kazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. 6 Haqad in ya ibilenim bilam, Nawaqmo tihiqiy ham. Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah hiqiydaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. Ya nagah bunmo wolnet bugim osaiqta ham. Mat anat ziziqsa ya yuw yayibta mataw uluwim kayeqmo osayta na samanmo ugid in tuquluwdaq ham. 7 Mat aw nog in zaway meqinta bunmo giquriyam bugeq in yaqgo nagah dimdimunta na tuwaq daqay ham. Sa ya in gigo God ossa in yaqgo onmin os daqay ham. 8 Ari mataw zaway meqinta nagan rabunad hureq hasayta na teq in ya inan helmo a hi haqayta na teq in daq meqinta amo amo emayta na teq in mataw ginol emayta na teq in danatab on nenaq luwayta na teq in tagum liqiy emayta na teq in god katiyta muzayta na teq in katiyayta na mataw na bunmo in gigo uliq faq ayahta yuw akurorqan nogta gig salfa oyad usaqta nab in tuqos daqayta ham. Daq naway na anan moq gigerta haqayta ham.

Jon uliq Jerusalem muturta ahol wam

9 Ari angelo araq yaqgo hib tubol. Na in angelo 7 nagah meqinta on mataw gimeqin tonaqta na adegnaq ame gwalim ussa in waziyta na gigo araq in yaqgo hib bolta. Bolim in ya ibilan, Ni bolid ya Sipsip Amidon awe tiniqisihunnan ham. Muran Sipsip Amidon in aw na tuwaqdaqta ham. 10 Samo God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo bolanmo angelo na ya isorim iqad garah sisaqta ulilibmo gwalahta nab in ya iqad tugwalah. Gwalehim in God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem Heven hulosim gewoqsa tiqiqisihun. 11 Sa God ahol anuwan ayahmo uliq nab oysa ya ahol way. Uliq na ya ahol waqsa in hikliyan nog iyyaqta, bilaqne gig dimunta hikliyanaqta anawun ayahmota na nog. Teq uliq na anuwan bilaqne gig jaspa anuwan nog teq in awaqan dimun diq galas hikliyan nog iyaqta. 12 Sa uliq na ago gel in sisaqta teq in ulilibmo gwalahta. Gel na ago dan ez 12 nazaq ussa teq dan ez nab angelo amulik-mulikmo nazaq turim lehiy. Teq Isrel gisesan 12 na giholnan dan ez nagab giqusim lahmo. 13 Gel asor ger zeq gwalaqta ban nab dan ez ezeqmanmo us. Teq asor ger ban dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. Teq na agerab gel asor ger zeq wolehaqta ban nab dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. Teq ta na agerab asor ger ban dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. 14 Sa gel na asenab gig aseseqta 12 nazaq gel zaway ugim usiy. Gig nab Sipsip Amidon ago Aposel 12 na giholnan mar tonan giqus.

15 Sa angelo gamuk ibilenyaqta na in aytan gol-ibta araq waz, aytan na amalib in uliq na atowun waqad teq in ago dan ez teq ago gel inaqmo gitowun waqdaq haqad. 16 Uliq ayahta na ago azizinan aweweqmo araqibmo usiy. Sa ago sisaq ulil ban gwalahta na teq ago sisaq og muzim lahta na bunmo in araqib usiymo. Angelo na ago aytan amalib uliq ayahta na atowun waqan in atowun 2,200 kilomita nazaqmo iy. Teq ago azizinan teq ago sisaq gwalahta na bunmo in araqibmo 2,200 kilomita nazaqmo diq iyim usmo. 17 Sa angelo na in uliq ayahta na ago gel atowun tuwammo. An gel ago sisaq ulilib gwalahta na atowun in 65 mita nazaqmo iy. Angelo na in matawmo gigo mita in wazayta naqmo amalib nagah na gitowun wamta.

18 Uliq ayahta na ago gel in gig anan jaspa haqayta na amalib emiyta. Teq uliq na aduganib bit ban

bunmo in gol-ibmo emiyta. Nazaq iyan in awaqan bilaqne galas nog hikliyanyaqta. 19 Teq uliq na ago gel asenab gig aseseqta zaway ugad usiyta na awaqan dimun diqta teq in gig dimdimunta anawun ayahmota amalib gig aseseqta na gibalaw toniyta.

Gig amebta na anan jaspa haqayta.
Sa gig gigerta rawezta na anan sapaya haqayta.
Sa gig ezeqmanta husta na anan aget haqayta.
Sa gig aweweqta kuletta na anan emerald haqayta.
20 Sa gig abaynaginta na anan sadonikis haqayta. Gig na kakaqta husta inaqmo ahulib usaqta.
Sa gig 6-ta kakaqta na anan koniliyan haqayta.
Sa gig 7-ta maliyta na anan krisolait haqayta.
Sa gig 8-ta kuletta nog na anan beril haqayta.
Sa gig 9-ta maliyta nog na anan topas haqayta.
Sa gig 10-ta na anan krisopres haqayta. Na ahulib maliyta teq kuletta usaqta.
Sa gig 11-ta dubta na anan hayasin haqayta.
Sa gig 12-ta kakaqta na anan ametis haqayta.

21 Gel na ago dan ez 12 nab bokbok aseseqta husta 12 nazaq in dan ez nog iyim giqus. Dan ez amulikmo nab bokbok amulikmo husta us. Sa uliq aduganib dan lahta na in gol-ibmo emiyta. Ad dan na anuwan diq iyad in bilaqne galas nogmo hikliyanyaqta.

22 Ari uliq nab Tempel araq tursa ya ahol a hi way. Na ezaqgo Iyahta God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq in Tempel os nog iysa ya gibiy. 23 Sa uliq ayahta nab zeq ayow kalam inaq gigo kabiy haiq tiqiyiymo. Na ezaqgo God-mo ahol anuwan uliq ayahta na anuwan ugaqta. Sa Sipsip Amidon anuwan bilaqne lam oy nog iyad in uliq na anuwan ugaqtamo. 24 Anuwan ugsa on mataw en bunmo in uliq ayahta nab boleq anuwan nab tiluw daqayta. Sa ogib king bunmo in gigo balaw es dimdimun diqta anawun ayahmota giwaqeq giqad uliq nab a tubol daqaytamo. 25 Uliq nab tarom a hi iyaqta. Saw anuwan naqmo tutimmo usaqta. Nazaq iyan in uliq na ago dan ez 12 na a hi otayta. 26 Sa ogib on mataw en bunmo in gigo nagah dimdimunta giqussa amalib gihol abin dimunta waqayta na in giwaqeq giqad boleq uliq ayahta nab giqemid ussa mataw bunmo uliq na tuwazin daqayta. 27 Sa nagah anumlan inaqta teq mataw daq meqmeqinta amo amo emayta teq mataw nan katiyta bilaqayta nagan in le uliq ayahta na amuganib a hikidik gwahtiq daqayta. Haiqmo diq. On mataw giholnan Sipsip Amidon ago buk os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta nab usaqta naqmo in le uliq ayahta nab tugwahtiq daqayta.

22

Nagah giger yuw ayow ay inaq on mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta na Jon gibiy

1 Ari angelo na in yuw mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiqiqisihun. Yuw na bilaqne galas hikliyan nog iyad usaqta. Teq yuw na in God ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq gigo ban tawonta na aqiradnib gwahtiqim lehaqta. 2 Ad uliq na amuganib yuw na agerab ay anon neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tursa yuw na ay asenlotab lehaqta. Ay nawa na anon amo amo 12 nazaq giqemaqta. Ad kalam araqab in anon araq emad kalam araqab in anon araq emaqta. Emad in nazaq emim emim lehaqta. Ad ay na anan in on mataw en bunmo giwastitaygo usaqta. 3 Teq nagah bunmo God kusluw negan meqniyim giqusayta na in uliq nab a hi us daqay. Sa God ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq gigo ban tawonta uliq nab tursa God ago

kabibiy on mataw in ayon lotu tiqemad os daqay. 4 Ad mataw na in God anobun ahol waqsa God aholnan mataw na gimaqbelab tuqusdaqmo. 5 Tarom tihiqiydaq. Sa zeq teq lam nagan bunmo gikabiyan tihiqiydaqmo. Na ezaqgo Iyahta God ahol anuwan in ago on mataw gimalib tuhuramdaq. Sa on mataw na kuluwa-kuluwmo king iyeq tuqos daqay.

Yesus teq hidmo ta boldaq

6 Ari God ago angelo na ibilenim bilam, Gamuk ka hel diqtaqmo ham. God bilamta nazaqmo diq in tugwahtiqdaq ham. Na ezaqgo Iyahta God inmo anad nantut negsa in ago gamuk bilaqayta ham. Ad in ago kabibiy mataw nagah teq hidmo gwahtiqdaqta na giqisihungo haqad in ago angelo eman kawaqmo tubol ham.

7 Haqad in ya ibilan, Yesus bilam, Ne gidek emiy ham. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. On mataw God ago nantut agamukan buk kab ussa muzinayta na in tidimniyim osayta haqad in bilam ham.

8 Ari yaqmo Jon, ya gamuk ka huritta teq ya nagah ka bunmo ahol wayta. Ya nagah ka agamukan tuhuritim teq ya imeb nagah ka ahol tuwaqimmo ya God ago angelo na anognib ibakbakan ulum laquwim turad in ayon lotu tiqemdaiq hay. 9 Sa angelo na ibilan, Sey! ham. Ni nazaq hi ton ham. Ni nimaqbaban God ago nantut nagan teq on mataw bunmo gamuk buk kab ussa muzinayta na in God ago kabibiy emayta ham. An nazaq nogmo ya in ago kabiy emaiqtamo ham. Ni God amomo ayon lotu em ham. 10 Ad in a ta ibilenim bilam, Nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta ago agamukin buk-ib usaqta ka ni hi ulilem ham. Na ezaqgo nagah na gwahtiqdaqta akaman sinsin tiqiy ham. 11 Nazaq iyan on mataw daq meqmeqinta emayta na in daq meqinta naqmo em tuteq a lehiy ham. Sa on mataw daq amebay inaqta emayta na in daq amebay inaqta naqmo em tutiy ham. Sa on mataw daq dimdimunta emayta na in daq dimdimunta naqmo em tutiy ham. Sa on mataw God amomo anadin emayta na in God amomo anadin em tutiy ham.

12 Yesus bilam, Ne gidek emiy ham. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiqta ham. Ad on mataw gimen naw ya negdaiqta na kawa ya ibenab giqusaqta ham. Mataw daq ezaqta emiyta nazaqmo ya amenin tinegdaiqta ham. 13 Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. Ya mat aqen diqta ham. Teq ya mat abebtantamo ham. Ya nagah bunmo wolnet bugim osaiqta ham.

14 On mataw gigo tubusan tisuholiyta na in tidimniyim osayta ham. In gibin inaq iyeq ay anon neqim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tineq daqay ham. Ad God in gihulosid in uliq ayahta na ago dan ezab le tugwahtiq daqay ham. 15 Teq mataw daq meqmeqinta emayta na teq liqiy emayta na teq an haresmo hureqayta na teq mataw ginol eman moqayta na teq god katiyta muzayta na teq nan katiyta bilaqayta na teq daq katiyta emgo ginad diq bilaqayta nagan bunmo in bilaqne gaun asannaqta meqinta nog iyeq God ago uliq dimunta na asan ban tuqos daqayta ham.

16 Haqad in bilam, Yaqmo Yesus yaqgo angelo eman in gamuk ka ni nibilennan nawa ningo hib lahta ham. Nazaq iyan ni gamuk ka tuteq yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibilen ham. Ya Devit asenlul amuganib gwahtiyta ham. Teq ulig boy na yaqmo ham.

17 Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Yesus bulonim bilaqaq, Ni bol haqaq. Sa Sipsip Amidon awe na nazaqmo in bulonim bilaqaq, Ni bol haqaqmo. Sa ne on mataw nan ka huritayta na ne bunmo kazaq in buloneq bilaqiy,

Ni bol haqad ne nazaq haqiymo. Ari mat aw nog yuwnan moqad ginat ziziqaqta na in boliy. Teq mat aw nog yuw mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na uluwnan ginad bilaqaqta na in boleq yuw na samanmo waqeq uluwiy.

Jon in on mataw buk ka agamukan huritayta na bunmo gamuk awaz meqin diqta nag

18 Ari ya on mataw God ago nantut agamukan buk kab huritayta na bunmo nan awaz meqinta kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Mat araq anadibmo gamuk ta asor muturta nantut ka amalib emid teq buk ka ago daq meqmeqin diqta teq gwahtiqdaqta na bunmo God ginuweq mat naqmo amalib emid in aholib tugwahtiqdaqta. 19 Teq mat araq anadibmo God ago nantut ananin usaqta ka ago gamuk araq walemid God in mat na walemid in nagah dimdimunta buk ka anan bilamta ka a hi waqdaq. Mat nazaqta na in ay anon neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na a hi neqeq in God ago uliq tawonta nab a hi osdaqtamo.

20 Mat nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta ananin kawa ne gimen bilamta na in bilaqaq, Helmo haqaq. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiqta haqaq.

Hel diqtaqmo. Iyahta Yesus ni bolmo bol.

21 Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus in God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo agem dimunta negsa in osiy. Nawaqmo.